PERIODICAL ANALYSIS OF CURRENT OPENING PRACTICE

NEW IN CHESS™

featuring

DATABASE SURVEY & THEORETICAL ARTICLES

[redacted]

Slav Defence: 13.♘d4	**(SL 9.5)**
French Defence: 4...♘e4	**(FR 16.1)**
Slav Defence: 5...♗g4	**(SL 3.4)**
Benoni Defence: 7.♗f4	**(BI 35)**

YEARBOOK JAHRBUCH JAARBOEK ANUARIO
ÅRSBOK GODIŠNJA KNJIGA ANNUAIRE ХРОНИКА

17

1990

INTERNATIONAL CHESS DATA INFORMATION SYSTEM

INTERCHESS

NIC YEARBOOK

17

1990

NEW IN CHESS

featuring
DATABASE SURVEY & THEORETICAL ARTICLES

Contributing authors

Alzugaray - Arkhangelsky - I.Armas - Aseev - Atlas - Bagirov - Bareev - Bass - Beliavsky - Belov - n.Bikhovsky - Bonsch - Brenninkmeijer - Brunner - Bucker - Chernin - Crisan - Dautov - Dimitrov - Dlugy - Dokhoian - Dragolov - Eingorn - Farago - Fedorowicz - Ftacnik - Gaisyniuk - Gdanski - Gelfand - Georgadze - Glek - Goldin - Grunfeld - Gurevich - L.B.Hansen - Herrera - Horvath - Ibragimov - Ikonnikov - Ilic - Janocha - Kaiumov - Kaminski - Kapengut - Karolyi - Kasparov - halifman - Khenkin - Khmelnitsky - Kindermann - Knaak - Konca - Kortchnoi - Kovalev - Krasenkov - Kuczynski - Langeweg - Lanka - Lerner - Liangov - Lukacs - Magomedov - Makarichev - arcinkiewicz - Marin - Matlak - Meduna - Meulders - Mikhalchishin - Mokry - Morgado - Mortensen - Nesis - Nunn - Odeev - Orlov - Pantaleoni - Pared Estrada - Peicheva - Petrosian - Plachetka - Pletanek - Polgar - Poluliakhov - Przewoznik - Psakhis - Rashkovsky - Razuvaev - Rogers - Sariego - hmidt - Schwartzman - Serper - Shabalov - Shirov - Soffer - Solozhenkin - Somlai - Speelman - Stangl Sveshnikov - Tairi - Timman - Tischbierek - Tisdall - Tiviakov - Tyagunov - Ulibin - Van der Tak - an der Vliet - Vladimirov - Vlasak - Vogt - Vyzhmanavin - Wojtkiewicz - Yakovich - Yanvarev - Zyla - Zysk

Edited by

Genna Sosonko and Paul van der Sterren

INTERNATIONAL CHESS DATA INFORMATION SYSTEM
INTERCHESS BV

Editorial Staff:

Supervisor: *R. Olthof.*
Editors: *G. Sosonko, P. van der Sterren.*
Editorial team: *C.G. Langeweg, L. Pliester, A.C. van der Tak.*
Theoretical surveys: *P. van der Sterren.*
Translation: *C. Rogers, I. Rogers, M. Stada.*
Regular contributors: *A. Karpov, J.H. Timman, V. Kortchnoi,*
A. Beliavsky, A. Yusupov, J. Speelman,
G. Sax, V. Ivanchuk, B. Gelfand,
M. Chiburdanidze, J. Ehlvest, Z. Polgar,
J. van der Wiel, L. Psakhis, M. Dlugy,
A. Khalifman, L. Ftacnik, J. Nogueiras,
M. Petursson, S. Lputian, Am. Rodriguez,
V. Tukmakov, J. Pinter, I. Rogers,
V. Chekhov, V. Gavrikov, P. Lukacs,
M. Cebalo, V. Eingorn, J. Piket,
W. Watson, A. Kapengut, I. Smirin,
A. Mikhalchishin, L. Hazai, R. Dautov,
R. Cifuentes Parada, A. Dreev, I. Farago,
I. Armas, S. Bücker, L. Vogt, P. Blatny,
L. Sieiro Gonzalez, Z. Ilic, R. Knaak.

Database: NICBASE

Productional Staff:

Programs: *H. Wieringa, A. van den Brink,*
N. de Groot, H. Kuijf, N. Kuijf.
Dataprocessing: *I. van de Kamp, C. van der Zanden,*
H. Roest, H. van Oostrum.
Typeshop processing: *Interchess BV and Euroset Amsterdam.*
Lay out: *K. Peereboom.*

Printed in the Netherlands

CIP-code Koninklijke Bibliotheek, Den Haag

New in Chess yearbook
periodical analysis of current opening practice
ed. by Genna Sosonko and Paul van der Sterren.
ISSN 0168-7697
4 times a year
Yearbook 17 (1990).
ISBN 90-71689-30-1 geb./hardcover
ISBN 90-71689-26-3 pbk./softcover
SISO 621.25 UDC 794.1.05(058)
Trefw.: schaken; openingen.

© INTERCHESS BV

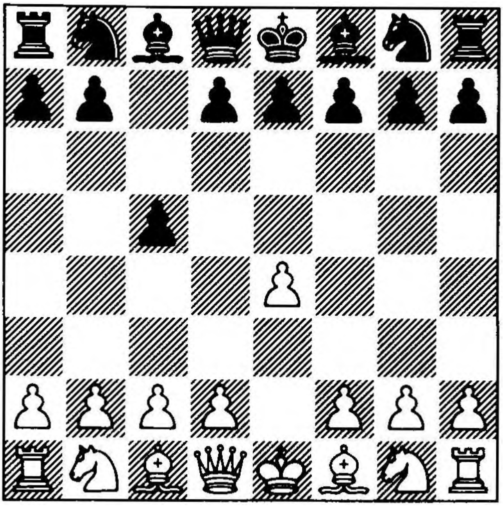
No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission from the publisher.
Interchess BV, Rochdalestraat 4A, 1814 TH, Alkmaar.

CONTENTS

Database Survey	J. Tisdall	Sicilian Defence	SI 12.5	11
	Y. Grünfeld a.o.	Pirc Defence	PU 5.3	35
	A. Beliavsky a.o.	Ruy Lopez	RL 12	55
	Y. Yakovich a.o.	Queen's Gambit Accepted	QG 4.2	75
	A. Chernin	Nimzo-Indian Defence	NI 27.5	89
	A. Wojtkiewicz	English Opening	EO 64.8	121
Games	Sicilian Defence	1.e4 c5	SI	9
	Semi-Open Games	1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6	PU	33
		1.e4 g6	KF	
		1.e4 e6	FR	
		1.e4 c6	CK	
		1.e4 d5	SD	
		1.e4 ♘f6	AL	
	Open Games	1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6	RG	53
		1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5	RL	
		1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗c4	IG	
		1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4	SO	
		1.e4 e5	KP	
		1.e4 e5 2.♘c3	VG	
		1.e4 e5 2.f4	KG	
		1...	VO	
	Queen's Gambit	1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6	QO	73
		1.d4 d4 2.c4 c6	SL	
		1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c5	TD	
		1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4	QG	
		1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3	CA	
	Indian Defences	1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♗b4	NI	87
		1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3	QI	
		1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 d5	GI	
		1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7	KI	
		1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5	BI	
		1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 d6	OI	
	Flank Openings	1.d4	QP	119
		1.d4 f5	HD	
		1.c4	EO	
		1.♘f3	RE	
Theory	F. van der Vliet	The Wade System	SL 9.5	136
	J. Przewoznik/D. Konca	Jumping somewhat differently	FR 16.1	156
	C.G. Langeweg	The Steiner Variation	SL 3.4	166
	A. Kapengut	An early ♗f4	BI 35	190
Code System				221
Index				231

GAMES

Sicilian Defence
1.e4 c5



Improving on Kasparov's analysis

Looking back over the past four years, it seems that the last word on Perenyi's famous 16.♖g1 in the Main Line **Najdorf** has been spoken many times, and each time it sounded differently. Will the correspondence game Marcinkiewicz-Nimtz (SI 9.9) be the final word? Probably not. No matter how convincing White's victory and how far this line has been analyzed, Najdorf-devotees have been in tighter spots.

The same can be said about the popular 6.♗c4-variation. Black's defensive schemes have been strengthened and refined under the heavy pressure that has been brought to bear on Black in this line. In Wahls-Armas and Veröci-Armas (both SI 13.4) the novelty 14...♘e4 (in the traditional variation 7...b5 8.♗b3 ♗e7) passes the test with flying colours.

The somewhat crude move 6.a4 usually leads to other well-known variations, but it can also have independent significance. One of the crucial lines is 6...♘c6 7.♗e2 e5 8.♘c6 bc6. In the game King-Rashkovsky (SI 14.4), this gave Black a comfortable position very quickly but there is not enough evidence on this line to come to any firm conclusions.

The game Khalifman-Byrne (SI 14.8) is of interest for the ease with which Black equalizes with 6.♗e3 e5 7.♘f3 ♗e7 - almost everyone prefers to prevent 8.♗c4 by playing 7...♕c7.

The main line of the **Dragon Variation** is featured in several entertaining games. Perhaps the most fascinating one is Adams-Tiviakov (SI 18.14) where Black carries the day after a very sharp and obscure battle.

In the **Scheveningen Variation** the game Nijboer-Brenninkmeijer (SI 19.1) deserves special attention. The players follow the well-known game Hjartarson-Kasparov from the 1988 Olympiad until Brenninkmeijer improves on an analysis by Kasparov. This method to defend against the English

Attack seems to be developing into a main line.

In the **Velimirovic Attack**, the game Hector-Shirov (SI 26.8) and, in particular, the game Wahls-Rechlis (SI 26.9) are of considerable theoretical importance. In a line which was thought to be very bad for Black, Rechlis introduces a novelty with which he convincingly beats off the enemy attack and wins thanks to his material advantage.

The correspondence game Pijaczewski-Tyagunov (SI 27.9) is one of the most interesting **Rauzer**-games in this book. Black holds his ground with the solid variation 8...♘d4 9.♕d4 0-0 and White does not obtain the slightest of opening advantages.

Yet another Timman-Short game (SI 32.1) with the fashionable variation 2...♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 e5 indicates that this line may now be past its prime. The ambitious 6.c4 seems to be the right choice for White.

In the **Sveshnikov Variation** there are two games by Plachetka which give an excellent example of White's chances after 9.♘d5 ♕a5 10.♗d2 ♕d8 11.c4 (SI 37.2). The games Alzugaray-Pina and Arnlind-Morgado (both SI 38.2) offer some new ideas in the very sharp line 9.♗f6 gf6 10.♘d5 f5 11.♘b5.

Also of theoretical significance is White's strong novelty in the game Van der Wiel-Meulders (SI 40.7). This seems to put the aggressive 10...h5, in the 6.♗e2-line of the **Taimanov Variation**, in a dubious light.

The move 2...e5 as a reply to 2.c3 was not widely known when we published a theoretical article on this subject in Yearbook 14 but it now seems to be gaining recognition. Poloch-Armas and Sveshnikov-Scherbakov (both SI 46.19) are but two recent examples of it.

NIC
DATABASE

SURVEY: Paul van der Sterren

Jonathan Tisdall

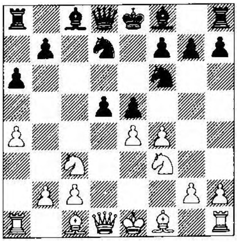
Sicilian Defence SI 12.5
Najdorf Variation

When Odeev shocked the chessworld with his new move 8...d5 in a game against Ulibin in 1989 (Yearbook 14), it was clear that this would give rise to a highly interesting theoretical debate. During the first half of 1990 there have been several games, some at the highest level, which have shed more light on the position after 8...d5 but the consequences are still not clear.
9.fe5 ♘e4 10.♘d5 ♗c5 11.♗c4 led to very sharp play in Arnason-Browne, while the more solid try 9.ed5 e4 10.♘e5 could not unsettle Black in the game King-Arnason.
The most successful idea from White's point of view has been Sax's 9.♘d5 ♘e4 10.♗e3, which he first played against Polugaevsky and shortly afterwards against Hulak.
This then is perhaps the most critical test of Odeev's idea and the line which Najdorf players should concentrate on now. In the meantime, the mere threat of 8...d5 has already scared many a player away from 8.a4.

Arnason,Jon
Browne,Walter

Reykjavik 1990 tt (5)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 e5 7.♘f3 ♘bd7 8.a4 d5 #



9.fe5 ♘e4 10.♘d5 ♗c5 (∓ Odeev) **11.♗c4 0-0** (11...♘f2? 12.♕e2 ♘h1 13.♗g5 ♕a5 14.♗d2 ♕d8 15.e6; 11...♘b6!? 12.♘b6 ♕b6 13.♕e2 ♗f5 14.♗d3 ♕b4 15.♔f1 ♖d8; 11...♘e5 12.♘e5 ♕h4 13.g3 ♘g3 14.hg3 ♕h1 15.♔d2) **12.♕e2** (12.♗e3? ♗e3 13.♘e3 ♕a5) **12...♗f2 13.♔f1 ♘dc5 14.♗e3** (14.b4 ♗e6 15.bc5 ♗d5 16.♗d3 f5 17.ef6 ♗d4!!♔>) **14...♗e3 15.♕e3 ♗f5 16.♖d1 ♔h8 17.♖d4** (17.b4!? ♘a4 (17...♘e6 18.♘c3 ♕c7 19.♗e6 fe6 20.♘e4 ♕c4; 18.♗e2!) 18.♗b3 b5 19.♘c3? (19.♗a4? ba4 20.♘c3 ♕c7 21.♘e4 ♕c4) 19...♕b6!; 19.♖d4) **17...b5!⇄ 18.♗a2 ba4 19.♘c3 ♕b8 20.♘e4 ♗e4 21.♖e4 ♘e4 22.♕e4 ♕b2 23.♕a4 ♕a1 24.♘e1 ♕e5 25.♔f2 ♖ae8 26.♘f3 ♕c5! 27.♔g3 ♖e2 28.♖f1 ♕c2 29.♕c2 ♖c2∓EN 30.♖a1 ♖c5 31.♔f4 g6 32.♗b3 ♖b8 33.♘d4 ♖b4 34.♔e4 ♖c7 35.♖a5** (35.♖a6 ♖e7 36.♔d3 ♖d7) **35...♔g7 36.g4 ♖e7 37.♔d3 ♖d7 38.♗d5 ♖b2 39.h4 ♖h2 40.h5 gh5 41.gh5 ♖h5 42.♔c4 ♖d6 43.♘c6?? ♖c6 44.♗c6 ♖a5** *0-1*

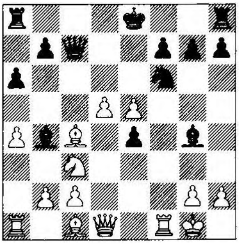
Tisdall

King,Daniel
Arnason,Jon

Reykjavik 1990 tt (6)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 ♘bd7 7.a4 e5 8.♘f3 d5!? 9.ed5 e4 10.♘e5!? (Nunn; 10.♘g5 ♗b4 11.♕d4 ♕b6 12.♕b6 ♘b6 13.♗d2 ♗f5 14.g3 h6 15.♘h3 ♘bd5∓ Odeev)

10...♗b4 11.♗c4 ♘e5 (≥ 11...0-0!? Razuvaev) **12.fe5 ♕c7** (12...♘g4?! 13.e6! f5 14.♗f4±) **13.0-0** (13.ef6 ♕c4 14.fg7 ♗c3 15.bc3 ♕c3 16.♕d2 ♕g7 (16...♕a1 17.gh8♕ ♕h8 18.0-0 ♕e5 19.c4±) 17.♖a3 ♕e5 18.♖b3 ♖g8±; 14...♖g8!∓) **13...♗g4** #



14.♕e1 (14.♗e2!? ♗e2 15.♕e2 ♕e5 16.♗f4 ♕d4 17.♔h1 ♗c3 18.♖ad1 ♕c5 (18...♕a4 19.bc3 0-0 20.♗e5 ♘d7? 21.♗d4 f5 22.♖a1 ♕b5 23.c4 ♕b4 24.♖ab1±; ≥ 20...♖fe8 21.♗f6 gf6 22.♖f6 ♕d7⩲→) 19.bc3 0-0 20.♗e5! ♘d5 21.c4 ♘b6 22.♗d6 ♕c4 23.♕f2=∞< ♘d5 (23...♘a4? 24.♗f8 ♖f8 25.♖d4 ♕c6 26.♕f7! ♖f7 27.♖d8; 23...♕c6? 24.♗f8 ♖f8 25.♕f7!) 24.♗f8 ♖f8 25.♖d4) **14...♕e5 15.♔h1 ♖c8! 16.♗f4 ♕d4 17.♗b3 ♖c3!** (17...♗c3 18.bc3 ♕c3 (18...♖c3 19.a5! △ 20.♖a4) 19.♕c3 ♖c3 20.♗e5 ♖c8 21.♖f4⩲) **18.bc3 ♗c3 19.♗e3 ♕e5 20.♗f4 ♕d4 21.♗e3** ½-½

Tisdall

Study Material

8...d5

Ulibin,Mikhail
Odeev,Khandzhar
Yurmala jr 1989 (6)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 ♘bd7 7.♘f3 e5 8.a4 d5 9.fe5 ♘e4 10.♕d5?! ♘c3 11.bc3 ♕c7 12.♗d2 ♘c5 13.♗d3 ♗g4 14.0-0? (*14.♕d4*) 14...♗e6!∓ 15.♕d4 ♘b3 16.♕f4 ♗c5 17.♔h1 ♘a1 18.♖a1 h6 19.♖b1 0-0-0 20.♘d4 ♗d5 21.♕g4 (*21.♕f1!?*) 21...♔b8 22.♗f4 g5!−+ 23.♗e3 ♕e5 24.♗f2 ♔a8 25.♗g3 ♕f6 26.♘b5 ab5 27.ab5 ♗d6 28.♕a4 ♔b8 29.♖a1 ♗g3 30.♕a7 ♔c8 31.♕c5 ♗c7 32.♖a8 ♔d7 33.♕d5 ♔e7 34.♕c5 ♗d6 35.♕e3 ♕e5 *0-1*

YB/14-14

Timoschenko,Georgy
Meshkov,Y
Podolsk tt 1990 (8)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 ♘bd7 7.a4 e5 8.♘f3 d5 9.fe5 ♘e4 10.♘d5 ♗c5 11.♗e3 ♗e3 12.♘e3 ♕a5 13.c3 ♕b6 14.♕e2 ♘dc5 15.a5 ♕h6 16.g3 ♘g3 17.hg3 ♕h1 18.♘d5 0-0 19.♔f2 ♗g4 20.♖e1 ♖ae8 21.♗g2 ♕h5 22.♕c4 ♘d7 23.♕c7 ♕g6 24.♘f4 ♕c2 25.♖e2 ♕a4 26.b4 ♖c8 27.♕b7 ♖c3 28.♕e4 ♕b5 29.♘d5 ♖c4 30.♕d3 ♖b4 31.♘b4 ♕b4 32.♖e4 ♘c5 *0-1*

Sax,Gyula
Polugaevsky,Lev
Haninge 1990 (3)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 e5 7.♘f3 ♘bd7 8.a4 d5 9.♘d5 ♘e4 10.♗e3 ♗c5 (*10...ef4!?*) 11.♕d3 ♘ef6 12.♘f6 ♕f6 13.♗c5 ♘c5 14.♕e3 e4 15.♘e5 ♕b6 16.♘c4 ♕c6 ½-½

Sax,Gyula
Hulak,Krunoslav
Moskva GMA 1990 (4)

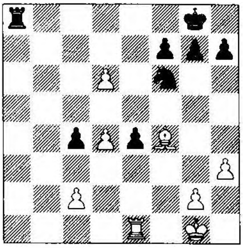
1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 ♘bd7 7.♘f3 e5 8.a4 d5 9.♘d5 ♘e4 10.♗e3 ♗c5 11.♕d3 f5?! 12.fe5 ♗e3 13.♘e3 ♕a5 14.c3 ♘e5 15.♕d4! ♘f3 16.gf3 ♘f6 17.♘c4 ♕d5 18.0-0-0± ♕d4 19.♖d4 ♗e6 (*19...0-0? 20.♘b6 ♖b8 21.♗c4+−*) 20.♘d6 ♔f8 (*20...♔e7 21.♗d3!*) 21.♘b7 ♗d5 22.♘c5 ♗f3 23.♖g1 g6 24.♗c4 ♔g7 25.♘e6 ♔h6 26.♘g5 ♗e4 27.♘f7 ♔g7 28.♘h8 ♔h8 29.♖d6 ♘g4 30.h3 ♘e3 31.♗a6 f4 32.♖e1 ♗f5 33.h4 h5 34.♗b5 ♔g7 35.♖d4 ♘c2 36.♖e7 ♔f6 37.♖ee4 ♗e4 38.♖e4 ♘e3 39.♖f4 ♘f5 40.♗d3 ♔e5 41.♖e4 ♔d5 42.♖b4 ♖f8 43.a5 *1-0*

Stefanov,Parik
Roder,Matthias
Garmisch Partenkirchen 1990

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 ♘bd7 7.♘f3 e5 8.a4 d5 9.ed5 e4 10.♘e5 (*10.♘g5?! ♗b4!*) 10...♗b4 11.♗c4 ♘b6?! (*11...♘e5!? 12.fe5 ♕c7 13.ef6 ♕c4 14.fg7 ♗c3 15.bc3 ♕c3 16.♗d2 ♕g7*) 12.♗b3 ♘bd5 13.0-0 ♗c3 14.bc3 0-0 (*14...♕b6 15.♔h1 ♗e6 16.f5!*) 15.♔h1 ♕a5 16.c4 ♘e7 17.c5! ♗f5 18.♕d6 ♘c6 19.♗b2 ♖ad8 20.♘c6 bc6 21.♕e5 *1-0*

Reeh,Oliver
Gallagher,Joseph
Kecskemet 1990

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 e5 7.♘f3 ♘bd7 8.a4 d5 9.ed5 e4 10.♘e5 ♗b4 11.♗c4 0-0!? 12.0-0 ♕c7 13.♔h1 ♘e5 14.fe5 ♗c3 15.bc3 ♕e5 16.♕d4 ♕d4 17.cd4 ♗d7 18.♗b3 b5 19.ab5 ab5 20.♗f4 ♖fe8 21.♔g1 ♗g4 22.h3 ♗e2 23.♖a8 ♖a8 24.♖e1 ♗c4 25.♗c4 bc4 26.d6 #



26...♘d5 27.♖e4 f5 28.♖e5 ♘f4 29.d7 ♘h3 30.gh3 ♔f7 31.♖f5 ♔e7 32.♔g2 ♖a2 33.♖f7 ♔d8 34.♖g7 ♖c2 35.♔g3 ♖d2 36.♖h7 ♖d4 37.♖h5 ♔d7 38.♖c5 ♔d6 39.♖c8 ♔d7 40.♖c5 ♔d6 41.♖c8 ♔d5 42.♔f3 ♖d3 43.♔e2 ♖h3 44.♔d2 ♖d3 45.♔c2 ½-½

8...♗e7

Nijboer,Friso
Armas,Iulius

Wijk aan Zee II 1989 (4)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 cd4 5.♘d4 a6 6.f4 e5 7.♘f3 ♘bd7 8.a4 ♗e7 9.♗d3 0-0 10.0-0 ef4 11.♗f4 ♕b6 12.♔h1 ♕b2 13.♕e1 ♘c5 14.♖b1 ♘d3 15.cd3 ♕c2 16.e5 ♘h5 17.♘d5 ♗d8 18.♗g5 f6 19.ef6 ♘f6 20.♘f6 ♗f6 21.♗f6 gf6 22.♕g3 ♔h8 23.♕d6 ♗g4 24.♘e5 ♗e2 25.♖fc1 ♕d2 26.♘d7 ♕d3 27.♕e6 ♖ae8 28.♘f8 ♖e6 29.♘e6 ♕d7 30.♘c5 ♕d2 31.♘b7 ♗d3 32.♖d1 ♕e2 33.♖e1 ♕f2 34.♖bc1 f5 35.♘c5 ♗e2 36.♘e6 h6 37.♖c8 ♔h7 38.♖ec1 ♗f1 39.♖1c7 ♔g6 40.♖g8 ♔f6 41.♘c5 ♗c4 42.♘e4 *1-0*

Timoschenko,Georgy
Ubilava,Elizbar

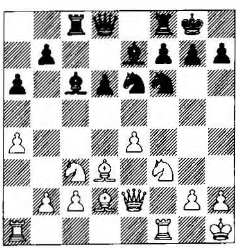
Moskva open 1989 (4)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 e5 7.♘f3 ♘bd7 8.a4 ♗e7 9.♗d3 0-0 10.0-0 ♘c5 11.♕e2 ef4 12.♗f4 ♗g4 13.♔h1 ♘e6 14.♗d2 d5 15.ed5 ♘c7 16.♖ad1 ♖e8 17.♗c4 ♗a3 18.♕f2 ♗b2 19.♕b6 ♗a3 20.♕b7 ♖b8 21.♕a7 ♗d6 22.♕f2 ♕c8 23.♗b3 ♕f5 24.♕h4 ♖b4 25.♕f2 ♕h5 26.g3 ♘e4 27.♘e4 ♖be4 *0-1*

Watson,William
Groszpeter,Attila

Budapest PERENYI 1989

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 e5 7.♘f3 ♘bd7 8.a4 ♗e7 9.♗d3 0-0 10.0-0 ef4 11.♗f4 ♘c5 12.♕d2 ♗d7 13.♔h1 ♗c6 14.♕e2 ♘e6 15.♗d2 ♖c8 #

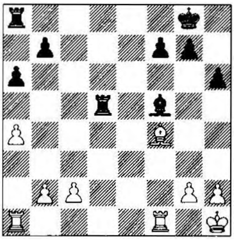


16.b4 d5 17.e5 ♘h5 18.b5 ab5 19.ab5 ♗e8 20.♘d4 ♘d4 21.♕h5 f5 22.♕h3 g6 23.♖a4 ♘e6 24.♕f3 ♖c5 25.♖a7 ♗g5 26.♗e1 ♕b8 27.b6 ♕e5 28.♖b7 ♗c6 29.♖a7 d4 30.♕h3 h5 31.♘e2 ♖c2 32.♗c2 ♕e2 33.♗d3 ♕e5 34.♗c4 ♔h8 35.♗g3 ♘f4 36.♗f4 ♗f4 37.♖c7 ♗e4 38.♕h4 ♗h6 39.♕e7 ♕e7 40.♖e7 ♖b8 41.♖e6 d3 42.♖g6 ½-½

Lesiege,Alexandre
Grunfeld,Yehuda

Philadelphia open 1989 (2)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 e5 7.♘f3 ♘bd7 8.a4 ♗e7 9.♗d3 0-0 10.0-0 ♘c5 11.♔h1 d5 12.fe5 ♘fe4 13.♗e4 de4 14.♕d8 ♖d8 15.♘g5 h6 16.♘ge4 ♘e4 17.♘e4 ♗f5 18.♘d6 ♗d6 19.ed6 ♖d6 20.♗f4 ♖d5 #



21.c4 ♖d7 22.c5 ♖d5 23.♗d6 ♖e8 24.♖f2 ♖e4 25.h3 ♗d7 26.a5 ♗c6 27.♔h2 ♖d3 28.♖c1 ♖a4 29.♗c7 ♖d7 30.♗b6 ♖ad4 31.♖cc2 f6 32.♖ce2 ♔f7 33.♗a7 h5 34.♗b6 h4 35.♗a7 ♖a4 36.♖d2 ♖d2 37.♖d2 ♖a5 38.g3 g5 39.gh4 gh4 40.♖d4 ♖a2 41.♖h4 ♖b2 42.♔g3 ♖g2 *0-1*

Lukin,Andrey
Vera,Reynaldo

Leningrad 1989 (1)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 e5 7.♘f3 ♘bd7 8.a4 ♗e7 9.♗c4 ♕a5 10.♕e2 0-0 11.0-0 ef4 12.♗f4 ♘e5 13.♗b3 ♗e6 14.♘d4 ♕c5 15.♗e3 ♗b3 16.♘b3 ♕c4 17.♖ae1 ♕e2 18.♖e2 ♘c4 19.♗c1 ♖fe8 20.♖d1 ♖ac8 21.♘d4 ♗d8 22.♘f5 ♗a5 23.♘d5 ♘d5 24.♖d5 ♖c5 25.♔f1 g6 26.♘g3 ♖d5 27.ed5 ♖e2 28.♔e2 f5 29.b3 ♘b6 30.c4 ♗b4 31.♘h1 ♘d7 32.♗f4 g5 33.♗g5 ♘c5 34.♘g3 ♔f7 35.♗f4 ♘b3 36.♘f5 ♔f6 37.♘d6 ♘c5 38.♗e3 ♘a4 39.♘b7 ♔e5 40.♘d8 ♔e4 41.♗d2 ♗a3 42.♘b7 ♘b6 43.♘a5 ♗d6 44.h3 ♘d7 45.♗c3 h5 46.♘b3 ♗f4 47.g4 hg4 48.hg4 ♗g5 49.♗d2 ♗d8 50.♗e3 ♘f6 51.♘c5 ♔e5 52.♘e6 ♘g4 53.♘d8 ♔e4 54.♗f2 ♘e5 55.♘b7 ♘c4 56.d6 *1-0*

Sokolov,Andrey
De Firmian,Nick

Reykjavik tt 1990 (3)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 e5 7.♘f3 ♘bd7 8.a4 ♗e7 9.♗d3 0-0 10.0-0 ♘c5 11.♔h1 ef4 12.♗f4 ♗d7 13.♕e2 ♖c8 14.♗d2 ♖e8 15.♘d4 h6 16.♕f2 ♘d3 17.cd3 ♗e6 18.♕g3 ♔h7 19.♗e3 ♗f8 20.♘e6 fe6 21.♖f3 ♕a5 22.♖af1 ♕h5 23.h3 ♕g6 24.♕f2 ♗e7 25.♗f4 ♘d7 26.♗h2 ♖f8 27.♕e2 ♖f3 ½-½

Nunn,John
Portisch,Lajos

Amsterdam OHRA 1990 (7)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 e5 7.♘f3 ♘bd7 8.a4 ♗e7 9.♗d3 0-0 10.0-0 ♘c5 11.♔h1 ef4 12.♗f4 ♗g4 13.h3 ♗h5 14.♕e1 ♖e8 15.♘d4 ♗g6 16.♖d1 ½-½

Herrera,Irisberto
Vera,Reynaldo

Santa Clara 1990 (8)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.f4 e5 7.♘f3 ♘bd7 8.a4 ♗e7 9.♗c4 0-0 10.0-0 ♕a5 11.♔h1 b5 12.♘d5 ♘d5 13.♗d5 ♖b8 14.♗d2 ♕c7 15.ab5 ab5 16.♗a5 ♘b6 17.♖a3 ♗d7 18.♕a1 ef4 19.♗b6 ♕b6 20.♖a7 ♖bd8 21.♘e1 ♗g5 22.♘d3 ♗e6 23.♖b7 ♕e3 24.♖b5 ♗d5 25.♖d5 h6 26.♖e1 ♕b6 27.♕d1 ♖fe8 28.♕f3 ♖e6 29.c3 ♖de8 30.♘b4 ♕b7 31.♕d3 f5 32.♖f5 ♖e4 33.♖g1 ♖e2 34.♕c4 ♔h8 35.♖f8 ♖f8 36.♕e2 f3 37.gf3 ♖f3 38.♕g2 ♕f7 39.♖e1 ♖f2 40.♕a8 ♔h7 41.♕e4 ♕g6 42.♕g6 ♔g6 43.♘d3 ♖d2 44.♖e6 ♔h5 45.♖d6 ♔h4 46.♔g1 ♗e3 47.♔f1 ♖h2 48.♖e6 ♗g5 49.c4 ♖d2 50.♖d6 ♗e3 51.b4 h5 52.c5 g5 53.♘e5 ♖c2 54.♖d3 ♗f4 55.♘f3 ♔g4 56.♘e1 ♖b2 57.♖d4 h4 58.♘d3 ♖b1 59.♔f2 h3 60.♘f4 gf4 *0-1*

SI 1.8

33254

Orlov,Georgi (SU) 2505
Khenkin,Igor (SU) 2450
Minsk 1990 (4)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.♗b5 ♗d7 4.♗d7 ♘d7 5.c4 [RR 5.0-0 ♘gf6 6.♖e1 e6 7.c4 ♘e5!?N 8.d3 (8.b3 ♘d3) 8...♗e7 9.b3 ♘fd7 (9...♘f3 10.♕f3 ♘d7=) 10.♘e5 (10.♗b2 ♗f6 11.♘e5 ♘e5 12.♘c3=; 12.d4? ♘c6!) 10...de5 11.♗b2 0-0 12.♘d2 Ulibin - Tiviakov, Oakham 1990 12...♗g5 13.♘f3 ♗f6; 12...♕c7!?] **5...♘e5 6.♘e5 de5 7.♘c3**! **e6**? [7...♕d7! 8.0-0 e6 9.d3 △ 10.f4⩲] **8.♕a4!N** [8.0-0; 8.d3=] **8...♕d7 9.♘b5 ♔d8**□ [9...♖c8 10.♕a7±; 9...♔e7 10.0-0±, ♔e7<] **10.d3 ♗d6** [10...♘e7 11.f4! ♘c6 12.0-0 △ 13.f5±, ♔d8<] **11.b4**! **cb4** [11...♘e7 12.♗e3 ♕c6□ 13.♕b3! △ 13,,,cb4 14.♘a7!±] **12.♗e3**! {12.a3? a5!∞] **12...a6**□ **13.0-0**? [13.d4!±/+−] **13...♘e7 14.d4**!? [14.♗b6?! ♔c8 15.♘a7 ♖a7 16.♕d7 ♔d7 17.♗a7 ♘c6⩲/=] **14...♖c8**!□ **15.de5**? [15.♕a5! ♗c7 16.♘c7 ♕c7 17.♕b4 ♘c6 18.♕b2! ed4 19.♗d4 ♘d4 20.♕d4 ♔e7 21.♕g7 ♖hg8 22.♕h6! ♕e5!±/⩲] **15...ab5 16.cb5 ♗e5 17.♖ad1 ♗d6 18.♖d2 ♖c3**! **19.♖fd1**?! [19.♕d1! ♘d5!□ (19...♘c8?! 20.e5 ♕b5 21.ed6 ♔d7 22.♕g4!±) 20.ed5 e5⩲] **19...♘d5**□ **20.ed5 e5 21.♖d3**?! [21.♖e1!?=] **21...♖d3 22.♖d3 ♔e7⩱ 23.♖d1 ♖c8 24.h3**! **♖c3**?! [24...h6!⩱□] **25.♗d2**! **♖a3??T** [25...♖c4! 26.a3! ♖d4 27.♗b4 ♖d1 28.♕d1 ♗b4 29.ab4 ♕b5=] **26.♕c2**±/+− **♕b5** [26...h6 27.♕c4, b4<] **27.♕h7 ♕e2 28.♗g5 ♔e8** [28...♔d7 29.♕f5+−→] **29.♕g8**! **♗f8 30.♖d2**+− **♕b5 31.d6 ♖d3 32.♖d3 ♕d3 33.♗e7** *1-0*

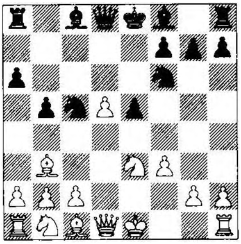
Khenkin

SI 1.11

33069

Sarink,Hendrik (NL) 2380
Keller,Hanno (DE) 2565
Lithuania-100 1989 cr

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.f3 e5 6.♗b5 [6.♘b3 ♗e6 7.c4 ♘bd7 8.♘c3 ♘b6 9.♘d5 ♖c8 10.♘d2 ♘h5 11.g3 f5 12.ef5 ♗f5 13.♘b6 ♕b6⩱ Acosta - Gallagher, Saint John 1988] **6...♘bd7** [6...♗d7 7.♗d7 ♘bd7 8.♘f5 d5 9.ed5 ♕a5 10.♘c3 ♘b6 11.d6N 0-0-0 12.♗g5 ♕b4 13.♗f6 gf6 14.a3! ♕b2 15.♘e4± Miliutin - Kriukov, 1983 cr] **7.♘f5 d5 8.ed5 a6 9.♗a4** [9.♗d7 ♕d7 10.♘e3 b5 11.c4 ♗c5 12.♘c3 0-0 13.cb5 ab5 14.0-0 ♗d4 15.♔h1 ♗a6= Bely - Navarovszky, Hungary 1954; 11.0-0 ♗c5 12.♔h1 ♗b7 13.c4 0-0 14.♘c3 ♗e3 15.♗e3 bc4= Heine - Hermesmann, Dortmund 1988; 11.b3; 11.♘c3; 11.a4] **9...b5 10.♗b3 ♘c5** [10...♘b6 11.♘e3 ♗c5 12.♘c3 ♗b7 13.♘f5?! g6 14.♘g7 ♔f8 15.♗h6 ♔g8 16.♕d2 b4⩱ Foguelman - Reshevsky, Buenos Aires 1960; 13.♕d3!? ♖c8 14.♘f5!? (14.♗d2 Rellstab) 14...g6 15.♗g5 gf5 16.♕f5 ♘bd7 17.0-0-0 h6 18.♗h4 b4 19.♘e4 ♘e4! 20.♗d8 ♘d6 21.♕g4 ♔d8 22.♗a4 ♘b6 23.♗c6!?∞ Sarink - Sitshev, 1974 cr] **11.♘e3** #



11...♗d6!?**N** [11...♘b3 12.ab3 ♗b7 13.c4 ♗c5 14.0-0 0-0 15.♘c3 ♕b6 16.♕e2 ♘h5 17.♔h1?! f5 18.♘ed1 ♖ac8 19.♗e3 ♗d4 20.♕d3? f4 21.♗d4 ♘g3!−+ Hult - Danielsson, Stockholm 1946; 17.g3! f5 18.♔g2 f4 19.♘g4 △ 20.♘e4±] **12.0-0 0-0 13.♘c3 ♗d7**!≌> **14.♘e2 ♕c7**! **15.g3 ♘h5 16.♘g2 f5**! ↑◨ **17.f4 ♖ae8 18.c3 ♘f6 19.fe5**?! [19.h3!? Keller] **19...♖e5 20.♘ef4 ♖fe8 21.♗c2 ♔h8** [△ 22...♕b7] **22.♖e1 ♖e1 23.♘e1 g5 24.♘fg2** [24.♘fd3 ♗g3−+; 24.♘e6 ♘e6 25.de6 ♗c5−+] **24...f4**! **25.♘f3 ♘ce4 26.♗e4 ♘e4 27.gf4 gf4 28.h4** [28.♘d4 f3! 29.♘f3 ♗g4 30.♕d4 ♔g8 31.♕d3 ♗f3 32.♕f3 ♗h2 33.♔h1 ♖f8−+ Keller] **28...♗g4 29.♕d4** [29.♔h2 ♔g8 △ ♘g3, ♕g7→; 29.♘ge1 ♕g7−+ Keller] **29...♔g8 30.♕d3 ♕b6 31.♘d4 f3 32.♘f4 ♘g3 33.♘e6 ♘e2 34.♔h1 ♖e6 35.♗e3** [35.de6 ♕b7−+] **35...♖e5 36.a4 ♕d8 37.♗f2 ♖h5** *0-1*

Van der Tak

SI 8.3

33227

Romensky (SU) ----
Gaisyniuk,S (SU) ----
1989 cr

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.♗g5 e6 7.f4 ♕b6 8.♕d2 ♕b2 9.♘b3 ♘c6

10.♗f6 gf6 11.♘a4 ♕a3 12.♘b6 ♖b8 13.♘c4 ♕a4 14.a3 b5□ [14...♗d7 15.♗d3 △ 16.♘b2+−] **15.♘d6 ♗d6 16.♕d6 ♕e4 17.♗e2 ♕d5** [17...♕c2 18.♖c1 ♕b3 19.♖c6 ♕b1 20.♔f2 ♕h1 21.♖c7+−; 17...♕g2 18.0-0-0→; 17...♖b7!? 18.♘c5 (18.0-0-0 ♖d7 19.♕c5 ♕e2 20.♕c6 ♕c4∓) 18...♕d4 19.♕d4 (19.♘b7 ♕a1 20.♔f2 ♕d4∓; 19.♕c6 ♗d7 20.♕b7 ♕a1 21.♔f2 ♕d4 22.♔f3 ♕c5; 21.♗d1 ♕c3 22.♔e2 ♕c5∓; 20.♘d7 ♕a1 21.♔f2 ♕d4−+) 19...♘d4 20.♘b7 ♗b7 (20...♘c2? 21.♔f2 ♘a1 22.♘d6 ♔d7 23.♖d1!+−; 21...♗b7 22.♖a2 ♘d4 23.♖c1± ⇔c) 21.♔d2 ♘e2 22.♔e2 ♗g2 23.♖hf1 ♗e4⩲] **18.♕d5 ed5 19.0-0-0 ♗e6 20.♗f3 ♘e7 21.♖he1 ♖c8** [21...0-0 22.♘c5 ♖b6 23.f5! ♘f5 24.♗d5 ♖e8 25.♗e6 fe6 26.♘d7+−] **22.g4⩲EN** [Boleslavsky; 22.♗d5 ♘d5 23.♖d5 0-0 24.♖d3 (24.♖c5?? ♗b3−+) 24...♖c4 25.g3 ♖fc8 26.♖d2 (26.♖e2? ♖a4) 26...♖c3=] **22...f5** [22...♔f8 23.f5 ♗d7 24.♗d5⩲; 23...♘f5 24.♗d5 ♔e7 25.♗b7 ♖b8 26.♘c5 ♖hd8□ 27.♗a6 ♘d6 28.a4; 27...♖d1 28.♔d1 ♔d6 29.♘e6 fe6 30.♖e4⩲/=] **23.gf5 ♗f5 24.♘d4 ♗e4 25.♗e4 de4 26.♖e4 ♔f8 27.♘f3 ♘c6 28.♖d7 h6** [28...♖g8 29.♘g5 ♖g7 30.♖d6Z] **29.♘h4** [29.f5 ♔g7 30.f6 ♔f6 31.♖f4 ♔e6 32.♖ff7 ♖hf8=] **29...♖d8** [29...♔g7 30.♘f5 ♔f6 31.♘d6 ♖cf8 32.♖c7 ♘d8 33.♖e5 ♖hg8 34.♘e4 ♔g7 35.♘c5±; 29...♖g8 30.♘f5 ♖g6 31.♘d6 ♖d8 32.♖d8 ♘d8 33.♖e8+−] **30.♖c7 ♘d4 31.♖ee7 ♖h7 32.c3 ♘c6□ 33.♘g6 ♔g8 34.♖c6 fg6 35.♖g6 ♔h8 36.♖h7 ♔h7 37.♖a6 ♖f8± 38.♖d6 ♖f4 39.♖d4 ♖f3 40.♔c2 ♔g6 41.♖d2 ♔f5**? [41...♖f5±] **42.♖d5 ♔e6 43.♖h5**! **♖f5** [43...♖f6 44.♔b3+−] **44.♔b3**??

0-1

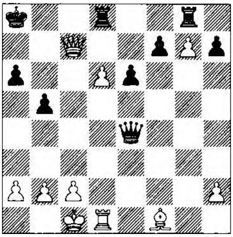
Gaisyniuk

SI 9.9

33014

Marcinkiewicz,Jan (PL) 2455
Nimtz,Manfred (DE) 2525
1990 cr

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.♗g5 e6 7.f4 ♗e7 8.♕f3 ♕c7 9.0-0-0 ♘bd7 10.g4 b5 11.♗f6 ♘f6 12.g5 ♘d7 13.f5 ♘c5 14.f6 gf6 15.gf6 ♗f8 16.♖g1 ♗d7 17.♖g7 ♗g7 18.fg7 ♖g8 19.e5 0-0-0 20.ed6 ♕b6 [20...♕b7 21.♕f7 b4 22.♘ce2 ♗b5 (22...♕d5 23.♘b3 ♘b3 24.ab3 ♕g5 25.♔b1 ♕g7 26.♕f2 ♗b5 27.♗h3 ♕e5 28.♘f4 ♖d6 29.♖e1±) 23.♕h5! ♕b6 24.♘b5! ab5 25.♕f7 ♕b7 26.d7!! ♘d7 27.♗h3 ♕e4 28.♗e6 (28.♖d7!? ♖d7 29.♕g8 ♔c7 30.♕c8! ♔c8 31.g8♕ ♔c7 32.♕g3 △ 33.♕f2±) 28...♖g7 29.♕g7 ♕e6 30.♕g2± Forsberg - Marcinkiewicz, 1988/90 cr] **21.♘e4 ♗c6 22.♘c6 ♕c6 23.♕c3**! [23.♕f7 −YB/14] **23...♕e4 24.♕c5 ♔b7** [RR 24...♔b8 25.♕c7 ♔a8 26.♕f7 ♕b7 27.d7 ♕b6 28.♗g2 ♔a7 29.♕e7 ♕e3 30.♔b1 ♕e5 31.a3+− Herrera - Castillo, Havana 1990 m-2; 26.d7! Herrera] **25.♕c7 ♔a8 #**



26.♗d3!N ♕e3 [26...♕b7 27.♗h7 ♕c7 28.dc7 ♖d1 29.♔d1+−; 26...♕f4 27.♖d2 f5 28.♗e2!±] **27.♔b1 f5** [RR ∞ Olim -YB/14] **28.a4**! **♕a7 29.ab5 ab5** [29...♕c7 30.dc7 ♖c8 31.b6 ♔b7 32.♗c4 ♔b6 33.♗e6+−] **30.♕c6 ♕b7 31.♕c5 ♕d5** [31...♖g7? 32.♗b5+−; 31...♕a7 32.♕e5 ♕g7 33.♕e6±] **32.♕a3 ♔b8 33.♗e2 ♕b7 34.♗f3 ♕a7 35.♕b4 ♕b6** [35...♕a6 36.♖d3 △ 37.♖a3+−] **36.c4**! **♖g7 37.c5** [37...♕a6 38.c6]

1-0

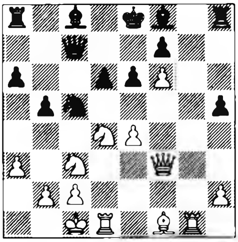
Marcinkiewicz

SI 9.9

33068

Keglevic,Pavao (YU) 2275
Jokovic (YU) ---
1989 cr

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 e6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 d6 6.♗g5 a6 7.f4 ♗e7 8.♕f3 ♕c7 9.0-0-0 ♘bd7 10.g4 b5 11.♗f6 ♘f6 12.g5 ♘d7 13.f5 ♘c5 14.f6 gf6 15.gf6 ♗f8 16.♖g1 h5 [16...♗d7 17.♖g7 ♗g7 18.fg7 ♖g8 19.e5 0-0-0 20.ed6 ♕b7 21.♕f7 b4 22.♘ce2 ♗b5 23.♕h5 ♕a7? −YB/14; 23...♕b6 24.♘b5 ♕b5 25.♘f4 ♕b6 26.♕h7 ♕a7 27.d7 ♘d7 28.♕d3! ♖de8 29.♘e6!+− Hedberg - Torri, Finland 1989; 17...b4 18.e5!?N ♖a7 19.♖f7! bc3 (19...de5!?) 20.♕h5 ♔d8 21.♖f8! ♖f8 22.♕h7 cb2 23.♔b1 ♗e8 (23...♗c8!?) 24.♕h3 ♕f7 25.♘b3 ♗d7 26.♖d6 ♘b7 27.♕d3!? ♘d6 28.♕d6 ♖g8 29.♕b6 ♖c7 30.♗a6 ♕h5 31.♕d6 ♖c6 32.♕b8 ♗c8∞ ½–½ Remise - Sonnet, 1989 cr] **17.a3 #**



[17.♖g7 b4 18.♘d5 ed5 19.ed5 ♗g4 20.♖e1 ♔d8 21.♕f4 ♔c8 22.♘c6N ♕d7 23.h3 ♗h3? 24.♗h3 ♕h3 25.♖f7 ♘d7 26.♘e7 ♔c7 27.♕c4 *1-0* Spitz - Ballester, 1989 cr; 23...♗e6!∞] **17...♖b8** [17...♗d7 18.♗h3 ♘a4 19.♘a4 ba4 20.e5 ♖c8 21.ed6 ♗d6 22.♔b1 ♗e5 23.c3 ♖b8 24.♖g2± Zapata - Grunfeld, Palma de Mallorca 1989] **18.♖g7! b4 19.ab4 ♖b4 20.♕e3!± ♕b6** [20...♗d7 21.♘d5 ed5 22.ed5 ♔d8 23.♖f7+−; 20...♕b7 21.♗g2 ♗d7 22.e5 d5 23.♘f5!+−] **21.♘d5! ed5 22.ed5 ♔d8□ 23.♘c6 ♔c7 24.♘b4 ♕b4 25.♖d4+− ♕a5 26.♖f7 ♗d7 27.♔b1** *1-0*

Van der Tak

SI 9.9

33067

Gelemerov,Iane (BG) 2440
Khokhlov,I (SU) 2390
1989 cr

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 e6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 d6 6.♗g5 a6 7.f4 ♗e7 8.♕f3 ♕c7 9.0-0-0 ♘bd7 10.g4 b5 11.♗f6 ♘f6 12.g5 ♘d7 13.f5 ♘c5 14.f6 gf6 15.gf6 ♗f8 16.♕h5!? [16.a3 ♗d7 17.♕h5 0-0-0 18.♔b1N e5?! 19.♘b3 ♗e6 20.♘d5 ♕a7 21.♘c5 ♕c5 22.c4± Pedro - Giampaoli, 1985 cr] **16...♗d7** [16...♖g8 17.e5! de5 18.♗b5! –YB/11; 17...♗d7 18.♕h7 0-0-0 –YB/13; 18...♖g6!? 19.ed6 (19.♗b5 ♖h6=) 19...♕d6 20.♕h4 ♕e5? 21.♖e1± Pared Estrada - Virginia Estrada, Cuba 1989; 20...♕c7∞; 19...♕b7∞; 17...b4 18.♕h7 ♖g6 19.♗b5! ab5 20.♘db5 ♕b8 21.♘d6+− Hector - Marinelli, Haifa 1989 tt] **17.♔b1N** [17.♗h3 b4 18.♘ce2 0-0-0 19.♕f7 ♗h6 20.♔b1 ♖df8 21.♕h5 ♖f6 22.♖hf1 ♖hf8 23.♖f6 ♖f6 24.♘g3N ♗f4 25.♕h7 ♖h6 26.♕f7 e5 27.♕e8 ♔b7 28.♗d7 ed4 29.♗c6 ♕c6 30.♕f7 ♘d7 31.♕f4 ♖h2 32.♖c1 ♔c7 33.♘f5 ♖e2 34.♘d4 ♖e4 35.♕d2± Hobusch - Pielert, 1985 cr] **17...b4 18.♘ce2 0-0-0** [18...♘e4?! 19.♗g2 ♘f6? 20.♕g5 ♘d5 21.♗d5 ed5 22.♘f4+−; 19...d5 20.♗e4 de4 21.♘g3±; 18...♖g8 19.♘g3±] **19.♕f7 e5 20.♘b3 ♘e4 21.♖g1 ♗f5?!** [≥ 21...♗e8 Gelemerov 22.♕d5 ♗c6 23.♕c4 ♗b7 24.♕b4 d5∞; 22...♕c6∞] **22.♕h5 ♗e6** [22...♕d7 23.♘ed4!±] **23.♘ed4! ed4 24.♘d4 ♗d7** [24...♗a2 25.♔a2+−; 24...♘c3 25.bc3 bc3 26.♗a6+−] **25.♕d5! ♘f6** [25...♘c5 26.f7! ♕b7 27.♕b7 ♘b7 28.♖g8 ♗h6 29.♗c4 ♗e3 30.♘b3 ♗c6 31.♖f1 ♗h6 32.♖fg1 d5 33.♗a6±; 27...♔b7 28.♖g8 ♗h6 29.♗c4 ♗e3 30.♘b3 ♘e6 31.♖h8 ♖h8 32.♖e1±; 25...♕b7 26.♕a5 ♘c5 27.♖g5 ♕c7 28.♕b4 ♗c6 29.♘c6 ♕c6 30.♗h3 ♖d7 31.f7 ♔c7 32.♗d7 ♘d7 33.♕d4 ♘e5 34.♖e5± Gelemerov] **26.♕a8 ♕b8 27.♕a6 ♕b7 28.♕a5+− ♕c7 29.♗a6 ♔b8 30.♕b4 ♔a8 31.♗b5** *1-0*

Van der Tak

SI 11.11

33012

Vitolinsh,Edvins (SU) 2465
Odeev,Khandzhar (SU) ----
1990 cr

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.♗e2 e5 7.♘b3 ♗e7 8.0-0 0-0 9.♗e3 ♗e6 10.♕d2 ♘c6 11.♖fd1 a5 12.a3 a4 13.♘c1 ♕c8 [13...♕a5 14.f3 ♗d8 15.♔h1!? (15.♗b5) 15...♗b6 16.♗g5 ♘h5 (16...♘d4 17.♗f6 gf6 18.g4! ♖fd8 19.♘d3 ♘e2 20.♕e2 ♗d4 21.♘d5!±) 17.b4 (17.g4 f6 18.gh5 fg5 19.♕g5 h6! △ 20...♘d4∓) 17...ab3 18.♘b3 ♗b3 19.cb3 Brodsky - Odeev, Soviet Union 1990 19...♗d4!?] **14.♘1a2 ♖d8 15.♘b4N** [15.♗f3 h6 16.♕e2 ♖d7 17.h3 ♗d8 18.♗g4 ♘g4 19.hg4 ♗g5!= Khalifman - Loginov, Soviet Union 1987] **15...♘b4 16.ab4 d5! 17.♗b6 ♗b4□** [17...♖d7?! 18.♗b5 ♖d6 19.♗c5±] **18.♗d8 ♘e4 19.♕d3 ♗c3 20.bc3 ♕d8 21.♗f3!** [21.c4 ♕b6 22.♕f3? ♗g4!∓; 22.♕e3?! ♕e3 23.fe3 ♘c3∓; 22.♖f1 ♘c5 23.♕e3 dc4 24.♕e5 ♕a5∓] **21...♕c8□** [21...♕c7 22.♗e4 de4 23.♕b5!±; 21...♘f6 22.♕b5 e4 23.♗e2 ♕d7 24.♖db1!±] **22.♗e4 de4 23.♕e4 a3 24.♕e5 a2 25.♖d3 ♗c4 26.♖g3 ♕f8** [26...g6 27.h4 ↑] **27.h4 f6! 28.♕c7 ♕f7 29.♕f7 ♔f7= 30.♖g4 b5 31.f3 ♖a3 32.h5** [32...♖c3 33.♖c4 ♖c4 34.♖a2=]

½-½

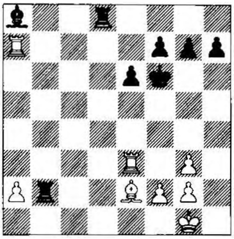
Odeev

SI 13.4

33086

Wahls,Matthias (DE) 2565
Armas,Iulius (RO) 2480
Delmenhorst 1990 tt

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 cd4 5.♘d4 a6 6.♗c4 e6 7.0-0 b5 8.♗b3 ♗e7 9.♕f3 [9.f4 ♗b7 10.♗e3 ♘c6 11.a3 0-0 12.♘c6 ♗c6 13.f5 e5 14.♘d5 ♗d5 15.♗d5 ♘d5 16.♕d5 ♖c8 17.c3 ♖c4 18.a4?! ♖a4 19.♖a4 ba4 20.♖a1 ♕b8 21.♗c1 ♕b6 22.♔h1 ♕b5 23.♕d1 d5∓ Kraiz - Neverov, Lvov 1989] **9...♕b6** [9...♕c7 10.♕g3 ♘c6 11.♘c6 ♕c6 12.♖e1 0-0 13.♗h6 ♘e8 14.♘d5 ♗d8 15.♘f4 ♗f6 16.♘d5 ♗d8 17.c3 ♗d7 18.a4 ♕b7 19.♘b4 ba4 20.♗a4 ♗a4 21.♖a4 ♕b5 22.♖ea1 a5 23.♘d3 ♖c8 24.♗d2 ♖c4 25.♖c4 ♕c4 26.♕e3± S.Polgar - Browne, New York 1989] **10.♗e3 ♕b7 11.♕g3 ♘c6 12.♘c6** [12.♖fe1 ♗d7 13.♖ad1 b4; 13...♘a5!?] **12...♕c6 13.♖fe1 ♗b7 14.♖ad1 ♘e4!N** [Hubner; 14...0-0 15.♗h6 ♘e8 16.♖d3 –YB/9; 16.a3 ♖d8 –YB/9; 16...♔h8 17.♗g5 ♗g5 18.♕g5 ♘f6 19.♖d3 h6 20.♕d2 ♖fd8 21.f3 ♖d7 22.♖d1 ♖ad8 23.♔h1 ♕c7 24.♘e2 d5 Shtirenkov - Titlianov, Soviet Union 1987] **15.♘e4 ♕e4 16.♗f4=** [16.♕g7 ♗f6!→] **16...♕g6** [16...♗h4!? Wahls 17.♖e4? ♗g3 18.♖b4 a5?! 19.♖b5 ♗a6 20.♗a4! ♗f4 21.♖f5; ≥ 18...♗f4 19.♖f4 ♔e7∓; 17.♕g7 ♗f2 18.♔f2 ♕f4 19.♔g1 0-0-0∓/–+; 18.♔h1 (18.♔f1 ♕f4) 18...♗e1 (18...♕f4 19.♗e6!?) 19.♕h8 ♔d7 20.♕g7 (20.♖d6 ♔c7–+, f4<, g4<, h8<; ≤ 20...♔e7 21.♕g7 ♕f4 22.♖e6!; 20.♗e6 ♕e6□ 21.♕g7 (21.♕d4 ♖g8) 21...d5∓) 20...♕f4□ 21.♖e1 ♖e8∓/∓] **17.♗d6** [17.♕h3!?] **17...♗d6** [≥ 17...♖d8 18.♕g6 hg6= 19.♗e6? fe6 (19...♖d6? 20.♖d6 ♗d6 21.♗d5±) 20.♖e6 ♖d6! (20...♖d7 21.♖de1±) 21.♖dd6 ♔f7 22.♖b6 ♗c5!; 18.♗e7 ♕g3 (18...♔e7? 19.♕h4 ♕f6 20.♕b4↑) 19.hg3 ♔e7=] **18.♖d6 ♕g3 19.hg3 ♔e7** [≤ 19...♖d8 20.♖b6 ♖d7 21.a4 ♔d8 22.c4 (22.a5) 22...♔c7 23.a5] **20.♖b6 ♖ab8** [20...♖hb8 21.a4 ♗c8 22.♖b8 ♖b8 23.a5 ♗b7=; 21...ba4 22.♗a4 ♗d5 23.♖b8 ♖b8 24.b3 ♔d6= △ 25...♗c6; 24...♖c8; 21.c4 bc4 (21...♗c8) 22.♗c4 ♗c8 23.♖b8 ♖b8 24.b3 f6= △ 25...a5] **21.c4** [21.a4 ba4 22.♗a4 ♗d5=] **21...bc4** [21...♗a8] **22.♗c4 ♖hd8** [22...♗a8 23.♖a6 ♖b2=; 22...♖hc8? 23.♖b7! ♖b7 24.♗a6±] **23.♖e3** [≤ 23.♗a6?! ♗a6 24.♖a6 ♖b2∓; 23.b3 ♖d6 24.♖b4 ♔d7 △ 25...♔c7] **23...♗a8** [≤ 23...♖d6? 24.♖eb3! ♖b6 25.♖b6+–, a6<] **24.♖a6** [24.♖eb3 ♖b6 25.♖b6 ♖d1 26.♔h2 ♗d5 27.♗d5 (27.♗a6 ♗a2=) 27...ed5 28.♖a6 d4; ≥ 24...♖bc8! 25.♗a6?! ♖c1 26.♔h2 ♖dd1 (26...♖d2? 27.♗b7!) 27.g4 ♖h1 28.♔g3 ♗d5!≌/∓ △ 29...♖hg1→] **24...♖b2 25.♖a7 ♔f6 26.♗e2?!** #



[△ 27.♗f3; 26.♖d3 ♖c8 (26...♖d3 27.♗d3 ♗d5=) 27.♖dd7 ♖c4 28.♖f7 ♔g6 29.♖g7 ♔f6 30.♖gf7 (30.f4?? ♖g2) 30...♔g6= Wahls] **26...♗d5 27.a4** [27.♗f3 ♖a2] **27...♖c8!∓ 28.♗f3** [28.g4 ♖c1 (≤ 28...h6?! 29.f4⇄) 29.♔h2 ♖cc2 30.g5 ♔g5 31.♖f7 ♖e2 32.♖g3 ♔h6 (△ ♗e4–g6) 33.f3 g5–+; 28.f3 ♖cc2 29.♗f1 ♖c1–+] **28...♖c1 29.♔h2 ♖f2 30.♗d5 ed5 31.♖d7?!T** [31.♖f3□ ♖f3 32.gf3 ♖c2 33.♔h3∓EN] **31...♖cc2!–+ 32.♖d5** [32.♖d6 ♔g5 33.♖d5 f5–+] **32...♖g2 33.♔h1** [33.♔h3 h5–+] **33...♖h2 34.♔g1 ♖cg2 35.♔f1 ♖a2 36.♔g1 ♖hg2** [36...♖hb2 37.♖f3 ♔g6 38.♖d4] **37.♔f1 ♖gb2 38.♖d4 h5!** [△ 39...♖b1 40.♖e1 ♖b3] **39.♖f4 ♔g6 40.g4 h4** *0-1*

Armas

SI 13.4

33087

Veroci-Petronic,Zsuzsa (HU) 2315
Armas,Iulius (DE) 2480
Bad Worishofen 1990 open (5)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 cd4 5.♘d4 a6 6.♗c4 e6 7.♗b3 b5 8.0-0 ♗e7 9.♕f3 ♕b6 10.♗e3 ♕b7 11.♕g3 ♘c6 12.♘c6 ♕c6 13.♖ad1 ♗b7 14.♖fe1 ♘e4 15.♘e4 ♕e4 16.♕g7!N ♗f6! [g2<] **17.♕g3□ 0-0-0!?** [17...♗h4? 18.♕h3 ♕g6 (18...♖g8 19.♗g5!±/+–) 19.♗e6!+–] **18.♗b6!** [≤ 18.♗d4? ♕f5 19.♕c3 (19.♗f6 ♕f6 20.♖d6? ♖d6 21.♕d6 ♖g8–+) 19...♔b8 20.♗f6 ♖hg8 21.f3 (21.g3 ♖c8; 21...♕h3!?; 21.♗d8 ♖g2! 22.♔h1 ♖g8 23.♗d5□ ♗d5 24.♖d5 ♕d5 25.f3 ♖d8∓) 21...♖c8 22.♕d4 ♖g2!–+; 21...♗f3!?] **18...♖dg8 19.♖e4 ♖g3 20.hg3 ♗e4 21.♗d4** [≥ 21.♖d6 ♗b2 22.♗d4 ♗d4 23.♖d4 ♗g6 (23...♗c6 24.♖f4 ♗e8□±)

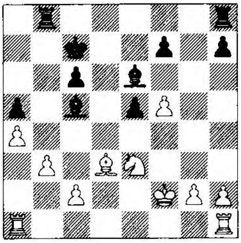
24.♖d6 ♔b7⩲] **21...♗d4 22.♖d4 d5 23.f3 ♗g6 24.a4 ♔c7 25.♔f2 ♔c6= 26.c3 ♔c5** [26...♖b8 27.ab5 ab5□ 28.g4 △ 29.f4] **27.ab5** [≥ 27.♔e3= △ ♖d2, ab5, ♗c2] **27...ab5 28.♗d1 ♖b8** [≥ 28...e5 29.b4 ♔c6 30.♖d2 ♖d8 31.♔e3 (31.♖a2 d4⩱/∓) 31...f6⩱] **29.g4 h6 30.g3 b4 31.♖b4 ♖b4 32.cb4 ♔b4⩱ 33.♔e3 e5 34.♔d2 f6 35.♔e3 ♔c4 36.♗a4 ♗b1 37.♗c6 ♗a2 38.♗b7 ♔b4 39.♗c6 ♗c4 40.♔d2 ♔c5 41.♗d7 ♔d4 42.♗f5 ♗f1 43.♗g6 ♗g2 44.♔e2 ♗h3** [△ 45...e4] **45.b4** [45.♗f5? h5∓; 45.♗h5] **45...e4**! [≤ 45...♔c4 46.♗f7 f5! (46...e4 47.b5=) 47.b5 fg4 (47...♔b5? 48.gf5) 48.f4!□ ♔b5□ (48...ef4?? 49.b6+−) 49.fe5 ♔c5 50.e6 ♔d6 51.e7 ♔e7 52.♗d5=; 50.♔d3=] **46.b5 ♔c5 47.fe4 ♗g4**?! [≥ 47...d4! 48.♗e8 ♗g4 49.♔d3 ♗e6 50.b6 ♗c4∓; 48.♗f5 ♔b5 49.♔d3 ♔c5 50.♗e6 ♗f1 51.♔d2 ♔d6 52.♗f5 ♔e5 53.♔c2 ♗g2 54.♔d3 ♗f3Z 55.♗g6 ♗g4∓] **48.♔d3 d4** [△ ♗d7, ♗e6] **49.♗f5**!□= [49.b6 ♗c8∓ △ ♗a6, ♔b6] **49...♗f5 50.ef5 ♔b5 51.♔d4 ♔c6 52.g4 ♔d6** ½-½

Armas

SI 14.4 33168

King,Daniel (GB) 2515
Rashkovsky,Nukhim (SU) 2540
Capelle-la-Grande 1990 open

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.a4 ♘c6 7.♗e2 e5 8.♘c6?! [8.♘f3 ♗e7 9.♗g5 ♗e6 10.0-0 ♘b4 11.♕d2 0-0 12.♗f6 ♗f6 13.♘d1 a5 14.c3 ♘a6 15.♗a6 ♖a6 16.♘e3 ♗g5 17.♘g5 ♕g5 18.♕e2 ♖c8 19.♖fd1 ♗b3 20.♖d2 ♖b6= Kudrin - Browne, Estes Park 1986 ch-US; 9.0-0 0-0 10.♗g5 ♗e6 11.♗f6 ♗f6 12.♘d5 ♘d4 13.♘f6 ♕f6 14.♘d4 ed4 15.♗d3 ♖ac8 16.f4 ♗c4 17.a5 ♖c5 18.♖f2 ♖fc8 19.♖a4 h6 20.h3 ♕d8= Salazar - De Firmian, Dubai 1986 ol; 8.♘b3 ♗e7 9.0-0 0-0 10.♔h1 ♗e6 11.f4 ef4 12.♗f4 d5=] **8...bc6 9.f4 a5**!**N** [9...ef4 10.♗f4 ♗e7 11.0-0 0-0 12.♔h1 ♗e6 13.♗f3 ♕d7∞ Grokhotov - Tukmakov, Soviet Union 1979; RR 10...♗e6 11.0-0 ♗e7 12.a5 0-0 13.e5 de5 14.♗e5 ♕d1 15.♖fd1 ♘d5 16.♘d5 ♗d5 17.♗d4 Van der Wiel - Loginov, Beograd 1988; 9...♗e7 10.fe5 de5 11.♕d8 ♗d8 12.a5 ♗e6 13.♖a4 0-0 14.♗e3 Larsen - Bukic, Bugojno 1978; 9...♕a5 10.0-0 ♗e7 11.♕d3 0-0 12.♗d2 ef4 13.♖f4 ♕c7 14.a5 Fishbein - Olafsson, New York 1990] **10.fe5**?! [≥ 10.0-0 ♗e7 11.♗e3 0-0 12.♔h1] **10...de5 11.♕d8 ♔d8**=∞ **12.♗g5** [12.♗c4 ♗b4 13.0-0 ♔e7 14.♗g5 ♗c3 15.bc3 ♗e6 16.♗e6 ♔e6 17.♗f6 gf6 18.♖f2 ♖hg8 19.♖af1 ♖g6=] **12...♗e6**!⩱ **13.♘d1**!? [13.0-0-0 ♔c7 △ ♘d7⩱; 13.♗f6 gf6 14.0-0-0 ♔e7 △ h5–h4, ♗h6⩱] **13...♖b8**! **14.♘e3 ♗b4** [14...♖b2?? 15.0-0-0+−] **15.♔f2** [15.c3 ♗e7] **15...♗c5 16.b3 ♔c7**! **17.♗f6 gf6 18.♗d3 f5**! **19.ef5 #**



19...♗b3!! **20.cb3**? [≥ 20.♔e2 ♗d5 21.♘d5 cd5 22.♗b5 e4 △ ♔d6–e5] **20...♖b3 21.♖ac1 ♗b6 22.♔e2 ♖d8**! [22...e4? 23.♘d5=] **23.♖hd1 e4 24.♗c4 ♖e3 25.♔f1 ♖d1 26.♖d1 ♖a3**!−+ **27.♗f7 ♖a4 28.♗g8 e3**! **29.♔e2** [29.♗h7 ♖a2!−+] **29...♖g4 30.♗h7 ♖g2 31.♔d3 ♖h2 32.♗g8 ♖f2 33.♔e4 a4 34.♗c4 a3 35.♖a1 e2**

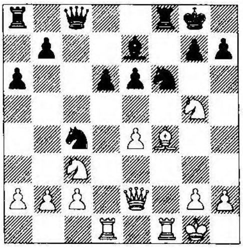
0-1

Rashkovsky

SI 14.8 33222

Khalifman,Aleksandr (SU) 2560
Byrne,Robert (US) 2460
New York 1990 open (3)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6 6.♗e3 e5 7.♘f3 ♗e7 8.♗c4 0-0 9.0-0 ♘c6 10.♕e2?! [≥ 10.h3 ♘a5 11.♗b3; 10.♗g5] **10...♘a5 11.♗d5** [11.♗b3 ♗e6 12.♗g5 ♖c8] **11...♗e6 12.♖ad1 ♕c7 13.♗e6**?! **fe6 14.♘g5 ♕c8**! [14...♕d7 15.f4!] **15.f4**?! [15.♘a4 (△ 16.♘b6) 15...♕c4! 16.♕c4 ♘c4⩱EN; ≥ 15.♖d3 h6 16.♘f3⩱/=] **15...ef4 16.♗f4 ♘c4**! **#**



17.♘a4! [17.♗c1 ♘b2! △ 18...♕c5; 17.e5 de5 18.♗e5 ♘b2; 17.b3 ♘b2] **17...b5 18.b3 h6 19.♘f3 ba4 20.bc4** [20.♕c4 ♕c4 21.bc4 ♘e4–+] **20...e5 21.♗c1 ♕c5**?! [21...♕e6⩱] **22.♗e3 ♕c6 23.♘h4**! [23.c5 dc5! (23...♘e4 24.♕c4 △ 25.♕e6∞) 24.♕c4 ♔h7 25.♘e5 ♕e4⩱EN] **23...♖f7** [23...♘e4 24.♘g6!; 23...♕e4 24.♘f5 ♖ae8 25.♖d6! ♗d6 26.♘d6 ♕c6 27.♘e8 ♖e8=] **24.♘f5 ♗f8** [24...♘e4 25.♕h5! ♖af8 26.♕g6; 24...♕e4 25.♖d6! ♖c8 26.♖f6! ♗f6 27.♘d6 ♕c6=] **25.♘g3 ♖c8** [25...♘e4 26.♖f7 ♔f7 27.♕f3⩲] **26.c5**! **dc5 27.♕c4**≅ **♕b5**?! [27...g6=] **28.♕e6 ♖e8**?! [28...♕e8! 29.♕a6 c4∞] **29.♕f5 ♖d7**? [29...♕c4 30.♕g6 ♕e6 31.♗h6±; 29...c4 30.♕g6 ♗c5 31.♗c5 ♕c5 32.♔h1 △ 33.♘f5] **30.♘h5**! **♖f7** [30...♖d1 31.♘f6 gf6 32.♕g4! △ 33.♖d1+–→] **31.♕g6 ♖e6 32.♗h6 ♕e8** [32...♕e2 33.♘g7!+–; 33.♖d8 ♕f1!; 32...c4 33.♔h1! ♕b6 34.♗g5 ♗e7 35.♖d7!] **33.♖f6**! *1-0*

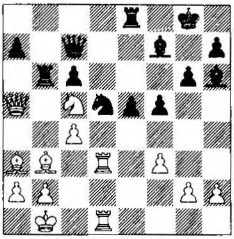
Khalifman

SI 17.6

33132

Atlas,Valeri (SU) 2420
Yuneev,Aleksei (SU) 2380
Podolsk 1990 tt (8)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 g6 6.♗e3 ♗g7 7.f3 0-0 8.♕d2 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 d5 10.ed5 ♘d5 11.♘c6 bc6 12.♗d4 e5 13.♗c5 ♗e6 14.♘e4 ♖b8 [14...♖e8 15.h4 h6 16.h5 g5 17.g4 ♕c7 18.♗c4 a5 19.♖h2 a4 20.♗d6 ♕b6 21.♗c5 ♕c7 22.♗d6 ♕b6 23.♗c5 ½–½ Gdanski - Watson, Haifa 1989] **15.♗c4 ♕c8**?!**N** [15...♕c7?! -YB/14; 15...♔h8 16.h4 f5 17.♘g5 ♗g8 18.h5 ♗f6? 19.♘h7!!+– Sigurjonsson - Kudrin, Gausdal 1983; 15...♖e8 16.h4 a5 17.♗b3 h6 18.g4 ♖a8 19.a4⩲ Popovic - Sax, Subotica 1987] **16.♗a3** [△ 17.♕a5, 17.♘c5; 16.♕a5!?; ≤ 16.♗f8?! ♕f8≅] **16...♖d8 17.♕a5 ♖b6** [17...♕c7 18.♖d5 ♕a5 19.♖a5 ♗c4 20.b3 ♗e6 21.♖a7±] **18.♖d3**!± [≤ 18.♕a7? ♖d7 19.♕a5 ♕b8 △ 20...♖a7→; 18...♗h6!? △ 19...♗e3⇄ Yuneev] **18...♕c7** [18...♘f4 19.♖d8 ♕d8 20.♖d1±; 18...♕b8 19.♖hd1] **19.♗b3** [≤ 19.♖hd1 ♗h6 20.♔b1?? ♖b2–+; 19.♕d2!? ♖db8 20.♗b3 ♘f4 21.♗d6±; 19...f5?! 20.♘g5; ≥ 19...♖e8⩲/±] **19...♗h6** [≤ 19...f5 20.♘g5] **20.♔b1** [△ 21.♖hd1, 22.c4] **20...f5 21.♘c5 ♗f7** [21...♗c8? 22.♖hd1] **22.♖hd1 ♖e8**□ [22...♖db8 23.c4 ♘f6 (23...♘e3 24.♕d2!) 24.♘d7+–] **23.c4**+– #



23...e4!□ [23...♘e3 24.♕d2! ♘d1 (24...f4 25.♖c1 △ 26.♖d7, 26.♘e4+–) 25.♕h6 ♖d8 (25...♘f2 26.♖d7 △ 27.♖f7+–) 26.♖d7! ♕c8 27.♘e6!+–] **24.fe4** [24.cd5 ed3 25.d6 ♗b3 26.dc7 ♗c2 27.♔a1 ♗d1∞] **24...♘e3** [24...fe4 25.♖h3; 24...♘f6 25.♘d7+–] **25.♖d7**?**T** [25.♘d7! ♘d1 26.♘f6 ♔h8 27.♘e8 ♗e8 28.♖d1+– (△ 29.♗c5 ♖b7 30.♕c7 ♖c7 31.♖d8; △ 29.♗d6) 28...♗g7□ 29.♗d6 (29.c5 ♖b7 30.♕c7 ♖c7 31.♖d8 ♖e7 32.♗a4 ♗f8 33.ef5+–; ≤ 29.♗c5?! ♕e5! 30.♕a3 ♖b7 △ 31.♗d4 ♕e4 32.♗c2 ♕e7) 29...♕f7 30.e5+–] **25...♕f4**⇄**T 26.♖e1** [≤ 26.♖h1 ♘f1!]

½-½

Gelfand/Atlas

SI 18.7

33001

Zyla,Janusz (PL) 2275
Maliakin (SU) ----
Katowice 1990 open

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 g6 6.♗e3 ♗g7 7.f3 0-0 8.♕d2 ♘c6 9.♗c4 ♗d7 10.h4 ♖c8 11.♗b3 ♘e5 12.0-0-0 ♘c4 13.♗c4 ♖c4 14.♔b1 b5 15.b3!**N** [15.h5 b4 16.♘ce2 e5 17.♘b3 d5 18.hg6 fg6 19.♗h6 ♗h6 20.♕h6 de4⩱ Suetin - Kupreichik, Soviet Union 1974] **15...♖c8** [15...♖c5? 16.♘e6! fe6 17.♗c5 dc5 18.e5+–] **16.♘cb5**!? [16.♘db5] **16...e5 17.♘d6 ed4 18.♗d4 ♖c6** [18...♖c7!? 19.h5 ♗e6 20.♗b2 ♖d7 21.hg6 fg6! 22.c4 ♘e8 23.e5!? (23.c5 ♗b2 24.♔b2 ♘d6 25.cd6 ♕f6 26.♕d4⩲) 23...♘d6 24.ed6 ♗f5 25.♔a1 ♗b2 26.♔b2 ♕f6 27.♔a3□ (△ 28.c5) 27...♖c8 28.♖he1 (△ ♕d5, c5±) 28...♖c5 29.b4 ♖c8 (29...♖c4? 30.♕d5 ♕f7 31.♖e8 ♔g7 32.♕e5 ♔h6 33.f4! ♔h5 34.g4!+–) 30.c5 a5 31.♕d5 ♔f8 32.♕e5±] **19.♗b2 ♕b6 20.h5 ♖d8**?! [20...♘h5 21.♗g7 ♘g7 (21...♔g7? 22.g4 ♘f6 23.e5+–) 22.♕h6 ♘h5 23.♖h5 gh5 24.♕g5 ♔h8 25.♕f6 ♔g8 26.♖d5 ♖c5□ 27.♕g5 ♔h8 28.♘f7 ♖f7 29.♖c5±; 20...gh5 21.e5 ♘e8

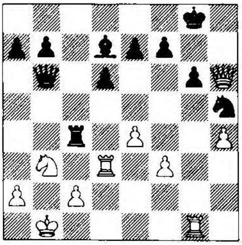
22.♖h5⩲] **21.hg6 hg6** [21...fg6? 22.♗f6 ♗f6 23.♕d5+−] **22.♕f4±** [△ 23.♕f6+−] **22...♗h3?** [22...♗f5□ 23.♘f5 gf5 24.♕f5±] **23.♗f6+− ♖cd6** [23...♖dd6 24.♗g7+−; 23...♗f6 24.♕f6 ♖cd6 25.♖d6 ♖d6 26.♕h4+−] **24.♗d8 ♖d8 25.gh3 ♖c8T 26.♖d3 a5 27.a4** *1-0*

Zyla/Janocha

SI 18.9 33073

Lo Conte,V (IT) ----
Lotti,Fabio (IT) ----
1989 cr cr

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 g6 8.♗e3 ♗g7 7.f3 ♘c6 8.♕d2 0-0 9.♗c4 ♗d7 10.h4 ♖c8 11.♗b3 h5 12.0-0-0 ♘e5 13.♗h6 ♗h6 14.♕h6 ♖c3 15.bc3 ♕a5 [15...♕c7 16.♔b1 ♖c8 17.♘e2?! a5 18.♘f4 e6 19.g4 a4 20.gh5 ab3 21.cb3 ♕c3∓ Hyldkrog - Ca. Hansen, Lyngby 1989 open; 17.g4 a5 18.g5 ♘e8 19.f4 a4 20.♗d5 e6 21.fe5 ♕c3 22.♖d3 ♕b4 23.♔a1 ed5 24.♖b1 ♕c4 25.♘f5! ♗f5 26.ef5 ♕e4 27.fg6 fg6 28.♖b7 ♕e5 29.c3 ♕e1 30.♖b1 ♕e4 31.♖b7 ♕e1= A.J.Sanchez - Palkovi, Hungary 1989; 18.gh5 a4 19.♗d5 ♘d5 20.ed5 ♕c3 21.hg6 ♕b4 22.♔c1 fg6 23.♖hg1 ♗f5 24.♘f5 ♕a3 25.♔b1 ♕b4 ½−½ Gobet - Kudrin, Bern 1988; 21...fg6 22.♖hg1 ♗f5?! (22...♖c4! 23.♖d3 ♖b4 24.♘b3 ♕c4 25.♖g6= Kholmov) 23.♘f5?! (23.♕d2!± Kholmov) 23...♕c2 ½−½ Khalifman - Savchenko, Simferopol 1988; 19.hg6 ab3 20.cb3 ♕c3 21.gf7 ♔f7 22.♖hg1 ♗h3 23.♖g3 ♘d3 24.♖g7 ♔e8 25.♖e7 ♔e7 26.♕g7 ♔e8 27.♕g6 ♔e7 28.♕g7 ½−½ T.Bauer - Videki, Kecskemet 1988; 23...♗f1!? 24.♖g7 ♔e8 25.♕h8 ♔d7 26.♖e7 ♔e7 27.♘f5 ♔d7 28.♕g7 ♔c6 29.♖d6 ♔c5 30.♕g1 ♔b4 31.♕f1? (31.♖b6!=) 31...♕c2?! 32.♔a1 ♘f3?! 33.♖b6 ♔a3 34.♖a6 ba6 35.♕a6 ♔b4 36.♕b7 ♔a3 37.♕a6 ½−½ De Firmian - Kudrin, Cambridge Springs 1988 ch-US; 31...b5!? 32.♘e7 ♖c7 33.♖f6? ♕c2 34.♔a1 ♕c1 *0-1* Reyes - Kudrin, Chicago 1989; 31...♘d5! 32.♖d5 ♔a3−+; 32.ed5 ♕c2 33.♔a1 ♕c1−+; 32.♘e3 ♘e3 33.♖b6 ♔c5! 34.♕b5 ♔d4 35.♖d6 ♘d5 36.♕d5 ♔e3 37.♕d1 ♘f3−+ Markeluk; 23.♘b5?!N ♕c2 24.♔a1 ♖g8 25.♕c1 ♕c1 26.♖c1 ♖g1 27.♖g1 ♘f3 28.♖c1 ♘e4 29.♖c7 ♘h4 30.♖b7 ♘f3∓ EN German - Romanelli, Argentina 1990; 18.♘f5!? ♗f5□ 19.gf5 a4 (19...♕c3 20.fg6 ♘c4 21.gf7 ♔f7 22.♕c1 a4 23.♗c4 ♖c4 24.a3 ♕f3≌ W.Watson) 20.♗a4 ♕c3 21.♗b3 ♘c4 22.♕c1 ♕f3 23.fg6 fg6 24.♖hg1 ♔h7∞ Wahls - Gupta, Dortmund 1988; 19.ef5! ♕c3 20.fg6 ♘c4 21.gf7 ♔f7 22.♕c1 a4 23.♗c4 ♕c4 24.♕d2 ♖c5 25.♕d3 ♕b4 26.♔a1 ♖c3 (26...♗g4!? Watson) 27.♕d4 ♖c4 28.c3!? ♕b5 (28...♖d4!? Watson) 29.♕d2 hg4 30.fg4 ♖g4 31.♖df1± W.Watson - Kudrin, Palma de Mallorca 1989 GMA; 16...♖e8 17.g4 a5 18.gh5 a4 19.♗d5 ♘d5 20.ed5 ♕c3 21.hg6 ½−½ J.Arnason - M.Petursson, Reykjavik 1989] **16.♔b1** [16.g4 ♕c3 17.♔b1 a5 18.gh5 a4 19.hg6 ab3 20.cb3 fg6 21.h5 g5 22.♕g5 ♔h7 23.♖h2N ♖g8 24.♕f4 ♘c6 25.♘f5 ♗f5 26.♕f5 ♔h8 27.♖c2 ♕e3 28.♖d6 ♘d4∓ Miljanic - Kosanovic, Beograd 1988 GMA] **16...♖c8** [16...b5?! 17.♘e2 ♕a3 18.♘f4 ♘c4 19.♘d3 ♖c8N 20.♕c1 ♕a5 21.♗c4 ♖c4 22.♕b2 ♖c3 23.♘f4 ♖c5 24.♖d4 ♗c6 25.♘d3≌< Beulen - Romero Holmes, Groningen II 1988] **17.g4 ♕c3** [17...♘c4? 18.♗c4?! ♖c4 19.♘e2?! ♗e6 20.gh5? ♖e4! 21.♘c1 ♖a4 22.hg6 ♗a2 23.♔b2 ♖a3 24.♘e2 ♗b3! *0-1* Topuria - Dushkin, 1988 cr; 18.gh5 ♘a3 19.♔c1 ♕c3 20.♖d3! ♕d3 21.hg6 d5 22.♖g1+−→ Ivanov - Radulov, Sofia 1988 open; 18.♖d3 ♕a3 19.♗c4 ♖c4 20.e5! ♘d5 21.gh5 ♘c3 22.♖c3 ♕c3 23.hg6+− Tolnai - Harkanyi, Budapest 1988 open; 18...hg4 19.h5 gh5 20.fg4 ♕e5 21.gh5 *1-0* Riemer - Pantaleoni, 1989 cr] **18.gh5 ♘c4 19.♗c4 ♖c4 20.♖d3** [20.♕d2 ♘h5 21.♕c3 ♖c3 22.♔b2 ♖c4 23.♔b3 b5 24.c3 ♘f4! 25.♖d2 ♖a4≌> Perilli - Picardi, 1986 cr] **20...♕b4 21.♘b3 ♘h5 22.♖g1 ♕b6 #**



23.♖g5N [23.♕e3 −YB/7; 23.♖g2!? ♗h3 24.♖gd2 ♗e6 25.♕e3 ♕e3 26.♖e3 ♔g7 27.♖d4⩲ Mainka - Koch, Dortmund II 1989] **23...♕f2 24.♖d2** [24.♘d2?! ♖b4 25.♖b3 ♖b3 26.ab3 ♕h4∓ Picardi] **24...♕f3 25.♖dg2 ♘f4□ 26.h5!=** [26.♖2g3? ♕d1 27.♔b2 ♕c2 28.♔a1 ♕e4−+; 26.♖g1? ♕e4−+ Lotti] **26...♘g2 27.hg6 ♕d1 28.♔b2 ♕c2 29.♔a1 ♕d1 30.♔b2 ♕c2**

½-½

Van der Tak

SI 18.12 33175

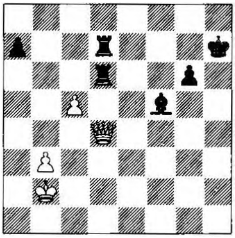
Solozhenkin,Eduard (SU) 2420
Shevelev (SU) ----
Leningrad 1990

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 g6 6.♗e3 ♗g7 7.f3 0-0 8.♕d2 ♘c6 9.♗c4 ♗d7 10.0-0-0 ♖c8 11.♗b3 ♘e5 12.h4 h5 13.♗g5 ♖c5 14.♔b1 b5 15.♖he1 ♘c4!N [15...a5 -YB/13; 15...♕b6!? 16.♗f6 ef6 17.♘d5 ♕d8 18.g4± Solozhenkin - Blodstein, Soviet Union 1989] **16.♗c4 bc4** [RR 16...♖c4 17.e5 b4 18.ef6 ef6 19.♘d5 fg5 20.♘b3 ♗e6 21.hg5 a5→ Mnatsakanian - Sapi, Budapest 1990] **17.♗h6** [17.e5 de5 18.♗f6 ef6 (18...♗f6?! 19.♘db5?! -YB/13; 19.♘e6!) 19.♘db5 a6 20.♕d6 ♖c6 21.♕d7 ♕d7 22.♖d7 ab5 23.♘b5 f5∞] **17...♕b6 18.♗g7 ♖b8 19.♕c1 ♔g7 20.♘de2** [20.♖e3?! ♖c7 21.♖d2 ♖cb7 22.♘d1? e5−+] **20...♖c7** [20...♕b4, 20...e5] **21.♘d5!** [21.♖d2? ♖cb7 22.♘d1 ♕a5 23.♔a1 ♗e6! 24.♘ec3 ♖b2! 25.♘b2 ♕c3 26.♖de2 ♕a3 27.c3 ♘d7∓] **21...♘d5 22.ed5 ♕f2?** [22...♖cb7 23.b3 a5 24.♘g3! (24.♘d4? a4! 25.♕b2 ♔g8 26.♖e7 ab3 27.cb3 cb3 28.ab3 ♕c5∓) 24...a4 25.♖e7 ab3 26.cb3 cb3 27.a3! ♕f2 28.♕b2 ♕b2 29.♔b2±; 27...♔f8 28.♖de1 ♕f2 29.♕b2 ♕b2 30.♔b2±; 27...♖c8 28.♘h5! gh5 (28...♔h7? 29.♘f6 ♔g7 30.♕b2 ♖c2 31.♘h5 ♔f8 32.♖f7+−) 29.♕g5 ♔f8 30.♖f7; 27...♔g8 28.♕b2? ♕c5!! (28...♖c7 29.♖d7! ♖d7 30.♘e4 ♖e7 31.♘f6 ♔f8 32.♘d7!!) 29.♖c1 (29.♖d7 ♕c2!−+; 29.♔a1 ♖a8 30.♘e4 ♖a3 31.♔b1 ♕c2 32.♕c2 bc2 33.♔c2 ♗a4−+) 29...♕d5 (29...♕c2 30.♔a1) 30.♖d7 ♖d7 31.♘e4 ♕f5! 32.♔a1 ♖e7 (32...♔h7?? 33.♘f6 ♔h6 34.g4+−) 33.♘f6 ♔h8 34.♘d5 ♖e5 35.f4 ♕e4! 36.fe5 (36.♖d1 ♕c2−+) 36...♕d5 37.e6 (37.ed6 ♔h7−+) 37...♔h7±; 28.♖d7!! ♖d7 29.♘e4 ♕d8 (29...♖c7 30.♕h6+−) 30.♕b2 ♖e7 31.♘f6 ♔f8 32.♘d7 ♔g8=] **23.♘d4! ♕h4 24.♖e4 ♕f6 25.♖f4 ♕e5** [25...♕g5?? 26.♖f7+−] **26.♖e1 ♕d5 27.♖e7 ♖cb7** [27...♖f8 28.♘e6+−] **28.♖ff7 ♕f7 29.♖f7 ♔f7 30.♕f4± ♔g7 31.b3 cb3 32.ab3 ♖b6 33.♔b2** [33.♕g5! △ 34.♕a5±] **33...♖f8 34.♕g5 ♖f7 35.♕a5 ♗f5 36.♘b5?** [36.♘f5 gf5 37.♕c3 ♔h7 38.f4±] **36...♖c6! 37.c4 ♖b7! 38.g4T** [38.♕c3 ♔h7 39.♕d4 ♖cb6, b3<] **38...hg4 39.fg4 ♗g4 40.♕c3 ♔h7 41.♕d4 ♗f5 42.♘d6 ♖d7 43.c5** [43.♕h4 ♔g7 44.♘f5 gf5 45.♕g5 ♔f7 46.♕f5=] **43...♖cd6!!=** #

44.cd6 ♔g8 45.♔c3 ♖f7 46.♕h4 ♖d7 47.♕g3 ♖f7 48.b4 ♔g7 49.♔d4 ♔g8 50.♔c5 ♖d7 51.♕e5 ♖f7 52.♔c6 ♗d7?! [≥ 52...♔h7=] **53.♔c7 ♗b5 54.♔b8 a6 55.♕e6 ♔g7 56.♔c8 ♗a4 57.♕e5 ♔h7 58.♕h2 ♔g7 59.♕b2 ♔g8 60.♕b1 ♗d7 61.♔b8** [61.♔d8?? ♗f5 62.♕a2 ♔f8] **61...g5!□** [61...♗f5 62.♕a2−+] **62.♕g1** [62.♕a2 g4 63.♕a6 g3=] **62...g4 63.♔a7 ♗b5 64.♔b6 ♖g7 65.♕g3 ♖g5 66.♕b3 ♔h8 67.♕e3 ♖g7 68.♕g3 ♔g8 69.♔c5 ♔h8 70.♔d4 ♔g8 71.♔e3 ♗c6 72.♔f2 ♖f7 73.♔g1 ♖g7 74.♕c3 ♗b5 75.♔g2 g3!=** [75...♔h8 76.♔g3 ♔h7 77.♕c8 ♖d7 78.♕a8 ♗d3 79.♕h1!+−] **76.♕c8 ♔h7 77.♕f5 ♔g8 78.♕d5 ♔h8 79.♕a8 ♔h7 80.♕c8 ♖d7 81.♕c2 ♔h8!□ 82.♕c8 ♔h7 83.♕f8 ♖g7 84.♔g1 ♖d7 85.♔g2 ♖g7 86.♕f5 ♔g8 87.♕e6 ♔h7 88.♕h3 ♔g8 89.♕h5 ♗c6 90.♔g1 ♗b5 91.♕h1 ♖d7 92.♕d5 ♔h7 93.♔g2 ♖g7 94.♕a8 ♗d3 95.d7 ♖d7 96.♔g3 ♔g7**

½-½

Solozhenkin/Schebeniuk



SI 18.14 33249

Adams,Michael (GB) 2555
Tiviakov,Sergei (SU) 2490
Oakham 1990 (8)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 g6 6.♗e3 ♗g7 7.f3 0-0 8.♕d2 ♘c6 9.♗c4 ♗d7 10.0-0-0 ♖c8 11.♗b3 ♘e5 12.h4 h5 13.♗g5 ♖c5 14.f4 ♘c4 [14...♘eg4!?] **15.♕d3 ♘g4** [15...b5] **16.♗c4 ♘f2 17.♕e2 ♘h1 18.♗b3 a5N** [18...♕b6 19.f5!?∞] **19.f5** [19.a4!? ♕b6 20.f5∞; 20.♘f3? ♗c3 21.bc3 ♖c3] **19...a4 20.♗d5!?** [20.♗f7? ♔f7−+; 20.♘a4!? ♗a4 21.♗a4 ♘g3 22.♕d3 (22.♕e3 ♖c4!; 22.♕f3 ♖c4!) 22...♗d4 23.♕g3 ♗g7 24.♗b3 ♔h7? 25.♗f7! ♖f7 26.fg6 ♔g6 27.♗e7+−; 24...♔h8] **20...♕e8** [△ 21...e6; 20...a3 21.fg6 ♗g4 22.gf7 (22.♗f7 ♔h8) 22...♔h8; 21.♕e3!∞] **21.g4?** [21.fg6 e6; 21.♕e3 e6 22.f6 (22.♗b7 a3!?) 22...♗h8 23.♗b7 ♕b8 24.♗a6 ♕b6 △ 25...♖b8; 21.a3! ♗d4 (21...e6? 22.f6 ♗h8 23.♗a2) 22.♖d4 e6 23.fe6 (23.♗a2 ef5) 23...fe6 24.♗a2 ♖g5!? 25.hg5 ♕e7∞/=] **21...hg4 22.♕e3** [22.♕g4 ♘f2−+; 22.h5 ♘g3!?

(22...gh5 23.♖h1 ♗d4 24.♖h5→) 23.♕g4 ♘h5] **22...e6**! **23.f6 ♗h8**! **24.♗b3**? [24.♗b7 ♕d8 25.♖h1 ♗f6 26.♗f6 ♕f6∓] **24...e5**! **25.♘f5 gf5 26.♖d6 ♖c6** *0-1*

Tiviakov

SI 18.15

33127

Herrera,Irisberto (CU) 2410
Alzugaray,Daniel (CU) 2230
Havana 1990

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 g6 6.♗e3 ♗g7 7.♗c4 0-0 8.f3 ♘c6 9.♕d2 ♗d7 10.h4 ♖c8 11.♗b3 h5 12.0-0-0 ♘e5 13.♗g5 ♖c5 14.g4 hg4 15.f4 ♘c4 16.♕d3 b5 17.♗f6!? [17.e5] **17...♗f6 18.e5** [18.h5!?] **18...de5** [18...♗g7?! 19.h5↑; RR 18...♗e5 19.fe5 ♘e5 20.♕e3 ♔g7 21.♘e4 ♖c8 22.h5 ♖h8 23.hg6 f6 24.♗e6+– Jankovsky - Vagenknecht, 1984 cr] **19.♘db5 ♘b2**!□ [19...ef4?! 20.♗c4 (20.♕d7 ♕d7 21.♖d7 ♘e3∞) 20...♔g7 21.♘d5 ♗b5 22.♗b5 ♕b8 23.♘f6 ef6 24.♗c4 △ ♗d5, c4±] **20.♕g6** [≤ 20.♔b2 ef4 (20...♖b5 21.♕g6 ♗g7 22.♘b5+–) 21.♔c1 (21.♕g6 ♗g7 22.h5 ♖b5!∓) 21...♕a5 22.♕d7 (22.♕g6 ♗g7 23.♖d7 ♖c3 24.♘c3 ♕c3 25.♕e4 f3=) 22...♗c3 23.♘c3 ♕c3 24.♔b1 (24.♕g4! ♕a1 25.♔d2 ♕f6! 26.♔e2 f3 27.♔f2 ♖f5⩲/±) 24...g3 25.♕g4 ♕f6∞] **20...♗g7 21.♘e4**! [21.h5 ♔h8 22.♗f7 ♘d1 23.♖d1 ♕c8∞] **21...♘c4**!?**N** [21...♖c2? 22.♔c2 ♕c8 23.♔b2 ♗f5 24.♕h5 ♗e4 25.fe5 ♗h1 26.♖h1 ♕c6 27.♖g1 ♕b5 28.♖g4 ♕e2 29.♔a3 ♕a6=; 24.♘a7! ♗g6 25.♘c8 ef4 26.♔a3! (26.♘c3 ♖c8 27.♖c1 f3⯹) 26...♖c8 (26...♗e4 27.♘e7 ♔h7 28.♖he1 f5 29.♗d5+–) 27.♖de1+–; 21...♖c4 –YB/8] **22.♕h5 ♕c8 23.♘a7**! [23.♘c5 ♗b5⯹] **23...♕c7 24.♘c5 ♕a7 25.♖d7 ♕c5 26.♗c4** [26.♕g4?? ♕e3 27.♔b1 ♘a3–+] **26...♕c4 27.♕g4 ef4 28.♖g1 ♕c3 29.♕g7 ♕g7 30.♖g7 ♔g7 31.♖e7 ♔f6 32.♖c7 ♖a8** ½-½

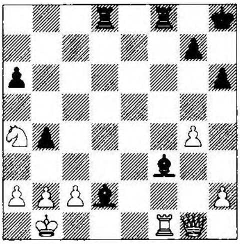
Herrera/Alzugaray

SI 19.1

33045

Nijboer,Friso (NL) 2485
Brenninkmeijer,Joris (NL) 2475
Hilversum 1990 ch-NL (7)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 e6 6.♗e3 a6 7.f3 b5 8.g4 h6 9.♕d2 ♘bd7 10.0-0-0 ♗b7 11.♗d3 [11.h4!?] **11...♘e5 12.♖he1 b4 13.♘a4 d5 14.ed5 ♘d5 15.♗f2 ♗d6 16.♗f5 0-0**□ **17.♘e6 fe6 18.♗e6 ♔h8 19.♗d5 ♘f3 20.♗f3 ♗f3 21.♗b6 ♗d1 22.♗d8 ♖ad8 23.♕g2**?!**N** [23.♕d1 ♗f4 24.♔b1 ♖d1 25.♖d1 ♗h2∓ Hjartarson - Kasparov, Thessaloniki 1988 ol] **23...♗f3 24.♕g1** [24.♕h3? ♗f4 25.♔b1 ♖fe8 26.♖f1 ♖e3∓ Kasparov] **24...♗f4 25.♔b1 ♗d2 26.♖f1** #



26...♗e2! [26...♗g4 27.♖f8 ♖f8⯹ Kasparov] **27.♖f2**□ [27.♖f5? ♖f5 28.gf5 ♗g5–+] **27...♖fe8** [27...♗e3 28.♖f8 ♖f8 29.♕e3 ♖f1 30.♕c1 ♖c1 31.♔c1 ♗g4=] **28.b3** [28.♘c5 ♗b5! 29.♖d2 (29.♘d3 ♖d3) 29...♖d2–+] **28...♗c3**? [28...♗b5! 29.♖d2? ♖d2 30.♕c5 ♗d3–+; 29.♔b2! ♔g8! (29...♖e1? 30.♖d2!; 29...♗e3 30.♖f8 ♖f8 31.♕e3∞) 30.♘c5? ♗c3–+; 30.♖d2 ♖d2 31.♕c5 ♖ee2–+; 30.♕g2 ♗e3 31.♖f5 ♗d4 32.♔c1 ♖e1 33.♔d2 ♗c3; 30.♖f5 ♗e3 31.♕g3 ♖d1 △ 32...♗d4–+; 30.a3 ♗e3 (△ 31...♖d2) 31.♕g3 ♖d1–+; 30.♖f3 ♖e1–+] **29.♘c3 bc3 30.♔c1** [30.♖e2 ♖e2 31.a4 ♖8d2 32.♕c5 ♖d1 33.♔a2 ♖c2 34.♔a3 ♖f1∓] **30...♖d2 31.a4 a5 32.h3 ♖e4**?! [32...♖ed8 33.♖e2 ♖e2 34.♕g3 ♖c8∞/=] **33.♕h1 ♔g8**?? [33...♖e8=] **34.♖f1**! **♖e3** [34...♖ed4 35.♖e1 △ 36.♔b1 ♖d1 37.♔a2±] **35.♖e1 ♗f3 36.♕g1 ♖e1 37.♕e1 ♗e2 38.♕h1 ♖d8 39.♕e1 ♖d2 40.♕h1 ♖d8 41.♕g1**?? [41.h4! ♖f8 42.♕d5 ♔h8 43.♔b1+–; 41...♔h8 (△ 42...♖f8) 42.♕e1 ♖d2 43.g5 h5 44.g6 ♔g8 45.b4 ab4 46.a5+–; 41...g6 42.g5 h5 43.♕e1 ♖d2 44.b4 ab4 45.a5+–] **41...♖f8** *0-1*

Brenninkmeijer

SI 19.4

33051

Psakhis,Lev (SU) 2570
Sokolov,Andrei (SU) 2585
Moskva 1990 GMA open (10)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 a6

6.g3 e6 7.♗g2 ♕c7 8.0-0 ♘c6 9.♖e1 ♖b8!? [9...♗d7 10.♘c6 bc6 (10...♗c6?! 11.♘d5!) 11.♘a4⩲; 9...♗e7 10.♘c6 bc6 11.e5⩲] **10.♘c6** [10.a4!? △ 11.♘b3⩲] **10...bc6 11.♘a4 ♗e7 12.c4 e5** [12...c5!?∞] **13.c5**! **d5**! [≤ 13...dc5 14.♕c2 △ 15.b3±] **14.ed5 ♘d5** [14...cd5? 15.♖e5! ♕e5 16.♗f4+−] **15.♕h5**!? [15.♗d5!? cd5 16.♘b6 △ 16...0-0 17.♘d5 ♕c5 18.♖e5] **15...0-0** [15...♗f6?! 16.♗d5 cd5 17.♗f4±] **16.♗d5** [16.♕e5 ♕e5 17.♖e5 ♗f6≌] **16...cd5 17.♕e5 ♕e5 18.♖e5 ♗f6** [18...♗e6!?≌] **19.♖d5 ♖b4**! **20.♘b6 ♗b7 21.♖d7 ♗f3 22.♖d3**?! [22.♘d5! ♖e8! 23.♘f6 gf6 24.♔f1±] **22...♗e4 23.♖b3** [23.♘d5!?] **23...♖b3 24.ab3 ♖d8 25.♗f4 ♗b2 26.♖e1 f5**! **27.♔f1** [27.♖e4 fe4 28.c6 ♗d4! 29.c7 ♗b6 30.cd8♕ ♗d8=; 27.♘c4 ♗c3 28.♖e4 fe4 29.c6 ♗d4!□] **27...♔f7 28.♘c4 ♗d3 29.♔g2 ♗c4**! **30.bc4 ♖c8 31.♗d6 ♗d4 32.♖e7 ♔g8**!= [32...♔f6 33.♖a7 ♗c5 34.♗c5 ♖c5 35.♖a6 ♔f7 36.♖a4±] **33.♗e5 ♔f8**! **34.♗d6 ♔g8 35.♖a7 ♗c5 36.♗c5 ♖c5 37.♖a6** ½-½

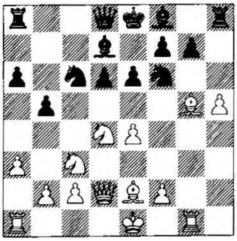
Psakhis

SI 20.5

33135

Tischbierek,Raj (DD) 2440
Vegh,Endre (HU) 2410
Sankt Augustin 1990 (6)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 e6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 d6 6.g4 h6 7.h4 ♘c6 8.♖g1 h5 9.gh5 ♘h5 10.♗g5 ♘f6 11.♗e2 a6 12.h5 ♗d7 13.♕d2 b5 14.a3 #



14...♕b8? [≥ 14...♗e7 -YB/14] **15.h6 b4 16.ab4 ♕b4 17.♘db5**! [17.hg7 ♗g7 18.♘db5!] **17...♕b2 18.♖a4**!? **♖b8 19.hg7 ♗g7 20.♘d6 ♔f8 21.♘c4+− ♕c3** [21...♕b7 22.♕d6 ♘e7 (22...♔e8 23.♕f4 e5 24.♗f6!) 23.♖a6] **22.♕c3 ♖b1 23.♗d1 ♘e4 24.♗e7 ♔e7 25.♕g7** *1-0*

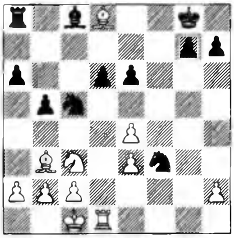
Tischbierek

SI 26.8

33188

Hector,Jonny (SE) 2465
Shirov,Aleksei (SU) 2500
Torcy 1990 open (8)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 ♘c6 6.♗c4 e6 7.♗e3 ♗e7 8.♕e2 a6 9.0-0-0 [9.♗b3!? 0-0?! 10.♖g1! ♕c7 11.g4 ♘d7 12.g5 ♘c5 13.♖g3!± Hector - Shirov, Torcy 1989 (1); 9...♕c7! 10.♖g1 ♘d7 11.g4 ♘c5 12.g5 b5∞] **9...♕c7 10.♗b3 0-0 11.♖hg1 ♘d7 12.g4 ♘c5 13.♘f5**! **b5**! **14.♘e7**! **♕e7**!?**N** [14...♘e7 15.♕d2 ♖d8 16.♗f4⩲ Brunner - Hubner, Haifa 1989] **15.♕d2**! [15.♗f4!? ♖d8 16.♕e3 ♗b7 17.♗g5! f6 18.♗f4∞ △ 19.g5; 18.♗h4∞] **15...♖d8 16.♗g5**! **f6 17.♗f4 ♘e5** [17...b4?! 18.♘d5!] **18.g5**!? [18.♕e3!? ♗b7! 19.g5 ♔h8!∞] **18...♘f3 19.gf6** [19.♗d6? ♖d6 20.♕d6 ♕d6 21.♖d6 ♘b3 22.ab3 ♘g1−+] **19...♕f6 20.♕e3**?! [20.♗g5! ♘d2 (20...♘g5 21.♖g5±; 20...♕f8 21.♕e3 ♘g1 22.♗d8 ♕d8 23.♕c5! dc5 24.♖d8 ♔f7 25.a4! c4 26.♗a2±) 21.♗f6 ♘db3 22.ab3 ♖d7 23.b4! ♘a4 24.♘a4 ba4 25.♗d4⩲] **20...♘g1 21.♗g5 ♕f3**! **22.♗d8**?! [≥ 22.♕f3 ♘f3 23.♗d8 ♘h2 24.♖d6∞/∓] **22...♕e3 23.fe3 ♘f3** #



24.♖d6 [24.h3 a5! 25.♗b6 (25.♖d6 ♘b7! 26.♖d1 a4∓; 25.a3 b4! 26.♘a4 ♘b3 27.cb3 ♗b7∓) 25...♘b3! (25...a4?! 26.♖d6!; 25...b4? 26.♗c5! dc5 27.♘a4) 26.ab3 b4 27.♘e2 e5! 28.♖d6 ♗h3∓] **24...♘h2**∓ **25.♗b6 ♘b3 26.ab3 ♘f3**?! [≥ 26...h5∓] **27.♘e2 e5 28.♖d8 ♔f7 29.c4 ♘g5**! **30.♘c3 ♘e6**?T [30...h5∓ △ 31.c5 h4 32.c6 h3 33.♖h8 ♗e6! 34.♖a8 h2 35.♖h8 ♗h3−+] **31.♖d1 ♘g5 32.♖f1**? [32.♗d8 ♘e6 33.♗b6=] **32...♔g6 33.♘d5 ♗h3**! **34.♖g1 ♔h5**∓ **35.♗c7**?! **♖e8 36.c5 ♗g4**!−+ [e4<] **37.♘b4 ♘e4 38.♖h1 ♔g6 39.♘d3 h5**! **40.♘e5** [40.♗e5 ♘c5−+] **40...♔g5**??T [40...♔f5∓; 40...♖e5! 41.♗e5 ♘f2−+] **41.c6** [≥ 41.b4! ♘f2 42.♖f1 ♖e5 43.♖f2 ♖e6 44.♔d2!∓] **41...♔f5**! [41...♘f2? 42.♖g1! △ 42...♖e5? 43.♗e5 ♘d3 44.♔d2 ♘e5 45.c7+−] **42.♖f1 ♔e6**∓ **43.♘g6**!? **♔d5**!

[43...♖c8? 44.♘f4=] **44.♖f7 ♘c5!** [44...♔c6? 45.♘e5 ♔d5 46.♘g4 hg4 47.♖g7=] **45.♖g7 ♔c6 46.♗f4 ♔d5!−+ 47.♔c2 ♔e4! 48.♖a7** [48.♖e7 ♖e7 49.♘e7 ♘d3−+] **48...♘d3 49.♔d2 ♘f4 50.♘f4** [50.ef4 ♖e6−+] **50...♖d8 51.♔c3 ♔e3 52.♘g6 ♖d6! 53.♖g7** [53.♖e7 ♖e6!; 53.♘e5 ♖e6!−+] **53...a5! 54.♘e5 b4 55.♔c4 ♗e6 56.♔b5 ♖d5 57.♔a4 ♖e5 58.♖g3 ♔d4 59.♖d3 ♔c5 60.♔a5 ♖e1** *0-1*

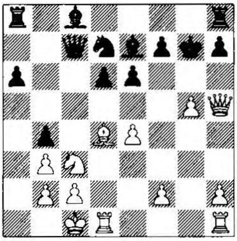
Shirov

SI 26.9

33241

Wahls,Matthias (DE) 2565
Rechlis,Gad (IL) 2470
Bern 1990 zt (5)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 d6 6.♗c4 e6 7.♗e3 a6 8.♕e2 ♗e7 9.0-0-0 ♕c7 10.♗b3 ♘a5 11.g4 b5 12.g5 ♘b3 13.ab3 ♘d7 14.♘f5 [14.h4] **14...b4!? 15.♘g7** [15.♘e7 bc3 16.♘c8 cb2 17.♔b2 ♖c8 18.♖d2± Boleslavsky] **15...♔f8 16.♕h5 ♔g7 17.♗d4 #**



17...♔g8!N [17...♘e5 18.f4 bc3 (18...♗d7 19.♖hg1 bc3 20.fe5 cb2 21.♗b2 d5 22.♕h6 *1-0* Hermlin - Voorema, Soviet Union 1969) 19.fe5 cb2 20.♗b2 d5 21.ed5± Zaichik - Korsunsky, Soviet Union 1976] **18.♖hg1** [18.♗h8 ♔h8! 19.♕f7 ♘e5! 20.♕e8 ♔g7 △ 21...♗b7] **18...♘e5** [18...bc3? 19.g6! fg6 20.♖g6 hg6 21.♕g6 ♔f8 22.♗g7 △ 23.♗h6] **19.f4 ♘g6** [19...bc3? 20.fe5 de5 (20...d5 21.g6 hg6 22.♖g6) 21.g6!+−→] **20.♗h8** [20.♘e2 ♗b7 △ ♖c8∓] **20...♔h8 21.♘e2 ♗b7∓ 22.♖d4 ♖c8 23.♖c4 ♕b6 24.f5** [24.♖c8 ♗c8 25.♖g3 ♔g8 26.♖h3 ♘f8] **24...♖c4 25.bc4 ♕e3 26.♔b1 ♗e4! 27.fg6 ♗g6 28.♕g4** [△ 29.♕d4] **28...e5 29.♘c1** [29.♖g3 ♕d2−+] **29...b3 30.♖g2 bc2 31.♖c2 ♕d2** *0-1*

Ilic

SI 27.4

33235

Aseev,Konstantin (SU) 2545
Smirin,Ilia (SU) 2535
Lvov 1990 zt (4)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 ♘c6 6.♗g5 ♗d7 7.f4 ♖c8! 8.♘f3!? [8.♘b3!?∞] **8...♕b6 9.♕d2 ♘g4!** [9...♕b2!?∞] **10.♗d3?!** [≥ 10.0-0-0 ♘f2 (10...♘b4 11.a3 ♖c3 12.ab4⩲) 11.♘d5 ♕c5 12.b4 ♘b4 13.♘b4∞] **10...h6 11.♗h4 g5! 12.♗g3** [12.fg5 hg5 13.♗g5 f6! 14.♗f4 e5 15.♘d5 (15.♗g3? ♗h6!∓/−+) 15...♕b2 16.♕c1=/∓] **12...♕e3 13.♕e3 ♘e3 14.♖g1!?** [14.fg5 hg5 15.♔f2 ♘g4 16.♔e2 ♗g7 17.♘d5!=/∓] **14...♗g7 15.♔d2?! ♘g4 16.♘e2?!** [16.fg5∓] **16...gf4 17.♘f4 h5!** [17...♗b2 18.♖ab1⇄] **18.h3** [18.c3? ♗h6−+] **18...♘ge5 19.c3 b5! 20.♔e2 b4∓ 21.♗e1 a5! 22.♖c1 ♘d3 23.♘d3 f5! 24.ef5 ♗f5 25.♗d2 e5 26.♘h4 ♗e6 27.cb4 e4??** [27...♗f6! 28.g3 ♘d4−+] **28.♘f4 ♗a2??** [28...♔d7□∞] **29.♘f5+− 0-0 30.♖c6! ♖c6 31.♘e7 ♔h7 32.♘c6 d5 33.♘e6 ♗c4 34.♔d1 ♗b3 35.♔e1 ♖f6 36.♘cd4 ♗c4 37.♘g7 ♔g7 38.ba5 ♔g6 39.♗c3 e3 40.g4 ♖f2** *1-0*

Aseev

SI 27.9

33215

Pijaczewski (PL) ----
Tyagunov,Gia (SU) 2415
1989 cr

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 d6 6.♗g5 e6 7.♕d2 ♗e7 8.0-0-0 ♘d4 9.♕d4 0-0 10.f4 [10.f3 ♕a5 11.♕d2!? ♖d8 12.♔b1 b6∞; 10.♗f6? ♗f6 11.♕d6 ♕a5∓; 10.h4 ♗d7 11.h5?! (11.e5!) 11...h6 12.♗h4 ♕a5 13.g4 b5 14.e5! de5 15.♕e5 ♗c6 (15...♘g4 16.♕g3±) 16.♖g1 ♖fd8 17.♗d3N (17.♗b5!?) 17...♘d7 (17...♕b4?! 18.f4 ♕c5 19.♕e2↑; 18.a3 ♕c5 19.♗f6 gf6 20.♕e2→) 18.♕g3 ♗h4 19.♕h4 b4 20.g5 bc3 21.gh6 cb2 (21...♕e5? 22.♖de1! ♕f6 23.♖g7 ♔f8 24.♕b4+−) 22.♔b1 ♕c3!∓ Rosenhahn - Tyagunov, 1990 cr; 10.e5! de5 11.♕e5 ♕e8! 12.h4 ♗d7 13.♖h3 ♗c6 14.♖g3 ♕b8 15.♕e3 ♖d8 16.♗d3! ♕c7N (16...♗d6 17.♗f6 ♗g3 18.♘e2! gf6□ 19.♘g3 ♔f8 20.♕h6 ♔e7 21.♖e1 ♖d5 22.♘f5 ♖f5 23.♗f5± Tal) 17.♔b1 (17.♗f4 ♕a5 △ 18...♘d5∞) 17...♘d5 18.♘d5 ♗d5 19.♗e7 ½–½ Patrici - Tyagunov, 1990 cr]

10...♕a5 11.♗c4 [11.♗b5 ♖d8! 12.♕e3 ♘g4 Lysenko; 11.♗d3 e5! 12.♕e3 h6 13.♗f6 ef4 14.♕e1! ♗f6 15.♘d5 ♕d8 16.♘f6 ♕f6 17.♖f1 ♗e6 18.a3 g5! 19.g3 f3 20.♕e3 g4 21.h3 ♕g5!∓ Ioseliani - Liu Shilan, 1983 m-3] **11...♗d7 12.e5** [12.♖hf1 ♗c6 13.f5 b5!; 12.♖he1 ♗c6 13.♗b3 ♖ad8 14.♔b1 h6 15.♗h4 ♕h5! 16.♗g3 d5! 17.ed5 (17.e5 ♘e4!) 17...♗d5 18.♘d5 ♘d5↑ Suta - Gheorghiu, Romania 1969; 12.♗f6 ♗f6 13.e5 (13.♕d6 ♗c3 14.♕d7 ♖fd8 15.♕b5 ♗d2∞) 13...♗e7 14.ed6 ♗f6 15.♕d3 ♗c3 16.♕c3 ♕c3 17.bc3 ♖fc8 18.♗b3 ♖c3 19.♔b2 ♖e3= Sveshnikov - Lysenko, Ufa 1980] **12...de5 13.fe5** [13.♕e5 ♕b4! 14.♖d4 ♕b6! (14...♗c5? 15.♖hd1 ♗d4 16.♖d4 ♘g4 17.♕e2± Lysenko) 15.♖hd1 ♖ad8 16.f5 ♗c8! 17.fe6 ♗e6 18.♗e6 ♕e6 19.♕e6 fe6 20.h3 ♖d4 21.♖d4 h6 22.♗h4 g5 23.♗e1 a6∞ Suetin - Glek, Moskva 1983] **13...♗c6 14.♗d2**! [14.♕f4 ♘d5 (14...♘h5 15.♕e3 ♗b4!?∞ Osaschuk - Lysenko, Rostov 1975) 15.♗d5 ♗g5 16.♕g5 ed5 17.♖d4 (17.♖d3 d4! 18.♖d4 ♖ae8 19.♖e1 f6= Tal - Bradvarevic, Kislovodsk 1964) 17...♖fe8 18.♖f1 ♕c7 19.♖f5 ♖e5 20.♖e5 f6 21.♘d5 ♕e5 22.♕e5 fe5 23.♖d2= Bronstein - Averbakh, Beverwijk 1963] **14...♘d7 15.♘d5 ♕d8 16.♘e7 ♕e7 17.♖he1** [17.♕f4 b5 18.♗e2 a5 19.♗e3 b4 20.♖d6 ♖fc8 21.h4 ♗d5∞ Veksler - Korensky, Omsk 1973; 17.h4 ♖fc8 (17...♕c5!? 18.♕c5 ♘c5 19.♗b4 ♖fc8! Yudasin) 18.♗e3 (18.♗g5 ♕c5 19.♕c5 ♘c5 20.♖hg1 ♗e4 21.♖d4 ♗g6 22.g4 h6 23.♗e7 ♘d7!? 24.♖e1 ♘b8!? 25.♗b3 a5 26.♗d6 b5∞ Sax - Ivanovic, Niksic 1983) 18...♕c5 19.♕c5 ♘c5 20.♗f1 (20.♗c5? ♗g2 21.♖hg1 ♖c5 22.♗e6 ♗e4 23.♗b3 ♖e5 24.♖d7 ♖f5∓ Yudasin) 20...♗e4 21.♖d4! ♗d5! 22.♔b1 a5 23.♖h3 h5!? 24.♗f4 ♖d8∞ Gufeld - Yudasin, Soviet Union 1982] **17...♕c5** [17...♘b6!? 18.♗f1!? (18.♗b3 ♖fd8 19.♕g4 a5!? 20.c3 ♗b5!? 21.♗e3 ♖d1 22.♖d1 ♘d7 23.♗h6 ♕f8⩲; 22...a4!? 23.♗b6 ab3 24.ab3 ♖a1 25.♔c2 ♖d1 26.♕d1 f5⩲) 18...♖fd8 19.♕g4 ♕c5!? 20.♕b4 (20.♗h6 ♖d1 21.♔d1 g6!?∞) 20...♕f2 (20...♕g1!? Lysenko) 21.♕f4 ♕f4 22.♗f4⩲ ♖dc8!?; 22...a5!? Yudasin; 17...♖fc8 18.♕f4 (18.♕g4 ♕c5 19.♗h6 g6 20.♖e2! ♖c7 21.♖f1 ♖e8 22.♖ef2 Tseshkovsky - Korensky, Omsk 1973 22...♕e7∞) 18...a5!? 19.♔b1 b5 20.♗d3 ♘c5∞ Karpov] **18.♕c5** [18.♕f4 ♗b5!? 19.♗b3!? (19.♗b5 ♕b5 20.♗b4 ♘c5 21.♖f1 ♖ac8 22.♖f3 h6 23.♖d4 f6 24.ef6 ♖f6 25.♕g4 h5 26.♕g3 e5 27.♖f6 ed4 28.♗c5 ♕c5=) 19...♕c7! 20.♕g3 ♘c5 21.♗g5= Lysenko] **18...♘c5 19.♗b4 b6 20.♖e2 ♖fd8 21.♖ed2 ♖d2 22.♖d2 ♔f8 23.g3 ♔e7 24.a3 ♖d8 25.♖d8 ♔d8 26.♗c5 bc5 27.b4 cb4 28.ab4 ♔d7** *½-½*

Tyagunov

SI 28.5

33027

Somlai,Laszlo (HU) 2340
Sherzer,Alex (US) 2440
Hungary 1990 tt (3)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 ♘c6 6.♗g5 e6 7.♕d2 ♗e7 8.0-0-0 0-0 9.f4 h6 10.♗h4 e5 11.♘f5 ♗f5 12.ef5 ef4 13.♔b1! **d5 14.♗f6 ♗f6 15.♘d5 ♗e5 16.♗c4 b5 17.♗b3**! **a5 18.a3 a4 19.♗a2 b4 20.♘b4** [20.ab4 a3 21.b5 ♕b8 22.b4∞ Sax - Sherzer, Hungary 1990 tt (1)] **20...♕f6** [≤ 20...♕d2 21.♖d2 ♘b4 22.ab4 a3 23.c3 ♖fc8 24.♖c1 f3 25.gf3 (25.g3!?) 25...♗f4 26.♖cd1 ♗d2 27.♖d2⩲; 23...♖a4 24.♗b3 (24.b3!? ♖a7 25.♖d3⩲) 24...♖a7 25.ba3±] **21.c3** [21.♘d5! ♕f5 22.♕d3±/+– Kasparov] **21...♘b4 22.cb4 ♖ac8 23.♖c1N** [23.♗d5? -YB/13] **23...♕f5 24.♔a1 ♖fd8 25.♖c8 ♕c8 26.♖c1 ♖d2 27.♖c8 ♔h7 28.♗b1 g6 29.♖c2 ♖d3** [29...♖c2 30.♗c2 f3! 31.gf3 ♗h2 32.♗a4±EN] **30.♔a2 ♔g7**?! [30...f3! 31.gf3 ♖f3 32.♖e2 ♗d6 33.♗c2 ♖h3 34.♗a4 ♖h2 (34...♗h2) 35.♖h2 ♗h2 36.♗c6∞EN] **31.♖f2 ♖b3 32.♗e4 ♗d4 33.♖c2 f5 34.♗c6 ♗g1 35.♗a4 ♖d3 36.h3 f3 37.gf3 ♖f3 38.♖c3 ♖f4 39.♗e8 ♗d4**?T [39...g5] **40.♖c7 ♔f6 41.♖c6 ♔e5 42.♗g6 ♖f2 43.♔b3 f4 44.♗h5 f3 45.♔a4**! **♔f4 46.♖h6 ♗b2** [46...♖b2 47.♗f3+–] **47.♖h7 ♔g3 48.♖f7 ♔h3 49.♖f3 ♖f3 50.♗f3+– ♔g3 51.♗h1 ♔f4 52.♔b3**?? [52.b5 ♔e5 53.b6 ♔d6 54.♔b4+–] **52...♗c1 53.a4 ♔e5 54.♔c4 ♔d6 55.♔b5 ♗d2**! [55...♔c7? 56.♔a6+–] **56.a5 ♔c7 57.♔a4 ♗e1 58.b5 ♗f2 59.b6 ♗b6 60.ab6 ♔b6** *½-½*

Somlai

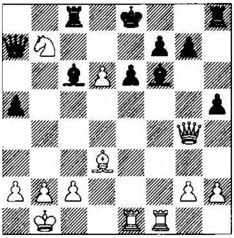
SI 29.2

33141

Schlosser,Michael (AT) 2340
Ulibin,Mikhail (SU) 2500
Manchester 1990 (5)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 d6 6.♗g5 e6 7.♕d2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.♗e3 ♘d4!? **10.♕d4**!? [10.♗d4 b5 11.♕e3 e5 12.♗b6 ♕d7 13.f4! Shabalov - Ruban, Tbilisi 1989] **10...♘g4**?!**N** [10...♕c7 11.f4 b5 12.a4! ba4 13.♕a4 ♗d7 14.♗b5!± Romero Holmes - Ruban, Palma de Mallorca 1989; 10...e5!? △ 11...♗e6] **11.e5**! **♘e3**!? [11...♘e5 12.♘e4 ♘c6 13.♘d6 ♕d6 14.♕d6 ♗d6 15.♖d6±EN] **12.fe3 ♗e7**□ [12...d5 13.e4! ♗e7 14.ed5+–] **13.ed6 ♗f6 14.♕b4**! [14.♕c5 b6!; 14.♕e4 0-0! 15.d7 ♗d7

16.♕b7 ♗c3 17.♖d7 (17.♕d7? ♕a5!; 17.bc3 ♕g5! 18.♕d7? ♖fd8–+) 17...♕g5! 18.bc3 ♕e3 19.♖d2 ♕e1=; 15.♗d3 g6 16.h4 ♕d6 17.h5 ♗g5! 18.hg6 f5 19.♕f3 ♕e5∞] **14...♗d7 15.♘e4** [15.♕b7!? ♗c3 16.bc3 0-0 17.♗c4! (17.♗a6 ♕a5 18.♕d7 ♕a3 19.♔d2 ♖a6≌; 17.♕c7 ♕g5 18.♕d7 ♕e3 19.♖d2 ♕e1=) 17...♗b5 18.♗b3 (18.♗b5 ab5 19.♕b5 ♖a2 20.d7 ♕a8!≌) 18...♕a5!±/∞ 19.c4 ♕a3 20.♔b1 ♗c4 21.d7 ♕e7] **15...♗e5 16.♘c5 ♖c8**!□ [16...0-0 17.♕e4! ♗f6 18.♗d3] **17.♘b7**! [17.♘d7!? ♕d7 18.♗d3! ♗d6□ 19.♗b5! ♕b5 20.♕b5 ab5 21.♖d6 ♖c6 22.♖hd1 0-0 23.♖d7±] **17...♕g5 18.♔b1 ♕e3**! [18...0-0 19.♗a6 ♕g2 20.♘c5! ♖b8 21.♗b7! ♗c6 22.♖hg1 ♕f3 23.d7+–] **19.♗d3 ♕a7**!∞ **20.♖de1**! **♗f6**! [20...♗d4 21.c3! ♗f2 22.♖e2 ♖b8 23.♖f1 ♖b7 (23...♗b6 24.♘a5) 24.♕f4] **21.♖hf1 a5! 22.♕e4**?! [22.♕b3 0-0 23.♖f6? gf6 24.♗e4 ♕f2; 22.♕g4! (Anand) 22...♗b2! (22...♕b7? 23.♖f6! gf6 24.♕g7 ♖f8 25.♕f6 ♗a4 26.♗a6!+–) 23.♔b2 ♕b7 24.♔c1 0-0 25.♕e4 ♕e4 26.♗e4 ♖c5=EN] **22...♗c6**! **23.♕g4 h5**? #



[23...♕b7 24.♖e6! fe6 25.♖f6! (25.♕e6? ♔d8 26.♖f6 ♖e8!–+) 25...gf6 26.♕e6 ♔f8 27.♕f6 ♔g8 28.♗c4 ♔h7 29.♗d3 ♔g8=] **24.♖e6**! **♔f8 25.♖ef6**! **hg4 26.♖f7 ♔g8 27.♗c4**??**T** [27.d7 ♕b7 28.♖f8 (28.dc8♕ ♕c8 29.♗c4 ♔h7 30.♗d3 ♔h6–+) 28...♖f8 29.♖f8 ♔f8 30.d8♕ ♗e8–+; 27.♘d8!! ♕f7□ 28.♘f7 ♖h2 29.♗f5! ♗g2 30.♗c8 ♗f1 31.d7 ♖d2 32.♔c1! ♖d7 33.♗d7 ♔f7 34.♗g4+–EN] **27...♔h7 28.♗d3 ♔h6 29.♘d8 ♕c5**! **30.♘e6 ♕e5**!**–+** [30...♕d6?? 31.♖7f6!] **31.♘f4**? **♕f6 32.♖e1 ♖ce8 33.♖h1 ♖hf8 34.♖f8 ♖f8 T** *0-1*

Ulibin

SI 29.5

33009

Kovalev,Andrei (SU) 2500
Serper,Gregori (SU) 2420
Soviet Union 1990

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 ♘c6 6.♗g5 e6 7.♕d2 a6 8.0-0-0 h6 9.♗e3 ♘d4 [9...♗e7 -YB/14] **10.♗d4** [10.♕d4 -YB/11] **10...b5 11.♕e3** [11.f4 -YB/12] **11...e5 12.♗b6 ♕d7 13.f4 ef4 14.♕f4N** [14.♕e1 ♕b7 15.♗d4 ♗e7 16.♗d3 ♗g4 17.♖d2 Shabalov - Ruban, Tbilisi 1989] **14...♗e7 15.e5**!? [15.h4!?] **15...de5** [15...♘d5? 16.♘d5! ♗g5 17.♕g5 hg5 18.♘c7 ♔f8 19.♖d6+–; 15...♘g4? 16.♕e4 ♗b7 17.e6!+–] **16.♕e5 ♕e6 17.♕c7 0-0**□ [17...♗d7? 18.♗b5! ab5 19.♖he1 ♕c6 20.♖e7! ♔e7 21.♗c5+–] **18.♗b5**! **ab5 19.♖he1 ♘e4**!□ [19...♘e8? 20.♕e7 (20.♖e6? ♗g5–+) 20...♕b6 21.♖d8 ♗b7 22.♕f8!+–] **20.♖e4**? [20.♘e4□ ♖a2 21.♔b1 ♖a6 22.♗a5 ♖c6 23.♘f6=] **20...♗g5 21.♔b1 ♕g6**∓ **22.♗c5**□ [22.h4 ♗f5; 22.♕d6 ♗e6 23.♖b4 (23.♖de1 ♖a6! △ 24...♖b6, 25...♗a2–+) 23...♖fc8 24.a3 ♖c6!–+] **22...♗f5 23.♗f8 ♗e4 24.♘e4 ♕e4 25.♗c5** [25.♗d6 ♕e2 26.♖g1 ♕e6! 27.a3 ♖c8 28.♕b6 ♕f5–+] **25...♕e6**! [25...♕g2∓] **26.a3**□ [26.♗a3 b4 27.♕b7 ♖a4 28.♕b5 ♕g4!–+; 26.b3 ♖c8 27.♕b6 (27.♕d6 ♖d8–+) 27...♕e5!–+; 26.♗a7 ♕a6 27.♖d7 b4! 28.♖f7 ♗f6–+] **26...♖c8 27.♕b6** [27.♕d6 ♖d8 28.♕d8 ♗d8 29.♖d8 ♔h7 30.♗b4 ♕b6!–+] **27...♕c4 28.b4 ♗f6 29.♕b7** [29.♖d3 ♕e4–+] **29...♖e8 30.♕d5**??**T** [30.♕f3□ ♖e2 31.♕d3 ♕d3 32.cd3 ♖b2 33.♔c1 ♖g2 34.d4⇄EN ♖h2 35.a4!; 31...♕e6!∓] **30...♕d5–+ 31.♖d5 ♖e1 32.♔a2 ♖a1 33.♔b3 ♖b1 34.♔a2 ♖b2 35.♔a1 ♖b4 36.♔a2 ♖b2 37.♔a1 ♖c2 38.♔b1 ♖b2 39.♔c1 ♖g2 40.♗d6 ♖g5 41.♖d3 ♗e5** *0-1*

Kovalev

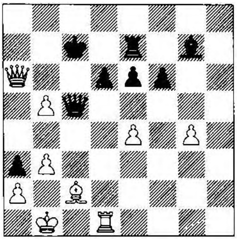
SI 30.12

33111

Mokry,Karel (CS) 2505
Kosic,Dragan (YU) 2415
Novi Sad 1990 (1)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 d6 6.♗g5 e6 7.♕d2 a6 8.0-0-0 ♗d7 9.f4 b5 10.♗f6 gf6 11.♔b1 ♕b6 12.♘ce2 [12.♘f3 -YB/8] **12...h5 13.♕e1**!?**N** [13.g3 ♖c8 (13...♘a5 -YB/8) 14.♗g2 a5 15.♖hf1 b4 16.♘c6 ♕c6 17.♘c1± P.Popovic - Kosic, Novi Sad 1990] **13...h4**! **14.♘c6 ♕c6 15.♘d4 ♕c5 16.♘b3 ♕c6 17.♗d3 a5 18.♕e2 ♕b6** [18...b4? 19.♗b5; 18...♖b8!?] **19.c4**! **a4** [19...bc4? 20.♗c4 a4 21.♘d4±] **20.♘d2 b4**∞ **21.♘f3 ♖a5 22.f5 ♗c6**?! [≥ 22...e5 23.h3?! ♗c8 24.♕e1 ♗a6∓ △ 25.♘h4? a3∓; 23.g3∞] **23.g3 hg3 24.hg3 ♖h1**? [≥ 24...♖g8] **25.♖h1 ♖a7 26.g4**± [26.♖h8? ef5 27.♕d2 ♖a8! (27...♔e7?! 28.♕e2 ♔e8 29.♕d2

♔e7=; 29...♖a8!∓) 28.♕e2 (28.♕h6? ♔e7–+) 28...♔d7 29.ef5 ♖e8∓] **26...a3 27.b3 ♗g7 28.fe6?T** [28.♕d2⩲/±, ♗g7<] **28...fe6∞ 29.♕d2 ♕c5 30.♗c2**? [≥ 30.♖h5 △ 31.♗c2] **30...♗d7**? [≥ 30...f5 31.gf5 ef5 32.♕f4 ♖f7 33.ef5 ♗f3 34.♕f3 ♕e5 35.♕e4 ♖f5=] **31.♖h5 ♕b6 32.♖h7 ♗c8 33.♖h1 ♖e7 34.♖d1 ♔d8 35.♘d4 ♗a6 36.♘b5**! **♗b5 37.♕b4**± **♔c7 38.cb5 ♕c5 39.♕a5 ♔b7** [39...♔d7!?] **40.♕a6 ♔c7** #



41.e5!± [41.♗d3? ♗h6□∞/∓] **41...♕e5**□ [41...fe5 (41...d5 42.♗d3+–) 42.♗e4+–] **42.♕a7 ♔c8** [42...♔d8!? △ 43.♕a3 d5] **43.♕a3 f5** [43...d5?? 44.♕e7 f5 45.♕e6!+–] **44.♕a8 ♔c7 45.♕a7 ♔c8 46.♕a8 ♔c7 47.♕c6 ♔b8 48.♕d6 ♕d6 49.♖d6 fg4 50.♗e4 g3** [50...♗e5 51.♖a6] **51.b6 ♖e8 52.♖d7+– ♗e5 53.♖a7 ♔c8 54.b7?!T** [54.♖a8 ♗b8 (54...♔d7 55.♗c6) 55.a4 △ a5–a6–a7+–] **54...♔d8 55.♖a8 ♔e7 56.♖c8**? [56.a4+–] **56...♖f8 57.♖f8?!** [57.a4] **57...♔f8 58.♔c2EN ♔e7 59.♔d3 ♔d7 60.a4 ♔c7 61.a5 ♔b8** [61...♗d6 62.♔c4 ♗f4 63.b4 ♗d2 64.♔b5 e5 (64...♔b8 65.♔b6 e5 66.b5 g2 67.♗g2 e4 68.a6 ♗e3 69.♔c6+–) 65.♔a6 ♔b8 66.♔b6+–; 61...g2 62.♗g2 ♗g3 63.♔c4 ♗e1 64.♔b5 e5 65.♗e4 ♗d2 66.b4 ♗c3 67.♔a6 ♔b8 68.b5 ♗d4 69.♗d5 e4 70.b6 e3 71.♔b5 ♗b6 72.♔b6+–] **62.b4 ♗c7 63.♔c4 e5 64.♔c5 g2 65.♗g2 e4 66.♔c6 e3 67.a6** [67.a6 ♗e5 (67...♗e5 (67...e2 68.a7; 67...♗d8 68.b5 ♔a7 69.b6 ♗b6 70.b8♕+–) 68.b5 ♔a7 69.♗f1 e2 70.♗e2+–]

1-0

Mokry

SI 32.1

33247

Timman,Jan (NL) 2680

Short,Nigel (GB) 2635

Rotterdam 1990 VSB (4)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 e5 5.♘b5 d6 6.c4 ♗e7 7.♘1c3 a6 8.♘a3 ♗e6 9.♗e2 ♘d4 [9...♗g5 –YB/16] **10.0-0** [≤ 10.♘c2 ♘e2 11.♕e2 ♘f6 12.0-0 ♖c8 13.♘e3 0-0 14.♖d1 ♕c7 15.b3 b5 Ulibin - Sveshnikov, Soviet Union 1988; 10.♗g4 ♗g4 11.♕g4 d5!∞] **10...♖c8** [≥ 10...♘f6] **11.♗g4**! **♘f6 12.♗e6 fe6 13.♗e3 ♕b6** [13...♘c6 14.♕b3±] **14.♘c2**! **♖c4** [14...♕b2?? 15.♗d4 ed4 16.♘a4+–] **15.♕d3 ♕c7** [15...♕b2 16.♗d4 (16.♕c4 ♕c3!) 16...ed4 17.♕c4 ♕c3 18.♕e6+–] **16.♗d4 ed4 17.♘d4**± [e6<] **17...♔f7 18.♖ad1** [18.♔h1! △ f4–f5±] **18...♖e8**! **19.♔h1** [19.f4 d5!⇄] **19...♗f8 20.f4 ♔g8 21.f5 ef5 22.ef5** [22.♖f5 ♖c5 23.♖f6 gf6 24.♘d5 ♕f7; 23.♘d5 ♘d5 24.ed5 ♖c1 (24...g6 25.♖ff1 ♖d5 26.♕b3) 25.♘e6 ♕c2!=; 22.♘f5 ♖e5 (22...♘e4?!) 23.♘h6 ♔h8] **22...♖e5**! **23.♘f3** [23.♘e6 ♕c6 24.♘f8 ♔f8 25.♕d6 ♕d6 26.♖d6 ♖f4] **23...♖ec5 24.♘d2** [24.♘g5 ♕c6] **24...♖h4** [24...♖g4 25.♘de4!] **25.♕g3** [25.♘de4? ♘e4 26.♘e4 d5!] **25...♖b4** [≥ 25...♖g4 26.♕f3 ♕c6=] **26.a3 ♖b2** [≥ 26...♖g4] **27.♘a4 ♖d2 28.♖d2 ♖c4 29.♕b3 ♔h8** [≥ 29...d5 30.♘b6 ♖c3 (30...♘g4 31.g3 ♖c1 32.♔g2 ♖f1 33.♔f1 ♕c1 34.♔e2 ↑) 31.♘d5 ♖b3 32.♘c7 ♗a3 33.♘d5±] **30.♘b6 ♖c3 31.♘d5**! **♖b3 32.♘c7 ♖a3 33.♘e6 ♗e7 34.♖c2 h5 35.♖c8 ♘g8** [35...♔h7? 36.♘g5 ♔h6 37.♘f7+–] **36.♘f4 ♔h7 37.♘g6 ♖e3T** [≥ 37...♗f6 38.♖e1 ♖a5 39.♖g8 ♖f5!; 38.h4! △ 39.♘f8+–] **38.g3 d5 39.♖b8 b5** [≥ 39...d4+–] **40.♖c1 ♖f3 41.♖g8 ♔g8 42.♖c8 ♔f7 43.♘e5 ♔f6 44.♘f3 ♔f5 45.♔g2 ♗f6 46.♖a8 ♔e4 47.♖a6 b4 48.♔f2 ♔d3 49.♘e1 ♔d2 50.♖a5 d4 51.♖a2**

1-0

Timman

SI 33.4

32609

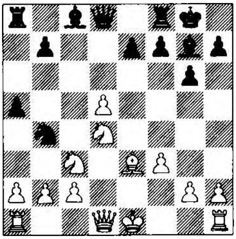
Semenov,E (SU) 2290

Uogele,A (SU) 2490

IX Soviet team ch 1989 cr

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 g6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♗g7 5.♘c3 ♘c6 6.♗e3 ♘f6 7.♗c4 0-0 8.♗b3 a5 9.f3 [RR 9.a4 ♘g4 10.♕g4 ♘d4 11.♕h4 ♘b3 12.cb3 ♖a6 13.0-0 ♖e6 14.♖fe1 b6 15.♗h6 ♗b7 16.♗g7 ♔g7 17.♖e3 ♖e5 18.f4 ♖c5 19.♖d1∞ Hebden - Kristensen, Hastings Masters 1990; 9.a3 ♘g4 10.♕g4 ♘d4 11.♕d1 ♘b3 12.cb3 d6 13.♗d4 ♗e6 14.♗g7 ♔g7 15.♕d4 ♔g8 16.b4 ab4 17.♕b4⩲ Barlov - Abramovic, Palma de Mallorca 1989] **9...d5 10.♗d5 ♘d5 11.ed5** [11.♘d5 f5 12.♘c6 bc6 13.♘b6 ♖b8 14.♕d8 ♖d8 15.♖d1N ♖d1 16.♔d1 ♗b2 17.♘c8 ♖c8 18.ef5 gf5 19.♔e2 ♗e5 20.♖b1 ♔f7 21.♖b6 ♗h2 22.♖a6

♗d6 23.♖a5 ♔e6 24.a4 ♖g8!= Estevez - Rom.Hernandez, Holguin II 1988; 12.c3 fe4 13.fe4 ♗d4!? (13...♘e5?! -YB/4) 14.cd4 e5 15.♗f2 ed4 16.0-0 ♗e6 17.♕b3 ♘b4 18.♗d4 ♖f1 19.♖f1 ♘d5 20.ed5 ♕d5 21.♕e3 ♖f8= Tsaturian - Uogele, 1989 cr] **11...♘b4** #



12.♘db5?!N [12.♘de2 e6 13.a3 (13.0-0 –YB/12) 13...♘d5 14.♘d5 ed5 15.♗d4 ♗h6!? 16.0-0 ♖e8N 17.♘g3 ♖a6 18.f4 ♕h4! 19.♖e1 ♖ae6 20.♖e6 ♗e6 21.f5 ♗f5! 22.♘f5 gf5 23.♗f2 ♗e3 24.♗e3 ♖e3 25.g3 ♕e4∓ Real - Estevez, 1989 cr; 12...♗f5 13.♖c1 ♖a6?! 14.a3 ♖d6 15.♗c5 ♘d5 16.♗d6 ♘e3 17.♕d2 ♘c4 18.♕d5 ♘d6 19.b3∞ Kucera - Jezek, 1984 cr; 13...b5 14.0-0 ♖c8 15.♘d4 ♖c3 16.bc3 ♘d5 17.♘f5 gf5 18.♗d4 ♘c3 19.♗c3 ♕b6 20.♔h1 ♗c3≅ Sieiro Gonzales - Pazos, Camaguey 1986; 16...♘a2 17.♖a1 ♘c3 18.♕d2 ♗d4 19.♗d4 ♘d5 20.♖a5 ♗c2 21.♖b5 ♗d3 22.♕d3 ♘f4 23.♕e4± Donchev - Fauland, Graz 1987; 18...♘a4!? 19.♘b5 ♘b6 20.♕a5 ♘d5 21.♗d4 ♗h6∞ Oll - Kochiev, Tallinn 1987; 15...♗d4 16.♕d4 ♘c2 17.♖c2 ♗c2 18.♗h6 e5 19.♕e5 f6 20.♕d4!? (20.♕e6 –YB/13) 20...♖e8? 21.d6 ♗f5 22.♘e4 ♗e4?! 23.♕a7! *1-0* Hector - Pirrot, Metz 1988; 20...♖f7 21.♘b5 ♖b7 22.a4 ♕b6 23.♕b6 ♖b6 24.♗e3 ♖bb8 25.♗f4 ♖b6?! 26.♖c1 ♗f5 27.♗c7 ♖b7 28.d6 ♗d7 29.♔f2± Hector - Petursson, Belfort 1988; 25...♖a8 26.♘c7 ♖ab8 27.♘b5 ♖a8 28.♘c7 ♖a7 29.d6 ♗a4 30.♖e1 g5?! 31.♗e3 ♖b7 32.♘d5 ♖c2! 33.♘f6 ♔f7∞ Hector - Dorfman, Clermont Ferrand 1989] **12...♗d7 13.♘a3 e6! 14.d6?!** [14.de6 ♗e6∓⧉] **14...♘d5! 15.♕d3** [15.♘d5 ed5∓] **15...♕h4! 16.g3** [16.♗f2 ♕b4∓; 16.♔f1 ♕b4∓] **16...♕b4 17.♗d2 ♗c3! 18.♗c3 ♘c3 19.♕c3 ♖fc8! 20.♕b4 ab4 21.♘b1 ♖c2∓ 22.0-0 ♗c6 23.♖f2 ♖c1 24.♖f1 ♖f1 25.♔f1 ♖d8 26.♘d2 ♖d6–+ 27.♔e1 ♗d5 28.f4 ♖a6 29.♔d1 ♔g7 30.♔c2 h5 31.♔d3 ♔f6 32.♘c4 b5 33.♘e5 g5 34.♔d4 gf4 35.♖f1 ♔e7 36.♔c5 ♖a2 37.♖f2 b3**

0-1

Van der Tak

SI 33.7 33126

Herrera,Irisberto (CU) 2410
Andres,Miguel (CU) 2340
Havana 1990

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 g6 5.c4 ♘f6 6.♘c3 d6 7.♗e2 ♘d4 8.♕d4 ♗g7 9.♗g5 [9.♗e3 0-0 10.♕d2 ♗e6 11.♖c1 a6 12.f3 ♕a5 13.b3 ♖fc8 14.a4 ♘d7!?N 15.♘d5 ♕d2 (15...♕d8!? 16.a5 ♗d5 17.ed5 b6 18.ab6 ♘b6 19.b4 a5 20.ba5 ♘d7 Δ ♘c5, ♕a5∓; ≥ 16.0-0!?; 16.♘f4) 16.♔d2 ♗d5 17.ed5 a5 18.♖he1 ♘c5 19.♗d1 ♗b2=/± Alzugaray - Andres, Cuba 1989/90] **9...0-0 10.♕e3** [≥ 10.♕d2 ♗e6 11.♖c1 a6 12.f3 ♕a5 13.b3 ♖fc8 14.a4 ♕d8?! 15.g4 ♘d7 16.h4 ♘c5 17.♗d1 ♕f8 18.h5 h6 19.♗e3 g5 20.a5 ♖ab8 21.♘d5 ♗d5 22.ed5 ♗b2 23.♖c2 ♗e5 24.b4± Paneque - Andres, Manzanillo 1989] **10...♗e6** [10...a6 11.0-0 ♗d7 12.♖fd1 ♖c8 13.h3 ♖e8 14.♖ac1± Murey - Gelfer, Tel-Aviv 1980 ch-IL; 10...♕a5 11.0-0 ♗e6 12.♖ac1 ♖fc8 13.b3 a6 14.f4 (14.a4 ♕b4 15.♗d1 ♖ab8 16.♕e1± Kavalek - Visier, Lanzarote 1973) 14...♕c5 15.♕c5 ♖c5 16.♗f3 ♖b8 17.e5 de5 18.fe5 ♘e8 19.♗e7± Ciocaltea - Spiridonov, Timisoara 1982] **11.0-0 ♕b6!** [≤ 11...♖c8 12.b3 Δ ♖ac1, a4] **12.♕b6N** [12.♖ab1] **12...ab6 13.♖ac1 ♖fc8 14.b3 b5! 15.♗f3!** [≤ 15.cb5 ♖c3 16.♖c3 ♘e4 17.♖e3 ♘g5 18.h4 ♗d4! (18...♘h3? 19.gh3 ♖a2 20.♗c4±) 19.♖d3 ♗c5 20.hg5 ♖a2 21.♗f3 b6≅] **15...bc4 16.e5□ ♘d7** [≤ 16...de5 17.♗b7 cb3 18.ab3 ♖ab8 19.♗c8 ♖c8 20.b4 ♖c3 21.♖c3 ♘e4 22.♖e3 ♘g5 23.h4+–; 18...♖c3 19.♗a8 ♖b3 20.♖c7±; 18...♗b3 19.♗a8 ♖a8 20.♖fe1 h6 21.♗h4 e6∞/±] **17.♗b7 ♘e5 18.♗a8□ ♖a8 19.♗e7 cb3** [19...♘d3 20.bc4□ ♗c4 21.♗d6 ♘c1 22.♖c1=] **20.ab3 ♘d3 21.♖cd1! ♘b2 22.♖c1 ♘d3** [22...♗b3∞] **23.♖cd1 ♘b2** ½-½

Alzugaray/Herrera

SI 37.2 33113

Plachetka,Jan (CS) 2425
Kostic,Vladimir (YU) 2375
Austria 1990 tt

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 e5 6.♘db5 d6 7.♗g5 a6 8.♘a3 b5 9.♘d5 ♕a5 10.♗d2 ♕d8 11.c4!? [11.♗e3; 11.♘f6 –SI 37.3] **11...♘d5 12.ed5 ♘d4 13.cb5 ♗e7 14.ba6 0-0 15.b4!N** [Δ 16.b5±■; 15.♗c4 –KB] **15...♗a6 16.♗a6 ♖a6 17.♘c2 ♕a8?!** [≥ 17...♘c2 18.♕c2

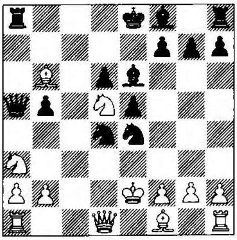
♕a8 19.a4! ♕d5 (19...♖c8 20.♕b3+−) 20.0-0 ±∞◨] **18.♘d4 ed4 19.a4! ♕d5 20.0-0**± **♗f6 21.b5 ♖aa8 22.♕f3**! [△ 22...♕f3 23.gf3+−EN] **22...♕e6 23.a5 ♕c4 24.b6 ♕a6 25.♖fb1 ♖ab8 26.♖a3**! [△ 27.♕d3+−] **26...♖fc8 27.g3 ♖c4 28.♕d5 ♖c2 29.♗f4**+− **♖e8 30.b7 ♖b2 31.♖b2**! **♖e1 32.♔g2 ♕f1 33.♔f3 g5** [33...♕h1 34.♔g4 ♕d5 35.b8♕X] **34.b8♕ ♔g7 35.♕h8 ♔h8 36.♕f7 ♕h1 37.♔g4** *1-0*

Plachetka

SI 37.2 33114

Plachetka,Jan (CS) 2425
Hanel,Reinhard (AT) 2375
Austria 1990 tt

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 e5 6.♘db5 d6 7.♗g5 a6 8.♘a3 b5 9.♘d5 ♕a5 10.♗d2 ♕d8 11.c4!? **♘e4**!? **12.cb5 ♗e6 13.♗e3N** [13.♗c4 ab5 14.♘b5 ♕h4 15.♗e3± −KB] **13...♕a5 14.♔e2 ab5**! [14...♘d4 15.♗d4 ♗d5 16.♗e3 ♗b7 (16...♗e6!?∞) 17.f3 ♘c5 18.♘c4! ♕b5 19.♔f2 ♕c6 20.♖c1±; 16.♗e5!? de5 17.♕d5 ♖d8 18.♕c6! (18.♕e4? ♕d2 19.♔f3 ♗a3 △ 20.ba3 ♕c3∓; 20.♕c6 ♔e7 21.ba3 ♖d3! 22.♗d3 ♕d3 23.♔g4 h5−+) 18...♖d7 (18...♔e7 19.♕e4+−) 19.♖d1!±] **15.♗b6 ♘d4**!□ #



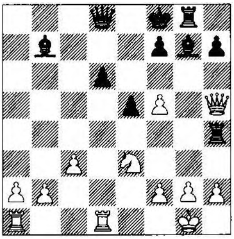
16.♕d4 [16.♗d4?! ♗d5∓; 16.♔e3 ♗d5!! 17.♗a5 g6!!≌ (17...♖a5 18.♘c2±; 17...f5 18.♗b5 ♔f7 19.♗e1 f4 20.♔d3 ♘c5 21.♔d2±) 18.♗b5 ♔e7 19.♗e1 ♗h6 20.♔d3 ♘c5 21.♔c3 ♖a3! 22.ba3 ♘b5→; 18.♗e1 ♗h6 19.♔d3 ♘c5 20.♔c3 ♘a4 21.♔b4 ♘c6 22.♔b5 ♔d7! 23.♕d5□ ♖hb8 24.♔c4 ♘b6−+→] **16...ed4 17.♗a5 ♗d5** [17...♖a5!? 18.♘c7 ♔d7 19.♘cb5 d5∓] **18.♗b6 ♗e7 19.♗d4 0-0 20.♘b5 ♗g5**!≌ [20...♖a2 21.♖a2 ♗a2 22.♔e3⩲] **21.f3 ♗c4 22.♔e1 ♖a2**!!= [22...♗d2? 23.♔d1 ♖a2 24.fe4±] **23.♖a2 ♗d2 24.♔d1 ♗b3 25.♔e2 ♗c4** *½-½*

Plachetka

SI 38.2 33204

Arnlind,Eric (SE) 2580
Morgado,Juan (AR) 2505
Axelson Memorial 1990 cr

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 e5 6.♘db5 d6 7.♗g5 a6 8.♘a3 b5 9.♗f6 gf6 10.♘d5 f5 11.♘b5 ab5 12.♗b5 ♗b7! [12...♗d7 13.ef5 ♖b8 14.a4 ♘d4 15.♗d7 ♔d7 16.0-0 ♖b2? 17.♕h5 ♔c6 18.♘e3 ♕f6 19.♖fb1 ♖b1 20.♖b1 ♗h6 21.♖b6 ♔c5 22.♖b7!± Podkrajsek - Arnlind, X ol cr] **13.ef5 ♖c8** [13...♗g7; 13...♖a5] **14.0-0** [14.c3 ♗g7 15.♕f3 ♗f6 16.♘b4 ♕b6 17.a4 0-0 18.♘d5 ♕d8 19.0-0 ♔h8 20.♕e3 ♖g8 21.f3 ♗g5 22.♕f2 ♘e7 23.♘e7 ♕e7 24.♖fe1 ♗h4 25.g3 ♖g5 26.♖e3 ♖cg8 27.f4 ♖f5 28.♕e2 ♖f4 *0-1* Rinaldi - Veress, cr; 16.♗d3 ♗h4 17.♗e4 ♘e7 18.0-0-0? ♖c4 19.g3 ♗g5 20.♔b1 ♕d7 21.f6 ♖e4 22.fe7 ♖a4 23.♖he1 ♖a5 24.c4 ♗d5 25.♖d5 ♖d5 26.♕d5 ♗e7*0-1* Voitkevich - Maiorov, Piarnu 1982; 18.♘e7 ♗e4 19.♕e4 ♗e7∓ △ ♗f6, 0-0, d5] **14...♗g7 15.♕h5**!? **♔f8**! [△ 16...♘a7, 16...♘d4; ≤ 15...0-0 16.f6 ♗f6 17.♗d3 ♖e8 18.♕h7 ♔f8 19.c3 ♘d4 20.♘f6 ♘f3 21.gf3 ♕f6 22.♕f5] **16.♗c6** [16.♗d3 ♘e7!] **16...♖c6** [≤ 16...♗c6 17.♖ad1 ♗d5 18.♖d5 ♖c2 19.♖fd1 ♖c6 20.b4 e4 21.b5 ♖b6 22.a4] **17.c3 ♖c4 18.♖fd1**?! [≥ 18.♖ad1 ♖h4∞; 18...♖g8? 19.♘e3 ♖h4? 20.♖d6! ♕d6 21.♕h4 ♗f6 22.♕h7±; ≤ 18.♘e3 ♖h4 19.♕e2 ♕b6∓] **18...♖g8**!? [18...♖h4] **19.♘e3**!? [19.♕e2 ♕h4→] **19...♖h4**! #



20.♖d6□ [20.♕e2 ♗h6 21.g3 ♖h2; 21.f3 ♗f4 22.♘g4 ♖gg4 23.fg4 ♖h2; 21.♘d5 ♕g5 22.f3 ♕f5] **20...♕d6 21.♕h4 ♗h6 22.♘g4 ♗g5**! **23.♕h7**?! [≥ 23.♕h3 ♕d2⩱] **23...♗c1**! **24.♕g8**! [24.♖c1 ♖g4−+→] **24...♔g8 25.♖c1 ♕d2 26.♖a1 ♕b2 27.♖d1 ♕c3 28.h3 ♔g7 29.♔h2 ♕c2**? [29...♗c8; 29...♗a6 △ ♗d3−e4] **30.f6 ♔g6 31.♘e5 ♔f6 32.♖e1 ♕a2 33.♔g1 ♕a8 34.♘g4 ♔g6 35.f3** [35.♘e3 f5] **35...f5 36.♘f2 ♕a7 37.♖e2 ♔g5 38.♔h2 ♕d4 39.♖c2** [39.♘h1?

♕d6 40.♔g1 ♕d1−+] **39...♗d5 40.♘h1** [40.♖e2 ♗c4 41.♖c2 ♔f4 42.♘h1 ♔e3 43.♘g3 ♗d3 44.♖a2 f4 45.♘h1 ♕c4 46.♖a7 ♔e2 47.♖a1 ♕c3 48.♖a2 ♔e1−+] **40...♗b3 41.♖c6 ♕d2 42.♘g3** [42.♔g1? ♗d5 43.♖c8 ♔f4 44.♖d8 ♕e1 45.♔h2 ♗f3! 46.gf3 ♕e2 47.♔g1 ♔f3−+; 42.♖a6 ♗c4 43.♖a8 ♗d5 44.♖a3 ♕f4−+] **42...♕f4** [42...♗d5 43.♖d6? ♕a2 44.♔h1 ♔f4 45.♘f1 ♕c4−+; 44.♖d7 ♗f3 45.♖g7 ♔f6−+; 43.♖c5 ♔g6 44.♘f1! ♕d4 45.♖c2 ♕d1 46.♘e3 (46.♖d2) 46...♕d3 47.♖c5 ♗f3 48.♘f5!] **43.♖a6!** [43.♖b6 ♗d5 44.♖a6 ♕c7 45.♖a4 ♗f3!∓; 43.♖c8 ♕e5 44.♖c6 ♗d5 45.♖a6 ♕f4; 45.♖b6 ♔f4 46.♖b4 (46.♘f1 ♗f3; 46.♘h5 ♔e3; 46.♘h1 ♔e3) 46...♔e3 47.f4 ♕c3 48.♘f5 ♔f2 49.♖a4 ♗e6−+] **43...♗d5** [43...♔h4? 44.♖h6! ♕h6 45.♘f5+−] **44.♖a7□** [44.♖b6 ♕c7 45.♖a6 ♗c6!] **44...♗f3** [44...♕d4!?] **45.gf3 ♕d2** [45...♕f3 46.♖a2! ♔h4 (46...f4 47.♖g2! ♔h4 48.♘f5) 47.♖g2 ♕d3 48.♘f5!=] **46.♔h1 ♔f4 47.♖g7! ♕d1 48.♔h2 ♕c2 49.♔h1 ♔e3** [49...♔f3 50.♘f5!! ♕f5 51.♖g4=] **50.♘f1 ♔f3 51.♖g3 ♔e4 52.♖e3 ♔d4 53.♖f3 ♕e2 54.♘h2=** [54.♖e3? ♕e3 55.♘e3 ♔e3−+] **54...♔e4 55.♔g1 ♕e1** [55...♕f3 56.♘f3 ♔f3 57.♔f1= △ h4] **56.♔g2 ♕d2 57.♔g1 f4 58.♖f2 ♕e3 59.♘f3 ♕a7** [59...♕f3 60.♖f3 ♔f3 61.♔f1 ♔g3 62.h4=] **60.♔g2 ♔e3 61.♘g1 ♕g7 62.♔f1** [62.♔h1? ♕g3! 63.♖f3 ♕f3 64.♘f3 ♔f3 65.♔g1 ♔e2−+] **62...♕a1** ½-½

Arnlind/Morgado

SI 38.2

33125

Alzugaray,Daniel (CU) 2230
Pina,Ulises (CU) 2310
Cienfuegos 1990

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 e5 6.♘db5 d6 7.♗g5 a6 8.♘a3 b5 9.♗f6 gf6 10.♘d5 f5 11.♘b5 ab5 12.♗b5 ♗d7 13.ef5 ♖a5!N [13...♖b8; 13...♗g7] **14.a4?!** [≥ 14.c4 RR 14...♘d4 15.♗d7 ♔d7 △ 16.b4 ♖a3!] **14...♘d4! 15.c4** [15.b4? ♗b5 16.ba5 ♕a5 17.c3 ♗c4 18.♘b4 ♗h6 △ ♘b3, ♗d2−+] **15...♕g5 16.♗d7** [≥ 16.0-0 ♖g8 17.g3 ♕f5 18.♖a3 ♗b5 19.cb5 (19.♘c7 ♔d7 20.♘b5 ♖b5! 21.ab5 ♗g7 △ e4, ♖c8) 19...♗g7 20.b4 ♕e4 21.♖e1 ♕d5 22.ba5 ♔d7∓] **16...♔d7 17.0-0 ♖g8 18.g3 ♕f5 19.♖a3 ♗g7!** [△ 20...e4; 19...h5!?] **20.b4 ♖d5!!∓** [≤ 20...♖a7 21.a5 e4 22.♕a4 ♔e6 (22...♔d8 23.a6 ♘f3 24.♖f3 ♕f3 25.♕c6≌) 23.♘f4 ♔f6 (23...♔e7 24.♘d5 ♔f8 25.b5≌) 24.♘d5 ♔g6 25.b5≌] **21.cd5 ♕e4 22.f3 ♕d5 23.♖c3?!** [23.♕d3 f5∓ △ ♖b8, ♗f6] **23...♖b8 24.b5 ♗f6−+** [△ ♗d8-b6] **25.♕d3 ♗d8 26.♔g2 f5 27.♕e3 ♗b6 28.♕h6 ♕f7 29.♖d1 ♕g6 30.♕g6?** [30.♕d2 h5 △ h4, ♖g8−+] **30...hg6 31.♖a1 ♗a5 32.♖c4 d5T−+** 0-1

Alzugaray

SI 40.7

33145

Van der Wiel,John (NL) 2550
Meulders,Richard (BE) 2320
Lyon 1990 zt (13)

1.e4 c5 2.♘f3 e6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘c6 5.♘c3 ♕c7 6.♗e2 a6 7.0-0 ♘f6 8.♔h1 ♘d4 9.♕d4 ♗c5 10.♕d3 h5 11.f4 b5?! [11...♘g4 -YB/14] **12.e5 ♘g4 13.♕h3 ♘h6 14.♕h5!N±** [14.♘e4 ♗b7 15.♗f3 ♗e7 16.♘d6 ♗d6 17.ed6 ♕b6 18.♗b7 ♕b7 19.♕h5 0-0-0 20.♗d2 ♘f5 21.♕f3 ♘d6 22.a4± Marjanovic - Matulovic, Yugoslavia 1983] **14...♗b7 15.♗f3 0-0-0 16.♗b7 ♕b7 17.♕f3 ♘f5 18.h3 ♕f3 19.♖f3 ♘d4 20.♖d3 ♘c2 21.♘e4!±/+− ♘a1 22.♘c5 a5 23.♗d2 d6 24.ed6 b4 25.g4! ♖d7□ 26.♔g2 ♖hd8 27.♘d7 ♔d7 28.h4 g6 29.f5! ♘c2?** [29...ef5 30.gf5 ♔c6 31.♗f4 ♘c2±] **30.fg6+−EN** [h4>] **30...fg6 31.♔g3 e5 32.♗g5 ♖f8 33.♖f3 ♖f3 34.♔f3 ♔d6 35.♔e4 ♔e6 36.b3?** [36.♗d8 a4 37.♗c7+−] **36...♘d4 37.♗d8 ♘b5 38.♗a5 ♘c3 39.♔d3 ♘a2 40.♔c4 e4 41.♗b4 e3 42.♗c5 e2 43.♗f2 ♔e5 44.♗g3 ♔e4 45.g5!+− ♘c1 46.h5 ♘d3 47.h6 ♘e5 48.♔c3!** 1-0

Meulders

SI 46.19

33041

Sveshnikov,Evgeni (SU) 2515
Scherbakov,Ruslan (SU) 2360
Cheliabinsk 1989/90

1.e4 c5 2.c3 e5?! [≥ 2...♘f6!] **3.♘f3 ♘c6 4.♗c4 ♕c7** [4...d6 5.d4±; 4...♘f6 5.♘g5 d5 6.ed5 ♘d5 7.♕h5! g6 8.♕f3±; 4...♕b6?! 5.0-0 ♘f6 6.d4! cd4 7.cd4 ed4 8.e5 d5 (8...♘g4 9.h3 ♘h6 10.♗h6 gh6 11.♘bd2 ♗g7 12.♘e4 ♘e5 13.♘e5 ♗e5 14.♕h5±) 9.♗b3 ♘g8 10.♗d5 ♘ge7 11.♗b3 ♗e6 12.♘bd2 ♘g6 13.♗e6 fe6 14.♘g5!± Sveshnikov - Khenkin, Moskva II 1989] **5.d3 ♘f6 6.0-0** [6.a3 ♗e7 7.b4 0-0 8.0-0 b6 9.♘bd2 ♗b7 10.♖e1 ♖ad8 11.♕b3 a6 12.♘g5 d5□ 13.ed5 ♘b8! 14.bc5 ♗c5 15.♘de4 b5 16.♘f6 gf6 17.♘e4 ♘d7 18.♗h6 bc4 19.♕c4 f5 20.♘c5 ♕c5 21.♕c5 ♘c5 22.♗f8 ♔f8 23.♖e5 ♘d3 24.♖f5 ♗d5! 25.h4=EN Sveshnikov - Scherbakov, Budapest 1989] **6...♗e7 7.♘g5 0-0!** [7...♘d8 8.f4 h6 9.♘h3 ef4 10.♘f4 d6 11.♘h5 ♘h5 12.♕h5 ♗f6 13.♘a3 a6 14.♘c2 g6 15.♕f3 ♗g7 16.♘e3 ♗e6 17.♗e6 fe6 18.♕g4± Sveshnikov - Grosar, Torcy 1990] **8.f4 h6** [8...d6 9.f5±] **9.♘f7 ♖f7 10.♗f7 ♔f7 11.fe5 ♕e5** [11...♘e5? 12.d4 △ 13 e5±] **12.♗f4 ♕e6 13.♘a3 ♔g8 14.♘b5 ♘e8 15.♕h5 ♗f8 16.e5 b6** [16...a6 17.♘d6 ♘d6 18.ed6 △ 19.♖ae1±] **17.♕f3 ♗b7 18.♗h6 ♗e7 19.♗f4 a6 20.♘d6 ♗d6 21.ed6 ♘f6 22.♖ae1 ♕g4 23.♕f2?** [23.♕g4 ♘g4 24.h3 ♘f6 25.♗g5±EN] **23...♖f8∞ 24.♗g3 ♕g6 25.♕c2T c4 26.♕f2 cd3 27.♕b6 ♘d8 28.♕b3 ♔h7 29.♖f4 ♗d5 30.c4 ♗c6 31.♖e3 ♘g4! 32.♖d3 ♖f4 33.♗f4 ♕e4 34.♖h3 ♔g8 35.♕f3 ♕b1 36.♕f1 ♕b2∓ 37.♗e3 ♘e6 38.♖g3 ♘e3 39.♖e3 ♕a2 40.h3 ♕d2 41.♖d3 ♕g5 42.♖b3 ♕c5 43.♔h1 ♕d6 44.♕b1 ♘f4 45.♖g3 ♘g2!–+ 46.♖g2 ♕g3** *0-1*

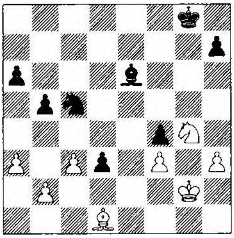
Sveshnikov

SI 46.19

33089

Poloch,Petr (CS) 2405
Armas,Iulius (DE) 2480
Cuxhaven 1990 (5)

1.e4 c5 2.c3 e5 3.♘f3 ♘c6 4.♗c4 [4.d4 cd4 5.cd4 ed4 6.♘d4 ♘f6 7.♘c3 ♗b4 8.♘c6 dc6 9.♕d8 ♔d8 10.f3 (10.♗g5 -YB/14) 10...♗e6 11.♗g5 h6 12.♗h4 g5! 13.♗f2 ♘d7 14.♗e2 ♔e7 15.h4 f6 16.♔d2 ♘e5 17.♔c2 b6 18.a3 ♗d6 19.hg5 hg5 20.f4?! ♘c4∓ R.Grunberg - R.Wohlers, Hamburg 1990; ≥ 20.g3= △ 21.f4] **4...♕c7** [4...♘f6 5.♘g5 d5 6.ed5 ♘d5 7.♕h5 g6 8.♕f3 ♕g5N (8...♗e6 -YB/14) 9.♗d5 ♘d8 10.0-0 ♕f5 11.♖e1 ♗g7 12.d4 ♕f3 13.♗f3 cd4 14.cd4 0-0 15.de5 ♖e8 16.♘c3 (16.♗f4 f6) 16...♖e5 17.♗e3 ♘c6 18.♖ed1 ♗f5 19.♖ac1± ♖d8 20.h3 △ 21.♗c6 ♖d1 22.♖d4 bc6 23.♖d8 ♗f8 24.♗h6 S.Arkell - S.Maksimovic, Le Havre 1989; 6...♘a5!N Filipenko -YB/14 7.♗b5 ♗d7 8.♕e2 ♗d6!? (8...♘d5; 8...♗e7 9.d4 ♘d5∞) 9.d4 cd4 10.b4 h6 11.♘f3 0-0 12.ba5 d3! (△ 13...e4) 13.♕b2□ ♗f5 14.♘bd2 ♘d5≅ 15.♘c4 ♗c7 16.♗d2 e4→ 17.♘d4 ♗g6 18.♗a4 ♖c8 19.♕b7? ♗f4! 20.♘e3 ♘e3 21.fe3 ♕h4∓ 22.♔f1 ♖b8 23.♕d7 ♖b2!–+ 24.♗e1 ♕f6 25.cf4 ♕f4 26.♔g1 ♕e3 27.♔f1 ♗h5! 28.♗c2 ♗e2 29.♘e2 de2X Martinenko - Lukovnikov, Belorechensk 1989] **5.0-0** [5.d3 ♘f6 -YB/14] **5...♗e7!N** [5...♘f6 6.♘g5 -YB/14] **6.♖e1 ♘f6 7.♗b3 d6 8.h3 0-0 9.d4** [9.d3 a6 10.♘bd2 b5 11.♘f1 -RL] **9...a6 10.dc5** [10.♘bd2? cd4 11.cd4 ed4 12.♘f1 ♕b6∓; 10.d5 ♘d8 △ c4, ♘e8, f5∓; ≥ 10.a4] **10...dc5 11.♘bd2** [≤ 11.♗d5 ♖d8!? 12.♘g5 ♘d5∞; 11...♗d7! △ 12...♖ad8] **11...b5 12.♘f1 ♖d8** [12...c4] **13.♕e2** [≤ 13.♗d5? ♗e6 14.♘e3 ♘e4!∓/–+] **13...c4∓🅂 14.♗c2 ♘h5?!** [△ 15.♘e3 ♘f4 16.♕f1 ♗e6∓; ≥ 14...h6 △ 15...♗e6; 14...♗b7] **15.♘1h2?!** [≥ 15.g4! ♘f4?! 16.♗f4 ef4 17.e5!→ △ 18.♕e4, f4<, h7<; 15...♘f6] **15...♗c5!** [△ 16...♘g3–+] **16.♘g5** [16.♗e3] **16...g6 17.♗e3 ♗e3 18.♕e3 ♕a7** [c5<] **19.♘f1 f6 20.♘f3 ♘f4 21.♖ed1 ♗e6 22.♕a7 ♖a7** [≤ 22...♘a7 23.♖d8 ♖d8 24.a4⇄] **23.♖d8 ♘d8 24.♖d1** [24.a4 ♘c6 (△ 25...b4) 25.ab5 ab5 26.♖a7 ♘e2! 27.♔h2 ♘a7∓EN] **24...♖d7 25.♖d7** [≥ 25.♘e3] **25...♘e2!∓EN 26.♔h2 ♗d7 27.♘e3 ♗e6 28.g3 ♘b7 29.♘e1!** [△ f3, ♔g2–f2, d3<] **29...♘c5 30.f3 ♘c1 31.a3 ♘1d3!** [31...♔f7 32.♔g2 ♔e7 33.h4 ♔d6 34.♔f2 △ ♘3g2, ♔e3=] **32.♘d3 cd3 33.♗d1 f5 34.ef5** [≥ 34.b4 f4!? 35.♘f1 ♗b3 36.bc5 ♗d1 37.c6 ♗b3 38.gf4⇄; ≥ 34...♘b7 △ 35...♘d6] **34...gf5∓/∓ 35.♔g2 f4 36.gf4 ef4 37.♘g4 #**



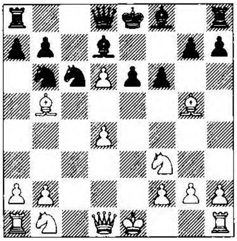
[37.♘f1 ♗b3 38.♗b3 ♘b3 39.♔f2 ♘c5∓] **37...♗g4??T** [37...d2 38.♔f2 ♘d3 39.♔e2 ♘b2 40.♔d2 ♘c4 41.♔d3 ♗g4 (41...♘a3 42.♘f6) 42.hg4 ♘a3∓; ≥ 38...♗c4! (△ 39...♘a4) 39.♘f6 ♔f7! 40.♘h7 (40.♘h5 ♘d3 41.♔e2 ♔g6–+) 40...♔g6 41.♗c2 (41.♘f8 ♔g7) 41...♗d3–+] **38.fg4± d2** [38...♘d7 39.♗b3 ♔g7 40.♔f3±] **39.♔f3 ♘d3 40.b3! ♔g7** [40...♘b2 41.♔e2 f3 42.♔d2 f2 43.♗e2+–] **41.♔e2 ♘c5 42.♗c2!+– h5 43.gh5 ♔h6 44.♔d2 ♔h5 45.♔e2 ♔h4 46.♔f3 ♘e6 47.b4 ♔g5 48.♗e4 ♘c7 49.h4 ♔h4 50.♔f4** *1-0*

Armas

SI 47.13 32681

Shikerov,S (BG) 2255
Liangov,P (BG) 2255
Starozagorski Bani 1990 open

1.e4 c5 2.c3 ♘f6 3.e5 ♘d5 4.d4 cd4 5.♘f3 ♘c6 6.cd4 d6 7.♗c4 ♘b6 8.♗b5 ♗d7 9.ed6 e6!N [9...ed6 10.♘c3±] **10.♗g5** [10.♘c3 ♗d6 11.0-0 (11.♗d3 ♘b4 12.♗b1 ♗c6 13.a3 ♘4d5 14.♘e4=; 12.♗e4 ♗c6 13.a3 ♗e4 14.♘e4 ♘4d5 15.0-0 0-0=) 11...♘b4 12.♗e2 0-0 13.a3 ♘4d5 14.♗g5 ♕b8 15.♘d5 ♘d5 16.g3 ♖c8 17.♖c1 ♖c1 18.♕c1 ♕c7 19.♕d2 ♕b6 20.♖c1 ♖c8 21.♖c8 ♗c8 22.♕c1 ♕c7 23.♕c7 ♗c7 24.♗c4 ♘b6 25.♗b3 ♗d7 26.♗d2 ♗c6 27.♘e5 ♗d5 28.♗d5 ♘d5∓; 10.♗d3 ♗d6 11.0-0 ♘b4 12.♗e2 0-0 13.♘c3 ♗c6 14.a3 ♘4d5 15.♗d3 ♗f4 16.♘d5 ♘d5 17.♘e5 ♗e8 18.g3 ♗c1 19.♖c1 ♘f6 20.♕d2 ♘d7 21.♘d7 ♗d7 22.♗e4 ♕b6 23.♖c5 ♖ac8 24.♖fc1=; 10.0-0 ♗d6 11.♗g5 ♕b8 12.♘c3 0-0 13.♘e4 a6 14.♗d3 ♘d5 (14...♗f4 15.♗f4 ♕f4 16.♘c5!) 15.g3 (15.♖c1 ♗f4!) 15...h6 16.♗d2 ♖c8 17.a3 ♗e7∓] **10...f6**



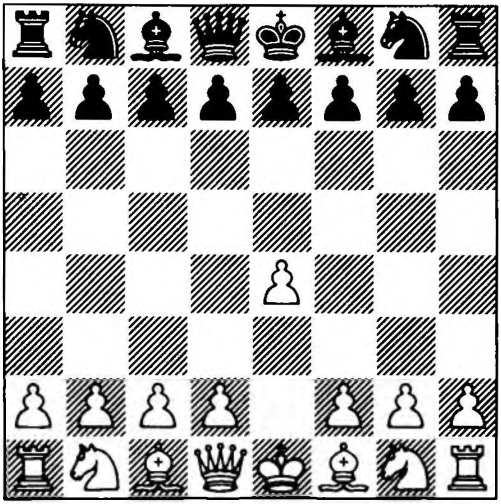
[10...♕b8 11.♘c3 ♗d6 12.0-0 0-0 13.♘e4 a6 14.♗d3 ♘d5∓] **11.♗f4** [11.♗h4 ♗d6 12.♘c3 0-0 13.0-0 ♘b4 14.♗e2 ♗c6 15.a3 ♘4d5 16.♖e1 ♘f4 17.♗f1 ♕d7 18.♖c1 ♘g6 19.♗g3 ♗g3 20.hg3 ♖ad8 21.♘e4 ♖fe8 22.♗d3=; 11.♗d2 ♗d6 12.0-0 (12.♗d3 ♘b4 13.♗e4 ♗c6 14.♕e2 ♗e4 15.♕e4 ♕d7 16.♘c3 0-0 17.0-0 ♖fe8 18.a3 ♘4d5 19.♖ac1 ♖ac8∓) 12...0-0 13.♘c3 ♘b4 14.♕b3 ♘4d5 15.♘e4 ♗b5 16.♕b5 ♖c8 17.♖ac1 ♕e7 18.♖c8 ♖c8 19.♖c1 ♖c1 20.♗c1 a6 21.♕b3 ♕c7 22.♗d2 ♗e7∓] **11...♘d5 12.♗d2 ♗d6 13.♘c3** [13.0-0 ♘cb4!] **13...♘ce7 14.0-0 ♗b5 15.♘b5 ♕d7 16.♕e2 0-0 17.♖fe1 ♔f7 18.♘c3 ♖fe8 19.♕e4 g6 20.♖e2** [20.♖ac1 ♖ac8 21.♘e2 ♖c1 22.♖c1 ♖c8 23.♖c8 ♕c8 24.♕d3 a6∓] **20...♖ac8 21.♖ae1 ♘c3 22.bc3 ♘d5 23.♕h4**?! [23.♕d3 b5!] **23...♔g8 24.♕h3 ♗f4**! [24...♘f4 25.♗f4 ♗f4 26.g3!] **25.♖e6 ♖e6 26.♕e6 ♕e6 27.♖e6 ♔f7 28.♖e1 ♗d2 29.♘d2 ♘c3** [29...♖c3 30.♘e4 ♖c6∓] **30.a3 ♖d8** [30...♘b5 31.♖b1 ♘d6 32.♔f1 b6∓] **31.♘f3 b6 32.♔f1 ♘b5 33.♖c1 ♖d7 34.a4 ♖c7 35.♖c7 ♘c7 36.♔e2 ♔e6 37.♔d3 ♔d5 38.♘d2 ♘e6 39.g3 f5** [39...♘d4 40.♘e4 f5 41.♘f6 ♔c5 42.♘h7 ♘e6∓] **40.♘b3 g5 41.h4**?! [41.f3 h5!; 41.h3 h5!] **41...gh4 42.gh4 ♘f4 43.♔c3 a6** [43...h5 △ 44...♘g6] **44.♘d2 b5** [44...♘e2 45.♔d3 ♘d4 46.♘c4 b5 47.ab5 ab5 48.♘b6 ♔c5 49.♘d7 ♔d6 50.♘f6 ♘f3∓] **45.ab5 ab5 46.♔b4 ♘d3 47.♔b5 ♘f2 48.♘f3 h6 49.h5 f4 50.♔b4 ♘e4 51.♘h4 ♘d6 52.♔c3 ♔e4 53.♔d2 ♔d4 54.♔e2 ♔e4 55.♔f2 ♘f5 56.♘f3 ♘e3 57.♘d2 ♔f5 58.♘f3 ♘g4** [58...♔g4? 59.♘e5 ♔h5 60.♔f3=] **59.♔g2 ♘e5 60.♘d4 ♔g4 61.♘e6 f3 62.♔f2 ♔f5** [62...♔h5 63.♔g3!] **63.♘c5 ♔g4 64.♘e6 ♘d3 65.♔e3 f2 66.♔e2 ♔g3 67.♔f1 ♘e5 68.♘d4 ♘g4 69.♘f5 ♔f3 70.♘h4** [70.♘d4 ♔e4 71.♘e2 (71.♘c2 ♘e3-+) 71...♔e3 72.♘g3 ♔f3-+] **70...♔f4 71.♔g2** [71.♔e2 ♔g5 72.♘f3 ♔h5 73.♔f1 ♔g6 74.♔g2 h5 75.♔f1 ♔f5 76.♔g2 ♔f4 77.♘h4 ♔e4 78.♔f1 ♔d3! 79.♘g2 ♔d2 80.♘f4 h4 81.♔g2 ♔e3 82.♘d5 ♔d4 83.♘f4 ♔e4 84.♘h3 ♔e3-+] **71...♔e4 72.♔f1 ♔d3 73.♔g2 ♔e3**-+ **74.♘f5 ♔e2 75.♘g3 ♔e1 76.♔f3 ♘h2 77.♔f4 f1♕ 78.♘f1 ♔f1 79.♔g3 ♔g1 80.♔h3 ♔h1 81.♔g3 ♘f1 82.♔f3 ♘d2 83.♔g3 ♔g1 84.♔h3 ♘f1 85.♔g4 ♔g2 86.♔f5 ♘h2**

0-1

Liangov

Semi-Open Games

1.e4



Yet another Geller brilliancy

In the **French Defence**, 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♗g5 de4 is still a very popular variation, especially in connection with 6...♗f6 (after 5.♘e4 ♗e7 6.♗f6). The most critical question at the moment is how White should proceed after the natural 7.♘f3 0-0. The traditional 8.♕d2 led to a complicated but well-balanced struggle in Chandler-Psakhis (FR 5.2). Another plausible move is 8.♕d3, while the hitherto rare 8.c3 might well have a bright future. In Fedorowicz-Vaganian (FR 5.2) Black failed to find a proper answer and was completely demolished.
As a result of all this, the related variation 3...de4 has also become more popular again. In the game Ulibin-Orlov (FR 7.2), for instance, the rusty theory of this old Rubinstein Variation was given fresh impetus.

In the 7.♕g4-Winawer Variation, the line 7...0-0 has had to take a few heavy blows again. The game Khalifman-Nikolic (FR 11.4), in particular, is a frightening example of what can happen to Black if White pursues the attack with sufficient vigour. In Minasian-Oll (FR 11.4) Black can hardly be said to have fared better. Nikolic played 8...♘bc6 9.♕h5 ♘f5 and Oll chose 8...♘d7. It is probably a little premature to write these moves off, but time after time in the last two or three years, practice has shown that Black runs great risks here. Black does obtain a solid position in the game Milev-Konca (FR 11.4) but White's play seems to lack the necessary imagination here.
The most remarkable game with the Tarrasch Variation is undoubtedly Geller-Dreev (FR 21.3). Geller's brilliant conception, a positional sacrifice of a piece for two pawns, might well render this variation (3...a6 4.♘gf3 c5 5.ed5 ed5 6.♗e2 c4 7.0-0 ♗d6 8.b3 and now the ambitious 8...b5) completely unplayable.
Also of great interest is the game Psakhis-Speelman (FR 19.3). Although the opening (a 3...c5 4.ed5 ♕d5-variation) looks dubious for Black, Speelman wins a beautiful game.

In the **Caro-Kann**, we see an example of the rare 3...c5 in the Advance Variation in the game Minasian-Khenkin (CK 4.1). Since the ensuing struggle is bewilderingly complicated, it seems hard to draw conclusions as to the merits of this move on the basis of a single game.

Some more comprehensible and equally interesting games were played with the classical main line 4...♗f5. The game Hellers-Khalifman (CK 12.12) is particularly noteworthy. The novelty 16.c4 poses new and serious problems for Black; a rare and stimulating occurrence in this old and highly respectable variation.

In the **Alekhine Defence** there are several theoretically interesting games. Kallai-Horvath (AL 5.5) features the wild 4...de5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘f7, a deeply analyzed but little-played line. Instead of the provocative 5...♘d7, 5...g6 is often seen lately. It usually leads to a solid, if slightly passive, position for Black. The correspondence game Vlasak-Pletanek (AL 5.5) is important for this, as yet, relatively little-explored variation.

The game Rausis-Bücker (AL 10.5) is a real curiosity. Personally, I know the move 2...♘e4 from simultaneous exhibitions only, and I have pleasant memories of these games, but of course the matter becomes totally different when Stefan Bücker, who studies these incredible lines very deeply, plays such a move.

Seirawan's move 8...fe6 in the **Pirc Defence** is the subject of a special theoretical survey at the end of this introduction. It is quite possible that the fate of the entire 5...c5-variation depends on this move because the old 8...♗b5 has been found to be rather suspect in the past decade. The most recent try at rehabilitation, 12...h5 instead of 12...♗d4, has also run into trouble after some initial success. As can be seen in the game Bareev-Azmaiparashvili (PU 5.3), for the time being White is clearly on top in this line.

DATABASE

SURVEY: Paul van der Sterren

Aleksandr Chernin
Yehuda Grünfeld/Ram Soffer

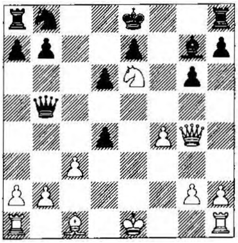
Pirc Defence PU 5.3
The Austrian Attack

When Seirawan introduced the move 8...fe6 in 1988, this line immediately turned into a very controversial variation.
Many players have analyzed its consequences and many attempts at refutation have been made, the latest one being Khalifmans's idea 12.♕g4 which gave him a crushing win over Popchev in 1989 (Yearbook 15). Curiously enough, Black's correct defence against this move was discovered and put into practice by several players at almost the same time, apparently independently of one another.
Still, there is some doubt as to the proper assessment of the critical position, which arises after 12...cd4 13.♘e6 ♕c4 14.♘g7 ♔f7.
In the game Dolmatov-Chernin, White did not achieve any advantage with 15.♘f5 but in the game Grünfeld-Tal, where White chose the sharp continuation 15.f5, the black position came under severe pressure. This is the line where Seirawan and his followers will have to look for further improvements.

Grunfeld,Yehuda
Tal,Mikhail

Tel Aviv 1990 ASA (11)

1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.f4 ♘f6 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.c3 ♕b5 12.♕g4!? (12.♘e6 ♘a6!) **12...cd4!N** (12...♗f6 -YB/15) **13.♘e6** #



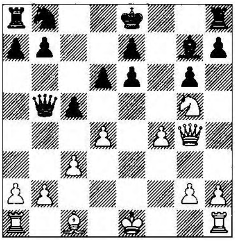
13...♕c4 14.♘g7 ♔f7 15.f5 (15.♘h5? dc3!) **15...♔g7 16.♕h4** (16.♗e3 ♘c6 17.0-0-0 ♕f7! 18.♗d4 ♘d4 19.♕d4 ♕f6±) **16...♘c6 17.♖f1** (17.♗h6 ♔f7∞) **17...♔g8?** (17...♖he8! 18.♗h6 ♔g8 19.0-0-0 ♘e5! 20.f6 ♘f7; ≥ 19.fg6→) **18.♗h6 ♖e8 19.♖d1?!** (19.0-0-0! ♕a2 20.f6! ♘e5 21.♕d4+−) **19...♘e5 20.♖d4 ♕a2 21.♔f2 ♘f7 22.♔g1?!** (22.♗d2) **22...♘h6 23.♕h6 ♖f8 24.♖df4?** (24.♕e3!, e7<) **24...♖f6 25.♖e1 ♕f7 26.♖c4!? ♕c4 27.♖e7 ♕f7 28.♖f7 ♔f7 29.fg6 ♖g6 30.♕f4 ♖f6 31.♕c4 ♔g7 32.♕g4 ♔h6 33.♕h4 ♔g6 34.♕e4 ♔h6 35.♕b7**±/= **♖hf8 36.h3 ♖8f7 37.♕d5 ♔g7 38.b4 h6 39.c4 ♖e7 40.♕d4 ♔g6 41.♔h2 ♖fe6 42.h4 ♔h7 43.♔h3 ♖b7 44.♕d5 ♖be7 45.g3 ♖f6 46.♕d4 ♖fe6 47.h5 ♔g8 48.g4 ♔h7 49.♔h4 ♔g8 50.♕d5 ♔h7 51.c5 dc5 52.bc5 ♖f6 53.♕d8 ♖ef7 54.♕c8 a6 55.♕e8 ♖c7 56.♕e5 ♖fc6 57.♔g3 a5 58.♕d4 ♔g8 59.♕e4 ♔g7 60.♕e5 ♔g8 61.♔f4 a4** ½-½

Grunfeld/Soffer

Dolmatov,Sergei
Chernin,Aleksandr

Moskva 1990 GMA open (3)

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.c3 ♕b5 12.♕g4! #



(RR 12.♘e6 ♕c4!?N 13.♕g4 -game) **12...cd4!** (12...♗f6 -YB/15) **13.♘e6** (+– Khalifman: 13.♕e6 ♕f5! 14.♕f5 gf5 15.♘e6 ♔f7 16.♘c7 dc3∓/=) **13...♕c4! 14.♘g7** (14.b3 ♕c3 15.♗d2 ♕a1 16.♔f2 ♕h1 17.♘g7 ♔f7 18.♕e6 ♔f8!∞; 14.♗d2 ♗f6 15.b3 ♕d3!∞) **14...♔f7 15.♘f5!?** (15.♘h5 dc3! 16.♘g3 cb2 17.♗b2 ♕b4; 15.f5!?) **15...♕e6 16.♘e3 de3 17.♕f3** (17.f5! gf5 18.0-0∞) **17...♘c6 18.0-0 ♖hf8 19.♗e3 ♔g8 20.b3 a5! 21.♖ae1 a4 22.♗c1 ♕f7** (22...♕f5 23.b4!) **23.c4** (23.b4!? ♕a2 24.b5 ♘d8 25.♖e7 a3∞) **23...ab3 24.ab3 ♖a2 25.♕d5?** (25.♕d3=; 25.♖f2=) **25...♕d5! 26.cd5 ♘d4 27.♖e7 ♖c8!∓ 28.♔h1?!** (28.♖fe1 ♖cc2 29.♖e8 ♔g7 30.♖8e7 ♔h6 31.f5 g5∓; 28.♗e3! ♖cc2 29.♗f2 ♘e2 30.♔h1 ♘f4?! 31.♗d4; 28...♖e2 29.♖f2!) **28...♖cc2?** (28...♘f5! 29.♖ee1 (29.♖b7 ♖a1–+) 29...♖cc2 30.♗e3 ♖g2 31.♗g1∓/–+) **29.f5!= ♘f5 30.♖b7 ♖a1** (30...♖g2 31.♗f4) **31.♖b8 ♔f7 32.♖b7 ♔g8 33.♖b8 ♔f7 34.♖b7 ♔g8** (34...♔e8? 35.♖e1 ♔d8? (35...♘e3) 36.♗g5+–) **35.♖b8** ½-½

Chernin

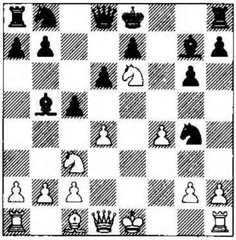
Study Material

Burger,Karl
Suttles,Duncan
United States 1965

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♕g4 ♗d7? 11.♘h7! ♔f7 12.♘g5 ♔g8 13.♘e6 cd4 14.♕g6 ♗e6 15.♕e6 ♔f8 16.♘e4+–...

Sax,Gyula
Seirawan,Yasser
Brussels SWIFT 1988 (12)

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘e6 #



10...♗d4!! 11.♘d8 ♗f2 12.♔d2 ♗e3 ½-½

YB/9-43

Bischoff,Klaus
Kindermann,Stefan
Munchen 1988 (4)

1.e4 d6 2.♘c3 g6 3.d4 ♗g7 4.f4 ♘f6 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘e6 ♗d4 11.♘d8 ♗f2 12.♔d2 ♗e3 13.♔e1 ♗f2 14.♔d2 ½-½

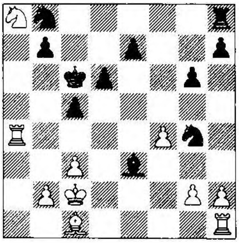
Beliavsky,Alexander
Timman,Jan
Belfort WC 1988 (2)

1.d4 d6 2.e4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.c3 ♕b5 12.♘e6 ♘a6 13.♕g4 ♗f6 14.d5 ♕d3 15.♕d1 ♕d1 16.♔d1 h5 17.g3 ♔d7 18.♔c2 ♘c7 19.♘c7 ♔c7 20.♖e1 ♔d7 21.♗d2 ♖ag8 22.h4 b5 23.a4 b4 24.cb4 cb4 25.♗b4 ♖c8 26.♗c3 ♖c5 27.♖ad1 ♖b8 28.♖e3 ♖b4 29.♖de1 a5 30.♖1e2 ♖d4 31.♔b1 ♖dd5 32.♗f6 ef6 33.♖e6 ♖e5 34.fe5 ♔e6 35.ef6 ♔f6 36.♖e3 d5 37.b3 ♔f5 38.♔b2 d4 39.♖e8 d3 40.♖d8 ♔c4 41.♖d6 ♖d5 0-1

YB/10-45

Lanc,Alois
Pahtz,Thomas
Dresden 1988 (13)

1.e4 g6 2.d4 ♗g7 3.♘c3 d6 4.f4 ♘f6 5.♘f3 c5 6.e5 ♘g4 7.♗b5 ♗d7 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘e6 ♗d4 11.♘b5 ♕a5 12.c3 ♗f2 13.♔d2 ♗e3 14.♔c2 ♕a4 15.♔b1 ♕e4 16.♕c2 ♕c2 17.♔c2 ♔d7!? (*17...♘c6 18.h3!*) 18.♘ec7 a6 19.♘a8 ab5 20.a4 ba4 21.♖a4 ♔c6



22.h3 ♘f2 23.♖f1 ♗c1 24.♖f2 ♗e3 25.♖e2 ♗g1 26.g3 c4 27.♖c4 ♗c5 28.♖a4 d5 29.b4 ♗d6 30.♔d3 ♘d7 31.♖b2 e5 32.b5 ♔c5 33.♖a7 ef4 34.gf4 ♗f4 35.b6 ♘e5 36.♔e2 ♘c4 37.♖ba2 ♔c6 38.♘c7 ♘b6 39.♘e6 ♖e8 40.♔f3 ♖e6 41.♔f4 ♖e4 42.♔f3 ♘c4 43.♖e2 ♘e5 44.♔f2 ♘d3 45.♔f1 ♖e2 46.♔e2 ♘f4 47.♔e3 ♘h3 48.♖a8 ♘g5 49.♔f4 ♘e4 50.♖h8 h5 51.♔e5 ♘d6 52.♖g8 ♔c5 53.♖g6 ♘b5 54.♖g8 ♘c3 ½-½

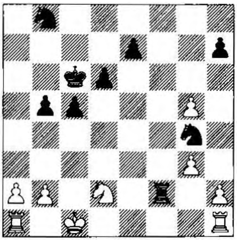
Fahnenschmidt,Gerhard
Braun,Michael
Baden Baden 1988

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7

5.♘f3 c5 6.e5 ♘g4 7.♗b5 ♗d7 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘e6 ♗d4 11.♘d8 ½-½

Moiseev,V
Simonenko,S
Tashkent 1988

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘e6 ♗d4 11.♘b5 ♕a5 12.c3 ♗f2 13.♔d2 ♗e3 14.♔c2 ♕a4 15.♔b1 (*15.b3 ♕e4 16.♕d3 ♕g2 17.♗d2 ♗d2 18.♕d2 ♕d2! 19.♔d2 ♘c6!*) 15...♕e4 16.♕c2 ♕c2 17.♔c2 ♗c1 18.♔c1 ♔d7 19.♘ec7 a6 20.♘a8 ab5 21.c4 bc4 22.♘b6 ♔c6 23.♘c4 b5 24.♘d2 ♖f8 25.g3 g5 26.fg5 ♖f2∞ #



27.a4 ♘e5 28.ab5 ♔b5 29.♖a3 ♘bc6 30.♘e4 ♖g2 31.h4 d5 32.♘c3 ♔c4 33.♔b1 ♘d3 34.♘d5 ♖b2 35.♔a1 ♖d2 36.♘e3 ♔d4 37.♘f5 ♔e4 38.g4 ♘cb4 39.♖a7 e6 40.♘d6 ♔d5 41.♘b5 ♔c6 42.h5 ♔b5 43.g6 hg6 44.h6 ♖b2 45.♖b7 ♔c4 46.♖b4 ♖b4 47.h7 ♖a4 48.♔b1 ♖b4 ½-½

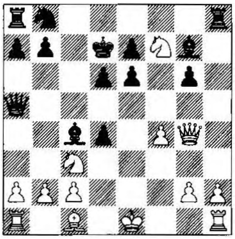
YB/12-40

Nunn,John
Benjamin,Joel
Thessaloniki ol 1988 (11)

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♕g4 ♗c4 11.b3 ♗d4 12.♗d2 ♗d5 13.♘d5 ed5 14.0-0-0 ♕d7 15.♘e6 ♘c6 16.f5 ♗f6 17.♖he1 ♘d8 18.♗g5 ♗g5 19.♕g5 ♘e6 20.♖e6 0-0-0 21.g4 gf5 22.♖e7 ♖hg8 23.♕h4 ♕c6 24.gf5 d4 25.f6 ♕f3 26.f7 ♖gf8 27.♕h7 ♕f6 28.♕e4 d5 29.♕g4 ♔b8 30.♕g3 ♔a8 31.♕c7 ♖b8 32.♕c5 ♖fc8 33.♕b4 ♕g6 34.♕d2 ♖c2 35.♕c2 ♕g5 36.♔b2 ♕e7 37.♕f2 ♖f8 38.♖e1 ♖f7 39.♕d4 ♕f8 40.♖e2 ♖f5 41.h4 a6 42.a4 ½-½

Kosanovic,Goran
Popchev,Milko
Stara Pazova 1988 (4)

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♕g4 ♗c4 11.♘h7 ♔d7!? (*11...cd4*) 12.♘g5? (*12.♕g6*) 12...cd4 13.♘f7? ♕a5−+ #



14.♕g6 ♖g8 15.♘h6 ♘c6 16.♘g8 ♖g8 17.♕h7 dc3 18.b3 ♗a6 19.♗e3 ♗d4 20.♗d4 ♘d4 21.♕e4 ♕f5 22.♕f5 ef5 23.♔f2 ♘c2 24.♖ac1 ♗d3 25.h4 ♗e4 26.♖h2 d5 27.h5 d4 28.h6 ♘e3 29.h7 ♘g4 30.♔e1 ♖h8 31.♖h4 ♘f6 *0-1*

Teske,Henrik
Pahtz,Thomas
Zittau ch-DD 1989

1.e4 g6 2.d4 ♗g7 3.♘c3 d6 4.f4 ♘f6 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘e6 ♗d4 11.♘d8 ♗f2 12.♔d2 ♗e3 ½-½

Jonsson,Bjorgvin
Karason,Askell Orn
Reykjavik 1989

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘e6 ♗d4 11.♘b5 ♕a5 12.c3 ♗f2 13.♔d2 ♗e3 14.♔c2 ♕a4 15.♔b1 ♕e4 16.♕c2 ♕c2 17.♔c2 ♗c1 18.♔c1 ♘c6 19.♘ec7 ♔d7 20.♘a8 ♖a8 21.♔d2 ♖f8 22.♖af1 ♘f6 23.♖e1 d5 24.♖hf1 h5 25.♘a3 ♘g4 26.h3 ♘f6 27.♘c2 e6 28.♘e3 ♘e4 29.♔c2 h4≅ 30.♘g4 ♘g3 31.♖f3 ♘f5 32.♘e3 ♘ce7 33.♘g4 ♘c6 34.♔d2 ♔d6 35.♘e5 ♘e5 36.fe5 ♔c6 37.♖f4 g5 38.♖g4 ♖g8 39.♖f1 ♖g7 40.♖f3 (≥ *40.♖f2*) 40...b6 41.♖a4?? a5! (△ *42...c4*) 42.♖g4 (*42.b3 d4!*) 42...b5! 43.a4 b4 44.♔d3 c4! 45.♔d2 ♔c5 46.♔c1 d4 47.cd4? (*47.♖e4*) 47...♔d5 48.♖f1 ♘e3 49.♖f6 ♘g4 50.hg4 h3 51.gh3 ♖h7 52.♖g6 ♖h3 53.♖g5 ♔d4 54.♖g8 ♖h1 55.♔d2 ♖h2 56.♔c1 ♔e5 57.g5 b3 58.♖c8 ♖c2 59.♔b1 ♖g2 60.♔c1 ♔d4 61.♖d8 ♔e3 62.♖d1 e5 63.♖h1 ♖g5 64.♖h3 ♔d4 65.♖h1 e4 66.♖e1 e3 67.♖h1 ♖g2 68.♖d1 ♔e4 69.♖f1 ♖c2 70.♔b1 ♖f2 71.♖e1 e2 72.♔c1 ♔d3 *0-1*

Hodgson,Julian
Watson,William
Haringey 1989

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘e6 ♗d4 11.♘d8 ♗f2 12.♔d2 ♗e3 13.♔e1 ♗f2 ½-½

Khalifman,Alexander
Popchev,Milko
Sochi 1989

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.c3 ♕b5 12.♕g4 ♗f6 13.♕e6 ♘a6 14.♘f7 ♕b6 15.♘h8 cd4 16.0-0 ♘c7 17.♕h3 dc3 18.♗e3 ♕b2 19.♖ab1 ♕a2 20.♖b7 ♕c4 21.♖fb1 ♗h8 22.♖b8 ♔f7 23.♕h7 *1-0*

Nunn,John
Seirawan,Yasser
Skelleftea WC 1989 (1)

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♕g4 ♗c4 11.b3

♗d4 12.♗d2 ♗d5 13.♘d5 ed5 14.0-0-0 ♘c6 15.♕e6 ♕c8 16.♕f7 ♔d7 17.♕d5 ♕g8 18.♕g8 ♖hg8 19.♘h7 b5 20.♘g5 b4 21.♖he1 a5 22.♘e6 a4 23.♘d4 ♘d4 24.♗b4 ab3 25.ab3 ♘b3 26.cb3 cb4 27.♔b2 g5 28.f5 ♖a5 29.♖a1 ♖f5 30.♖a7 ♔c6 31.♖ae7 ♖f2 32.♖1e2 ♖gf8 33.♔c2 ♖e2 34.♖e2 d5 35.♔d3 ♔d6 36.♖a2 ♔e5 37.♖e2 ♔d6 38.♖a2 ♖f1 39.♖a6 ♔e5 40.♖g6 ♔f5 41.♖d6 ♔e5 42.♖g6 ♔f5 ½-½

Van der Wiel,John
Seirawan,Yasser
Luzern tt 1989 (3)

1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.f4 ♘f6 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.c3 ♕b5 12.♘e6 ♘a6 13.♘g7 ♔f7 14.♘e6 ♘f6 15.♘g5 ♔g7 16.♘e6 ♔f7 17.♘g5 ♔g7 18.♘e6 ♔f7 ½-½

Prie,Eric
Chabanon,Jean-Luc
Rouen 1990

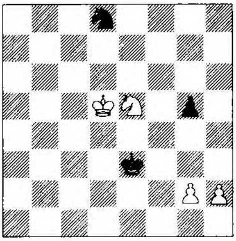
1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♕g4 ♗c4 11.b3 ♕a5 12.♗d2 cd4 13.♘d1 ♕f5 14.♕f5 ef5 15.bc4 ♘a6 16.♖b1 b6 17.c3 ♔d7 18.cd4 ♗d4 19.♗e3 ♗f6 20.♘f3 ♖hc8 21.♘d2 ♘b8 22.♔e2 ♘c6 23.♔d3 e5 24.♘c3 e4 25.♔c2 ♘e7 26.♔b3 d5 27.♘b5 ♘c6 28.cd5 ♘a5 29.♔b4 a6 30.♗d4 ♗e7 31.d6 ♘c6 32.♔c3 ♘d4 33.♔d4 ♗f6 34.♔e3 ab5 35.♖b5 ♖a2 36.♖b3 ♖cc2 37.♖d1 ♗c3 38.♘e4 fe4 39.♔e4 ♗a5...

Petursson,Margeir
Thorsteins,Karl
Lyon open 1990

1.c4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.c3 ♕b5 12.♘e6 ♘a6 13.♘g7 ♔f7 14.♘e6 ♔e6 15.♕g4 ♔f7 16.f5?! cd4 17.fg6 hg6 18.♖f1 ♔e8 19.♕d4? ♖h2! 20.♕f2 ♕d5! 21.♗e3 ♖g2 22.♕f8 ♔d7 23.♕a8 ♕e4 24.♕a7 ♘c5 25.♕c5 dc5 26.0-0-0 ♔c6...

Smagin,Sergey
Espig,Lutz
Berlin 1990

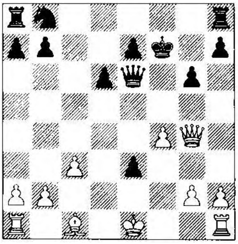
1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.c3 ♕b5 12.♕g4 cd4 13.♘e6 ♕c4 14.f5 ♗f6 15.fg6 hg6 (*15...♘c6!*) 16.♖f1 (*16.♕g6*) 16...♔f7 17.♘g5 ♔g7 18.♕e6 ♕e6 19.♘e6 ♔h7 20.♘c7 dc3! 21.♘a8 ♘a6 22.♖f3! ♖c8! 23.bc3 ♗c3 24.♖c3 ♖c3 25.♖b1 ♖c8± 26.♖b7! (*26.♗e3 ♘c5 27.♗c5 dc5=*) 26...♖c1 27.♔d2 ♖a1 28.♖e7 ♔h6 29.♖a7 ♖a2 30.♔e3 ♘b4 31.♖a2 ♘a2 32.♘c7 ♘c3 33.♔d3 ♘a4 34.♘b5 ♘c5 35.♔e3 ♘b7 36.♔d4 ♔g5 37.♔d5 ♔f4 38.♘d6 ♘d8 39.♘c4 g5 40.♘e5 ♔e3 #



41.♘f3? (*41.g3!+−*) 41...♘f7!= 42.♔e6 ♔f2 43.g3 ♘d8 44.♔f5 ♔f3 45.♔g5 ♘f7 46.♔g6 ♘e5 47.♔h5 ♔g2 ½-½

Van der Wiel,John
Seirawan,Yasser
Haninge 1990 (6)

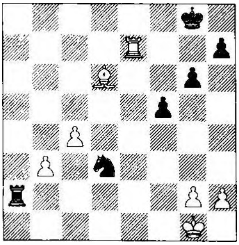
1.c4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.f4 ♘f6 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.c3 ♕b5 12.♕g4 cd4 13.♘e6 ♕c4 14.♘g7 ♔f7 15.♘f5 ♕e6 16.♘e3 dc3 #



17.f5 (*17.♕e6 ♔e6 18.♗e3 ♘c6=*) 17...gf5 18.0-0 ♘c6 (*18...♘d7!? 19.♖f5 ♘f6*) 19.♖f5 ♔e8 20.♖f8?! (*20.♕f3!*) 20...♔d7 21.♕e6 ♔e6 22.♖a8 ♖a8 23.♗e3 ♖f8 24.♖e1? (*24.♖f1=*) 24...♔d5! 25.♗g5? (≥ *25.♖f1∓*) 25...e5 26.♖d1 ♔e6 27.♖d3 d5 28.♖h3 ♖f7 29.♗d2 d4 30.♖f3! ♖d7 31.cd4 ed4!∓ 32.b3 ♘e5 33.♖f4 ♘g6 34.♖g4 ♔d5 35.♔f1 ♖f7 36.♔e1 ♘e5 37.♖h4 ♖g7 38.♔f2 b6 39.♗f4 ♘d3 40.♔e2 ♘f4 41.♖f4 ♖g2 42.♔d3 ♖h2 43.♖d4 ♔e6 44.a4 ♖h5 45.♖g4 ♔f7 46.b4 ♖e5 47.♔d4 ♖e6 48.♔d5 h5 49.♖h4 ♖h6 50.♔e5 ♔g6 51.♔f4 ♔f6 52.♔g3 ♔e5 53.♔h3 a6 54.♖c4 ♔d5 55.♖c8 ♖c6 56.♖a8 b5 57.ab5 ab5 58.♖a1 ♖c4 *0-1*

Hellers,Ferdinand
Seirawan,Yasser
Haninge 1990 (10)

1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.f4 ♘f6 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 fe6 9.♘g5 ♗b5 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.c3 ♕b5 12.♘e6 ♘a6 13.♘g7 ♔f7 14.♘e6 ♘f6 15.♘g5 ♔g7 16.b3!? cd4 17.♘e6 ♔f7 18.♘d4 ♕c5 19.♕f3 ♕d5?! (≥ *19...♘c7 20.0-0 ♘cd5*) 20.♕d5 ♘d5 21.c4 ♘db4 (≥ *21...♘f6*) 22.0-0 ♘c6 23.♘c6 bc6 24.f5 ♘c7 25.♗b2 ♖hf8 26.♖ae1 e6 27.♗a3!± c5 28.♖d1 ef5 29.♖d6 ♘e6 30.♖d7 ♔g8 31.♖e1 ♖fe8 32.♖e5 ♖ac8 33.♖a7 ♘f4 34.♖ee7 ♖e7 35.♖e7 ♖a8 36.♗c5 ♖a2 37.♗d6 ♘d3 #



38.h3? (*38.g3+−*) 38...f4 39.c5 ♖c2 40.♖c7 ♖c1 41.♔h2 ♖c2 42.♔g1 ♖c1 43.♔h2 g5 44.♖e7 ♖c2 45.♔g1 ♖c1 46.♔h2 ♖c2 47.♔g1 ♖c1 48.♔h2 ½-½

PU 5.3

33146

Bareev,Evgeni (SU) 2590
Azmaiparashvili,Zurab (SU) 2610
Lvov 1990 zt (8)

1.d4 d6 2.e4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.f4 ♘f6 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 ♗b5 9.ef7 ♔d7 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.♘c3 cd4 12.♘d4 h5 13.♕f3!? **♘c6 14.♘e2 ♖af8N** [RR 14...♕f5 15.h3 ♘h6 (15...♘f6!?) 16.♘e4 h4?! (≥ 16...♘b4 17.0-0 ♘c2 18.♖b1∞) 17.♗d2 ♕f7 18.♗c3± Dvoiris - Rukavina, Sibenik 1988] **15.h3** [15.♖b1!? ♖f7 16.h3 ♘h6 17.b4∞] **15...♘f6**?! [15...♘h6] **16.0-0** [16.b4 ♘b4 17.♕b7 ♔e6!] **16...♔c8** [16...♖f7 17.b4 ♘b4 18.♕b7 ♔d8 19.♗e3+−] **17.♗e3 ♖f7 18.♖ab1±** [△ 19.b4 ♘b4 20.♖b4 ♕b4 21.♖b1+−] **18...♘d7 19.b4**! **♘b4 20.♕e4 ♗c3** [20...♘c6 21.♖b5! ♕a6 22.♕g6 ♗c3 23.♘c3 ♖f6 24.♕e4±] **21.♕c4 ♘c6 22.♕f7 ♗f6 23.♕g6 ♕a2 24.♕f5**?! [24.♕e4!± (△ 25.♖b5) 24...♔c7 25.f5] **24...♕c4 25.♘g3** [25.♕d3!? ♕d3 26.cd3 h4 27.f5] **25...e6**?! [25...♗d4 26.♗d4 ♘d4 27.♕e4 (27.♕d3? ♕d3 28.cd3 ♘c5 29.♖fe1 ♖g8 30.♔h2 h4 31.♘e2 ♘f5) 27...♘c5 28.♕e7 ♖g8 29.♔h2+−] **26.♕e4 ♕e4** [26...♗d4 27.♗d4 ♕d4 28.♕d4 ♘d4 29.♖fd1 e5 30.fe5+−] **27.♘e4 d5 28.♘d6 ♔c7 29.♘b7 a5**?! [29...d4!? 30.♗d2 d3 31.c4! ♗d4 32.♔h1 ♗b6 33.c5 ♔b7 34.cb6 ab6 35.f5+−] **30.♘c5 ♘c5 31.♗c5 a4 32.♖fe1 ♖e8 33.♔h2T** [33.♖b6!] **33...♗c3** [33...e5 34.fe5 ♗e5 35.♔h1+−] **34.♖e3 d4 35.♖g3 ♘b8 36.♗b4 h4 37.♖f3+− ♗b4 38.♖b4 ♘c6 39.♖a4 ♔d6 40.c3 e5 41.fe5** *1-0*

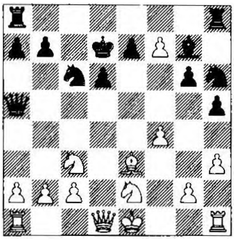
Dokhoian

PU 5.3

33063

Deriabkin,V (SU) ----
Demidkin (SU) ----
1989 cr cr

1.d4 d6 2.e4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.f4 ♗g7 5.♘f3 c5 6.♗b5 ♗d7 7.e5 ♘g4 8.e6 ♗b5 9.ef7 ♔d7 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.♘c3 cd4 12.♘d4 h5 [12...♗d4!?] **13.h3** [13.♕f3!?] **13...♘c6 14.♘e2** [14.♘c6? ♗c3−+; 14.hg4?! ♘d4∓; 14.♘f3!? ♘h6 15.0-0 ♖af8 16.♘e4 ♖f7 17.♗e3 ♔c8 18.c3 ♖f5 19.b4 ♕d5 20.♕c2± Nevednichy - Titov, Kishinev 1987] **14...♘h6** [14...♘f6 15.♗e3 ♘e4 16.0-0 ♘c3 17.bc3 ♖hf8= Nijboer - Plaskett, London 1986; 15.0-0 ♕c5 16.♔h1 ♖af8 17.♘g3 h4 18.♘ge4 ♕f5= Oll - Azmaiparashvili, Tallinn 1988] **15.♗e3** #



15...♖hf8 [15...♖af8 16.0-0 ♘f5 17.♗f2 ♖f7 18.a3 ♘d8 19.♕d3 ♘e6 20.♖ad1 ♖c8∞ Maus - M.Gurevich, Balatonbereny 1987; 16.♕d3 ♘f5 17.♗f2 ♖f7 18.0-0-0 h4!? 19.a3 ♖c8 20.♘e4 ♘d8 21.♔b1 ♘e6 22.c4 b6∓ Oll - M.Gurevich, Tallinn 1987; 19.♔b1 ♖c8 20.♕e4 b6?! (20...♕b4!) 21.a3 ♘d8 22.♖he1 ♕a6 23.♘d4 ♕c4 24.♘d5± Beliavsky - Tal, Brussels SWIFT 1988; 15...♘f5 16.♗f2 ♖af8 17.0-0 ♗c3 (17...♖f7 18.♘e4 ♗h6 19.c4± Golubenka) 18.♘c3 ♖f7 Hellers - Seirawan, Wijk aan Zee 1986 19.a3 △ b4, b5±; 16...h4 17.a3?! ♘d8 18.0-0 ♘f7 19.♘e4 ♖hc8 20.c4!? ♖c4 21.♕b3 ♖ac8 22.♖ac1⩲ Nijboer - Tseshkovsky, Wijk aan Zee 1988; 19.♕d3 ♗c3 (19...♖hc8!?) 20.♘c3 ♖hc8 21.♖fe1 ♕a6 22.♕d5 ♘d8 23.♕g8± Wolff - Lobron, New York 1988; 15...h4 16.0-0 ♕f5 17.♕d2 ♘f7 18.♘d5 e6 19.♘dc3 ♖ac8 20.a4 ♔e7 21.♖f2!± Dolmatov - Lein, New York 1989] **16.♕d3 ♘f5 17.♗f2 ♖f7 18.g4**?! [18.0-0] **18...♘b4 19.♕e4 d5 20.0-0-0** [20.♖d1 ♘d6 21.♕g6 ♖g8!∓ Deriabkin] **20...♘d6**! **21.♕g6 ♘a2**?! [≥ 21...♗c3! 22.♘c3 (22.bc3 ♘c4) 22...♘a2 23.♘a2 ♕a2∓ 24.c3 ♖f4 25.♗g3 ♖e4 26.♗d6 ♕a1 27.♔c2 ♖e2−+] **22.♘a2 ♕a2 23.c3 b5**?! [23...♖c8!?] **24.♗c5**! **♕a1 25.♕b1**! **♕b1 26.♔b1 ♘e4 27.♗e3± ♔c6 28.f5 a5 29.♗d4 ♗h6 30.♖h2 a4 31.♗e5 ♔c5 32.♘d4 ♗e3 33.♘e6 ♔c4**? **34.♗d4+− ♘d2 35.♔c2** *1-0*

Van der Tak

PU 8.4

33162

Magomedov,Magaram (SU) 2360
Orlov,Georgi (SU) 2505
Minsk 1990 (5)

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 c6 4.♘f3 ♗g4 5.h3 ♗h5 6.♗e2 [6.g4!? ♗g6 7.♕e2 Kruppa 7...d5! (7...e6) 8.e5 ♘e4 9.e6 fe6! (9...f6 10.♘h4 ♕a5∞) 10.♘e5

♘c3?? (10...♕a5!□ 11.♗d2 ♘d2 12.♕d2 ♘d7 13.♘g6 hg6 14.♗d3 0-0-0∓; 12.♔d2! ♘d7 13.♘g6 hg6 14.♕e6 0-0-0 15.♗d3 g5∓; 13.♘d7 ♔d7 14.♖e1 ♗f7∞; 14...♕b4!? 15.♕e6 ♔d8∞) 11.bc3 ♕a5 12.♕d2? (12.♔d2!±) 12...♘d7 13.♘g6 hg6 14.♗d3 0-0-0 15.♗g6 e5 16.♗f5 e6! 17.♗e6 ed4 18.♔f1 dc3∓ Kruppa - Orlov, Minsk 1990 (12)] **6...e6 7.♗e3 ♗e7 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♘d2 d5 10.e5 ♘fd7 11.♘b3 a5**! **12.a4 ♘a6**! **13.♕d2**? [13.♗a6□ ♖a6 14.♕d2 f6∓] **13...♘b4 14.♗d1**? [≥ 14.♖c1 ♕b6 15.♘a1∓] **14...♘b6 15.♗f4 ♘c4 16.♕c1 f6**! **17.♘d2 fe5 18.de5 ♘d2 19.♕d2 d4 20.♘b1 0-0−+ 21.0-0 ♘c2 22.♗c2 ♗c2 23.♕c2 ♖f4 24.♕b3 ♕d7 25.♘d2 ♗b4 26.♘f3** [≥ 26.♖ad1] **26...d3 27.♘g5 ♖e8 28.♖ad1 ♕e7 29.h4 ♖g4 30.♔h2 ♖h4 31.♘h3 d2 32.♖g1 ♖e4 33.♕g3 ♖e1 34.♘g5 ♖e5**! **35.f4 ♖e1 36.♕h3 h6 37.♘f3 ♖d1 38.♖d1 ♕f6 39.♕g4 ♖f8** *0-1*

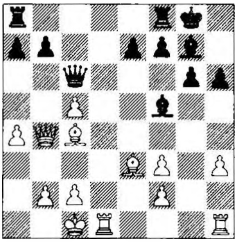
Orlov

PU 10.1

33150

Kuczynski,Robert (PL) 2460
Sznapik,Aleksander (PL) 2485
Warszawa 1990 ch-PL (3)

1.e4 d6 2.d4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 g6 4.♘f3 ♗g7 5.h3 0-0 6.♗e3 c6 7.a4 d5!? **8.e5 ♘e4 9.♘e4 de4 10.♘g5 c5 11.dc5 ♕c7 12.♕d5** [12.♗c4?! ♘c6 13.♘e4 ♕e5 14.♘c3 ♗f5 15.0-0 ♖ad8=∞/∓ Van Mil - Hoi, Budapest 1989; 12.♘e4 ♕e5 13.♘c3 ♘c6 14.♗b5 ♖d8 15.♕e2 ♗e6 16.♗c6 bc6 17.0-0 ♖db8=∞ Smyslov - Speelman, Hastings 1988/89] **12...♘c6**?! [12...h6!?] **13.♕e4 ♘e5** [∆ 14...h6, b2<] **14.0-0-0 h6 15.♘f3 ♘f3 16.gf3**! [16.♕f3? ♗d7! 17.♕e4 (17.b3 ♗c6 18.♕f4 ♕a5→) 17...♗c6 18.♕b4 ♖ad8=∞↑] **16...♗f5 17.♕b4 ♕c6 18.♗c4**! #



[∆ 18...♕f3 19.♗d5±; 18.♗e2 ♖ac8! 19.♕b5 ♕f6 (∆ 20...b6) 20.♗d4 ♕g5 21.♗e3=; 21.♔b1? ♗d4 22.♖d4 ♗c2−+] **18...e6**? [d6<; ≥ 18...♖fd8 19.♖d8 ♖d8 20.♗e2 b6 21.♕b5 ♕b5 22.♗b5 bc5 23.c3 ♖c8 24.h4 h5 25.♗g5±] **19.♗e2 b6 20.♕b5 ♕b5 21.♗b5 bc5 22.♗d3**!**±** [⇔d, c5<, a7<] **22...♗d3 23.♖d3 c4** [≥ 23...♖fb8 24.c3 ♗f8] **24.♖d7 c3 25.b3 a5 26.♖hd1 ♖fb8 27.f4 ♗f8 28.♖1d3 ♗b4 29.♔d1 ♖e8 30.♗d4 ♖ac8 31.♗f6+− e5 32.fe5 g5 33.h4 ♗f8 34.♖g3 ♗g7 35.hg5 ♗f6 36.gf6 ♔h8 37.f4 ♖cd8 38.♖gd3 ♖d7 39.♖d7 ♔g8 40.♔e2** *1-0*

Kuczynski

KF 4.2

33251

Polgar,Zsuzsa (HU) 2500
Azmaiparashvili,Zurab (SU) 2610
Dortmund 1990 (4)

1.d4 d6 2.♘f3 g6 3.c4 ♗g7 4.♘c3 e5 5.e4 [5.de5 de5 6.♕d8 ♔d8 7.♗e3 ♗e6 8.♘g5 ♗c4 9.b3 h6 10.bc4 hg5 11.♗g5 ♔c8 12.♗d2 ♘d7 13.g4 ♘c5 14.h4 ♘f6 15.g5 ♘fe4 16.♗h3 ♔b8 17.♘e4 ♘e4 18.♖d1 f5 19.♗e3 ♔c8 20.h5 c6 21.hg6 ♔c7 22.♗g2 ♖h1 23.♗h1 Azmaiparashvili - Tkebuchava, Soviet Union 1985] **5...♘c6** [5...ed4 6.♘d4 ♘c6 7.♗e3 ♘ge7 8.h4 f5 9.h5 fe4 10.hg6 ♘g6 11.♕d2 ♘d4 12.♗d4 ♘e5 13.♘e4 ♕e7 14.0-0-0 ♗e6 15.f4 ♘c6 16.♗g7 ♕g7 17.♘g5 ♗f5 18.♖e1 ♔d7 19.♗d3 ♖af8 20.♗f5 ♖f5 21.♕d3 ♖g5 22.fg5 ♕g5 23.♔b1+− Bonsch - Azmaiparashvili, Dortmund 1990] **6.♗g5** [6.de5 ♘e5 (6...de5 7.♕d8 ♘d8 8.♘b5 ♘e6 9.♘g5+−) 7.♘e5 (7.♗e2 ♘e7 8.♘e5 de5 9.♕d8 ♔d8 10.♗g5 f6 11.0-0-0 ♔e8 12.♘b5 c6 13.♘c7 ♔f7 14.♗e3+− Lputian - Davies, 1983) 7...de5 8.♕d8 ♔d8 9.♗g5 f6 10.0-0-0 ♗d7 11.♗e2 fg5? 12.♗g4 ♘f6 13.♖d7 ♘d7 14.♖d1 h5 15.♖d7 ♔e8 16.♗e6 ♗f6 17.♖c7 ♗d8 18.♖b7 ♖f8 19.♘d5+− Knaak - Vadasz, Budapest 1977] **6...f6** [6...♕d7 7.de5 de5 8.♘b5 ♘d4?? (8...f6! 9.♗e3 ♕e7 10.♕d5 ♘b4 11.♕d2) 9.♘fd4 a6 (9...ed4 10.♗f4+−) 10.♕a4 ab5 (10...c6 11.♘c6 bc6 12.♖d1+−) 11.♕a8 ed4 12.cb5 ♘f6 13.♗d3 0-0 14.0-0+− Miles - Quinteros, Puerto Madryn 1980] **7.♗e3 ♘h6 8.de5** [8.h3 ♘f7 9.♗e2 0-0 10.0-0 f5 11.ef5 gf5 12.de5 de5 13.♘d5? (13.♕d5! ♘e7 14.♕d8 ♘d8 15.♘b5 ♘e6 16.♘g5 f4 17.♘e6 ♗e6 18.♗c5+−; 13...e4 14.♘g5 ♕d5 15.cd5 ♘ce5 16.♘e6 ♗e6 17.de6 ♘d6 18.♘d5 c6 19.♘c7 ♖ac8 20.♗c5+−; 13...♕f6! 14.♕d2∞) 13...f4 14.♗c5 e4 15.♘d4 ♘d4 16.♗d4 f3! 17.gf3 ♗h3→ Lukacs - Vadasz, Hungary 1974] **8...de5**

[8...fe5 9.♗g5⩲] **9.♕d8 ♔d8** [9...♘d8 10.♘d5+−] **10.h3** [10.0-0-0 ♗d7 11.h3 ♘f7 (11...f5!?) 12.c5 ♔c8 13.♗c4 ♘cd8 14.♘d2 ♗e6 15.c6!? bc6 16.♗a6 ♔d7 17.♘a4 ♔e7 18.♘c5 ♘d6 19.f3 h5 20.♔c2 ♗h6 Janosevic - Vadasz, Beograd 1977] **10...♗e6** [10...f5 11.♗g5] **11.0-0-0 ♔c8** [11...♔e8 12.♘d5⩲/±] **12.g4 ♘f7** [△ 13...h5; 12...f5 13.gf5 gf5 14.♖g1⩲; 12...♖d8 13.♘d5⩲] **13.♖g1 b6** [13...♗h6 14.♘d5] **14.c5**! **♔b7 15.♘d5 ♖ad8** [15...♘cd8? 16.♗a6! ♔a6 17.♘c7 ♔b7 18.♘e6+−; 15...♖ac8 16.b4 ♗d5? 17.ed5 ♘b4 18.c6 ♔b8 19.a3 ♘a2 20.♔b2+−] **16.♗a6 ♔b8 17.a3 ♗c8 18.♗c8** [18.♗c4⩲] **18...♔c8 19.b4 b5 20.a4**! **a6** [20...ba4 21.b5 ♘a5 22.♘d2] **21.ab5 ab5 22.♔b2 ♔b7 23.♔b3 ♘b8**? [23...♖he8±; 23...♖a8? 24.♘c3] **24.♖a1 ♘c6** [24...c6 25.♘b6 ♖d3 (25...♘d7 26.♖a5 ♘b6 27.cb6 ♖a8 28.♖d1 ♖a5 (28...♖hd8 29.♖a8+−) 29.♖d7 ♔c8 30.♖c7+−) 26.♔c2 ♖hd8 27.♘e1+−] **25.♘c3 ♘a7** [25...♖d3 26.♖gd1 ♖hd8 27.♖d3 ♖d3 28.♘e1 ♘d4? 29.♔b2+−] **26.♖a5 c6 27.♖ga1** [27.♔c2 ♖a8 28.♖ga1 ♖hb8 29.♖a6 ♘c8] **27...♘c8** [27...♖a8 28.♖a6+−] **28.♘b5**! **cb5 29.♖b5 ♔c7 30.♖a6** [≥ 30.♖ba5] **30...♖d1 31.♖ba5 ♘d8 32.♔c2 ♖h1 33.b5 ♖h3 34.♘d2 h5** [34...♖e3 35.fe3 h5 36.gh5 gh5 37.c6 h4 38.♘c4 △ 39.♖a7+−] **35.gh5 gh5 36.♘c4 ♘b7 37.♖a1 ♗f8 38.♖c6 ♔b8 39.♖a8**! **♔a8 40.♖c8 ♔a7 41.c6 ♖e3 42.fe3** *1-0*

Polgar

FR 4.1

33151

Kuczynski,Robert (PL) 2460
Bany,Jerzy (PL) 2450
Warszawa 1990 ch-PL (14)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♘c6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.e5 ♘e4 6.♗d3 ♗b4 7.♗d2 [7.0-0!?] **7...♘d2 8.♕d2 f6**?! [8...♘d4? -YB/6; ≥ 8...♗d7 -YB/10] **9.a3** [9.ef6! ♕f6 10.♗b5 0-0 (10...♗d7 11.♗c6 ♗c6 12.0-0⩲, e5>) 11.♗c6 bc6 12.0-0 ♗d6 13.♘a4±∞ Enders - Roder, Balatonbereny 1988] **9...♗c3 10.♕c3 fe5 11.de5 ♗d7 12.b4**!? [12.0-0 0-0 13.♖ae1 ♗e8?! 14.♘d4 ♘d4 15.♕d4 ♕e7 16.♕g4⩲ Sznapik - Bany, Warszawa 1990 ch-PL (12); 13...♕e7!? 14.♘d4 ♘d4 15.♕d4 c5=] **12...a6**?! [12...0-0!? 13.h4 h6 14.♕d2 a5 15.b5 ♘e7 △ 16...c5∞] **13.h4 ♕e7 14.♔f1**! [14.♖b1? 0-0! 15.♘g5 g6 △ ♕g7, e5<] **14...0-0-0** [14...0-0 15.♘g5 g6 16.♖e1!± ↑] **15.♖b1** [△ 16.a4] **15...♘a7** [15...♖df8 16.a4 ♖f4 17.b5 ab5 18.ab5 ♘b8 19.b6±] **16.♘d4 ♖df8 17.g3 ♘b5** [17...♗b5 18.♔g2 ♗d3 19.cd3 ♕d7 20.a4±] **18.♗b5 ♗b5 19.♔g1±** [d4>] **19...♗c4 20.a4 ♕f7 21.♖h2 ♕h5 22.f4** [22.♘e6! ♖e8⇄] **22...♕g4 23.♕e3 h6 24.h5 g5 25.hg6 ♕g6 26.♖h4 ♖fg8 27.♔f2 ♖g7 28.♖bh1 h5 29.♕f3 ♖hg8** [29...♖gh7 30.a5 ♔b8 31.♖1h3±, e6<, h5<] **30.♖1h3 ♕e8 31.a5 ♕e7 32.c3 ♖g3** [32...♕e8 33.♕d1+−, h5<] **33.♕g3**! [33.♖g3? ♕h4 34.♘e6 ♗e2!−+] **33...♖g3 34.♔g3 ♕g7** [34...♕h7 35.♖h5 ♕d3 36.♔g4 ♕d1 37.♔g5+−; 34...♗f1 35.♖h2 ♕g7 36.♔f2 ♗d3 37.♘e6 ♕g6 38.♘c5+−] **35.♔h2+− ♕f7 36.♖g3 ♔b8 37.♖g5 ♗d3 38.♖gh5 ♗e4 39.♖g5 ♔a7 40.♔g3 ♕e8** [40...c5 41.bc5 ♕c7 42.♘b3 ♗c2 43.♖h8+−] **41.♖g7 ♕f8 42.♘e6 ♕e8 43.♘d4 ♕f8 44.♖hg4** *1-0*

Kuczynski

FR 4.4

33075

Popovic,Mladen (YU) 2275
Baljutsev (BG) ----
Plovdiv 1990 open

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘fd7 5.f4 c5 6.♘f3 ♘c6 7.♗e3 cd4 8.♘d4 ♗c5 9.♕d2 0-0 [9...♗d4 10.♗d4 ♘d4 11.♕d4 ♕b6 12.0-0-0 (12.♕b6; 12.♘b5) 12...♕d4 13.♖d4 ♔e7 14.♗e2 ♘b6 (14...♘b8) 15.h4 h5 16.a4 a5 17.b3 g6 18.♔b2 ♗d7 19.♘d1 △ 20.♘e3⩲ Grigorov - Balinov, Starozagorski Bani 1990] **10.0-0-0 a6** [10...♗d4 11.♗d4 a6] **11.♘b3**!? [11.g4?! ♗d4 12.♗d4 b5∞; 11.♗e2 ♘d4 12.♗d4 b5 13.♗f3 ♗d4?! 14.♕d4 ♗b7 15.♔b1 ♖c8 16.h4 ♕c7 17.h5⩲/±; 11.♘ce2!? ♕c7 12.g4 b5 13.♘g3 ♗b7 14.♘c6 ♕c6 15.♗c5 ♘c5 16.♗g2 ♖fc8 17.♔b1 ♘d7 18.♖he1 ♕c7 19.♘h5 a5 20.♗f1 ♗a6 21.f5!± Ziatdinov - Barsov, Tashkent 1989; 11.♕f2 ♗d4 12.♗d4 b5 13.♔b1 ♗b7 14.♗d3 ♘d4 15.♕d4 ♕e7 16.♖he1 ♖fd8 △ b4, a5⇄ J.Arnason - M.Gurevich, Reykjavik 1988; 11.♔b1 ♗d4 12.♗d4 b5 13.♗f2 (13.♗e2 b4 14.♘a4 ♘d4 15.♕d4 ♕a5 16.b3 ♗b7= Nunn - Timman, Linares 1988; 13.♕e3) 13...b4!? 14.♘a4 a5 △ 15...♗a6⇄; 11...♘d4 12.♗d4 b5 13.♗c5!? (13.g4?!; 13.h4) 13...♘c5 Nunn - Timman, Rotterdam 1989; 14.♕e3!? ♕c7 15.♗d3 △ 16.♕h3± Vlado Kovacevic; 11.h4!? ♕c7 (11...♘d4 12.♗d4 b5 13.h5 ♗b7 14.h6 g6 15.♕c3 ♖c8 16.♗c5 ♘c5 17.♖d4⩲) 12.♔b1 (12.♖h3 ♘d4 13.♗d4 b5 14.♕e3 ♗b7 15.♗d3 f6∞ Mokry - Bareev, Trnava 1989; 12.h5 b5 13.♘c6 ♕c6 14.♘e2 b4 △

15...a5⇄) 12...b5 (12...♘d4 13.♗d4 b5 14.h5 b4 15.♘e2 a5 16.h6 g6 17.♗c5 ♘c5 18.♘d4⩲) 13.♘c6 ♕c6 14.♗c5 ♘c5 15.♕d4 ♖b8 16.♗d3 b4 17.♘e2 a5 18.h5 a4 19.h6 g6 20.♘c1 ♗d7∞ Psakhis - Bareev, Tallinn 1988] **11...♗e3** [11...♗e7 12.♗d3 (△ ♕e2–h5) 12...g6 13.h4!? △ 14.h4↑◨; 11...♗b4!? 12.♗d3 b5 13.♖hf1 (13.♕f2!?) 13...♘b6 14.♕f2 ♘c4 15.♗c4 (15.♗c5!?⩲) 15...bc4 16.♘d4 ♘e7! 17.g4 f6∞ Cabrilo - Bareev, Beograd 1988] **12.♕e3 ♕c7**? [12...♕e7 13.♗d3 b5 14.♕h3 g6 15.♕h6 b4 16.♘e2 a5 △ ♗a6, ♖fe8; ≥ 12...♖e8 13.♗d3 b5 14.♕h3 ♘f8 15.♖he1 b4 16.♘e2 a5⩲] **13.♗d3 b5 14.♕h3 g6 15.♕h6 ♖d8**?! [15...f5 16.h4 (16.g4!?) 16...♖f7 17.h5 ♘f8 18.g4⟶; 15...f6 16.♗g6 ♘b6 17.♗h5 △ 18.♖d3; ≥ 15...♖e8] **16.h4**± **♘f8 17.h5 b4 18.♘e2 a5 19.♘bd4 ♘d4 20.♘d4 ♗a6 21.hg6 fg6 22.♗g6**! **♘g6** [22...hg6? 23.♕h8 ♔f7 24.♖h7+−; 22...♕g7 23.♗d3±/+−] **23.♘e6 ♕f7 24.f5 ♖dc8** [24...♖e8 25.fg6 ♕g6 26.♕g6 △ 27.♘c7] **25.fg6 ♕g6 26.♕g6 hg6 27.♖h6**+− **♔f7 28.♘g5 ♔e7 29.♖h7 ♔e8 30.♖d5 ♗c4 31.♖dd7** [31...♗g8 32.e6! ♖a6 (32...♗h7 33.♘h7 △ 34.♘f6) 33.♖he7 ♔f8 34.♘h7 ♗h7 35.♖h7 ♔g8 36.♖dg7 △ 37.e7+−]

1-0

Dragolov

FR 4.6

33234

Bex,Pierre Alain (CH) 2235
Schwartzman,Gabriel (RO) 2300
Bad Ragaz 1990 open (4)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘fd7 5.♘ce2?! **c5 6.c3 ♘c6 7.♘f3** [7.f4 b5! 8.♘f3 b4 9.♗e3?! bc3 10.bc3 ♕a5! (↗ a5–e1) 11.♔f2 ♖b8⩱↑◧] **7...b5**!? **8.g3 ♕b6 9.h4**? [≥ 9.♗g2] **9...♗a6 10.♗h3 b4**! **11.a3**□ [11.0-0 bc3 12.bc3 ♗e2 13.♕e2 cd4 14.cd4 ♘d4 15.♘d4 ♕d4 16.♗b2 ♕a4∓; 11.cb4 cd4∓; 11.♗e3 bc3 12.bc3 cd4 13.cd4 ♗b4 14.♔f1 (14.♗d2 ♗e2 15.♕e2 ♘d4∓) 14...0-0∓] **11...bc3 12.bc3 cd4 13.cd4 ♗e2 14.♔e2 ♕a6 15.♕d3**!? **♕a4**?! [15...♕d3 16.♔d3⩱, c4<] **16.♗e3 ♖b8 17.♖hb1 ♖b1 18.♖b1 ♕a3 19.♕b5 ♘b4 20.♖c1**! **a6**□ **21.♕b7**! **♕d3 22.♗e1 ♘c2 23.♖c2 ♕c2 24.♘g5**! [24.♗g5 f5! △ 25.ef6 gf6 26.♗e6 ♕e4−+] **24...♕c3**!? [24...♗e7 25.♗e6! (25.♘e6 fe6 26.♗e6 ♕a4 27.♕c8 ♗d8 28.♗g5 ♕a5! 29.♔f1 ♕c7−+; 25.♘f7 ♔f7 26.♕d7 ♖b8 27.♕e6 ♔f8 28.♕f5 ♕f5∓) 25...fe6 26.♘e6≅] **25.♔f1 ♕b4 26.♕c8 ♔e7 27.♘f7**! **♕b5 28.♔g2 ♔f7 29.♗g5 ♗e7**!? [29...h6! 30.♗e6 ♔e6 31.♕e8 ♔f5 32.♕f7 ♔e4 33.♕f4 ♔d3 34.♕e3 ♔c4 35.♕c1 ♔d4; 31.h5 hg5 32.♕e8 ♗e7 33.♕g6 ♘f6−+] **30.♕h8 ♗g5 31.♗e6**! **♔e6 32.♕g8 ♔e7 33.♕g7 ♔e8 34.hg5 ♘f8 35.♕f6** [35.e6 ♘e6 36.♕h7 ♕e2=] **35...♕b7 36.f4 a5 37.f5 ♕b1** [37...♕b2 38.♔h3 ♕c1 39.♔g2 ♕c2 (39...♕d2 40.♔h3 ♕d4 41.♕c6) 40.♔h3 ♕c1=] **38.♕c6 ♔f7 39.♕d5 ♔g7 40.e6 ♕c2 41.♔h3 ♕e2**! **42.♕b7 ♔h8 43.♕f7 ♕f1 44.♔g4 ♕d1 45.♔h3 ♕h1** ½-½

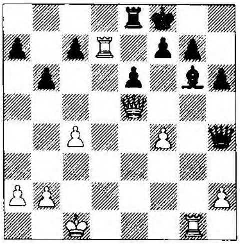
Schwartzman

FR 5.2

33054

Chandler,Murray (GB) 2585
Psakhis,Lev (SU) 2570
Moskva 1990 GMA open (9)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♗g5 de4 5.♘e4 ♗e7 6.♗f6 ♗f6 7.♘f3 0-0 8.♕d2 b6 9.♘f6!?**N ♕f6 10.♗d3 ♗b7** [10...h6 11.♗e4±] **11.♘g5 h6**!? [11...g6 12.h4! h6□ 13.♗e4!] **12.♘h7 ♕d4 13.♘f8 ♔f8** [≥ 13...♕b2!? 14.♗h7!? ♔h8□ 15.0-0 ♘a6! 16.♘e6 ♔h7 17.♘f4 ♕f6≅; 14.0-0 ♔f8 15.♗e4! ♘c6□∞] **14.c3**! [14.0-0-0 ♗g2 15.♖hg1 ♗c6 △ 16...♘d7∞; 14.0-0 ♗g2!=] **14...♕h4** [14...♕e5 15.♗e2 ♘c6 16.♖d1 ♖d8 17.♕e3±] **15.0-0-0** [15.g3!? ♕f6 16.♖g1 ♗f3 17.♗e2 ♘c6⩲] **15...♗g2 16.♖hg1 ♗c6 17.f4**! [≤ 17.♖g3 ♘d7 18.♖dg1 ♘e5 19.♗e2 g5!∞] **17...♘d7 18.♕e3**! **♖e8** [18...♘f6! 19.♕e5 ♘e8 20.♗e4 ♗e4 21.♕e4 ♖d8∞, h2<] **19.♗e4**! **♗d5** [19...♗e4 20.♖d7] **20.c4 ♗e4** [20...♘f6? 21.cd5 ed5 22.♕a3+−; 20...♘c5?! 21.♗c2!±] **21.♖d7** [21.♕e4 ♘f6 22.♕e5 ♕h2∞] **21...♗g6 22.♕e5T**



[22.♖c7 ♖d8! △ 23...♕h2⇄] **22...♖d8**?? [22...♖e7!□ 23.♖d8 (23.♖e7 ♕e7∞) 23...♖e8 24.♖d7 (24.♖e8 ♔e8 25.♕c7 ♕h2=) 24...♖e7=] **23.♖g4**!+− **♕g4 24.♖d8 ♔e7 25.♕c7 ♔f6**

26.♕e5 ♔e7 27.♕d6 ♔f6 28.♕d4! **♔e7 29.♖b8** *1-0*

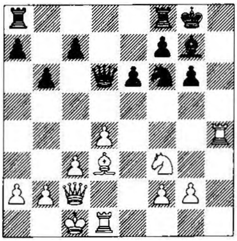
Psakhis

FR 5.2

33205

Fedorowicz,John (US) 2560
Vaganian,Rafael (SU) 2605
Reykjavik 1990 tt (3)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♗g5 de4 5.♘e4 ♗e7 6.♗f6 ♗f6 [6...gf6 7.♘f3 b6 8.♗b5 c6 9.♗c4 ♗b7 10.♕e2 ♕c7 11.0-0 ♘d7 12.♖fe1 0-0-0 13.a4 ♖hg8 14.♗a6 f5 15.♗b7 ♕b7 16.♘ed2 ♖g7 17.a5 b5 18.a6 ♕c7 19.c4± Ivanovic - Cabrilo, Vrsac 1989] **7.♘f3 0-0 8.c3**! [8.♕d3 ♘d7 9.0-0-0 b6 10.h4 ♗b7 11.♘fg5 ♗g5 12.♘g5 ♘f6 13.♗e2 ♕d6= Van der Wiel - Vaganian, Luzern 1989; 8.♕d2 b6 9.0-0-0 ♗b7 10.♕f4 ♘d7 11.♗d3 ♗e7 12.♔b1 ♘f6 13.c4 ♕b8 14.d5 c5 15.d6 ♗e4 16.♗e4 ♗d6 17.♗h7 ♔h7 18.♘g5 ½–½ A.Sokolov - Vaganian, Odessa 1989 ch-SU] **8...b6** [8...♘d7!? 9.♕c2 e5 10.d5 g6 11.0-0-0 ♗g7 12.♗c4 ♘b6 13.♗b3 a5 14.a4 ♗f5 15.♕e2 ♕e8 16.♘fd2 ♗d7 17.d6 ♗a4 18.dc7∞ Hellers - Vaganian, Reykjavik 1990] **9.♗d3 ♗b7 10.♕c2 ♘d7 11.0-0-0 g6**?! [11...♗e7!? 12.h4 c5!? 13.dc5 (13.♗b5 ♗e4 14.♕e4 ♘f6 15.♕e2 ♕c7∞; 13...a6 14.♗d7 ♕d7 15.dc5 ♕c6 16.♘eg5 g6 17.cb6±) 13...♕c7 14.♘d6 (14.cb6 ab6⇄◨; 14.♘eg5 h6 15.♗h7 ♔h8 16.♗g8 ♗g5 17.♘g5 ♘f6) 14...♗f3 15.♗h7 ♔h8 16.gf3 ♘c5] **12.h4 ♗g7** [12...h6!? 13.♘f6 ♕f6 14.♖h3 ♗f3 15.♖f3 ♕h4 16.♖g3≌>] **13.h5 ♘f6 14.hg6 hg6 15.♘eg5 ♗f3 16.♘f3 ♕d6 17.♖h4** #



17...♘d5 [17...♖fd8 18.♖dh1 c5 19.♗g6 fg6 20.♕g6 ♔f8 21.♘g5 ♕d7 (21...♖d7 22.♖h8 ♘g8 23.♖g8 ♔g8 24.♖h8 ♔h8 25.♕h7) 22.♖f4 ♕e7 23.♘h7] **18.♖dh1 f5 19.♕d2**! **c5 20.♕g5 ♖f6 21.♘e5 cd4 22.cd4 ♘e7 23.♖h7 ♖f7** [23...♕d4 24.♖g7 ♔g7 25.♕h6 ♔g8 26.♕h8] **24.♖h8**!

[24...♗h8 25.♖h8 ♔h8 (25...♔g7 26.♕h6 ♔f6 27.♕h4) 26.♘f7] *1-0*

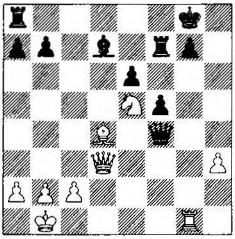
Tisdall

FR 7.2

33142

Ulibin,Mikhail (SU) 2500
Orlov,Georgi (SU) 2505
Minsk 1990 (7)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 de4 4.♘e4 ♘d7 5.♗d3 ♘gf6 6.♕e2!**N** [6.♘f6 ♘f6 7.♘f3 b6 8.0-0 ♗b7 9.c3 ♗e7 10.♗a6 ♗a6 11.♕a4 c6 12.♕a6 0-0 13.♗g5 ♘d5= Oll - Akopian, Tbilisi 1989] **6...c5 7.♘f6 ♘f6 8.dc5 ♗c5 9.♘f3 h6 10.♗d2**! **0-0 11.0-0-0 ♕b6 12.g4**?! [12.♘e5 ♗d4 13.c3 ♗e5 14.♕e5 ♕f2 15.♖df1 ♕h4∞/∓; 12.h3! ♗f2 13.g4 ♘d5 14.g5 h5 15.g6 fg6 16.♗g6 ♗e3 (16...♘f4 17.♗f4 ♖f4 18.♔b1! △ 19.♘e5±/+–; 16...♘e3? 17.♘g5! ♘d1 18.♕h5 ♕b2 19.♔d1 ♕a1 20.♗c1 ♕d4 21.♗d3 ♖f5 22.♗a3! ♕a1 23.♔d2 ♗e3 24.♔e2+–) 17.♘e5! ♗d2 18.♖d2 ♘f4 19.♕e4 ♘g6 20.♘g6 ♖f2! 21.♖f2 ♕f2 22.♕a4!!±] **12...♘g4**! **13.♖hg1 f5**! [13...e5? 14.♘e5 ♘f2 15.♖g7! ♔g7 16.♖g1 ♔f6 17.♘d7 ♗d7 18.♗c3 ♗d4 19.♕f2+–; 13...♘f2 14.♗h6! ♘d3 15.♖d3 ♗g1 16.♕g2! g6 17.♕g5! ♗e3! (17...e5 18.♕e5 f6 19.♕e7 ♖f7 20.♖d8 ♕d8 21.♕d8 ♔h7 22.♕e8 ♖c7 23.♗f4 ♖c2 24.♔d1!+–) 18.♖e3 ♕d8 19.♕e5 f6 20.♕g3 g5 (20...♕e8 21.♖d3! g5 22.♗f8 ♔f8 23.♕c7 △ 24.♖d8+–) 21.♗f8 ♔f8 22.h4±] **14.h3 ♘f2 15.♗h6 ♘d3 16.♕d3 ♗g1 17.♖g1 ♖f7**□ [17...♕g1? 18.♘g1 gh6 19.♘f3 △ 20.♘e5→] **18.♗e3**! **♕c7** [18...♖d7? 19.♖g7!; 18...♕a5!? 19.♗d4! ♕a2 20.♕b5!! ♖d7 21.♖g7! ♖g7 22.♕e8 ♔h7 23.♘g5 ♔h6 (23...♖g5? 24.♕h8 ♔g6 25.♕g7 ♔h5 26.♕h7X) 24.♕h8 ♔g5 25.♕g7→] **19.♗d4**! **♕f4**! [19...♗d7 20.♕e3!? △ 21.♕h6] **20.♔b1 ♗d7 21.♘e5** #



21...♗b5? [21...♖af8 22.♘g6! ♕h6□ 23.♘f8 ♔f8 24.♕a3 ♔g8 25.♕a7⩲/=] **22.♕c3**! **♖f6** [22...♖d8

23.♗e3 ♕h2 24.♘f7? ♕g1!−+; 24.a4!+−; 22...♖af8 23.♘f7 ♖f7 24.♗g7 ♔h7 25.♗e5 ♕f2 26.♗d4 △ 27.♕c8+−] **23.♘d3 ♕h2 24.♕c5!+− ♕g1** [24...♗d3 25.♗f6 ♗c2 26.♔c1! ♔h7 27.♖g7 ♔h6 28.♕e3 f4 29.♕e6 ♗g6 30.♖g6! ♔g6 31.♗e5+−] **25.♗g1 ♗d3 26.cd3 f4 27.♕e7 b6 28.♗d4 ♖g6 29.h4 e5 30.h5 ♖g3 31.♕e6 ♔h8 32.♕e5** *1-0*

Ulibin

FR 8.1 33153

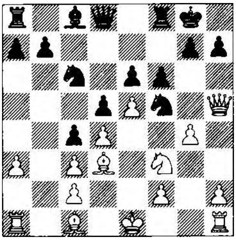
Khmelnitsky,Igor (SU) 2340
Brodsky,Mikhail (SU) 2350
Kiev 1990

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.♕d3!? ♘e7 5.♗d2! [5.♕g3? 0-0 6.♗h6 ♘g6∓] **5...b6** [RR 5...de4 6.♘e4 ♗d2 7.♕d2 f5 8.♘g5 h6 9.♘5f3 0-0 10.0-0-0 Ruxton - Mack, Plymouth 1989 ch-GB] **6.0-0-0?!N** [6.♕g3! 0-0 7.0-0-0 ♗c3?! 8.♗c3 de4 9.d5! ♘f5 10.♕e5±; RR 6.♗e2 0-0 7.a3 ♗c3 8.♗c3 a5 9.♘f3 ♘d7 10.ed5 ed5 Anand - Short, Wijk aan Zee 1990] **6...♗b7?!** [6...♗a6! 7.♕g3 ♗f1 8.♖f1 0-0 9.♕d3=] **7.f3 ♕d7 8.♘ge2 ♗a6 9.♕e3 ♘bc6 10.a3 ♗c3 11.♗c3 0-0 12.g4!± ↑ ♘a5 13.b3** [13.♗a5!? ba5 14.♘f4 △ ♘d3–c5±] **13...♘b7 14.h4 de4 15.fe4 ♘d6 16.♗g2 ♗b7 17.♖h2?!** [17.♖hg1±] **17...f5!⇄ 18.gf5 ef5 19.d5!! fe4 20.♗e4 ♘e4 21.♕e4 ♘d5** [21...♗d5? 22.♕e5 ♖f7 23.♘f4+−] **22.♗g7!!+−** [22.♖g2? ♖f7? 23.♗g7+−; 22...♘c3! 23.♖d7 ♖f1! 24.♔b2 ♘d1! (24...♘e4? 25.♖gg7∞) 25.♔a2 (25.♖d1 ♗e4 26.♖g7 ♔g7 27.♖f1 ♖e8∓) 25...♗e4 26.♖gg7 ♔h8 27.♘g3 ♖g1□ 28.♖c7∓] **22...♔g7** [22...♕g7 23.♖g2] **23.♕e5!** [23.♖g2? ♔h8 24.♕e5 ♖f6 25.♖d5 ♕e6 26.♕c7 ♖f1 27.♔b2 ♕f6−+] **23...♖f6□ 24.♘f4 ♕e8! 25.♘h5 ♔f7** [25...♔h8 26.♕b2 ♕e3 27.♖hd2 ♕c3 28.♕c3 ♘c3 29.♘f6 ♘d1 30.♖d7] **26.♕g5! ♕g8** [26...♖g6 27.♕f5 ♔g8 (27...♘f6 28.♘f6 ♖f6 29.♕h7) 28.♖d5 ♗d5 29.♕d5 ♔h8 30.♕d4] **27.♘f6 ♘f6 28.♖f2** *Khmelnitsky* *1-0*

FR 11.4 33191

Khalifman,Aleksandr (SU) 2560
Nikolic,Predrag (YU) 2600
Moskva 1990 GMA open (8)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.e5 c5 5.a3 ♗c3 6.bc3 ♘e7 7.♕g4 0-0 8.♗d3 ♘bc6 9.♕h5 ♘f5 10.♘f3 f6 [10...c4 11.g4! cd3 12.gf5 f6 13.♖g1! -game] **11.g4 c4 #**



12.gf5! [12.♗e2 -YB/13] **12...cd3 13.♖g1!±** [Hazai -YB/9] **13...ef5?!** [13...♔h8 14.♘h4! ♕e8 15.♘g6 ♔g8 16.♗h6!±; 13...♘e7!? 14.ef6 ♖f6 15.♗h6! ♘f5 16.♗g5±] **14.♗h6 ♖f7 15.♔d2! ♗e6** [15...♕e7 16.♗g7! ♖g7 17.♖g7 ♔g7 (17...♕g7 18.♕e8+−) 18.♖g1 ♔h8 (18...♔f8 19.♕h6 ♔e8 20.♖g8+−) 19.♘h4+−; 15...♕f8 16.ef6+−] **16.♗g7! ♖g7 17.♖g7 ♔g7 18.♖g1** [18...♔h8 19.♘h4 ♘e7 20.ef6+−; 18...♔f8 19.♕h7 (△ 20.♖g7) 19...♘e7 (19...♗f7 20.♖g7 ♕e8 21.♘h4 ♔e7 22.♘f5 ♔e6 23.♘d6+−) 20.ef6 ♘g8 21.♖g8 ♗g8 22.♕g7 ♔e8 23.♘e5+−] *1-0*

Khalifman/Nesis

FR 11.4 33226

Milev,N ----
Konca,Damian (PL) 2435
1990 cr

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.e5 c5 5.a3 ♗c3 6.bc3 ♘e7 7.♕g4 0-0 8.♗d3 f5 9.ef6 ♖f6 10.♕h5!? g6!□ [RR 10...h6 11.g4! (11.♘f3 ♘bc6 12.0-0 c4 13.♗e2 ♕a5 14.♗d2 ♗d7 15.♘e5 ♗e8 16.♕g4 ♘g6 Gallagher - Farago, Hastings 1990) 11...c4 12.g5 (12.♗e2!? △ 13.g5) 12...g6 (12...♖f8 13.gh6!) 13.♕d1 ♖f7 14.♗g6!? ♘g6 15.♕h5 ♘h8 16.♘h3 e5 17.♖g1 ♗h3 18.gh6 Bronstein - Farago, Tastrup 1990; 11...♕f8 -YB/14; 11...♘bc6!? 12.g5 g6! 13.♕h4 ♘f5 14.♗f5 ♖f5 15.♕h6 ♘e7 16.♘e2?! ♖f7 17.♕h3 e5∓ Tischbierek - Vladimirov, Berlin 1989; 16.dc5 ♖f7 17.♕h4 e5=∞] **11.♕h4!?** [11.♕d1 ♕a5 12.♗d2 c4 (12...♘bc6 -YB/12) 13.♗e2 ♘bc6 14.♘f3 ♘f5 15.0-0 Iacobacci - Giaccio, Buenos Aires 1989] **11...♖f7 12.♘f3 ♘bc6!? 13.0-0** [13.♕g3 c4! 14.♗e2 ♕a5

15.♗d2 ♘f5! 16.♕g5= Berthold - Konca, Poland 1989; 13.♘g5!? ♖g7 14.dc5∞] **13...c4**! **14.♗e2 ♕a5 15.♗d2 ♘f5 16.♕g5** [RR 16.♕h3 ♗d7 17.g4 ♘d6 18.♘g5 ♖g7 N.Zhuravlev - Vaganian, Daugavpils 1971] **16...♗d7= 17.h4**!? [17.g4!? ♘d6 18.♘e5 ♘e4 19.♕e3 ♘e5 20.de5 ♗a4!=] **17...♖af8 18.h5** [18.g3?! h6! 19.♕f4 (19.♕g6?? ♖g7 20.♕h5 ♗e8–+) 19...♕a4! △ 20...♘fd4∓; 18.g4!? ♘d6 19.♕e3 ♘e4! 20.♘e5 (20.♘g5?! ♖f4! 21.♕f4 ♖f4 22.♗f4 ♘c3 23.♗d1 ♘d4 24.♗e5 ♘c6!∓; 21.f3 ♘d2 22.♕d2 ♘d4!∓; 21.♗e1 ♘g5 22.hg5 ♖e4 23.♕d2 ♘d4!∓) 20...♘e5 21.de5 ♗a4! 22.f3 ♘d2 23.♕d2 ♖f4!⩱; 19.h5 ♘e4! 20.♕e3 (20.♕h6 gh5 21.gh5 ♖g7 22.♔h1 ♖f3! 23.♗f3 ♕d8!–+) 20...gh5 21.gh5 ♕d8 (△ 22...♖g7 23.♔h1 ♖f3 24.♗f3 ♕h4!–+) 22.♔h1 ♘d2! 23.♖g1 ♔h8 24.♕d2 ♖f3 25.♗f3 ♕h4 26.♔g2 e5!–+; 23.♕d2 ♖f3!–+] **18...♖g7 19.hg6**?! [19.h6 ♖gf7 20.♘e5 ♘e5 21.de5 ♕c5 (△ 22...♘g3) 22.♔h1 ♗c6! △ 23...d4∓→, ↗c6–g2] **19...♖g6 20.♕h5 e5**! ↑ **21.de5** [21.♘e5 ♘e5 22.de5 ♕c5 (△ 23...♘g3) 23.♔h1 d4! (△ ♗c6–g2) 24.cd4 (24.♗f4 ♗c6 25.♗f3 ♘g7 26.♕h4 ♗f3 27.gf3 ♕d5–+; 25.♖g1 d3! 26.♗f3□ ♕f2! 27.♖af1 ♕c2!∓) 24...♕d4 25.♖ad1 ♗c6 26.♗g5 ♕e5–+; 23.♕h2 ♘g3!–+; 23.g4? ♘g3!–+; 21.♘h4 ♘h4 22.♕h4 ♘d4! 23.♗h5 ♘f3! 24.♗f3 ♖f3∓] **21...♕c5** [△ 22...♘g3] **22.♔h1** [22.♗f4!?] **22...d4**! **23.♗f4** [23.cd4 ♘cd4! 24.♗b4 ♕b4!! 25.ab4 ♘e2 △ ♘g3, ♖h6∓/–+] **23...♘g7 24.♕h2 ♘e6 25.♗h6 ♖f5**! **26.cd4 ♘cd4 27.♗e3** [27.♘d4 ♕d4 △ 28...♕e5!, ♗c6–g2∓/–+] **27...♗c6 28.c3 ♘e2**!! **29.♗c5 ♖f3**! [30.♗e3 ♘6f4 31.♗f4 ♘f4 32.♖a2 ♘g2!–+; 30.♖ae1 ♘2f4 31.♗e3 ♘g2!–+]

0-1

Konca

FR 11.4

33244

Epishin,Vladimir (SU) 2550
Ulibin,Mikhail (SU) 2500
Minsk 1990 (12)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.e5 c5 5.a3 ♗c3 6.bc3 ♘e7 7.♕g4 0-0 8.♗d3 f5 9.ef6 ♖f6 10.♗g5! **♖f7** [10...♘d7!?N 11.♕h4 h6 12.♗f6 ♘f6 13.dc5! (≤ 13.♘f3 ♕a5 14.0-0 c4 15.♗e2 ♕c3=∞) 13...e5 14.f3! (14.♘h3 e4 15.♗e2 ♕a5 16.0-0 ♕c3=∞) 14...e4!? 15.fe4 de4 (15...♕a5?! 16.♘e2 de4 17.♗e4! ♗g4?! 18.♗f3 ♘f5 19.♕f2 ♗f3 20.gf3 ♖e8 21.0-0 ♘e3 22.♖fb1± Kruppa - Piskov, Minsk 1990) 16.♗c4 (16.♗e4!? g5! 17.♕h6 ♘e4 18.♘f3∞) 16...♔h7 17.♘e2 ♕a5 18.♕f2 ♗g4 19.0-0 ♖c8 20.h3 (20.♖ab1!?) 20...♖c5!=∞ Rogulj - Piskov, Sibenik 1989/90; RR 14...♕c7 15.♘e2 ♕c5 16.♕b4 ♕c7 17.♖b1 b6 18.0-0 ♗e6 Pupo - Alonso, Sancti Spiritus 1989 ch-CU] **11.♕h5**!? [11.♕h4 h6 12.♗e7 ♕e7 13.♕e7 ♖e7 14.0-0-0 ♘c6 15.dc5 b6 16.♗b5 ♘a5 17.cb6 ab6 18.♘f3 ♗a6 19.♗d3± Kruppa - Savchenko, Kherson 1989] **11...g6 12.♕d1**! [12.♕h4 ♘bc6 13.♘f3 c4 14.♗e2 ♕a5 15.♗d2 ♘f5 16.♕g5 ♗d7 17.g4 ♘d6 18.h4 ♘e4 19.♕e3 e5! 20.♘e5 (20.h5!?) 20...♘e5 21.de5 ♖f2 22.h5 g5!∞ Vasiesiu - Anitoaie, Romania 1989; 19...♘d2!? 20.♔d2 ♕c7 21.h5 ♕f4 Fleck - Bartelborth, Bundesliga BRD 1987/88; 19...♖af8?! 20.h5 gh5 21.♖h5 ♖g7 22.♘g5!⩲ Ljubojevic - Kortchnoi, Linares 1985] **12...♕a5** [RR 12...♘bc6 13.♘f3 ♕f8 14.0-0 c4 15.♗e2 h6 16.♗c1 ♗d7 17.a4 ♗e8 18.♕d2 g5 19.♗a3 Howell - Edelman, New York 1990; 14...♘f5 15.♘e5 ♘e5 16.de5 c4 17.♗f5 gf5 Tatai - Luce, Pau 1988] **13.♗d2 ♘bc6 14.♘f3 ♗d7 15.h4**!→ **e5**!? **16.c4 ♕a4 17.♘g5 dc4 18.♗e4 ♗f5**?! [18...cd4!? 19.♘f7 ♔f7 20.h5→] **19.♘f7 ♗e4 20.♕g4**! **c3**?! [20...♕c2 21.♖c1 ♕d3 22.♘e5±; 20...♗d5!?] **21.♗g5± ♗f5** [21...♕c2 22.♖c1 ♕d3 23.♕e6+–; 21...♗d5 22.♘e5±] **22.♘h6 ♔f8 23.♗e7 ♘e7 24.♕g5 ♔g7 25.♕e7 ♔h6 26.h5**!+– **♕e8 27.hg6 ♔g6 28.♕h7 ♔f6 29.♖h6 ♔g5 30.♕g7 ♗g6 31.de5 ♕e6 32.f4 ♔f5 33.g4 ♔f4 34.♖g6 ♕d5 35.♕f6**

1-0

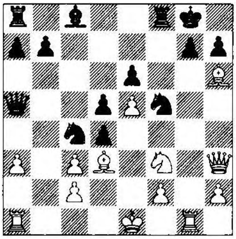
Glek

FR 11.4

33213

Minasian,Artashes (SU) 2480
Oll,Lembit (SU) 2570
Lvov 1990 zt (3)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.e5 c5 5.a3 ♗c3 6.bc3 ♘e7 7.♕g4 0-0 8.♗d3 ♘d7 9.♘f3 f5 10.♕h3 ♕a5 [10...♘b6!? 11.dc5 ♘a4∞ Kindermann; 11.a4! c4 12.♗e2 a5 13.♖g1 ♕e8 14.g4 ♗d7 15.gf5 ♖f5 16.♘h4 ♕f7 17.♖b1 ♖a6 18.♘f5 ♘f5 19.♗g5=∞< Ehlvest - Vaganian, Skelleftea 1989] **11.♗d2 ♘b6 12.g4**! [12.c4 Kindermann 12...♕a4 13.cd5 c4 14.d6 ♘ed5 15.♗e2 ♕c2⇄>; RR 12.♕h4!? ♘g6 13.♕h5 ♘f4!? 14.♗f4 ♕c3 15.♔e2 c4 16.♗d2 cd3 17.cd3 ♕c7 18.♘g5 g6 19.♕h4 ♕g7 20.♘h3 ♖e8 21.♗g5± Gallagher - Farago, Hastings 1989/90] **12...♘c4 13.♖g1 cd4** [≥ 13...♘d2] **14.gf5 ♘f5** [14...♘d2 15.♖g7! ♔g7 16.f6 ♔f7 17.♕h7+–] **15.♗h6**!! #



15...♖f7 [15...♕c3 16.♔e2 ♕a1 17.♖a1 ♘h6 18.♖g1→] **16.♗g7!** **♖g7 17.♖g7 ♔g7** [17...♘g7 18.♕h7 ♔f7 19.♔e2 ♕c7 20.♗g6 ♔f8 21.♕h8+−] **18.♔e2 ♕d8 19.♖g1 ♔h8 20.♘g5 ♕g8** [20...♕e7 21.♕h5 ♘e5 22.♘h7 ♕f7! 23.♕g5! ♔h7 24.♕h4+−] **21.♗f5 ef5 22.♕h4 ♗e6 23.♘h7 ♕g1 24.♘g5 ♔g8 25.♕h7 ♔f8 26.♕h6 ♔e8 27.♕e6 ♔d8 28.♕d5 ♔c7** [28...♔e7 29.♕f7 ♔d8 30.♘e6] **29.♘e6** *1-0*

Mikhalchishin

FR 16.6 33033

Lehto,Ville (FI) 2305
Vladimirov,Evgeni (SU) 2565
Helsinki 1990

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘fd7 5.c3 c5 6.f4 ♘c6 7.♘df3 ♕b6 8.g3 cd4 9.cd4 f6 10.♗h3 ♗b4 11.♔f1 0-0!?**N** [11...fe5 12.fe5 0-0 13.♔g2 ♘de5 14.de5 ♘e5 15.♕e2 −YB/15] **12.♔g2** [12.♗e6 ♔h8≌] **12...♔h8** [12...f5!?] **13.♘e2 a5** [13...fe5 14.fe5 ♘de5?! 15.de5 ♘e5 16.♘fd4 (16.♖f1 ♘f3 17.♖f3 ♖f3 18.♔f3 e5≌) 16...♘g6 17.a3 ♗e7 18.♕b3±] **14.♖f1** [14.♗e6?! ♘de5 15.♗c8 ♘f3 16.♗g4 ♘fd4 17.♗e3 ♗c5 18.♖c1 ♖fe8∓] **14...f5 15.♗e3 ♗e7 16.♕d2 a4 17.♖ab1** [△ 17...♘a5 18.b3] **17...♕a6 18.g4 ♘b6 19.gf5**? [19.b3 ♗b4 20.♕d1 ♘e7∞] **19...♘c4 20.♕c1 ♘b4**!∓ **21.♗f2 ♘a2 22.♕d1 ef5 23.b3** [23.♖a1 ♘b4 24.b3 ♘b2 25.♕d2 a3∓] **23...ab3 24.♕b3 ♕g6 25.♘g3 ♖a3**−+ **26.♕c2 ♘b4 27.♕d1 ♘d3**

Vladimirov 0-1

FR 17.5 33154

Anand,Viswanathan (IN) 2555
Farago,Ivan (HU) 2475
Roma 1990 open

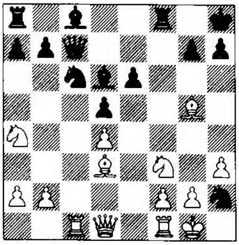
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘fd7 5.♗d3 c5 6.c3 ♘c6 7.♘e2 ♕b6 8.♘f3 cd4 9.cd4 f6 10.ef6 ♘f6 11.0-0 ♗d6 12.♘c3 0-0 13.♗e3 ♗d7 14.a3 ♖ae8 15.b4 a6! **16.♘a4 ♕c7**!? [16...♕d8!?] **17.♖c1 ♕b8 18.♘c5 ♖e7 19.h3 ♗e8**! [△ 20...♗h5] **20.♗e2**! **h6**! [20...e5? 21.de5 ♘e5 22.♘d4!±] **21.♘d3 ♘d7**! **22.♘fe1 ♘b6 23.♘c5**?! [23.♘e5! ♗e5 24.de5 d4 25.♗d4 ♖d7 26.♖c6 bc6! 27.♕a4!∞] **23...♗h2 24.♔h1 ♗f4 25.♘ed3 ♗e3 26.fe3 ♖f1 27.♕f1 ♕g3**?! [27...e5!∞] **28.♗g4**!± **♘d8 29.♘f4 ♗f7 30.♖c3 ♘c4 31.♕c1 e5**! **32.♘d5**! **♗d5 33.e4 ♕f2**! **34.♖c2**?! [34.ed5! ed4 35.♘d3 ♕g3 36.♖c4 ♕d3 37.♖c8!±] **34...♕g3 35.♖c3 ♕f2 36.♘d3**?! [36.ed5!±] **36...♕d4 37.ed5 b5**! **38.♘c5 e4**!= **39.♗e2 ♘d6 40.♘a6 e3 41.♖c7 ♖c7 42.♘c7**→ [42.♕c7 ♕a1 43.♔h2 ♕e5] **42...♘e4 43.♕e1 ♕e5 44.♘b5 ♕g3**!∓ [44...♘f2 45.♔g1 ♕g3 46.♗f3 ♘h3 47.♔f1±] **45.♕g3 ♘g3 46.♔g1 ♘e2 47.♔f1 ♘g3 48.♔e1 ♘f7** [48...♔f7 49.a4! ♔f6 50.a5 ♔e5 51.a6!] **49.♘c3 ♘e5 50.♔d1 ♔f8 51.a4**! **♔e7 52.a5 ♔d6 53.a6 ♔c7 54.b5**! **♘c4 55.♔e1 ♘b6 56.♔d1 g5 57.♔e1 h5 58.♔d1 h4 59.♔e1 ♘c4** [59...♔d6 60.♔d1 ♔c5 61.d6 ♘a8 62.♔e1 ♔b6 63.d7!!±] **60.♔d1 ♔b6 61.♔e1 ♘d6 62.♔d1 ♘df5 63.♔c1 ♘d6** [63...♘d4? 64.d6!] *½-½*

Farago

FR 17.10 33143

Akopian,Vladimir (SU) 2550
Ulibin,Mikhail (SU) 2500
Minsk 1990 (8)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘fd7 5.c3 c5 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.♘e2 cd4 8.cd4 f6 9.ef6 ♘f6 10.♘f3 ♗d6 11.0-0 0-0 12.♗g5 ♕b6 13.♘c3 ♔h8!?**N** [13...♗d7 14.♖e1! ♘g4 15.♗h4!± ♔h8? 16.♗h7±/+− Geller - Ulibin, Sochi 1989] **14.♘a4 ♕c7 15.♖c1 ♘g4**!? **16.h3 ♘h2 #**



17.♘e5!? [17.♘h2 ♗h2 18.♔h1 ♗f4 19.♕h5 g6

20.♗f4 ♖f4 21.♗g6 ♕e7! (21...♖d4 22.♘c5 e5 23.♗e8!±) 22.g3 ♖d4 23.♘c5 e5=; 17.♘h4? ♕f7! 18.♖e1 ♕f2 19.♔h1 ♕g3! △ 20...♘g4–+] **17...♗e5 18.de5 ♘f1 19.♕h5 h6**! [19...g6 20.♗g6 ♕g7 21.♗b1!! ♘g3 22.fg3 ♘e5 23.♗h6 ♕g3 24.♗f4!! ♘f3 25.♔h1 ♕g7 (25...♕h4 26.♗e5!) 26.♖c7! ♗d7 27.♘c5 ♖f4 28.♖d7 ♖h4 29.♕f3 ♕b2 30.♖b7±; 20...♔g8 21.♗f6! (△ 22.♗e8) 21...♖f6 22.ef6 hg6 23.♕g6 ♔f8 24.♕h6 ♔g8 25.♖c3! d4 26.♖f3! ♘e5 27.♖f4→] **20.♗f6**!? [20.♕g6 ♖f5 21.♕e8 (21.♗f5 ef5 22.♗f4 ♕e7!? 23.♔f1 ♕e6 24.♕e6 ♗e6 25.♘c5 ♘d8 26.♘b3 ♖c8=EN) 21...♔h7 22.g4 ♕f7 (22...♘g3!? 23.fg3 ♗d7!? 24.♕a8 ♕e5 25.♔g2 hg5! 26.♕b7 ♕e3 27.♗f5 ef5 28.♖c6 ♕e2=) 23.♕d7 ♗d7 24.gf5 ♘e5 25.fe6 ♘d3 26.ed7 ♘c1 27.♗c1 b6! 28.♔f1 ♖d8 29.♘c3 ♖d7=] **20...gf6 21.♕h6 ♔g8 22.ef6 ♖f6**! **23.♕f6 ♕h2 24.♔f1 ♕h1 25.♔e2 ♕c1 26.f4**!? [26.♗g6? ♕c4!] **26...♕g1**! **27.♗h7**! ½-½

Ulibin

FR 19.3

32575

Tairi,F (SE) ----
Akvist,H (SE) ----
Sweden 1990

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 c5 4.ed5 ♕d5 5.♘gf3 cd4 6.♗c4 ♕d6 7.0-0 ♘f6 8.♘b3 ♘c6 9.♘bd4 ♘d4 10.♘d4 a6 11.♗b3!? [RR 11.♖e1 ♕c7 12.♗b3 ♗d6 13.h3 0-0 14.♗g5 ♘d7? 15.♖e6 h6 16.♗e7 ♗h2 17.♔h1 ♘c5 18.♖e1 *1-0* Adams - Luther, Oakham 1990; 11.c3 ♕c7 12.♕e2 ♗d6 13.h3 b5 14.♗d3 0-0 15.a4 b4 16.cb4 ♗b4 17.♖d1 ♗b7= Smagin - Levitt, Hastings 1990; 13.♗g5 ♗h2 14.♔h1 ♗f4 15.♗f6 gf6 16.♗e6 fe6 17.♘e6 ♗e6 18.♕e6 ♔f8 19.♕f6∞ Liang Jin-rong - Brunner, Luzern 1989] **11...♗d7** [RR 11...♕c7 12.♕f3 ♗d6 13.h3 0-0 14.♗g5 ♘d7 15.c3 b6 16.♖ad1 ♗b7 17.♕e2 ♘c5 18.♗c2 ♗h2 19.♔h1 ♗f4 20.♗f4 ♕f4 21.♖fe1 ♖ad8 22.f3⩲ Kudrin - Chow, Chicago 1989] **12.c3 ♕c7 13.♗g5**! [≤ 13.♕f3 ♗d6 14.h3 0-0! 15.♗g5 ♗e5 16.♖ad1 h6 17.♗h4 ♗c6 18.♘c6 bc6 19.♖d3 c5 20.♗c4 ♘d7 △ ♗h2, ♘e5∞ Schussler - Brinck-Claussen, Kobenhavn 1986; 14...♗h2 15.♔h1 ♗e5 16.♖e1 0-0 17.♗e3 ♖fe8 18.♖ad1 h6 19.♕e2 ♗f4 20.♗f4 ♕f4 21.♘f3 ♗b5 22.♕e5 ♕e5 23.♘e5±EN Hubner - Nogueiras, Belfort 1988] **13...♘e4**? [13...♗d6!? 14.♗f6 gf6 15.♕h5 ♕c5!□ 16.♕f3 ♕e5 17.g3 0-0-0 18.♖fe1 ♕g5 19.♗c4⩲; 13...0-0-0 14.♗f6 gf6 15.♕h5 ♗e8 16.♖ad1⩲] **14.♗h4**!± [14.♗e3 ♘f6!⩲] **14...♗d6**!?**N** [≤ 14...g5 15.♕c2!±; 14...♕f4 15.g3! ♕h6 16.♕e2 ♘d6 Ivanchuk - Glek, Frunze 1988 17.♕e5! △ 17...f6? 18.♘e6!! fe5 19.♘c7X] **15.♕g4**!? **♗h2 16.♔h1 ♕f4 17.♕g7 ♕h4 18.♕h8 ♔e7 19.♘f3□ ♕h5 20.♕a8□ ♗c7 21.♔g1 ♘d2** [21...♘g5!? 22.♖fd1 ♗c6 Hector] **22.♖fd1 ♘f3 23.gf3 ♕h3**? [≥ 23...♗c6 24.♕g8! ♗f3 25.♔f1!] **24.♖d7 ♔d7 25.♖d1 ♔c6 26.♗a4 ♔b6 27.♖d6**!+– **♗d6** [27...♔c5 28.♖c6!+–; 27...♔a5 28.b4 ♔a4 29.♖a6!+–] **28.♕d8 ♔c5** [28...♗c7 29.♕d4 ♔a5 30.♕b4X] **29.b4 ♔d5 30.c4 ♔e5 31.f4 ♔e4 32.♕d6 ♕g4 33.♔f1 ♕h3 34.♔e1 ♕c3T 35.♕d2 ♕a1 36.♔e2 h5**? **37.♗c2X** *1-0*

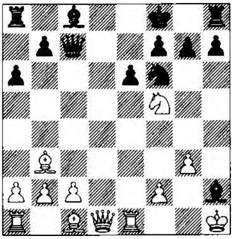
Tairi

FR 19.3

33053

Psakhis,Lev (SU) 2570
Speelman,Jonathan (GB) 2610
Moskva 1990 GMA open (8)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 c5 4.ed5 ♕d5 5.♘gf3 cd4 6.♗c4 ♕d6 7.0-0 ♘f6 8.♘b3 ♘c6 9.♘bd4 ♘d4 10.♘d4 a6 11.♖e1 ♕c7 [11...♗d7 12.c3 ♕c7 13.♕e2 ♗d6 14.♗g5! 0-0 15.g3!± Speelman - Nogueiras, Belfort 1988] **12.♗b3**! [12.♕e2 ♗c5 13.c3 b5! (13...0-0?! 14.♗g5 ♗d4 15.cd4 ♘d5 16.♖ac1 Speelman - Nogueiras, Barcelona 1989) 14.♗b3 0-0 15.♗g5 ♗b7 16.♗f6 gf6 17.♕h5 ♔h8 18.♕h6 ♖g8 19.♕f6 ♖g7 20.g3 ♗e7 21.♕e5 ♗d6 22.♕f6 ♗e7 23.♕e5 ♗d6 24.♕f6 ♗e7 25.♕e5 ♗d6 26.♕f6 ½–½ Emms - Levitt, Plymouth 1989 ch-GB] **12...♗d6 13.♘f5 ♗h2 14.♔h1 ♔f8□** [14...0-0 15.♘g7! ♔g7 16.♕d2+–] **15.g3** #



15...♗g3!!? [15...ef5 16.♗f4 ♕c6 17.♔h2 ♗e6 18.♕d6 ♕d6 19.♗d6⩲ -YB/13] **16.♘g3 b5**! [16...b6 17.♕e2 △ 18.♕c4] **17.♔g2**! [17.♗g5?! ♗b7 18.♔g1 h5 19.♗f6 gf6 20.♕d4 ♖h6→; 17.♗e3 (△ ♕d4–c5) 17...♗b7 (17...♔g8!? △

18.♕d4? ♗b7 19.♔g1 ♕c6−+) 18.♔g1 ♕c6? 19.f3 ♕f3? 20.♕f3 ♗f3 21.♗c5 (21.a4) 21...♔e8 22.♘f5; 21...♔g8 22.♖e6!; 18...♖d8 19.♗f4!?; 19.♕e2 △ 20.♖ad1; 18...♔g8!?] **17...h5**! **18.♘f1**?? [18.♕d4! ♕c6 19.f3; 18...h4 19.♗f4! ♕c6 20.♘e4! ♘e4 21.♖e4 ♗b7 22.f3+−; 18...♗b7 19.f3 ♖d8 20.♗f4? ♗f3!; 20.♕f4 ♕c6 21.♘e4 ♖h6!; 20.♕b4 ♔g8 21.♗f4 ♕c6; 20.♕e5? ♕e5 21.♖e5 h4⩱ 22.♘e4 h3 23.♔h2 ♗e4!; 20.♕h4!! ♕c6 21.♘e4!+−] **18...♗b7 19.f3 h4 20.c3**!? [△ 20...♖h5 21.♗c2; 20.♔h3 ♕c5!] **20...h3 21.♔h1 h2**!−+ [△ 22...♖h3] **22.♖e3**! [22.♕e2 ♖h3 23.♗d1 ♖d8 24.♗d2 ♘h5! (△ 25...♖d2) 25.♕g2 ♘g3 26.♘g3 ♖g3 27.♕h2 ♖d2 28.♕d2 ♖h3 29.♔g1 ♕g3 30.♔f1 ♖h1 31.♔e2 ♕f3X] **22...♘g4** [22...♖h3 23.♕e2 ♘h5 24.♕g2 ♘g3 25.♘g3 ♖g3 26.♕h2 ♖d8 27.♗d2 ♖d2! 28.♕d2 ♖h3 29.♔g1 ♕g3 30.♕g2 ♕h4 31.♖d1 ♖g3−+] **23.♕e2 ♘e3**? [23...♖d8 24.♖e4 ♖h3! (△ 25...♖f3) 25.fg4 ♕c6 26.♗c2 ♖d1!; 25.♗f4 ♕c5 26.♗e3 ♕f5; 25.♗e3 ♖d3?? 26.♕d3 ♖f3 27.♗c5 ♕c5 28.♕d8X; 25...♔g8; 25...♗e4 26.fe4 ♘e3−+] **24.♗e3 ♖h3 25.♘d2**□ **♖d8**! **26.♖f1**? [26.♘e4 ♕e5 (26...f5?? 27.♘g5!) 27.♖d1 ♖d1 28.♕d1 ♔e8!−+; 27.♗c2!; 26...♗e4 27.fe4 ♕g3⩱/−+] **26...♖d2**! **27.♗d2 ♖f3 28.♕f3** [28.♖f3 ♕g3 29.♗d1 ♕g1X] **28...♗f3 29.♖f3 ♕c6** [30.♗d1 ♕d5!] *0-1*

Speelman

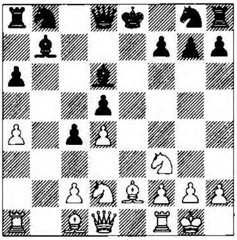
FR 21.3 33202

Geller,Efim (SU) 2515
Dreev,Aleksei (SU) 2605
New York 1990 open (4)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 a6 4.♘gf3 c5 5.ed5 ed5 6.♗e2 c4 7.0-0 ♗d6 8.b3 b5? [8...cb3 9.ab3 ♘e7 Geller - Kortchnoi, Soviet Union 1965] **9.a4 ♗b7** [9...c3 10.ab5!? cd2 11.♗d2 ♘e7 12.c4!≅ Geller - Shereshevsky, Soviet Union 1980; 11...♗b7!? 12.ba6 ♘a6□ 13.♗a6!? ♖a6 14.♕e2 ♕e7 15.♕a6!? ♗a6 16.♖a6 ♕d8 17.♖fa1∞/⩲ Geller] **10.bc4 bc4** #

11.♗c4! [11.♘c4!?] **11...dc4 12.♘c4 ♗e7** [12...♘e7 13.♘d6 ♕d6 14.♗a3 ♕f6 15.♖e1 ♘c6 16.♕e2 △ 17.d5±; 12...♘f6 13.♖e1 ♔f8 14.♘d6 △ 15.♗a3+−] **13.♖e1 ♕c7 14.♖b1**! [△ 15.♖b7, 16.♘d6] **14...♕c4 15.♖b7 ♘c6 16.♘d2**! [16.♗a3?! 0-0-0! Geller] **16...♕d4 17.♗b2 ♕a4 18.♖e4 ♕a2 19.♗g7 0-0-0 20.♖b3**!+− **♗f6 21.♕g4 ♔c7 22.♕f4 ♔c8 23.♗f6 ♘f6 24.♕f6 ♕c2 25.♕f5** *1-0*

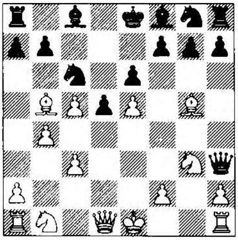
Dlugy



CK 4.1 33255

Minasian,Artashes (SU) 2480
Khenkin,Igor (SU) 2450
Minsk 1990 (2)

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 c5 4.dc5 ♘c6 5.♗b5 e6 6.b4!?**N** [6.♗e3] **6...♕h4**? [6...a5 7.c3 ab4 8.cb4 ♕h4 9.♕b3! ♕e4 10.♘e2 ♕e5 11.♗b2 ♕c7 12.0-0 ♘f6=] **7.c3 ♕e4 8.♘e2 ♕g2**?! [8...♕e5 9.♗f4⩲↑↑] **9.♘g3**! [9.♖g1? ♕h2 10.♗f4 ♕h4!∞/⩱] **9...♕h3**□ **10.♗g5** #



10...f5!! [10...h6 11.♗f1 ♕f1 12.♔f1 hg5 13.♕e2±; 10...h5 11.f3 ♕g2 12.♘d2 f6 13.♗f1 ♕h1 14.♘h1 fg5 15.♕e2±] **11.f3 ♕g2**□ **12.♘d2 h6 13.♗e3**! [13.♗f1 ♕h1 14.♘h1 hg5∞/⩱] **13...♕h3 14.f4 g5**! [14...♗d7?! 15.♗e2 △ 16.b5±; 14...♘e7?! 15.♗e2 g5 16.♗h5±] **15.♗e2** [15.♗f1?! ♕h4! 16.♘f3 ♕g4; 15.c4? d4!⩱] **15...♗g7**! **16.♘f3 ♘ge7 17.♕d2** [17.b5?! ♘a5! △ 18...♘c4∞] **17...♘g6 18.♘g1**! [18.b5? gf4! 19.♗f4 (19.bc6 fe3 20.♕e3 bc6−+) 19...♘ce5⩱] **18...♕g2**! [18...♕h4?! 19.♗h5 ♔f7 20.♘f3±, ♘g6<] **19.0-0-0**! [19.♗h5 ♕d2 20.♔d2 ♘e7!=] **19...gf4 20.♗f4 ♘f4** [20...♘ce5? 21.♗b5!; 20...♘ge5 21.♗h5!+−] **21.♕f4 ♗e5** [21...♘e5? 22.♔b1! △ 23.♗f1±, ♕g2<] **22.♕d2**! [22.♕h4? ♗c3 23.♗h5 ♔d7⩱] **22...♔e7**? [22...♔f8!□∞] **23.♘f3 ♗f6 24.♖he1**! **♕h3** [24...e5 25.b5!

(25.♕d5 ♖d8) 25...♗e6!? (25...♘a5 26.♕d5±) 26.bc6 bc6 27.♘e5! ♗e5 (27...♗g5 28.♘g6 ♔f7 29.♘f4+−) 28.♕e3! △ 29.♗f3±, ♗e5, ♗e6<] **25.b5**! **♘a5**□ [25...♘e5? 26.♘e5 ♗e5 27.♗f1!+−, ♗e5<] **26.♗f1 ♕g4 27.♕d5**± **♕f4**! **28.♔c2**! **♕a4 29.♔b1 ♗c3T 30.♘f5**?!**T** [30.♕d6! ♔f7 31.♘e5 ♗e5 32.♕e5+−→] **30...♔f6 31.♕d6**! **♕b4 32.♔c2 ♕b2 33.♔d3 ♗e1 34.♕e7**! **♔f5 35.♗h3**? [35.♕f7! ♔g4 36.♗h3! ♔h3 37.♕h5 ♔g2 38.♕g4 ♔f2 39.♕g3 ♔f1 40.♖e1X] **35...♔f4**? [35...♔g6□ 36.♖e1 ♕b5 37.♔e3 ♘c4 38.♔f2 ♕b2 39.♖e2+−] **36.♕f7**

1-0
Khenkin

CK 12.11

33225

Fedorowicz,John (US) 2560
De Jong,Tom (NL) 2350
Wijk aan Zee II 1990 (5)

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 de4 4.♘e4 ♗f5 5.♘g3 ♗g6 6.h4 h6 7.h5 ♗h7 8.♘f3 ♘d7 9.♗d3 ♗d3 10.♕d3 ♕c7 11.♗d2 e6 12.0-0-0 ♘gf6 13.♘e4 0-0-0 14.g3 c5?! [14...♘c5 15.♘c5 ♗c5 16.♕e2 ♗d6 17.c4⩲🅂] **15.♗f4 ♕c6** [15...♕a5!? 16.♘f6 gf6 17.♔b1±∞; 16...♘f6 17.♔b1 ♘d5 18.♗d2 ♕c7 19.c4 ♘f6 20.♗c3±] **16.♘f6 gf6** [16...♘f6 17.♘e5 ♕e8 18.♕a3! a6 19.♕a5] **17.d5**! **♕a4** [17...ed5 18.♕d5 ♕d5 19.♖d5±∞] **18.♕b3 ♕a6 19.de6 fe6 20.c4 ♘b6** [20...♗e7 21.♘h4 △ 22.♘g6] **21.♖d8 ♔d8 22.♘d2 ♖h7 23.♔b1**?! [≥ 23.♕d3 ♖d7 24.♕g6!+−, f6<] **23...♖d7 24.♖c1 e5 25.♗e3 f5 26.♘f3**! **♗g7** [26...e4 27.♘e5 △ 28.♘g6] **27.♘h4 f4 28.♗c5 ♘a4 29.♗a3 e4 30.♘f5 ♗f6 31.♖d1 ♕c6 32.gf4 ♘b2**! **33.♗b2 ♗b2 34.♖d7 ♕d7 35.♔b2**! **♕f5 36.♕b7 ♕f4 37.♕a8 ♔e7 38.♕a7 ♔f6 39.♕e3 ♕b8 40.♔c2 ♔f5** [40...♔g7 41.♕g3] **41.♕h6 ♕b4 42.♕g6 ♔f4 43.♕g3 ♔f5 44.♕b3**! **♕e1 45.♕h3** *1-0*

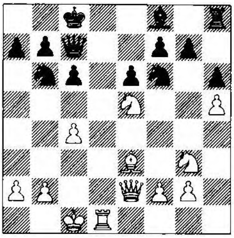
Fedorowicz

CK 12.12

33221

Hellers,Ferdinand (SE) 2525
Khalifman,Aleksandr (SU) 2560
New York 1990 open (9)

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 de4 4.♘e4 ♗f5 5.♘g3 ♗g6 6.h4 h6 7.♘f3 ♘d7 8.h5 ♗h7 9.♗d3 ♗d3 10.♕d3 e6 11.♗f4 ♕a5 12.♗d2 ♕c7 13.0-0-0 0-0-0 14.♕e2 [14.♘e4 ♘gf6 15.g3] **14...♘gf6 15.♘e5 ♘b6 16.c4**!?**N** [Shirazi; 16.♗a5 ♖d5 17.♗b6 ab6=] **16...♖d4** [RR 16...c5!? 17.♗f4 ♗d6 18.dc5 ♕c5 Dlugy] **17.♗e3**! **♖d1 18.♖d1**
#



18...♖g8! [18...♗d6? 19.♖d6 ♕d6 20.♘f7+−; 18...♕e5 19.♖d8! ♔d8 20.♗b6 ab6 21.♕e5±; 18...♗b4 19.♘d3! ♗e7 (19...♕e7 20.a3 ♗a3 21.♗b6) 20.♗f4 ♕d8 21.♘e5 ♕e8 22.♘g6! fg6 23.♕e5+−; RR 18...♘a4 19.♗a7 (19.♗f4) 19...b6 20.♕f3! ♔b7 21.♘e4!; 19...c5 20.♕c2 ♕a5 21.♘f7 ♖g8 22.♕d2! ♕d2 23.♖d2 △ 24.b3!] **19.♗f4**?! [19.♕d2 ♗b4! 20.♕b4 ♕e5 21.♗b6 ab6 22.♕b6 ♕f4∓; 19.f4! c5 20.♔b1=∞; RR 20.♕d3! (Dzindzichashvili) △ 21.♘f7!; 19...♘a4 20.♗a7 c5 21.♕d3! ♕a5 (21...b6 22.b3!) 22.♘d7!+−; 19...♔b8 (△ ♘c8, ♗d6) 20.f5! ♗d6 21.♗f4 Dlugy] **19...♘bd7** [19...♗d6 20.c5! ♗c5 21.♘g6] **20.♕d2** [20.♘g6 ♕a5 21.♘f8 ♖f8 22.♗d6 ♖d8=∞<] **20...♗b4**! **21.♕b4 ♘e5 22.♘e2** [22.♔b1 ♘d3! 23.♗c7 ♘b4 24.♗d6 ♖d8−+; 22.♗e3 ♖d8 23.♖d8 ♕d8 24.♕c3 ♘fg4−+] **22...♘h5 23.♗e3 ♖d8**! [23...a6? 24.♗b6; 23...♔b8? 24.♗c5; 23...b6 24.c5 b5 25.a4∞] **24.♖d8 ♕d8 25.♕c3 ♕d6 26.♗a7 c5 27.♕a5 ♘d3 28.♔b1 ♕a6**! **29.♕c3** [29.♕a6 ba6 30.♔c2 ♔b7−+EN] **29...♘b2**! **30.♕b2 ♕a7 31.♕e5 ♕b6 32.♔c2 ♘f6 33.♘c3 ♕c7 34.♕e3 ♘g4 35.♕e2 ♘e5**? [35...♕f4 36.♘e4 h5!−+] **36.♘b5 ♘c6** [36...♕b8 37.♕h5!∞] **37.♘c7 ♘d4 38.♔d2 ♘e2 39.♘e8**! **♘f4 40.g3 ♘h3 41.♔e3 ♔d7 42.♘g7 ♘g5 43.♘h5** [43.f4 ♘h7 44.g4 ♘f6 45.g5 hg5 46.fg5 ♘g4 47.♔f4 ♘f2!−+] **43...f5 44.♘f4 ♔d6 45.♘d3 e5 46.f3**? [46.f4 ♘f7 47.♘b2 (47.fe5 ♘e5 48.♘b2 b6 49.♔f4 ♔e6 50.♔e3 ♔f7!−+) 47...b6!−+EN] **46...♘f3**! *0-1*

Khalifman

SD 3.2 33021

Garcia Martinez,Silvino (CU) 2415
Sariego,Wilfredo (CU) 2405
Santa Clara 1990 (2)

1.e4 d5 2.ed5 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘d5 4.c4 ♘b6 5.♘f3 g6 6.♗e2 ♗g7 7.0-0 0-0 8.♘c3 ♘c6 9.d5 ♘e5 10.♘e5 ♗e5 11.♗h6 ♖e8 12.♕d2 e6 13.♖ad1 [13.♗g5? -YB/14] **13...ed5 14.cd5 a6**!? **15.♖fe1 ♗f5** [15...♕h4? 16.g3 ♕b4 17.a3! ♕b3 18.f4 ♗c3□ (18...♗h8 19.♗c4!+−) 19.bc3± △ 20.♕d4] **16.♗e3 ♕d6 17.h3 ♖ad8** [17...♕b4 18.a3 ♕b3 19.♗d4!±] **18.a3**!± **♗c3**?! **19.bc3 ♕d5**? [19...♘d5!? 20.♗g5 (20.♗d4 c5) 20...f6 21.♗h4 (21.♗h6 b5 △ 22...c6) 21...♕f8!∞] **20.♕c1 ♕a2 21.♖d8 ♖d8 22.♗d4± f6 23.♗f6 ♖d2 24.♗f3 h6 25.♗b7 ♘d5T 26.♗d5 ♕d5 27.♗d4 ♕a2 28.♔h2+− ♕c2 29.♖e8 ♔f7 30.♕e1** *1-0*

Sariego

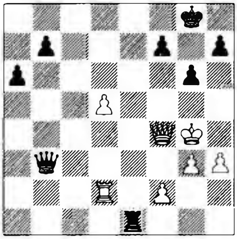
SD 3.2 33015

Antunes,Antonio (PT) 2445
Sariego,Wilfredo (CU) 2405
Santa Clara 1990 (6)

1.e4 d5 2.ed5 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘d5 4.c4 ♘b6 5.♘f3 g6 6.♗e2 ♗g7 7.0-0 0-0 8.♘c3 ♘c6 9.d5 ♘e5 10.♘e5 ♗e5 11.♗h6 ♖e8 [11...♗g7 -YB/10] **12.♕d2 e6 13.♖fd1 ed5 14.cd5 a6**!? **15.♖ac1 ♕h4**! **16.g3 ♕b4** [△ 17...♘c4] **17.a3 ♕b3 18.♖e1 ♗h3** [18...♗f5! 19.♗d1 ♕c4 20.♗f3 ♕d3 21.♕d3 ♗d3 22.d6 (22.♖cd1 ♗c2 23.♖d2 ♗f5 △ 24...♘c4) 22...♗d6 23.♗b7 ♖e1 24.♖e1 ♖b8 △ 25...♘c4] **19.♗d1 ♕c4 20.♗f3 ♕b3 21.♖e4**∞ [21.♗d1 ♕c4=] **21...♘c4 22.♕g5** [22.♕e2 b5 △ 23...♗f5] **22...♗h8**□ **23.♗e2 ♘b2 24.♖e8** [24.♖b4 ♕a3 25.♘e4 ♘d3!∞] **24...♖e8 25.♘e4 ♕b6**□ **26.♕h4** [26.d6 ♕d4 27.d7 ♗d7∓; 26.♖c6 ♕d4∓] **26...♕d4 27.♗f3 ♗f5 28.♗e3 ♕g7**! **29.♖c7 ♘d3 30.♘d2 ♕a1 31.♘f1 ♘e5 32.♗g2 ♘g4 33.♖e7 ♖c8 34.h3 ♘e3 35.♖e3 ♗d4 36.♖e2 ♗d3T** [36...♗f6 37.♕b4] **37.♖d2 ♗f1 38.♖d4 ♗g2 39.♔g2 ♖c1**= **40.♕f4 ♖g1 41.♔f3 ♕a3 42.♔e2 ♕b2 43.♖d2 ♕b5 44.♔f3 ♕b3 45.♔g4**? [45.♔e2 ♕b5=] **45...♖e1**! #

[△ 46...♖e4] **46.d6 ♕b5**!−+ [△ 47...♕h5X; 46...♖e4? 47.♕e4 (47.d7? ♕e6 48.♔f3 ♖f4 49.gf4 ♕c6 50.♔e2□ ♕e4=) 47...f5 48.♔h4 fe4 49.d7 g5 50.♔g5 ♕b5 51.♔f4+−] **47.♕f6** [47.h4 h5 48.♔h3 ♕f1 49.♔h2 ♕g1X; 47.♕g5 ♕b4 48.♕f4 ♖e4−+; 47.♔f3 ♕c6 48.♔g4 ♖e4−+] **47...♕h5 48.♔f4 ♕h6** *0-1*

Sariego



AL 4.2 33044

Kapengut,Albert (SU) 2450
Sinanovic,Muhamed (YU) 2390
Pula 1990 open (5)

1.e4 ♘f6 2.e5 ♘d5 3.d4 d6 4.♘f3 g6 5.♗c4 ♘b6 6.♗b3 ♗g7 7.♕e2 0-0 8.h3 ♘c6 9.0-0!? [9.c3] **9...♘a5 10.♗g5**!?**N** [10.e6?! ♘b3 11.ef7 ♖f7 12.ab3 h6 13.♘c3 c6 14.♗e3 a6 15.♖fe1 ♗f5 16.♖ad1 g5∓ De Firmian - Alburt, Estes Park 1986 ch-US; 10.♘c3!? ♘b3 11.ab3 ♗f5 12.♗f4 f6 13.ed6 ed6 14.d5! c5 15.♖fe1 g5 16.♗g3 ♖f7 17.h4 h6 18.♘h2 a6 19.f4± Kapengut - Barkovsky, Minsk 1984] **10...♘b3 11.ab3 f6 12.♗d2 ♗f5 13.♘a3 g5 14.e6**!± **h6** [14...d5 15.c4 ♗e4 16.c5 ♘c8 17.♘h2±] **15.c4 ♗g6 16.♗c3 d5 17.c5 ♘c8 18.♘h2**! **f5 19.f4**! **a6 20.♘f3**! **♗h5** [20...gf4 21.♘h4 ♕e8 22.♖f4±] **21.fg5 hg5 22.g4**! **fg4 23.♘g5 ♖f6** [23...♕e8 24.♖f8 ♗f8 25.hg4 ♕g6 26.gh5 ♕g5 27.♕g2 ♕g2 28.♔g2 ♘a7 29.♖f1 ♗g7 30.♖f5!+−] **24.♖f6 ♗f6 25.hg4 ♗g6 26.♘f7**! **♗f7 27.ef7 ♔f7 28.g5**! **♕g8 29.♕h5 ♔e6 30.♕g4 ♔f7 31.♘b5**!+− **♕g5 32.♕g5 ♗g5 33.♘c7 ♖b8 34.♖f1 ♔g8 35.♖f3 ♗h6 36.♘d5 ♗f8 37.♘c7 ♘a7 38.d5 ♘b5 39.♘e6 ♖c8 40.♗e5 ♗h6 41.♖h3** *1-0*

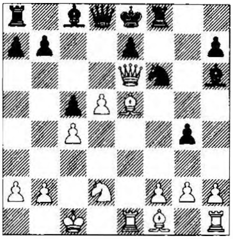
Gelfand/Kapengut

AL 5.5 33181

Kallai,Gabor (HU) 2420
Horvath,Csaba (HU) 2460
Budapest 1990 NOVIKI (6)

1.e4 ♘f6 2.e5 ♘d5 3.d4 d6 4.♘f3 de5 5.♘e5

♘d7 [5...g6 6.♗c4 c6 7.0-0 ♗g7 8.♘d2 0-0 (8...♘d7!?) 9.♘df3 ♗f5 10.♖e1 (10.c3 ♘d7 11.♕e2 ♘e5 12.♘e5 ♕d6 13.♘g4?! ♗e6! 14.♖e1 b5 15.♗b3 a5 16.♗g5 ♖fe8⩱ Feher - C.Horvath, Hungary 1990) 10...♘d7 11.c3 ♘e5 12.♘e5 ♕d6 13.♗b3 ♖ad8 14.♗g5! ♗e6 15.♘d3⩲ Mainka - C.Horvath, Budapest 1990] **6.♘f7 ♔f7 7.♕h5 ♔e6 8.c4** [8.♕h3N ♔f7□ 9.♕h5 ♔e6 10.♕h3 ♔f7 ½–½ Luther - Fogarasi, Sverdlovsk 1989; 8.g3!? –YB/12] **8...♘5f6 9.d5 ♔d6 10.♕f7 ♘e5 11.♗f4 c5 12.♘d2** [12.♘c3 a6 13.0-0-0? g6! 14.♗e5 ♔e5 15.d6 ♗h6 16.♔c2 ♕e8 17.♖d5 ♘d5 18.♕d5 ♔f6 19.♘e4 ♔g7−+ De Firmian - Rohde, Long Beach 1989 ch-US; 13.♖d1!? Yudasin; 13.b4 ♕c7?! 14.0-0-0 ♘g4 (14...g6 15.♗e5 ♔e5 16.d6 ♗h6 17.f4!+− Bartek) 15.♗e2 ♔d7 16.♗g4 ♔d8 17.d6+− Votava - Sarkozy, Czechoslovakia 1988; 13...♕b6! 14.bc5 ♕c5 15.♖d1 g5! (15...♗f5 16.♖d3 ♗d3 17.♕e6 ♔c7 18.♗e5 ♔d8 19.♗d3+− Bagirov) 16.♗g3 ♕a3! 17.♖d3 (17.♘b1? ♕g3!) 17...♕c1 18.♘d1 ♕f4? 19.♗f4 gf4 20.c5!□ ♔c5 21.♖c3 ♔d6 22.♖c8+−; 18...♘e4; 18...♘g4; 16.♗e5 ♔e5 17.♗e2≅ (Ambroz) 17...♗h6! (∆ 18...♗f8; 17...♔d6 18.0-0 ∆ 18...♗h6? 19.♕f6! ef6 20.♘e4) 18.d6□ ♗e6 (18...♖e8?! 19.d7! ♗d7 20.♖d7 ♘d7 21.♗g4→) 19.♕e7 ♖hf8 (∆ 20...♖f7) 20.♕b7 (20.♗h5 ♕c4!) 20...♖ab8 (20...♘d5 21.♘d5 (21.cd5 ♕f2! (21...♕c3 22.♔f1) 22.♔d2 g4 23.♔c2 ♗f5 ∆ 24...♖ab8−+; 21.♖d5 ♗d5 22.♕d5 ♕d5 23.♘d5 ♔d6∓EN, a2<; 21.♘e4 ♔e4? 22.♗f3? ♖f3 23.gf3 ♔f3 24.♕b3 ♔g4 25.cd5 ♗f5∓ ∆ ♔h5–g6; 22.0-0!→ ∆ 23.cd5 ♕h7; 21...♕b4 22.♕b4 ♘b4 23.f3 ♘c2 24.♔d2 ♘d4; 24.♔f2 g4!∓) 21...♕f2 22.♔d2 ♕d4 (22...g4 23.♔c3□ ♕e2 24.♖he1 ♗d2 25.♖d2 ♕e1 26.♕g7→) 23.♔e1 (23.♔c2 ♗f5 24.♗d3 ♗d3 25.♖d3 ♖f2−+; 24.♔b3 ♖ab8−+) 23...♕f2) 21.♕f3 (21.♕a6? ♘d5; 21...♘g4) 21...g4 22.♕g3 (22.♕d3? ♗f5) 22...♗f4 23.♕h4 ♗c4!? (23...h6 24.0-0 ♗g5 25.♕g3 ♗f4=; 23...♕b4?! 24.0-0 ♕c3 25.♖fe1 ♗d2 (≥ 25...♕e1 26.♖e1 ♔d6 27.g3 ♗e5 28.♕g5±) 26.♗g4 ♔d6 27.♖e6 ♔c7 28.♖d2! ♕d2 29.♕g3 ♔b7 30.♗f3 ♔c8 31.♖c6+−) 24.g3! (24.0-0 ♔f5∓) 24...♗e3!□ 25.0-0!□∞ (25.fe3 ♕e3−+) 25...♗e2 26.♘e2 ♖b2 27.♖de1 ♔d6 28.fe3 ♕e3 29.♔h1 ♕e4 30.♔g1=; 20.0-0! ♖f7 21.♖fe1 ♖e7 22.de7≅→] **12...g5 13.♗g3 g4** [13...♗h6 14.♘f3 ♖f8 15.♘e5! ♕a5 16.♔d1 ♖f7 17.♘c6+−] **14.0-0-0 ♗h6** [14...♖g8 15.♖e1 ♖g7 16.♗e5 ♔d7 17.♕e6 ♔e8 18.♗c7!□ (18.♕f6? ef6 19.♗c7 (19.♗f6) 19...♖e7−+) 18...♗e6 (18...♕c7 19.♕f6±) 19.♗d8 ♗d5 20.♗a5 ♗c6 21.f3⩲; 15...♖g5?! 16.♗d3 ♗h6 17.♖e5? ♖e5 18.♖e1? ♗d2 19.♔d2 ♕a5−+; 17.♔c2 ∆ ♖e5, ♖e1+−] **15.♖e1 ♖f8 16.♗e5 ♔d7 17.♕e6 ♔e8 #**



18.♕d6 [!±Bagirov; 18.♕f6? ♖f6 19.♗f6 ♔f7! 20.♗c3 (20.♗e7? ♕a5) 20...♗f5∓] **18...ed6 19.♗f6 ♔d7 20.♗d8 ♔d8 21.♗d3** [21.♖e2 ♗f5≅>] **21...♖f2 22.♖e2 ♖e2** [22...♖f7? 23.♔c2 ∆ 24.♖f1] **23.♗e2 ♗d7 24.♗d3** [24...♔e7=]

½-½

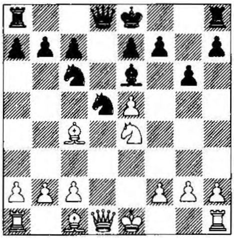
Horvath

AL 5.5

33104

Vlasak,Emil (CS) ----
Pletanek,D (CS) ----
1990 cr

1.e4 ♘f6 2.e5 ♘d5 3.d4 d6 4.♘f3 de5 5.♘e5 g6 6.♗c4 ♗e6?! 7.♘c3! ♗g7 8.♘e4 ♗e5 9.de5 ♘c6 #



10.b3!!N [10.♗b5 ♘b4; 10.♘c5 ♘e3!! 11.♗e3 ♗c4 12.b3 b6 13.bc4 bc5 14.♗c5 ♘e5 15.♗d4 f6 16.♗e5 ♕d1 17.♖d1 fe5= Larsen 1967, Bagirov 1987] **10...♘e5** [10...0-0 11.♗h6 ♖e8 12.♘c5] **11.♗b2 f6 12.♗e5 fe5 13.♘c5** [13.♘g5 ♗g8 14.♕e2 ♕d6∞] **13...♗f7 14.♘b7 ♕d7 15.0-0!** [15.♘c5 ♕d6! (15...♕c6? 16.♘d3+−) 16.♘e4 ♕b4 17.c3 ♘c3! 18.♗f7 (18.♕d2 ♗c4 19.bc4 ♘d5!) 18...♔f8!!∞; 15.♕e2!? ♕f5 16.0-0-0!?± (16.0-0 0-0∞) 16...♘c3? 17.♗f7 ♔f8 18.♕c4! ♘d1 19.♗e6+−] **15...♕c6 16.♘a5 ♕c5 17.♗d5!**

♗d5 [17...♕d5 18.♕d5 ♗d5 19.c4 ♗e6 20.♖fe1+−] **18.b4 ♕d6** [18...♕b5 19.a4 ♕d7 20.c4] **19.c4 ♗e4** [19...♗e6 20.♕f3 ♖b8 21.♖fd1 ♕b6 22.c5] **20.♕e2 ♗f5 21.c5 ♕f6 22.♖ae1 e4 23.f3 ef3 24.♖f3 ♕d4 25.♔h1 0-0 26.♘c6+−** *1-0*

Vlasak/Pletanek

AL 10.5 33129

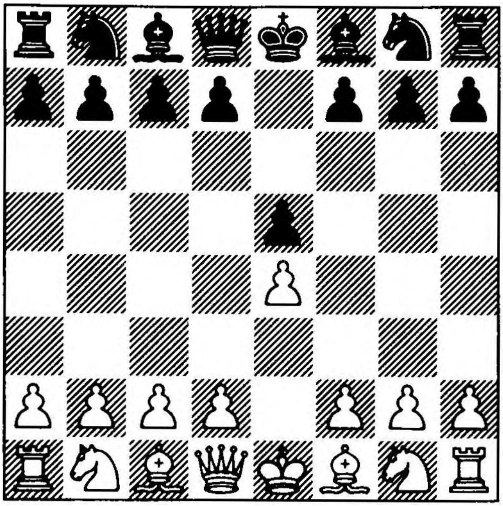
Rausis,Igor (SU) 2470
Bucker,Stefan (DE) 2345
Dortmund III 1990

1.e4 ♘f6 2.e5 ♘e4?! [Fahrni 1922] **3.d4** [3.d3] **3...f6** [3...e6?! 4.♘h3 h6 5.♕g4 d5 6.f3 (Benjamin/ Schiller) 6...h5 7.♕f4 g5 8.♘g5 ♘g5 9.♕g5 ♗e7 10.♕g7 ♖f8 11.♕h7 ♔d7!? 12.♕h5 c5] **4.♗d3 d5 5.♘c3**!? [5.f3 ♘g5 6.♗g5 fg5 7.f4 (Fahrni 1922) 7...c5!? (7...g6) 8.♕h5 g6 9.♗g6 hg6 10.♕h8 ♕b6=∞ Keitlinghaus] **5...♗f5** [5...♘c3 6.♕h5 ♔d7 (6...g6 7.♗g6 hg6 8.♕h8 △ 9.♗h6) 7.bc3 (7.ef6? g6) 7...e6 (7...fe5? 8.♘f3!; 7...♕e8?? 8.e6+−) 8.c4±; 8.♗h7] **6.♕f3 e6 7.♘e4**? [7.g4! ♗g6 8.♘e4 de4 (8...♗e4 9.♗e4 fe5!? 10.♗d3 e4 11.♗e4 de4 12.♕e4 ♕d5 13.♕d5 ed5 14.♗f4 ♘c6⩲/±) 9.♗e4 ♗e4 (9...♕d4? 10.♗b7 c6 11.♗a8 ♗e4 12.♕b3+−) 10.♕e4 ♘c6 11.ef6 (11.♘e2 fe5 12.de5 ♕d5 13.♕d5 ed5 14.f4 g5⇄) 11...♕f6 12.d5? ♗b4 13.♔f1 0-0; 12.♗e3±] **7...de4 8.♗e4 ♕d4**! **9.♗f5** [9.♗b7? ♗g4! △ 10...♕d1X, △ 10...♕b4, 11...♕b7] **9...♕e5 10.♘e2 ♕f5 11.♕b7 ♕d5 12.♕c8** [12.♕d5⩲] **12...♔f7 13.0-0**⩲ [13.♕c7 ♗e7 14.0-0 ♘a6=∞] **13...c5** [13...♕d7] **14.♗e3 ♕d7**? [14...♕c6 15.♕d8 ♘d7 16.♕a5 ♘e5; 15.♕c6] **15.♕d7 ♘d7 16.♖ad1 ♘b6 17.b3 ♗e7 18.c4** [18.♘c3 ♖hd8 19.♘e4 c4] **18...♖hd8 19.♘c3 f5 20.f3**? [20.♘b5! a6 21.♖d8 ♖d8 22.♘c7 a5 (22...♖d7? 23.♘a6 ♖a7 24.♘c5 f4 25.♘d7) 23.♘a6 ♖c8 24.♗f4±] **20...a6 21.♔f2 ♗f6 22.♘e2 ♘d7 23.♖d2 ♘e5 24.♖fd1 ♖d2 25.♖d2 ♖d8 26.♖d8 ♗d8 27.♘c3** [27.♗c5?? ♘d3−+] **27...♗e7 28.♘a4 ♘d7 29.♔e2 ♗d6 30.h3 ♔e8 31.♘b2 ♔d8 32.♘d3 ♔c7 33.a3 a5** [33...e5] **34.♘f4 ♗f4 35.♗f4 e5 36.♗d2 ♔b6 37.♗c3 g6**? [37...a4!] **38.♔f2**? [38.a4!+−→◨] **38...a4**! **39.ba4** [39.b4 ♔c6=] **39...♔a6 40.a5 ♘f8**! **41.♔g3 ♘e6 42.♔h4 h6Z** [42...h5? 43.g4] **43.♔g3** [43.g4? f4] **43...♘d4 44.♔f2 h5 45.♔e3** [45.g4 f4=; 45.♗d2 ♘b3; 45.♗e1 ♘c2] **45...♘c2 46.♔d3 ♘d4 47.♗d2 ♘c6 48.♗h6 ♘d8** [48...♔a5?! 49.♗f8 ♔b6 50.♗d6] **49.♗g7 ♔a5 50.♗e5 ♔a4 51.♗d6 ♘e6 52.♗c5 ♘c5 53.♔d4 ♘d7 54.♔d5 ♘b6 55.♔e6 ♘c4 56.♔f6 ♘e3 57.♔g6 ♘g2 58.♔f5 ♘h4 59.♔e4 ♔a3 60.f4 ♔b4 61.f5 ♔c5 62.♔f4 ♔d6 63.♔g5 ♘f5 64.♔f5** *½-½*

Bucker

Open Games

1.e4 e5



More Zaitsev battles

The **Ruy Lopez** has two main lines, viz. the Closed and the Open Variation but there is a wealth of reasonably sound alternative lines, that games with the main lines are sometimes outweighed numerically, if not in respect or esteem.

One of the most persistently popular side variations is the Jänisch Gambit. An interesting game with this lively variation is Mortensen-Tukmakov (RL 6.7), where White tries the modest 6.♘g3 after 4.♘c3 fe4 5.♘e4 d5. Mortensen manages to obtain a slight advantage but Black can probably avoid this by more accurate play.

White's two most critical options against the Arkhangelsk variation, 7.♖e1 and 7.c3, are discussed separately in a theoretical survey at the end of this introduction. The game Smagin-Mikhalchishin (RL 12.6) shows that the quiet 7.d3 is also acceptable and that Black has still to play accurately to equalize.

In the Steenwijker variation (6.♗c6), the move 7.♕e1 has become a popular alternative to the classical 7.d3. The game Nicholson-Lukacs (RL 14.2) illustrates how lively this line can be. In its own unpretentious way, this variation seems to be completely revitalized. 7.d3 has kept its adherents too, as is shown by the games Somlai-Lukacs and Somlai-Lengyel (both RL 14.3), but this line looks too overburdened by theory to pose Black serious problems.

The game Dolmatov-Khalifman (RL 17.4) brings us yet again an inch or two closer to the mysterious depths of the Marshall Gambit. In fact, the line 12.♖e1 ♗d6 13.d3 is relatively little-explored. Dolmatov squeezes some positional advantage from the opening but Khalifman defends accurately.

Apart from the two games given in Yearbook 16, Timman and Karpov played two other games with the Zaitsev Variation in their Candidates Final match in Kuala Lumpur. In one game Karpov played 12...♕d7 in reply to Timman's regular choice 12.a4 (RL 26.2) and in the other he preferred 12...h6 13.♗c2 ed4 14.cd4 ♘b4 15.♗b1 c5 (RL 26.9), the ultra-sharp plan he had also played against

Kasparov in 1986. Although White had his chances in both games, many questions remain unanswered here, especially in the latter game where the opening seemed to go rather well for Black. In the former game, Timman's strategic idea of allowing ...d5, rather than try to prevent it at all costs, is noteworthy. This variation looks rather arduous for Black.

Of the other Open Games, Sabani-Dautov (KP 2.3) is perhaps the most interesting. White's 5.e5 in the Two Knights Game is fairly popular but not well charted yet.

In the section **Various Openings**, the game Shirov-Prie (VO 3.1) leaps to the eye for the forceful way in which White contains Black's aggression in the Owen Defence (1.c4 b6 or, as is the case here, 1.d4 e6 2.c4 b6). Apart from this, the most relevant games here feature the Budapest Gambit. In Karolyi-Shrentzel (VO 17.2) Black tries hard to give the solid variation 4.♗f4 ♘c6 5.♘f3 ♗b4 6.♘bd2 a wild Budapest-like twist, to no avail. The idea, however, is remarkable nevertheless. In Spassky-Illescas Cordoba (VO 17.3), White prefers 4.♘f3 Black is unable to find an effective reply to the unusual 10.♔h1 and is routed. No advertisement for the Budapest Gambit but certainly not the death-blow either.

THEORY

Aleksandr Beliavsky
Adrian Mikhalchishin
Stefan Kindermann

SURVEY: Paul van der Sterren

Ruy Lopez RL 12.6-RL 12.8
Arkhangelsk Variation

This variation constitutes one of Black's options of trying to avoid the Spanish torture, which all too often awaits if Black plays too passively in the Ruy Lopez. By playing 5...b5 and 6...♗b7 Black prepares the aggressive development of his king's bishop to c5. On the one hand this gives White the opportunity to gain a tempo with d2-d4 and establish an annoying pin with ♗c1-g5, but it also provides a wealth of dynamic possibilities for Black because of the increased pressure against d4. The main line for White has always been 7.♖e1 but of late the sharper 7.c3 has become increasingly popular. If Black then plays 7...♘e4, the critical reply, the game will assume a fiercely tactical character. As the game Kindermann-Nikolic suggests, theory has far from exhausted the possibilities in this position.

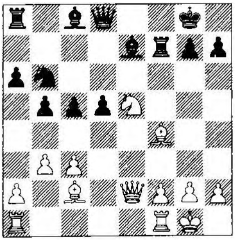
The Arkhangelsk seems to present an attractive alternative for Black to the 5...♗e7 and 5...♘e4 variations and, thanks to the recent games of Beliavsky and Mikhalchishin, it is probably going to be highly topical in the near future.

RL 12.6

Kindermann,Stefan
Nikolic,Predrag

Munchen 1990 (3)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.c3 ♘e4 8.d4 ♗e7 (RR 8...♘a5 9.♘e5 (9.♗c2 -YB/16) 9...♘b3 10.♕b3 ♕f6 11.f3 ♘c5 12.♕d1 ♘e6 13.a4 ♗d6 14.♕e2 c5! 15.ab5 cd4 16.♘c4 ♗c5⇄ Anand - Mikhalchishin, Moskva 1989) **9.♕e2** (≤ 9.♖e1) **9...d5 10.de5 ♘a5** (10...0-0 11.♖d1 ♘a5 12.♗c2 f5 13.♘d4 ♕c8 14.f3 c5 15.fe4 fe4 16.♘b3± Chandler - Chiburdanidze, Linares 1988) **11.♗c2 c5** (11...0-0 12.♘d4 △ f3, ♘f5) **12.♘bd2 ♘d2 13.♗d2 ♘c4 14.♗f4 0-0?!** (14...♘b2? 15.e6; ≥ 14...♗c8 15.a4!; 14...♕d7 15.♘g5 ♗g5 16.♗g5 △ f4-f5) **15.b3 ♘b6** (15...♘a3 16.♗f5 g6 17.♗c1! Nikolic 17...b4 18.cb4 cb4 19.♗a3 ba3 20.♗d3±) **16.e6 ♗c8** (16...f6 17.♘h4; 16...f5 17.♘e5 △ 18.♘f7) **17.ef7 ♖f7 18.♘e5!**



♖f4 (18...♖f6 19.♕h5 g6 20.♘g6; 19...h6 20.♗g5) **19.♘c6** (19.♕h5 g6 (19...♖h4? 20.♗h7+–) 20.♗g6 hg6 21.♕g6 ♔f8 22.♕h6 ♔g8 23.♕f4 ♕f8∞) **19...♕d6 20.♘e7 ♔f8** (20...♔h8 21.♕h5 ♕h6 22.♕e8; 20...♔f7 21.♘c8 ♖c8 22.♕h5) **21.♖ae1 ♗g4** (21...g6 22.♘g6 hg6 23.♕e8 ♔g7 24.♖e7 ♔h6 (24...♔f6 25.♕f7 ♔g5 26.h4 ♖h4 27.f4 ♖f4 28.♖f4 ♕f4 29.♕g6) 25.♗g6 (25.♕h8 ♔g5) 25...♕g6 26.♕h8 ♔g5 27.♖g7+–) **22.f3 ♗h5** (22...♗d7 23.♗h7 (△ 24.♘g6) 23...♖f6 24.♕c2+–; 24.♕e5+–) **23.♘f5 ♕c7 24.g3! ♖e8 25.♕d2 ♖e1 26.♖e1 ♖f3 27.♕g5 ♗g6 28.♘g7!+–** (△ 29.♘e6) **28...♔g7** (28...♕g7 29.♕d8 ♔f7 30.♖e7) **29.♖e7 ♕e7 30.♕e7 ♖f7 31.♕e5** (≤ 31.♕c5 ♗d3 32.♕b6 ♖f6) **31...♖f6 32.♗g6 ♔g6 33.♕e8** *1-0*

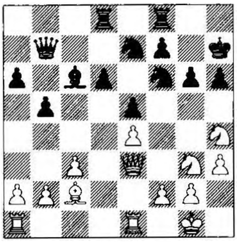
Kindermann

RL 12.8

Szalanczy,Emil
Mikhalchishin,Adrian

Budapest 1990 NOVIKI (8)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♕d3!? (10.♗g5 h6 11.♗h4 g5 12.♗g3 0-0!N 13.h4!? g4 14.♘h2 h5 15.♕c1 (15.♕d2!? ♔h7 16.♘a3 ♕e7∞ Beliavsky) 15...♔h7! 16.♕g5 ♖g8 17.♕f5 ♔h8 18.de5 (18.♗f7 ♗c8 19.♗e6 ♗e6 20.♕e6 ed4∓) 18...♘e5 19.♗e5 de5 20.♕e5 ♕d6! 21.♕d6 cd6 22.g3 ♘e4∓ Prandstetter - Mikhalchishin, Dortmund 1990; 13.♕d3 ♘h5!? 14.♘bd2 ♘g3 15.hg3 ♕f6 16.♗d5 g4 17.♘h4 ♖ae8∞ ½-½ Cladouras - Mikhalchishin, Budapest 1990 NOVIKI (1); 13.a4 ♘a5! 14.♗c2 ♘h5!? 15.b4 ♘c4 16.♘e5 de5 17.♕h5 ed4 18.♕h6 ♖e8 19.cd4 ♖e6 20.♕h5 ♗d4⇄ Janetschek - Beliavsky, Baden 1980; 10.a3!? h6 11.♗a2 0-0 12.h3 ♕d7 13.♗e3 ♖ac8!? 14.d5 ♘e7 15.♗b6 cb6 16.♘bd2 ♘g6 17.♘f1 ♘f4∓ T.Horvath - Mikhalchishin, Lvov 1984) **10...h6!?** (10...0-0 11.♘bd2 (11.♗g5!) 11...♖e8 12.a3 ed4 13.cd4 ♘a5 14.♗c2 c5 15.b4 cb4 16.ab4 ♘c4∓ Beliavsky - Mikhalchishin, Lvov 1972) **11.♘bd2** (11.a4 0-0 12.♘bd2 ed4 13.♘d4 ♘d4 14.cd4 ♖e8 15.♗c2 ♖e6! 16.b4 ♘d5! 17.♗a3 ♘f4 18.♕e3 ♕f6 19.♗b2 ♖ae8∓ Medina - Mikhalchishin, Barcelona 1984) **11...0-0 12.d5!?** (12.♘f1 ♘a5 13.♗d2 d5?! 14.ed5 e4 15.♖e4 ♘e4 16.♕e4 g6 17.♘e3 ♕d6 18.♘e5± Zheliandinov - Kozlov, Riga 1982; ≥ 12...ed4 13.cd4 ♘b4 14.♕c3 c5! △ 15...♗a5⇄) **12...♘e7** (12...♘b8!? △ ♘bd7-c5∞) **13.♘f1 c6** (13...♘g4 14.♖e2 f5 15.ef5 ♘f6! 16.♘g3 ♗d5 17.♗d5 ♘ed5∞) **14.dc6 ♗c6 15.♘g3 ♕c7** (15...♘g4 16.♖e2 d5 17.ed5 ♗d5 18.♗d5 ♕d5 19.♕d5 ♘d5 20.h3 ♘f2!? 21.♖f2 ♖ae8 △ 22...f5≅) **16.♗e3 ♖ad8 17.♗b6** (17.a4!? △ 18.ab5 ab5 19.♖a6↑) **17...♕b6 18.♕e3! ♕b7** (18...♕e3 19.♖e3 △ ♖d1, ♖ed3, d6<) **19.♘h4 ♔h7 20.♗c2** (20.♖ad1!? △ ♖e2-d2∞) **20...g6 21.h3** #



(△ 22.f4) **21...♘c8!? 22.♕f3** (22.f4? ♕b6!∓) **22...♘g8!?** (22...♘d7!? △ 23...♘c5) **23.♖ad1 ♕b6 24.♗b3 ♕c7! 25.♕e3 ♕e7 26.♘f3 ♘f6 27.♖d2 ♘d7** (27...♖fe8!? 28.♖ed1 ♕b7 △ 29...d5) **28.♖ed1 ♘c5 29.♗c2** (29.♗d5? ♗d5 30.♖d5 ♘b6 31.♖5d2 ♘c4−+) **29...♘b6 30.b3 ♖fe8 31.♘h2 h5 32.♘f3 ♔g7 33.h4 ♘c8** (33...d5? 34.♘e5 ♕e5 35.♕c5±) **34.♕g5 ♕g5 35.♘g5** (35.hg5!?) **35...♖e7?!** (≥ 35...f6 36.♘f3 ♖e7 △ ♖ed7, d5∓) **36.b4! ♘e6** (36...♘d7? 37.♗b3 △ 38.♗f7±) **37.♘e6 ♖e6 38.♗b3 ♖e7 39.c4!** (39.♗d5 ♖c7 40.♘e2 ♗d5 41.♖d5 f6∓) **39...♖ed7 40.cb5 ab5 41.♗d5** (41.f3 ♘b6 42.♘e2 d5 43.ed5 ♗d5∓) **41...♘e7 42.♗b3** (42.♗c6 ♘c6 43.a3 ♖a7 44.♖d6 ♖d6 45.♖d6 ♘d4∓) **42...d5 43.ed5 ♘d5 44.♗d5 ♖d5 45.♖d5 ♖d5 46.♖d5 ♗d5 47.a3 ♔f6 48.♘e2 ♔e6 49.♘c3 ♗c6** ½-½

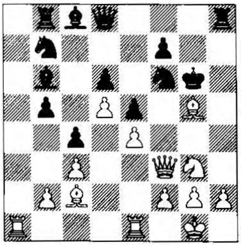
Mikhalchishin

RL 12.8

Hubner,Robert
Beliavsky,Aleksandr

Munchen 1990 (4)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 0-0 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗g5 (10.♗e3 ed4 11.cd4 ♘a5 12.e5 ♘b3 13.♕b3 ♘d5 14.♗g5 ♕e8 15.♘c3 ♕e6⇄) **10...d6 11.♕d3 h6 12.♗h4 ♘a5!?** (12...g5?! 13.♘g5 hg5 14.♗g5 ♔g7 15.♕g3 ed4!? 16.h4!? ♖g8 17.♗f6 ♔f6 18.♕f3 ♔g7 19.♕f7 ♔h6 20.♕f4↑; 12...♖e8 13.♘bd2 ♘a5 14.♗c2 c5 15.d5 c4 16.♕e2 g6!? 17.♘f1 ♔g7 18.♕d2± Beliavsky - Dorfman, Erevan 1975 ch-SU) **13.♗c2** (13.de5? de5 14.♘e5 ♘b3 15.ab3 ♕d3 16.♘d3 ♘e4∓) **13...c5 14.d5** (14.de5 de5 15.♘e5 g5 16.♗g3 ♕d3 17.♗d3 ♖ad8 △ ♘e4≅) **14...c4 15.♕e2 g5!?** (15...♖c8 16.b4 cb3 17.ab3 △ ♘fd2, b4±) **16.♘g5!** (16.♗g3!? ♘h5 17.b4 cb3 18.ab3 ♘g3 (18...♘f4 19.♗f4 gf4 20.♘fd2±) 19.hg3 f5 20.ef5 ♗d5 21.♘bd2 ♖c8 22.♕d3!?↑) **16...hg5 17.♗g5 ♔g7 18.♕f3 ♖h8** (18...♕e7!? △ 19...♗d8) **19.♘d2 ♗c8 20.♘f1?** (20.b4! cb3 21.ab3 ♘b7 22.b4±) **20...♘b7 21.a4?** (21.b4!? cb3 22.ab3 ♘c5 23.♘g3∞) **21...♖b8! 22.ab5 ab5 23.♘g3 ♔g6!!−+** #



24.♘f5 (24.h4 ♗g4 25.♗f6 ♕d7!−+) **24...♔g5 25.♕g3** (25.h4 ♖h4 26.♘h4 ♔h4

27.♕g3 ♔h5 28.♗d1 ♗g4–+) **25...♘g4 26.h4 ♔f6!** (26...♔h5? 27.♕g4!! ♔g4 28.♗d1 ♔f4 29.g3X) **27.♕g4 ♕g8 28.♕f3 ♗f5 29.♕f5 ♔e7 30.♕h3 ♕g6 31.g3 ♘c5 32.♔f1 ♕f6** *0-1*

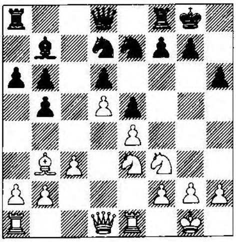
Beliavsky/Mikhalchishin

RL 12.8

De Firmian,Nick
Beliavsky,Aleksandr

Moskva 1990 GMA open (5)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗e3!? (10.♗g5; 10.♕d3!?; 10.a3!?) **10...0-0 11.d5!?** (11.♘bd2 h6 (11...♘d7?! 12.♗g5 ♕e8 13.♗d5±) 12.h3 ♘d7 (12...♖e8!? 13.♕b1 ♘b8 14.de5 de5 15.♗b6 cb6 16.a4± Ermolinsky - Malaniuk, Sverdlovsk 1987) 13.♗d5 ♖b8 14.a4 ed4 15.cd4 ♘b4 16.♗b7 ♖b7 17.a5 ♗a7 18.d5 ♘d3 19.♖e2 ♕f6⇄ Khalifman - Malaniuk, Tashkent 1987) **11...♘e7** (11...♘a5!? 12.♗b6 cb6 13.♗c2 ♕c7 △ 14...♘c4⇄) **12.♗b6 cb6 13.♘bd2 ♘d7** (13...♗c8!? 14.♘f1 ♘e8 △ 15...f5) **14.♘f1 h6 15.♘e3** #



15...f5 16.ef5 ♘f5 17.♘f5 ♖f5 18.♘d2 (18.♕d3 ♖f8 19.♗c2 ♘f6⇄) **18...♕e7** (18...♕c7!? △ 19...♖af8) **19.♘e4 ♘c5** (19...♘f6!? 20.♕d3 ♘e4 21.♕e4 ♖af8 22.♗c2 g5⇄) **20.♗c2** (20.♘c5 bc5 21.♗c2 ♖f4 22.g3 ♖f6 23.♕d3 g5 24.a4 ♖af8∞) **20...♘e4 21.♗e4 ♖f6 22.♕d2** (22.a4 ba4 23.♖a4 ♕c7 24.♕d2 ♕c5⇄) **22...♖af8 23.f3 ♕c7** (23...♕f7 24.♕e3 ♗d5 25.♗d5 ♕d5 26.♕b6 ♕a8 27.a4±) **24.♕e3 ♗c8 25.a4** (25.g4?! ♗d7 △ 26...a5∓) **25...ba4 26.♖a4 a5 27.♖aa1 ♗f5** (27...♗d7!? △ a5, ♖b8, b4∓) **28.♗f5 ♖f5 29.♖a4 b5 30.♖e4** (30.♖g4?! ♖f4! 31.♖f4 ♖f4∓) **30...♖f4 31.h3 ♖e4** (31...♕b7!? △ 32...b4) **32.fe4 a4 33.♖f1 ♖f1 34.♔f1 b4 35.cb4 ♕c4 36.♔g1 ♕b4 37.♕a3 ♕e4** *½-½*

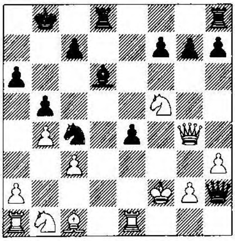
Beliavsky/Mikhalchishin

Study Material

7.c3

Kotkov,Yuri
Pikan
cr 1983

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.c3 ♘e4 8.d4 ♘a5 9.♗c2 ed4 10.b4 ♘c4 11.♗e4 ♗e4 12.♖e1 d5 13.♘d4 ♗d6 14.f3 ♕h4 15.h3 ♕g3 16.♘f5 ♕h2 17.♔f2 0-0-0 18.fe4 de4 19.♕g4 ♔b8 #



20.♕e4! ♗e5 21.♘d2!+– ♖d2 22.♗d2 g6 23.♘d4 ♗g3 24.♔e2 f5 25.♘c6 *1-0*

YB/2-175

Abramovic,Bosko
Flear,Glenn
Brussels 1986 (6)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.c3 ♘e4 8.d4 ♘a5 9.♗c2 ed4 10.b4 ♘c4 11.♗e4 ♗e4 12.♖e1 d5 13.♘d4 ♗d6 14.f3 ♕h4 15.h3 ♕g3 16.♘f5 ♕h2 17.♔f2 0-0-0 18.fe4 de4 19.♕g4 ♘e5!? 20.♕e4 ♖he8 21.♗g5! g6 22.♘d2!+– gf5 23.♕f5 ♖d7 24.♘f1 ♕h1 25.♖ad1 ♖e6 26.♗f4 ♘g6 27.♗d6 ♖dd6 28.♖d6 cd6 29.♖e6 fe6 30.♕e6 ♔c7 31.♕f7 ♔b6 32.♕d7 *1-0*

YB/6-174

Chandler,Murray
Flear,Glenn
London 1986 (10)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.c3 ♘e4 8.d4 ♘a5 9.♗c2 ed4 10.b4 ♘c4 11.♗e4 ♗e4 12.♖e1 f5 13.♘g5 ♗e7 14.♕h5 g6 15.♕h6 ♗f8 16.♕h3 ♗e7 17.♕h6 ♗f8 18.♕h3 ♗e7 *½-½*

Kindermann,Stefan
Mainka,Romuald
Dortmund 1988 (9)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.c3 ♘e4 8.d4 ♘a5 9.♗c2 ed4 10.b4 ♘c4 11.♗e4 ♗e4 12.♖e1 d5 13.♘d4 ♗d6 14.f3 ♕h4 15.h3 ♕g3 16.♘f5 ♕h2 17.♔f2 0-0-0 18.fe4 de4 19.♕g4 ♔b8 20.♕e4 ♖he8! 21.♕e8 ♖e8 22.♖e8 ♔b7 23.♘d6 ♘d6 24.♖e1 ♘f5 25.♘d2 ♕g3 26.♔f1 ♘h4 27.♖e2 f5? (*27...♕h2=*) 28.♖f2 (△ *29.♘b3*) 28...f4 29.♘e4! ♕h2 30.♗b2 ♘f5 31.♔e2 ♘g3 32.♔f3 ♘e4 (≥ *32...♘f5* △ *33...♘h4*) 33.♔e4 ♕g3 34.♖e2 g5 35.♖f1 h5 36.♖f3 ♕h2 37.♔f5 ♕g1 38.♔g5 ♕d1 39.♖ef2 *1-0*

Chandler,Murray
Chiburdanidze,Maya
Linares 1988 (4)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4

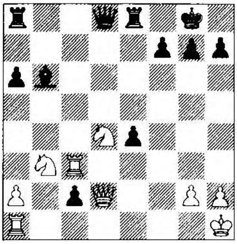
♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.c3 ♘e4 8.d4 ♗e7 9.♕e2 d5 10.de5 0-0 11.♖d1 ♘a5 12.♗c2 f5 13.♘d4 ♕c8 14.f3 c5 15.fe4 fe4 16.♘b3 ♘c4 17.♘1d2 ♗h4 18.♘c4 bc4 19.♘a5 ♖f2 20.♕h5 ♖c2 21.♕h4 ♕c7 22.♘b7 ♕b7 23.♕g4 ♖e8 24.♖f1 d4 25.e6 ♕d5 26.♖f7 g6 27.♗h6 e3 28.♖af1 *1-0*

Anand,Viswanathan
Mikhalchishin,Adrian
Moskva GMA 1989 (9)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.c3 ♘e4 8.d4 ♘a5 9.♘e5 ♘b3 10.♕b3 ♕f6 11.f3 ♘c5 12.♕d1 ♘e6 13.a4 ♗d6 14.♕e2 c5 15.ab5 cd4 16.♘c4 ♗c5 17.cd4 ♗d4 18.♔h1 0-0 19.b6 ♗c6 20.♗e3 d5 21.♘ca3 ♗e3 22.♕e3 ♕b2 23.♘d2 d4 24.♕f2 ♕b6 25.♘ac4 ♕d8 26.♖fd1 ♗b5 27.♘e5 ♕d5 28.♕g3 ♘c5 29.♖ac1 ♖ae8 30.♖e1 ♕d6 31.f4 f6 32.♘g4 ♔h8 33.♘f2 d3 34.♕f3 ♘e6 35.f5 ♘d4 36.♕g4 ♘e2 37.♖b1 ♘c3 38.♖a1 ♖e5 39.♘h3 ♖fe8 40.♖f1 ♘e2 41.♘f3 ♖e4 42.♕h5 ♘f4 *0-1*

Nunn,John
Beliavsky,Alexander
Amsterdam OHRA 1990 (3)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.c3 ♘e4 8.d4 ♘a5 9.♗c2 ed4 10.b4 ♘c4 11.♗e4 ♗e4 12.♖e1 d5 13.♘d4 c5!? 14.bc5 ♗c5 15.f3 0-0 16.fe4 de4 17.♔h1 (*17.♖e4∞*) 17...♖e8 18.♗e3 ♘e3 19.♖e3 b4 20.♘d2 bc3 21.♘2b3 c2+ 22.♕d2 ♗b6 23.♖c3



23...e3! 24.♖e3 ♖e3 25.♕e3 a5 26.a4 ♕d7! 27.♖c1 ♕a4 28.♖c2 ♕b4?! 29.♖d2? (*29.♕c1! △ 30.♖c4*) 29...a4 30.♘c1 a3 31.h3 ♕b1 32.♕g1 ♖d8? (*32...g6!*) 33.♘cb3? (*33.♘db3!*) 33...a2 34.♖d1 ♕b2 35.♕e1 g6 36.♕e7 ♕c3 37.♖f1 ♕c4 38.♕f6 ♖d4 39.♘d4 ♗d4 40.♕f4 ♕f1 *0-1*

Howell,James
Littlewood,John
Eastbourne ch-GB 1990 (10)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.c3 ♕e7 8.d4 d6 9.a4 b4 10.♖e1 g6 11.♘g5 ♘d8 12.cb4 ♗g7 13.♘c3 0-0 14.♘f3 ♘c6 15.♘d5 ♘d5 16.♗d5 ed4 17.♗g5 ♕d7 18.♕d2 ♖ab8 19.♗h6 ♘e5 20.♗g7 ♘f3 21.gf3 ♔g7 22.♕d4 ♔g8 23.♗c4 ♖fe8 24.♔h1 ♖e5 25.♖g1 ♖be8 26.♖g2 ♕h3 27.♖g3 ♕h4 28.♖ag1 ♗a8 29.♖g4 ♕f6 30.♕c3 ♔g7 31.a5 ♗b7 32.♖1g2 h5 33.♖4g3 ♖8e7 34.♖g1 ♔h7 35.♖1g2 ♕f4 36.♕e3 ♕h4 37.♗f7 ♖f7 38.♖g6 ♖f4 39.♖g7 ♔h8 40.♖g8 ♔h7 41.♖2g7 ♔h6 42.♖g4 ♕g4 43.♖g4 hg4 44.♕f4 *1-0*

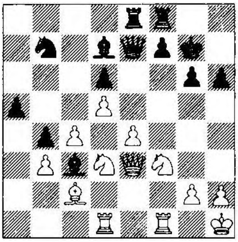
7.♖e1

Smederevac,Petar
Bagirov,Vladimir
Beverwijk 1965 (10)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗g5 h6 11.♗h4 ♕e7 12.a4 0-0 13.ab5 ab5 14.♖a8 ♖a8 15.♘a3 ♘a5 16.♗c2 ♘c4 17.♘c4 bc4 18.de5 de5 19.♗f6 ♕f6 20.♕e2 ♕e6 21.♕d1 *½-½*

Mecking,Enrique
Planinc,Albin
Mar del Plata 1971 (9)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 0-0 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗g5 h6 11.♗h4 d6 12.♕d3 ♘a5 13.♗c2 c5 14.d5 c4 15.♕e2 g6 16.♘bd2 ♖c8 17.♖ac1 ♔g7 18.b4 cb3 19.ab3 ♕c7 20.c4 b4 21.♗f6 ♔f6 22.♖a1 ♖a8 23.♖f1 ♗c8 24.♘e1 ♘b7 25.♘d3 a5 26.♔h1 ♔g7 27.f4 ef4 28.♖f4 ♗d4 29.♖d1 ♗d7 30.♖ff1 ♖ae8 31.♕f3 ♕d8 32.♕f4 ♕e7 33.♘f3 ♗c3 34.♕e3 #



34...f5 35.♕a7 fe4 36.♕b7 ef3 37.gf3 ♗h3 38.♕e7 ♖e7 39.♖g1 ♖f3 40.c5 ♖e2 41.♖g6 ♔g6 42.♘f4 ♔f7 43.♘e2 ♖f2 44.♘c3 ♖c2 45.♘a4 dc5 46.♘b6 ♖f2 47.♘a4 ♖c2 48.♘b6 ♔e8 49.d6 ♖f2 50.♘a4 c4 51.bc4 ♖f1 52.♖f1 ♗f1 53.♘b2 ♔d7 54.♔g1 ♗h3 55.c5 ♔c6 56.♘a4 b3 57.♔f2 ♔b5 58.♔e3 ♗d7 *0-1*

Beliavsky,Alexander
Dorfman,Iosif
Erevan ch-SU 1975 (12)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 0-0 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗g5 h6 11.♗h4 ♖e8 12.♕d3 d6 13.♘bd2 ♘a5 14.♗c2 c5 15.d5 c4 16.♕e2 g6 17.♘f1 ♔g7 18.♕d2 ♖h8 19.h3 ♕c7 20.♘g3 ♗c8 21.♘h2 ♘g8 22.♘gf1 ♘b7 23.♔h1 f6 24.♗g3 ♗d7 25.f4 ♘d8 26.♘e3 ♘f7 27.♖f1 ♖e8 28.♖ae1 h5 29.♘f3 ♕c8 30.♕f2 ♗c5 31.♗h2 ♖h7 32.♕g3 ef4 33.♕f4 ♘e5 34.♕g3 ♖f8 35.♘f5 ♗f5 36.ef5 g5 37.♘g5 fg5 38.♖e5 g4 39.♖e6 ♘f6 40.♕h4 ♘d5 41.♕g5 ♔h8 42.♖h6 ♖f7 *1-0*

Janetschek,Karl
Beliavsky,Alexander
Baden Baden 1980 (8)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4

♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 0-0 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗g5 d6 11.a4 h6 12.♗h4 g5 13.♗g3 ♘h5 14.♗c2 ♘a5 15.b4 ♘c4 16.♘e5 de5 17.♕h5 ed4 18.♕h6 ♖e8 19.cd4 ♖e6 20.♕h5 ♗d4 21.♖a2 ♕f6 22.♗d3 ♘b2 23.♕e2 ♖ae8 24.♘d2 ♘a4 25.♕g4 ♕g6 26.♘f3 ♗c3 27.♖e3 ♗e4 28.♗e4 ♖e4 29.♕g5 ♕g5 30.♘g5 ♖e3 31.fe3 ♖e3 32.♗c7 ♗b4 33.g3 ♗e7 34.♗f4 ♖d3 35.♔g2 ♘c5 36.♘f3 b4 37.♘e5 ♖a3 38.♖e2 b3 39.♘c6 ♗f6 40.♖e8 ♔h7 *0-1*

Horvath,Tamas
Mikhalchishin,Adrian
Lvov 1984 (13)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.a3 h6 11.♗a2 0-0 12.h3 ♕d7 13.♗e3 ♖ae8 14.d5 ♘e7 15.♗b6 cb6 16.♘bd2 ♘g6 17.♘f1 ♘f4 18.♖c1 g6 19.♗b1 ♘h7 20.♘e3 ♘g5 21.♘g5 hg5 22.c4 bc4 23.♘c4 ♕d8 24.♕d2 b5 25.♘a5 ♗c8 26.♘c6 ♕f6 27.♘a7 ♘g2 28.♔g2 ♗h3 29.♔h2 ♔g7 30.♖c3 ♖h8 31.♖g1 ♗f1 32.♔g3 g4 33.♔g4 ♖h4 34.♔g3 ♖h3 *0-1*

Khalifman,Alexander
Mikhalchishin,Adrian
Kuibyshev 1986 (1)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 0-0 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗e3 d6 11.♘bd2 ♘d7 12.♗g5 ♘e7 13.♘f1 ♔h8 14.♘g3 f6 15.♗e3 c5 16.♗e6 ♗c6 17.d5 ♗b7 18.♘h4 c4 19.♕g4 ♘c5 20.♘h5 ♘e6 21.de6 ♖g8 22.♗b6 ♕b6 23.♖e3 ♖af8 24.♘f5 ♕c7 25.♖h3 g6 26.♘f6 ♘f5 27.♘h7 ♔g7 28.♘f8 ♖f8 29.ef5 ♖f5 30.♕h4 ♖h5 31.♕g4 ♖f5 32.♖d1 ♔f6 33.♖h8 ♕g7 34.♕h4 ♖g5 35.♖d6 ♗g2 36.e7 ♔f5 37.♕g5 ♔g5 38.e8♕ *1-0*

Diaz Perez,JD
Valdes,Luis
Cuba 1987

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗g5 0-0 11.♕d3 h6 12.♗h4 g5 13.♘g5 hg5 14.♗g5 ed4 15.♕g3 ♔g7 16.f4 ♖g8 17.e5 dc3 18.♔h1 de5 19.fe5 ♘e5? 20.♖e5 ♕d4 21.♗e3 (*21.♘c3!+−*) 21...♕g4 22.♖g5 ♔f8 23.♖g4 ♖g4 24.♗h6 ♔g8 25.♘c3 ♖g3 26.hg3 ♘g4 27.♗g5 ♔g7 28.♗d1 ♖h8 29.♗h4 ♗f2 30.♗g4 ♗g3 31.♔g1 ♖h4 32.♗e2 ♖f4 33.♖f1 ♖f1 34.♔f1 ♔f6 35.a3 ♔e5 *0-1*

YB/9-69

Ermolinsky,Alexey
Malaniuk,Vladimir
Sverdlovsk 1987 (13)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗e3 0-0 11.♘bd2 h6 12.h3 ♖e8 13.♕b1 ♘b8 14.de5 de5 15.♗b6 cb6 16.a4 ba4 17.♗a4 ♘bd7 18.♕a2 ♕c7 19.♗d7 ♕d7 20.♘c4 ♕c7 21.♕b3 b5 22.♘cd2 ♖ac8 23.♕b4 ♘h5 24.♘f1 ♘f4 25.♖ed1 ♖cd8 26.♘g3 ♕b6 27.♕b3 ♕c5 28.♖d8 ♖d8 29.♖d1 ♖d6 30.♖d6 ♕d6 31.♕c2 a5 32.♕b3 ♗c6 33.♕a3 ♕a3 34.ba3 f6 35.♘d2 h5 36.♔f1 g6 37.♘b3 a4 38.♘c5 h4 39.♘h1 b4 40.cb4 ♗b5 41.♔e1 ♘g2 42.♔d2 ♘f4 43.f3 ♘h3 44.♘e6 ♘g1 45.♔e3 ♘e2 46.♘c7 ♘d4 47.♔f2 ♗e2 48.♔e3 ♗f3 49.♘f2 ♗e2 *½-½*

Khalifman,Alexander
Malaniuk,Vladimir
Tashkent 1987 (2)

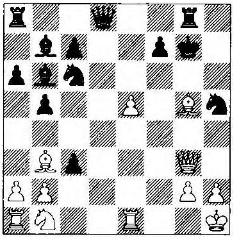
1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗e3 0-0 11.♘bd2 h6 12.h3 ♘d7 13.♗d5 ♖b8 14.a4 ed4 15.cd4 ♘b4 16.♗b7 ♖b7 17.a5 ♗a7 18.d5 ♘d3 19.♖e2 ♕f6 20.♗a7 ♖a7 21.b3 ♖c8 22.♖e3 ♘7e5 23.♖b1 c5 24.dc6 ♖c6 25.♘f1 ♘f4 26.♘d4 ♖c5 27.♘f5 d5 28.♘1g3 ♖d7 29.♕d4 ♘e6 30.♘h5 ♕f5 31.ef5 ♘d4 32.♖e5 f6 33.♖e8 ♔f7 34.♖a8 ♘e2 35.♔f1 ♘c3 36.♖e1 d4 37.♘f4 ♖f5 38.♘d3 ♘d5 39.♖a6 ♖c7 40.♖d6 ♖c2 41.♖d7 ♔f8 42.a6 ♘b6 43.a7 *1-0*

Diaz Perez,JD
Valdes,Luis
Cuba 1988

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗g5 0-0 11.♕d3 h6 12.♗h4 g5 13.♘g5 hg5 14.♗g5 ed4 15.e5 ♘e5 16.♖e5 ♔g7 17.♗f6 ♔f6 18.♕f5 ♔g7 19.♕g4 *1-0*

Perez,I
Valdes,Luis
Pinal del Rio 1988

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗g5 0-0 11.♕d3 h6 12.♗h4 g5 13.♘g5 hg5 14.♗g5 ed4 15.♕g3 ♔g7 16.f4 ♖g8 17.e5 dc3 18.♔h1 de5 19.fe5 ♘h5



20.♕g4 (*20.♕h4 ♘d4!*) 20...♘d4 21.♘c3 ♔f8 (*22.h4 ♕g5! 23.hg5 ♖h8→*) 22.♗h6 ♔e7 23.♗g5 ♔f8 24.♗h6 ♔e7 25.♕h4 ♔d7 26.♕h3 ♔e7 *½-½*

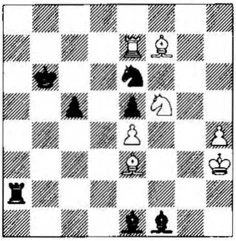
Kuczynski,Robert
Polaczek,Richard
Saint John open-2 1988

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗e3 0-0 11.♘bd2 h6 12.h3 ♕d7 13.♗c2 ♖ae8 14.d5 ♘e7 15.♗b6 cb6 16.♗d3 ♘g6 17.a4 ♘f4 18.♗f1 ba4 19.♕a4 b5 20.♕b4 ♖b8 21.c4 bc4 22.♕c4 ♘e8 23.♕a4 ♕a4 24.♖a4 f5 25.♖b4 ♘f6 26.g3 ♘g6 27.ef5 ♘e7 28.♖b6 ♗d5 29.♖b8 ♖b8 30.♖b1 ♖b4 31.g4 h5 32.g5 ♘e4 33.b3 ♘f5 34.♖c1 ♘c5 35.♗c4 ♗c4 36.♖c4

♖c4 37.bc4 ♔f7 38.♘b1 e4 39.♘fd2 ♔e6 40.♘c3 ♔e5 41.♔f1 ♔d4 42.♘e2 ♔d3 43.♔e1 ♔c2 44.♘f4 ♘d3 45.♘d3 ed3 46.f3 ♘e3 *0-1*

Van der Wiel,John
Beliavsky,Alexander
Amsterdam OHRA 1990 (4)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗g5 h6 11.♗h4 g5 12.♗g3 0-0 13.de5 ♘e5 14.♘e5 de5 15.♕f3 ♖e8 16.♘d2 ♕e7 17.h3 ♘d7 18.♘f1 ♕f6 19.♘h2 ♕f3 20.♘f3 ♔g7 21.♖ad1 ♖e7 22.♔f1 a5 23.♗c2 b4 24.♘h2 h5 25.h4 g4 26.♔g1 bc3 27.bc3 ♘c5 28.♘f1 ♖ee8 29.♔h2 a4 30.f3 gf3 31.gf3 ♗a5 32.♗f2 ♘e6 33.♘g3 ♗c3 34.♖g1 ♔f8 35.♘f5 ♖ed8 36.♗e3 ♖d1 37.♗h6 ♔e8 38.♖g8 ♔d7 39.♖a8 ♖f1 40.♗a4 c6 41.♖b8 ♔c7 42.♖e8 ♖f3 43.♖e7 ♔b6 44.♗d1 ♖f2 45.♔g3 ♖a2 46.♗h5 ♗e1 47.♔h3 ♗a6 48.♗e3 c5 49.♗f7 ♗f1 *½-½*



Dolmatov,Sergey
Beliavsky,Alexander
Moskva GMA 1990 (11)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗g5 h6 11.♗h4 g5 12.♗g3 0-0 13.♕d3 ♘h5 14.♘bd2 ♕f6 15.♗d5 ♖ae8 16.a4 ♘g3 17.hg3 ed4 18.ab5 ab5 19.♗c6 ♗c6 20.♘d4 ♗d7 21.♘2f3 b4 22.♘f5 ♗f5 23.ef5 bc3 24.bc3 ♖e1 25.♖e1 ♔g7 26.♘h2 h5 27.g4 h4 28.♘f3 ♖a8 29.♕d2 ♖a4 30.♘h2 ♖c4 31.♖c1 ♗a5 32.♕e3 d5 33.♕e8 ♗c3 34.♕d7 ♗e5 35.♖d1 ♗h2 36.♔h2 c6 37.♖e1 ♖g4 38.g3 hg3 39.fg3 ♖b4 40.♔g2 ♖b2 41.♔h3 ♖b4 *0-1*

Fernandez Garcia,Jose
Chiburdanidze,Maya
Salamanca 1990 (2)

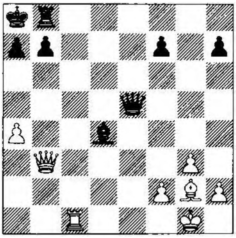
1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.♖e1 ♗c5 8.c3 d6 9.d4 ♗b6 10.♗g5 h6 11.♗h4 ♕e7 12.a4 g5 13.♗g3 h5 14.ab5 ab5 15.♖a8 ♗a8 16.h4 g4 17.de5 de5 18.♘g5 ♘d8 19.♗a2 ♘d7 20.♕b3 ♗c6 21.♖d1 f6 22.♘e6 ♘e6 23.♕e6 ♕e6 24.♗e6 ♘c5 25.♗d5 ♗d5 26.ed5 ♘e4 27.♔f1 ♔d7 28.♘a3 ♖a8 29.♖d3 ♗c5 30.♘b5 ♖a1 31.♔e2 *0-1*

RG 2.1

33268

Geller,Efim (SU) 2530
Howell,James (GB) 2415
Reykjavik 1990 open (4)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘d7 ♗d7 7.0-0 ♕h4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g5 10.♘c3 ♗g7 11.g3 ♕h3 12.♘e4 de4 13.♗e4 ♗b5 14.♗g5 ♖d4 15.♗g2! [15.♕f3 ♖e4! 16.♕e4 ♗c6; 15.♕b3 ♖e4 16.♕b5 h6! 17.♗e3 ♖h4!= –YB/12] **15...♕f5 16.♕b3 c6 17.♗e3 ♗f1 18.♖f1** [18.♗d4=] **18...♖d7 19.♕a4**!**N** [19.♕a3 ♔b8 20.b4 ♖d3? 21.♗f4 ♔a8 22.♕a4 ♕d7 23.♕c2 ♖c3 24.♕b1 ♖c4 25.♗d6 ♖e8 26.♕h7 ♗e5 27.♗h3+– Ivanov - Makarichev, Reykjavik 1990 (6)] **19...♔b8 20.b4 ♕d3 21.♗f4**! **♔a8 22.♗d6**± **♖d6 23.cd6 ♕d6 24.b5 cb5 25.♕b5 ♖b8 26.♖b1 ♕c7 27.a4 ♗c3 28.♖c1 ♕e5 29.♕b3 ♗d4** #



30.♗b7! *1-0*

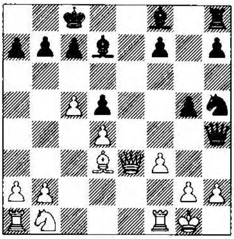
Makarichev

RG 2.1

33269

Dolmatov,Sergei (SU) 2615
Makarichev,Sergei (SU) 2545
Reykjavik 1990 open (7)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘d7 ♗d7 7.0-0 ♕h4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g5 10.f3 [10.♗e3 ♖e8 11.f3! (11.♘c3 ♖e6!) 11...♘c5? 12.♗f2; 11...♘f6 –game] **10...♘f6 11.♗e3 ♖e8** [11...♖g8!? –YB/16; 11...g4!?] **12.♕d2** [12.♗f2 ♕h6 13.♘c3 g4 14.f4 Ye Rongguang - Makarichev, Beograd 1988 14...♕f4 15.♗h4 ♕d4 16.♔h1 ♗g7! 17.c6 ♗c6 18.♗f5 ♘d7!–+] **12...♖e3** [12...♖g8 13.♗f2 ♕h6 14.♕a5 ♔b8 15.♗g3 ♖c8 16.♘c3 ♘h5! (16...g4? 17.♗f5!! ♗f5 18.♘b5 a6 19.♗c7 ♔a8 20.♕b6 ab5 21.♕a5X) 17.♗e5 f6? 18.♗f5!!; 17...♗g7∞; 12...♘h5? 13.c6! ♗c6 14.♗f5 △ 15.♗g5+–] **13.♕e3 ♘h5**! #



[△ 14.g3 ♘g3] **14.♖d1**?! [14.♕f2? ♕f2 15.♖f2 ♗g7; 14.♘a3 ♗g7 15.♘c2 ♖e8 16.♕f2 ♘f4! 17.♖fd1 (17.♖ad1 ♘d3 18.♖d3 ♗b5; 17.♕h4 gh4 18.♖fd1 ♘d3 19.♖d3 ♖e2!) 17...♔d8! △ 18...♘d3 19.♖d3 ♗f5; 14.♘d2 ♗g7 15.♘b3 ♖e8 16.♕f2 ♘f4 17.♖fd1! (≤ 17.♕h4 gh4) 17...♕f2 (17...♗a4?! 18.♗f5 ♔d8 19.g3±) 18.♔f2 ♗a4 19.♗f5 ♔d8 20.♖e1!? ♖e1 21.♖e1! ♗b3 22.ab3 ♗d4 23.♔f1±; 14.♗f5 ♗g7 (14...♗f5?? 15.♕e8X) 15.♗d7 ♔d7 16.g4 (16.♖d1 ♖e8 17.♕f2 ♗d4 18.♕d4 ♖e1) 16...♖e8 17.♕d3 ♖e2!! 18.♕e2 ♗d4 19.♖f2 (19.♔h1 ♘g3; 19.♔g2 ♘f4) 19...♘f4 △ 20...♗f2–+→; 14.♘c3 ♗g7 15.♘e2 ♖e8 16.♕f2 ♘f4 (16...♕f2 17.♔f2 ♘f4 18.♖ad1 ♘d3 19.♖d3 ♗b5 20.♖e3) 17.♖ad1!□ (17.♕h4? ♘e2 18.♗e2 gh4 △ 19...♗d4) 17...♕f2 18.♔f2 ♖e6!? 19.g3?! ♘d3 20.♖d3 ♗b5 21.♖e3 ♗e2 (21...♖h6) 22.♔e2 ♗d4; 19.♖fe1! △ 20.b4±; 17...♖e2 18.♗e2 ♗d4 19.♖d4 ♘e2 20.♕e2 ♕d4 21.♕f2!; 16...♖e2!? 17.♕h4 (17.♕e2 ♗d4 18.♔h1? ♘g3X) 17...gh4! 18.♗e2 ♗d4 19.♔h1 ♘f4! 20.♖ad1! (20.♖ae1 ♗b2! 21.♗d1 ♗b5 22.♖f2?! ♘d3) 20...♗b2 (20...♘e2 21.♖fe1 ♗b5 22.♖d2±) 21.♖d2 ♗c3 22.♖c2 ♘e2 23.♖e2 ♗b5=/∞] **14...♗g7 15.♗f1 g4**! [△ 16...g3; 15...♖e8? 16.♕f2] **16.c6**?! [16.g3 ♘g3 17.hg3 (17.♕f2 ♘f5 18.♕h4 ♘h4 19.fg4 ♗d4!) 17...♕g3 18.♔h1 (18.♗g2 ♖e8 19.♕f2 ♗d4!) 18...♖e8 (△ ♖e6–h6) 19.♕g1 ♕f3 20.♕g2 ♕d1; 16.fg4 ♖e8! (16...♗g4 17.g3! ♕f6 18.♗e2+–) 17.♕d3 (17.♕h3 ♕g4; 17.♕f2 ♕f2 18.♔f2 ♗g4 19.♖d3 (19.♖d2 ♗h6 20.♖d3 ♗f5 21.♖f3 ♗e4 22.♖f7 ♗c1!) 19...♘f4 20.♖d2 ♘e6↑) 17...♗g4 18.♘c3=] **16...bc6** [16...♗c6=/∞] **17.fg4 ♖e8 18.♕d3** [18.♕b3 ♖e1! 19.g3 (19.gh5 ♗d4 20.♔h1 ♕f2 21.♖e1 ♕g1X) 19...♕e7! (19...♘g3 20.♖e1) 20.gh5 (20.♘a3 ♗d4 21.♔g2 ♖e2; 21.♖d4 ♖a1 22.♖b4 ♗g4) 20...♕e2! 21.♖e1 ♗d4 22.♔h1 ♕e1 23.♕f3 ♗b2–+] **18...♗g4 19.♘c3** [19.♖c1 ♗h6 (△ 20...♗e3 21.♔h1 ♘g3X) 20.g3 ♕f6–+] **19...♗d1**

20.♖d1−+ ♕g5!? [20...♘f4 21.♕f5 ♘e6, d4<] **21.♔h1**! **♘f6 22.♗e2 h5**? [22...♘g4−+] **23.b4**! **♘g4 24.♗g4 hg4 25.♕a6 ♔d7 26.b5 ♕h6 27.bc6 ♕c6 28.♕d3 ♕e6 29.♖f1 c6**? [29...a6∓] **30.♘a4 ♔d8 31.♘c5 ♕e2 32.♕b1 ♕b5 33.♕f5 ♖e7 34.a4 ♕b4**?? [34...♕e2 35.♕b1 ♔c8 36.♕f5 ♔d8 (36...♔c7 37.♕f4) 37.♕b1 ♔c8=] **35.♕f4**! **♗d4 36.♕d6 ♔e8 37.♕c6 ♔f8 38.♕c8 ♖e8** [38...♔g7 39.♕g4 ♔h7 40.♕h4 △ 41.♕e7; 39...♔f8 40.♘e6!] **39.♘e6**! **♔e7 40.♕c7 ♔e6 41.♕f7** *1-0*

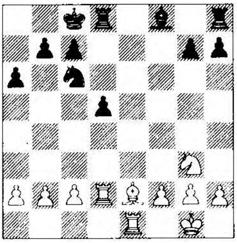
Makarichev

RL 6.7

33085

Mortensen,Erling (DK) 2480
Tukmakov,Vladimir (SU) 2570
Reykjavik 1990 tt (1)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 f5 4.♘c3 fe4 5.♘e4 d5 6.♘g3 ♗g4 7.0-0 ♕f6!**N 8.♖e1 ♘e7** [8...♗f3 9.♕f3 ♕f3 10.gf3 0-0-0!? 11.♗c6 bc6 12.♖e5⩲] **9.d4 0-0-0** [9...♗f3 10.de5 ♕e5 11.gf3↑; 9...e4 10.♗g5 ♗f3 (10...♕g6 11.♗e7 ♗e7 12.♘e5±) 11.♕d2 ♕f7 12.gf3 ♕f3 13.c4 0-0-0 14.♗c6 bc6 15.cd5 cd5 16.♖ac1±→] **10.♗g5 ♗f3 11.♗f6 ♗d1 12.♗e7 ♘e7 13.♖ad1 a6**?! [13...c6 14.♗e2 e4 15.f3 ef3 16.♗f3 g6!? 17.♖e6 △ 18.♖de1⩲; 13...e4!?] **14.♗e2 ed4 15.♖d4 ♘c6 16.♖d2**⩲



16...♗c5 17.♗f3 ♘e7 18.♘h5! **g6 19.♘f4** [△ 20.♘e6] **19...♗d6 20.♘d5 ♘d5 21.♖d5 ♖de8 22.♖e8 ♖e8 23.♔f1 b6**?! [23...♖e5 24.♖d4 g5 △ 25...h6] **24.h4 ♖e5 25.♖d4 ♔d8 26.♗e2 a5 27.f4 ♖f5** [27...♖e3 28.♔f2 ♖e7 29.♗b5!?] **28.g3 ♔e7 29.♔g2 ♔f8 30.♗d3 ♖f7 31.♖d5**± [△ 32.h5] **31...♔g7 32.h5 ♔h6 33.hg6 hg6 34.♖g5 ♖f6 35.♖d5 ♖e6 36.♔f3 ♔g7 37.♗e4 ♖f6 38.♔g4 ♖e6 39.♔f3 ♖f6 40.a4 ♖e6 41.c3** [△ ♖b5, b4] **41...♗c5 42.♖d7 ♖e7 43.♖d1 ♔f6 44.♖h1+−** [44.♖b1 g5] **44...♖e6 45.♖h7 ♖e7 46.♖h6 ♖g7 47.g4 ♗d6 48.g5 ♔f7 49.♔g4 ♗e7 50.♗d5 ♔e8 51.♗e6 ♗c5 52.♖h3 ♔e7 53.♗c4 ♔f8** [△ 54...♖e7] **54.♖h8 ♔e7 55.f5 gf5 56.♔f5 ♗e3 57.g6 ♗c5 58.♗f7** [△ ♖e8, ♔f6] *1-0*

Mortensen

RL 9.3

33174

Vogt,Lothar (DD) 2500
Stein,Bernd (DE) 2415
Dortmund 1990 (4)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 b5 5.♗b3 ♘a5 6.0-0 d6 7.d4 ♘b3 [7...f6] **8.ab3 ed4 9.♘d4 ♗b7 10.♘c3 g6 11.♖e1 ♗g7 12.♗f4 ♘e7**?! [12...♘f6 13.♘d5 (13.e5 de5 14.♖e5 ♔f8⇄) 13...0-0 14.♗g5 (14.c4⩲) 14...c6 15.♘f6 ♗f6 16.♗f6 ♕f6 17.c3⩲] **13.♘d5 c6**? [13...♘c6 14.♘c6 ♗c6 15.e5±] **14.♘e7 ♕e7**?? [14...♔e7□±] **15.♘f5+− gf5 16.♗d6 ♕d7 17.ef5 ♔d8 18.♕g4** [18.♖e7 ♕e7 19.♗e7 ♔e7 20.♕e1 ♔f8 21.♕b4 ♔g8 22.♕e7→] **18...♖e8** [18...♖g8 19.♖ad1 ♔c8 20.♖e7+−] **19.♖e8 ♔e8 20.♖e1 ♔d8 21.♗e7 ♔c8 22.♕g7 ♕f5 23.♗d6 ♔d7 24.♕d4 ♕d5** [24...♖e8 25.♗e5 ♔c8 26.♕d6+−] **25.♖e7** [25.♕b6 ♔d6 26.♕b7 ♖e8±] **25...♔d6 26.♕f6 ♔c5 27.♖e5** *1-0*

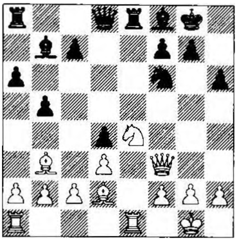
Vogt

RL 12.6

33031

Smagin,Sergei (SU) 2520
Mikhalchishin,Adrian (SU) 2485
Dortmund 1990 open (5)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 b5 6.♗b3 ♗b7 7.d3 ♗e7 [7...♗d6!? (Malaniuk) 8.c3 (8.a4 –YB/15) 8...0-0 9.♗g5 h6 10.♗h4 ♗e7 11.♘bd2 d6 12.♖e1 ♘d7 13.♗g3 ♘a5 14.♗c2 c5 15.♘f1 ♗f6 16.♘e3 ♘b6 17.♘f5 ♘c6 18.♕e2 ♘e7= Peussner - Mikhalchishin, Dortmund 1990 open] **8.♖e1** [8.c4!? bc4 9.♗c4 0-0 10.♘c3 d6 11.a3 ♗c8?! 12.h3 h6 13.d4 ed4 14.♘d4 ♘a5 15.♗a2 c5 16.♘de2⩲ Mikhalchishin - Navarro, Mexico 1977; ≥ 11...♘d4! 12.♘d4 ed4 13.♘d5 ♘d5 14.ed5 ♕d7 15.♖e1 ♗f6 16.♕f3 ♖ae8 17.♗d2 ♗e5= Kholmov - Mikhalchishin, Volgodonsk 1981] **8...0-0 9.♘bd2 h6** [9...d6 10.♘f1 ♘d7 11.♘e3 ♘a5=] **10.♘f1 ♖e8 11.♘g3** [11.c3 ♗f8 12.♘e3 ♘a5 13.♗c2 d5 14.ed5 ♘d5 15.d4 ed4 16.♘d4 ♘e3 17.♗e3 ♘c4∓ Gendler - Mikhalchishin, Lvov 1981] **11...♗f8 12.♗d2**! [12.♗e3 d5 △ 13...d4] **12...d5** [12...d6 13.♘f5 ♘e7 14.♘3h4 ♘f5 15.♘f5 ♗c8 16.♕f3 ♗e6=] **13.ed5** [13.c3 ♕e7 14.♕e2 ♖ad8 15.♖ad1 ♘a5∞] **13...♘d5 14.♘e4 ♘f6**!□ [14...♘d4 15.♘d4 ed4 16.♕h5↑; 14...♘b6 15.♘fg5! hg5 16.♘g5 △ 17.♕h5→; 14...♕d7? 15.♗h6! gh6 16.♗d5+−] **15.♕e2** [15.♗c3 ♘d4 16.♘d4 ed4∓] **15...♘d4**?! [15...♖b8! (△ 16...♘d4) 16.c3 ♘a5 17.♗c2 ♘e4 18.de4 ♘c4=] **16.♘d4 ed4 17.♕f3**!



[17.♘f6 ♕f6 18.♕e8 ♖e8 19.♖e8 ♕c6 20.♖e4 ♕g6!∓] **17...♖b8**! [17...♗e4 18.♖e4! ♖e4 19.de4 △ 20.e5±] **18.a4** [18.♘f6 ♕f6 19.♕f6 gf6 20.♗f4 ♖e1 21.♖e1 ♖c8 △ 22...c5⇄] **18...♗e4 19.de4**?! [19.♖e4!? ba4!? 20.♖a4 ♖e4 21.de4 d3 22.♗c3↑] **19...♗d6**! **20.ab5 ab5 21.♗f4** [21.c3 ♗e5 22.cd4 ♗d4 23.♗c3=] **21...♗e5** [21...♗f4 22.♕f4 c5 23.e5 ♘d5=] **22.♗e5 ♖e5 23.♕f4 ♕e7** [24.f3 c5 25.c4! dc3 26.bc3 c4 27.♗c2 ♘d7∓] ½-½

Mikhalchishin

RL 14.2 — 33184

Nicholson,John (GB) 2325
Lukacs,Peter (HU) 2505
Budapest 1990 DUTEP

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 ♗e7 6.♗c6 dc6 7.♕e1 ♘d7 8.b3 c5 9.♗b2 f6 10.♘h4 ♘f8!? [10...g6 11.♘c3 ♗d6! (11...0-0 12.f4 ef4 13.♘d5!≅) 12.♘d5?! (12.♘e2! ♘b8 13.f4⩲) 12...0-0 13.f4 (13.g3 ♘b6!) 13...c6! 14.fe5 ♗e5 15.♗e5 (15.♘c3 ♗d4 16.♔h1 ♘e5) 15...♘e5 16.♘c3 (16.♘e3 ♕d4) 16...c4 17.♘f3 ♗e6 18.♕e3 ♕d6! 19.bc4 ♘c4 20.♕d4 ♖ad8=; ≥ 20...♕e7∓ Blatny - Lukacs, Stara Zagora 1990] **11.f4!N** [≤ 11.♘f5 ♘e6 12.♘c3 0-0 13.♘e2 ♗d6 14.d3 ♘d4=; 11.♘c3 ♘e6 12.♘d5 ♗d6 13.g3 ♘d4 14.♕d1 0-0 15.c3 ♘c6 16.♘e3 g6 (16...♖e8! 17.♘hf5 ♗f8 △ 18...♔h8) 17.♘hg2∞ Magnusson - Lukacs, Budapest 1990 open] **11...ef4 12.♘c3 ♔f7**! [12...♕d4 13.♔h1 ♘g6 14.♘d5! ♕b2 15.♘c7 ♔d8 16.♘a8±; 12...♗e6 13.♘f5±; 12...g5 13.♘f5 ♘g6 14.♘e7 ♘e7 15.♘a4±; 12...♘e6 13.♘f5 0-0 14.♘d5 ♗d6 15.♕h4! △ 16.e5≅; 12...♘g6 13.♘d5! ♗d6 (13...♘h4 14.♕h4 0-0 15.♘e7 ♕e7 16.e5±) 14.♘g6 hg6 15.e5!] **13.♘d5** [13.♕e2 ♘g6] **13...g5 14.♘f3**! [14.♘f5?! ♗f5 15.♘e7 ♕e7 16.ef5 ♖e8! 17.♕d1 ♕e2∓] **14...♘e6** [14...♘g6?! 15.♖d1! △ 16.d4≅] **15.g3**?! [≥ 15.♘e7 ♔e7! (15...♕e7 16.♘g5!! ♘g5 17.♖f4 ♖g8 18.♗f6! ♘h3 19.♔h1 ♘f4 20.♗e7 ♘g2 21.♕f2!+−; 18.♖f6? ♕f6! 19.♗f6 ♘f3−+) 16.♖d1! △ 17.d4≅; ≤ 15.c3? ♗f8! 16.d4 c6−+; 15.d4? cd4 16.♘d4 ♗c5∓] **15...♖g8 16.♔h1** [16.gf4 ♘f4!] **16...c6 17.♘e7 ♕e7 18.d4**?T [≥ 18.♖d1! g4? 19.♘h4 f3 20.♘f5 △ 21.e5± 18...b5 19.d4? cd4 20.♘d4 ♘d4 21.♗d4 c5 △ 22...♗b7∓; 19.c3! △ 20.d4] **18...cd4 19.♘d4 ♘d4 20.♗d4 ♗h3**! **21.♖f3**? [21.♖f2 ♖ae8! 22.gf4 ♕e4 23.♕e4 ♖e4 △ 24...gf4∓] **21...♗g4**! **22.♖d3 ♖ae8 23.h3**? [23.gf4 gf4 △ 24...♗f5−+] **23...♗f5**!

0-1

Lukacs

RL 14.3 — 33025

Somlai,Laszlo (HU) 2340
Lengyel,Bela (HU) 2375
Budapest 1990

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 ♗e7 6.♗c6 dc6 7.d3 ♘d7 8.b3 0-0 9.♗b2 f6 10.♘bd2 ♘c5 11.d4 ed4 12.♘d4 ♖e8 13.♕e2 ♗f8 14.♖ad1 ♕e7 15.♖fe1 ♕f7 16.f4 ♘e6N 17.♘e6 ♗e6 18.e5 ♕g6 [≤ 18...f5] **19.♘f3 ♕g4** [19...♗b4!?] **20.ef6 ♗d5** [≥ 20...gf6 21.♘d4 (21.♗f6 ♗b3) 21...♕e2 22.♖e2 ♗g4 23.♖e8 ♖e8 24.♖d2∞; 20...♗b3? 21.♕e8 ♖e8 22.♖e8 ♗f7 23.♖a8+−] **21.♕f2** [21.♕e8? ♖e8 22.♖e8 ♗f3−+] **21...♗c5**?! [≥ 21...gf6] **22.♕c5**! [22.♖e8 ♖e8 23.♗d4 ♗f3 24.♕f3 ♕f3 25.gf3 ♖d8∓] **22...♗f3 23.♕c4 ♗d5 24.♕f1**± **gf6 25.♗f6 ♕g6 26.♗e5 ♕c2 27.♖d3 ♔f7 28.♖c1 ♕a2 29.♖d5**! **cd5 30.♕d3 ♖e5**□ **31.fe5**?! [31.♕h7+−] **31...♔g8**□ **32.♕d5 ♔h8 33.e6** [≥ 33.♕b7] **33...♕e2 34.♖f1 c5**?T [34...♖e8 35.♕b7 ♕e3 36.♔h1 ♕e6 37.h3⩲] **35.♕f5 ♖g8 36.♕f6 ♖g7 37.g3 ♕e3 38.♔g2 ♕e4 39.♖f3 h5 40.♕f8 ♔h7**

41.♕c5 ♕e2 42.♖f2 ♕e6 43.♕h5 ♔g8 44.♕f3

1-0

Somlai

RL 14.3 33026

Somlai,Laszlo (HU) 2340
Lukacs,Peter (HU) 2505
Hungary 1990 tt (1)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 ♗e7 6.♗c6 dc6 7.d3 ♘d7 8.b3 0-0 9.♗b2 f6 10.♘bd2 ♘c5 11.d4 ed4 12.♘d4 ♖e8 13.♕e2 ♗f8 [13...♗d6 -YB/11] **14.♖ad1 ♕e7 15.♖fe1 ♕f7 16.f4 f5 17.e5 h6!?N** [17...♘e6 18.♘e6 ♗e6 19.♘f3 h6 20.♘d4 ♗c5 21.♔h1 ♗d4 22.♖d4 ♖ed8 23.♖ed1 ♖d4 24.♖d4 ½-½ Tolnai - Lukacs, Budapest 1989 ch-HU] **18.♕e3?!** [△ 19.♗a3; ≥ 18.♔h1] **18...♘e6 19.♘e6 ♗e6 20.♘f3** [20.c4!?] **20...c5 21.♔h1 a5 22.a4 c4 23.bc4** [≤ 23.♘d4 cb3 24.♘b3 (24.cb3 ♗c5; 24.♘e6 bc2) 24...♗b4∓] **23...♗c4 24.♘d4 ♗c5∞** [24...♗b4!?] **25.♕h3 ♖ad8 26.♕g3** [26.♘f5? ♖d1 27.♖d1 ♗e6 28.♘h6 gh6 29.♕h6 ♕f5∓; 26.♕f5? ♕f5 27.♘f5 ♖d1 28.♖d1 ♖f8∓ 29.g4?? ♗e2 30.♖d7 ♗f3X] **26...♗f8 27.♗a3! ♗b4?! 28.♗b4 ab4 29.♕h3 ♕d5?!** [29...♗e6 30.♘e6 ♕e6 31.♕b3 ♕b3 32.cb3⩲EN] **30.♕h5!± ♕f7 31.♕f7 ♔f7 32.♘f5 b3 33.cb3 ♗b3 34.♖c1 ♖d7 35.a5 ♔g8** [35...♖a8 36.♖c5 ♗e6 37.♘e3 g6 38.g4 △ f5+−] **36.h3!? ♖f8 37.e6 ♗e6 38.♘h6 gh6 39.♖e6 ♖f4 40.♖h6 ♖f5 41.a6! ba6 42.♖a6 ♔f8 43.♖a7!+− ♖ff7 44.♔h2 ♔e8 45.h4 ♖d4 46.g3 ♖dd7** [46...♔d8 47.♖a8 ♔d7 48.♖c7] **47.♖c4 ♔f8 48.♔h3 ♔g7 49.h5 ♖d5 50.♖cc7**

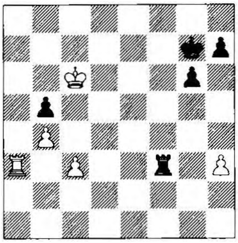
1-0

Somlai

RL 17.4 33004

Dolmatov,Sergei (SU) 2620
Khalifman,Aleksandr (SU) 2560
Moskva 1990 GMA open (7)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 ♗e7 6.♖e1 b5 7.♗b3 0-0 8.c3 d5 9.ed5 ♘d5 10.♘e5 ♘e5 11.♖e5 c6 12.♖e1 ♗d6 13.d3 ♗f5 14.♕f3 ♖e8 15.♖e8 ♕e8 16.♘d2!?N [16.♗d2 ♘f4 17.♘a3 ♕e2 18.♗f4 ♕f3 19.gf3 ♗f4 20.d4 ♖e8 21.♗c2 ♗g6!=∞] **16...♕e1 17.♘f1 ♗g6 18.h3** [18.♗d5 cd5 19.♕d5 ♖d8 20.♗g5! ♕a1 21.♗d8 ♗h2 22.♔h2 ♕f1⩲] **18...♖e8 19.♗d1 ♗h2** [19...♘c3 20.bc3 ♕c3 21.♖b1 ♖e1 22.♗f4! ♗f4 23.♕f4 h6 24.♗c2! ♖f1 25.♖f1 ♕c2⩲] **20.♔h2 ♕f1 21.♗d2 ♕d3** [21...♗d3 22.♖c1! △ 22...♗e2? 23.♗e2 ♕e2 24.♖e1!+−] **22.♕d3 ♗d3 23.a4** [23.♗f3!?⩲] **23...f6 24.ab5 ab5 25.♗g4 f5 26.♗h5 g6 27.♗f3 ♗e4 28.♔g3** [28.♗d1!?] **28...f4! 29.♗f4** [29.♔g4 h5 30.♔g5 ♖e5 31.♔h6 ♗f3 32.gf3 ♖e2] **29...♗f3 30.gf3 ♘f4 31.♔f4 ♖e2 32.b4 ♖c2** [32...♖f2 33.♖a6±] **33.♖a3 ♔g7 34.♔e5 ♖f2 35.♔d6 ♖f3 36.♔c6**



36...♖f5?T [36...♖h3 37.♔b5 g5=] **37.♖a7** [37.c4!±] **37...♔h6 38.♖c7 g5 39.♔b6 ♔g6 40.♖c6 ♔h5 41.♖c5 ♖f3 42.♔b5 ♖h3 43.♔a6** [43.♔c6!? ♖f3 44.b5 ♖f6±] **43...♖h1 44.b5 ♖a1 45.♔b7 ♔g6!** [45...♔h4 46.b6 g4 47.♔c8 g3 48.b7 ♖b1 49.b8♕ ♖b8 50.♔b8 g2 51.♖c7] **46.b6 g4 47.♔c6 g3 48.b7 g2!** [48...♖b1? 49.♖b5 ♖b5 50.♔b5 g2 51.b8♕ g1♕ 52.♕g8+−] **49.b8♕ g1♕= 50.♕g8 ♔h6 51.♕f8 ♔g6 52.♕g8 ♔h6 53.♕f8 ♔g6 54.♕d6 ♔g7 55.♕d4 ♕d4 56.cd4 ♔f6 57.♔d7 ♖a7 58.♔d6 ♖a6**

½-½

Khalifman/Nesis

RL 21.2 32033

Pared Estrada,L (CU) ---
Arias,M (CU) ---
Cuba 1989

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 ♗e7 6.♖e1 b5 7.♗b3 0-0 8.c3 d6 9.h3 ♗e6 10.d4 ♗b3 11.ab3 ♖e8 12.d5 ♘b8 13.c4 c6 14.♗g5!N⩲ [14.♕d3!?; RR 14.dc6 ♘c6 15.♗g5 bc4 16.bc4 ♘d7 17.♗e3 ♕b8 18.♖e2 ♖c8 19.♘c3 ♘b4 20.b3 ♖c7 21.♘e1 ♖b7∞ Dolmatov - Nikolic, Hastings 1989/90] **14...♘d5?! 15.ed5 ♗g5 16.dc6± ♘c6□** [16...♗e7? 17.cb5+−; 16...bc4 17.c7+−] **17.cb5 ♘b4** [17...ab5?? 18.♖a8+−; 17...♘d4 18.♘d4 ed4 19.♖e8 ♕e8 20.ba6±] **18.♖a4!± a5 19.♘g5 ♕g5**

20.♕d6 ♖ed8 21.♕c7 ♖ac8 [21...♖dc8 22.♖a5; 21...♘d3 22.♖f1 ♘b2 23.♖a5±] **22.♕a5+− ♘d3 23.♖g4**! **♕h6** [23...♕g4 24.hg4 ♘e1 25.♕e1] **24.♖f1 ♘f4** [24...f5 25.♖c4] **25.♘c3 f5 26.♖g3 ♖d2 27.b6** *1-0*

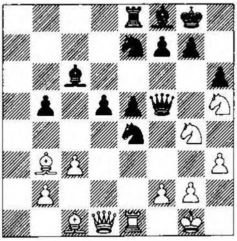
Pared Estrada

RL 26.2

33208

Timman,Jan (NL) 2680
Karpov,Anatoli (SU) 2730
Kuala Lumpur 1990 m (7)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 ♗e7 6.♖e1 b5 7.♗b3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 ♗b7 10.d4 ♖e8 11.♘bd2 ♗f8 12.a4 ♕d7 13.ab5 ab5 14.♖a8 ♗a8 [RR 14...♖a8 15.♘g5! ♘d8 16.♘df3 c5 (16...h6 17.♘f7! ♘f7 18.de5! de5 19.♘e5+−; 16...♘e6 17.♘e6 fe6 18.♘g5 ♖e8 19.de5; 16...ed4 17.e5 ♘d5 18.♕d4 de5 19.♘e5) 17.de5 de5 18.♕d7 ♘d7 19.♘f7! c4 (19...♘f7 20.♘g5? c4; 20.♗e6!! △ 21.♗d7, 21.♘g5) 20.♘d8 ♖d8 21.♗c2+− Ivanchuk - Portisch, Linares 1990] **15.d5 ♘e7** [15...♘a5; 15...♘d8] **16.♘f1 h6 17.♘g3N** [17.♘1h2 c6 18.♘g4] **17...c6 18.dc6 ♗c6 19.♘h2 d5 20.♘h5 ♘e4** [20...♘h5 21.♕h5 g6 22.♕g4!; 22.♕f3 f5] **21.♘g4 ♕f5** #



22.f3? [22.♖e4! de4 23.♘g3 ♕c8 24.♘e5 ♔h7 25.♘f7 ♕d7 26.♕h5 ♖a8 27.♗e6 g6 28.♕g4 ♕d3 29.♔h2!+− ♖a1 30.♕f4 ♕d1 31.♘g5; 25...♘g8 26.♗h6!! (26.♕h5 ♘f6) 26...gh6 27.♕h5 ♗g7 28.♘f5 ♕d7 29.♘g5 ♔h8 30.♘h4! ♘e7 31.♘g6 ♘g6 32.♕g6 hg5 33.♕h5 ♗h6 34.♕h6 ♕h7 35.♕f6 ♕g7 36.♕c6; 26...♘h6 27.♘g5 ♔g6 28.♕h5 ♔f6 29.♘h7! ♔e7 30.♕c5 ♔d7 31.♘f8 ♖f8 32.♕d4 ♔e8 33.♕e5 △ 34.♕g7] **22...♘c3** [22...♕h5 23.fe4±] **23.bc3 ♕h5 24.♖e5** [24.♘e5 ♗b7 25.♘d7!+−; ≥ 24...♖c8∓] **24...♕h4 25.♗e3 ♘g6 26.♗f2** [26.♖e8 ♗e8 27.♗d5 h5 28.♘f2 ♘f4∓] **26...♕d8 27.♖e8 ♕e8 28.♗d5 h5** [≥ 28...♘f4 29.♗c6 ♕c6 30.♕b3 ♗d6∓; ≤ 30...♘e2 31.♔f1 ♘c3 32.♘e5 ♕c7 33.♘f7 ♕f7 34.♕c3 b4] **29.♘e3 ♘f4 30.♗c6 ♕c6 31.♗g3= ♘e6 32.♘d5 ♕c4 33.♕d2 ♕b3 34.♔h2 ♕b1** [34...♗c5 35.h4] **35.♕e1 ♕e1 36.♗e1 ♗d6 37.♗g3 ♗c5 38.♗e1 ♔f8 39.g4 hg4 40.fg4 ♔e8 41.♔g2 ♔d7 42.♗g3 ♔c6 43.♘b4 ♗b4** *½-½*

Timman

RL 26.9

33209

Timman,Jan (NL) 2680
Karpov,Anatoli (SU) 2730
Kuala Lumpur 1990 m (9)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗b5 a6 4.♗a4 ♘f6 5.0-0 ♗e7 6.♖e1 b5 7.♗b3 d6 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 ♗b7 10.d4 ♖e8 11.♘bd2 ♗f8 12.a4 h6 13.♗c2 ed4 14.cd4 ♘b4 15.♗b1 c5 16.d5 ♘d7 17.♖a3 f5 18.♖ae3 [18.e5 g6 19.e6→ Raaste - Rantanen, Helsinki 1990; ≥ 18...♘e5] **18...f4 19.♖3e2** [19.♖a3 De Firmian - A.Ivanov, Chicago 1988] **19...♘e5 20.♘f1 ♘f3 21.gf3 ♕h4 22.♘h2 ♖e5** [△ 23...♖g5; ≥ 22...♗c8 23.e5] **23.♕d2□ ♕h3** [≥ 23...♖g5 24.♘g4 (24.♔h1 ♕h3 25.♖g1 ♖g1 26.♔g1 ♗e7) 24...h5 25.♕f4 ♗e7 26.♕g3 ♕g3 27.fg3 hg4 28.♗g5 ♗g5 29.f4!? (29.hg4 ♗f6!) 29...♗f6 30.e5 ♗e7∓; 26.♕h2 hg4 27.fg4 ♖g6 28.e5 ♖h6 29.♗h6 ♕h6∓] **24.♕f4 ba4 25.♕g4 ♕g4 26.♘g4 ♖ee8 27.f4 a5 28.f3 ♗a6 29.♖g2 ♔f7 30.♖d1** [△ 31.e5] **30...♗c4 31.♘e3 ♗b3 32.♖e1 c4 33.e5 de5** [33...♘d3 34.e6] **34.♗g6 ♔g8 35.♘g4** [35.♘f5] **35...♘d3**? [≥ 35...♖ed8 36.fe5 ♘d5 (36...♗c5) 37.♗e4 ♗c5 38.♔h2∞ ♔f8 39.♘h6 gh6 40.♗h6∞/=] **36.♘h6+− gh6 37.♗d3 ♔h8 38.♗g6 ♖ed8 39.♗d2**? [39.fe5 ♖d5 40.e6 ♗b4 41.♗e4 ♖e5 42.♗h6 ♖g8 43.♖g8 ♔g8 44.♗h7 ♔h7 45.♖e5 ♔h6 46.e7 ♗e7 47.♖e7 c3 48.bc3 a3 49.♖e1+−EN; 40...♖a7 41.♗f7 ♗c5 42.♗e3 ♗e3 43.♖e3 ♖e7 Krogius 44.f4+− △ 45.♖h3, 45.♖eg3] **39...♗b4 40.♗c3** [40.♗b4 ab4 41.fe5 ♖d5 42.e6 a3 43.ba3 ba3 44.e7 ♗a4 45.e8♕ ♗e8 46.♗e8; 46.♖e8? ♖e8 47.♗e8 ♖g5!−+] **40...♗c3 41.bc3 a3 42.fe5 ♖d5 43.e6** [≥ 43.f4] **43...♖d1 44.♖d1 ♗d1 45.e7 ♗a4 46.♗f7** [46.♖a2 ♖g8; ≥ 46.f4 ♗e8 47.f5 ♗g6 48.fg6 ♔g7 49.♖e2 ♖e8 50.♖e5 a4 51.♖a5 ♖e7 52.♖a4 ♖e3 53.♖a3 ♔g6 54.♔f2 ♖d3∓] **46...♖b8 47.♖e2 ♖b1 48.♔f2 ♖b2 49.♗c4 ♔g7 50.♔e1 ♖e2 51.♔e2 h5**! **52.♗b3 ♗d7 53.♔e3 ♔f6 54.♔f4 ♗c6 55.c4 ♔e7 56.c5 ♗e8**

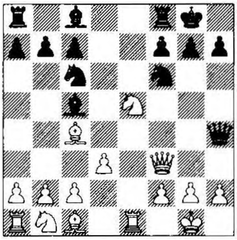
Timman 0-1

IG 1.1

33072

Nolan,J (IE) ----
Harding,Timothy (IE) 2270
ch-IE 1989 cr

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗c4 ♘f6 4.d3 d5!? **5.ed5 ♘d5 6.0-0 ♗c5**!? [6...♗g4?! 7.♖e1 f6? 8.♘e5 *1-0* Armas - Hartung, Dortmund 1988; 7...♗e7 8.h3 ♗h5 9.g4 ♗g6 10.♘e5± Leonhardt - Marshall, Barmen 1905; 8...♗f3 9.♕f3 ♘d4 10.♕g4! 0-0 11.♖e5 ♘f6 12.♕d1± Larsen - Berger, Amsterdam 1964 izt; 6...♗e7 7.♖e1 ♘b6 8.♗b3 ♗g4 9.h3 ♗h5 10.g4 ♗g6 11.♘e5± Dolmatov - Chekhov, Vilnius 1980/81 ch-SU; 7.♘bd2 ♗g4 8.c3 0-0 9.h3 ♗h5 10.♘e4 ♘b6 11.♗b3 ♔h8 12.♖e1 f5 13.♘g3 ♗f3 14.♕f3⩲ Bjornsson - B.Hjartarson, Reykjavik 1988] **7.♖e1** [7.♘g5!? 0-0 8.♘c3 ♘f6 9.♘ce4 ♘e4 10.♘e4 ♗e7 11.♕h5 ♕d7 12.f4 ♘a5 13.f5 ♘c4 14.f6 ♗f6 15.♘f6 gf6 16.♗h6 ♕d4 17.♔h1 ♕g4 18.♕g4 ♗g4 19.dc4 ♖fe8 20.♖f6 ♖ad8= Inkiov - Toth, Roma 1984] **7...0-0 8.♘e5** [8.h3 ♘b6; 8.♘c3 ♘b6 9.♗b5 f6; 9.♗b3 h6= Estrin/ Glazkov] **8...♕h4 9.♕f3** [9.♖f1? ♘e5 10.♗d5 ♗g4 11.♕d2 ♖ad8 12.♘c3 ♖d5! 13.♘d5 ♘f3! 14.gf3 ♗d6 15.h3 ♗h2! *0-1* Tagansky - Glazkov, Moskva 1975] **9...♘f6** #



10.♘c6 [10.g3 ♘e5 11.♖e5 ♕d4 12.♕e3 ♕e3 13.♗e3 ♗d6 14.♖a5 b6∓; 12.♖e1 ♗g4! 13.♕f4 ♖ae8 14.♖f1 ♕f4 15.♗f4 ♗h3 16.♖d1 ♘g4∓; 14.♖e8 ♖e8 15.♕d4 ♖e1 16.♔g2 ♗d4 17.♘c3 ♗d7 △ 18...♗c6∓ Glazkov] **10...♘g4 11.d4**! [11.♘e7? ♔h8−+→ Estrin/ Glazkov] **11...♕h2 12.♔f1 ♗d6**! [12...bc6? 13.♗f4 ♕h1 14.♔e2 ♖e8 15.♗e3+−] **13.♘e7** [13.♗f7?! ♔h8∓; 13.♕f7?! ♖f7 14.♖e8 ♗f8 15.♘e7 ♔h8 16.♗f7 g5!∓ Harding] **13...♗e7 14.♖e7 ♕h1 15.♔e2 ♘f6 16.♔d2** [16.♕f4 ♗g4 17.♔d3 b5 18.♗b3 ♕f1∞] **16...♗g4 17.♕f4 ♕d1 18.♔c3 b5 19.♗b3**?! [19.♕d2!? bc4 20.♕d1 ♗d1 21.♔d2∞/≅ Harding] **19...a5 20.f3**? [20.♕d2!? a4 21.♕d1 ♗d1 22.♗f7 ♖f7 23.♖f7 ♔f7 24.♔d2≅> Harding] **20...b4 21.♔c4 ♗e6 22.♔c5 ♗b3**! **23.c4**?! [23.♕d2 ♕c2 24.♕c2 ♗c2∓] **23...♗c4**!−+ **24.♔c4 ♕c2 25.♘c3 bc3 26.bc3 ♕a4 27.♔d3 ♘d5 28.♕g5 ♘e7** *0-1*

Van der Tak

KP 1.10

32613

Calandri,F (IT) ----
Pantaleoni,L (IT) 2165
1990 cr

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.♗c4 ♘f6 4.♘g5 d5 5.ed5 ♘a5 [5...b5!? -YB/7] **6.♗b5 c6 7.dc6 bc6 8.♗e2 h6 9.♘f3 e4 10.♘e5 ♗d6 11.f4 0-0 12.♘c3 ♕c7 13.0-0 ♗f5 14.d4** [14.♕e1!?N ♘d5 (14...♗e5 15.fe5 ♕e5 16.b3 ♘g4 17.♕g3 ♕g3 18.hg3) 15.d3 ed3 16.♘d3? (≥ 16.♗d3) 16...♖fe8 17.♔h1 ♘c3 18.bc3 ♘c4?! 19.♘e5 ♘e5 20.fe5 ♖e5 21.♗f4 ♖a5 22.♗d6 ♕d6 23.♕f2 ♗e6 24.c4 ♖f5 25.♕h4 ♖f1 26.♖f1 ♕a3 27.♕e4 ♕a2 28.♗d3 g6 29.♕c6 ♖b8 30.♗g6 ♖b1 31.♗d3 ♕c2?? 32.♖b1 *1-0* Pantaleoni - Borgognoni, 1989 cr; 15.♘d5 cd5 16.d3 ed3 17.♗d3; 16...♗e5 17.fe5 ed3 18.♗d3 ♗d3 19.cd3 ♖ae8 20.♕g3 ♕e5 21.♗f4 ♕b2 22.♗d6 ♕b6 23.♔h1 ♖e3 24.♕f4 g5 25.♕f2 ♖d3≅] **14...ed3 15.♗d3 ♗d3 16.♕d3 ♗e5 17.fe5 ♕e5 18.♖f5 ♕c7** [18...♕e1? 19.♕f1 (19.♖f1 ♕e5∞) 19...♕f1 20.♔f1⩲] **19.♕g3 ♕g3 20.hg3 ♘c4 21.♖c5** [21.♗h6 ♘b2] **21...♘d6 22.♖c6** [22.♗f4 ♘f5 23.♖c6 ♘g4∞] **22...♘f5 23.♗f4 ♘g4** [23...♘h5!?; 23...♘d4 24.♖d6 ♘c2 25.♖c1] **24.♖c5 g6 25.♖e1 ♖fe8 26.♖e8** ½-½

Pantaleoni

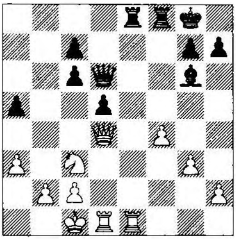
KP 2.3

33024

Sabani (YU) ----
Dautov,Rustem (SU) 2560
Kusadasi 1990 open (8)

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 ed4 4.♗c4 ♘f6 5.e5 d5 6.♗b5 ♘e4 7.♘d4 ♗c5 8.♗e3! **♗d4**?! [≥ 8...♗d7 9.♗c6 bc6 10.♘d2 ♕h4 -YB/10] **9.♕d4 0-0 10.♗c6 bc6 11.♘c3**!**N** [11.f3? -YB/3] **11...♘g5 12.0-0-0 ♘e6 13.♕a4**! **♗d7 14.♕a5**⩲ **♕h4**?! [14...f6 15.ef6 ♕f6 16.♘e4! ♕g6 17.♘c5 ♘c5 18.♗c5 ♖f7 19.g3 ♗g4 20.♖d2⩲, a7<, c7<; 15...♖f6 16.♖he1⩲/±] **15.f4** [15.g3!? ♕e4 16.b3 ♕g4 17.f4⩲] **15...f5 16.ef6**?! [≥ 16.g3 ♕e7 17.♘a4 ♖fb8 18.♗c5 ♕f7 19.♕c3 ♖b5 20.b3±]

16...♕f6 17.g3 [17.♘e4? de4 18.♖d7 ♘f4∓ △ 19...♘d5; 17.♖hf1? d4 18.♘e4 ♕g6∓] **17...♗e8** [17...d4? 18.♘e4 ♕g6 19.♘c5 ♘c5 20.♕c5 de3 21.♖d7±, e3<] **18.♗c5 ♘c5 19.♕c5 ♗g6**? [19...♗h5! 20.♖de1 ♕d6 21.♕d4 ♖fe8⇄] **20.♖he1 ♕d6 21.♕d4** [21.♕d6 cd6 22.♖e7 ♖f7 23.♖de1 ♔f8=; 21.♘a4 ♖ae8 △ 22...♗h5 ⇔e] **21...a5** [21...♖ae8? 22.♖e8 ♖e8 23.♕a7 ♗h5 24.♖d2 ♖e1 25.♘d1 △ 26.♕f2=∞<] **22.a3**?! [22.♖e5! ♖ae8 (22...♖fe8 23.♖de1 ♖e5 24.♖e5 ♕b4 25.♖d5!+−) 23.♖de1 ♖e5 24.♖e5 ♕b4 25.♕b4 ab4 26.♘a4 ♖a8 27.b3 ♔f8 28.♔b2 ♖a5 29.c3 bc3 30.♘c3 ♖a8 31.♘e2±EN] **22...♖ae8**



23.♖e5? [23.♔b1 ♖b8! 24.♔c1 ♖be8; 23.h3 ♗h5 24.♖e8 ♖e8 25.g4 ♗f7 26.♕d2 ♖d8 27.♘e2 c5 28.♕a5 d4=∞; 23.♔d2! ♖b8 (23...♗h5? 24.♖e8 ♖e8 25.♖e1 ♖d8 26.♘a4±) 24.♘a4 ♗h5 25.♖b1⩲ △ ♖e5, △ b4, ♘c5] **23...♖e5 24.fe5 ♕e6** [≥ 24...♕e7!⩱, e5<] **25.b3**! **♖f3**! **26.♔b2 ♕f5 27.♖d2 ♕g5** [△ 28...♕e3] **28.♖e2 ♖f1 29.♕d2** [29.♖e3 ♕f5 30.♖e2 ♗h5 31.♖d2 ♖e1? 32.♘d5!; 31...h6 △ 32...♖e1⩱] **29...♕d2 30.♖d2 ♔f7 31.♖e2** [31.♘a4!? ♔e6 32.♘c5 ♔e5 33.♘b7 a4 34.ba4 ♔e4 35.♖e2! ♔d4 36.a5 c5∞] **31...♗h5**! **32.e6 ♔e7 33.♖e5 ♗g6 34.b4**? [34.♖e2 (△ ♘a4–c5) 34...♗h5 35.♖e5=] **34...ab4 35.ab4 ♖f6** [35...♖f2?! 36.♘e2 ♖h2 37.♖e3! △ 38.♘d4 ↑] **36.♘e2 ♔d6 37.♖e3 ♖e6∓ 38.♖e6 ♔e6 39.c4**?T [≥ 39.♘d4 ♔d6 40.♘b3 ♔e5 41.♔c3 ♔e4 42.♘d4 ♗e8 43.♘e6 ♔e3!∓EN] **39...dc4−+ 40.♔c3 ♗d3 41.♘f4 ♔e5 42.♘h5 g5 43.h3 ♗g6 44.g4 ♗h5 45.gh5 ♔f4 46.♔c4 ♔g3 47.♔d4 ♔h3** *0-1*

Dautov

KP 5.1

32603

Ahrens (DE) ----
Morjan (DE) ----
BdF-40 1989 cr

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.c3 d5 4.♕a4 [RR 4.♗b5 de4 5.♘e5 ♕g5 6.d4 ♕g2 7.♖f1 ♗d6 8.♕h5 g6 9.♕h4 ♗e5 10.de5 ♗d7 11.♗f4 g5 12.♗g5 ♘e5 13.♗d7 ♔d7 14.♘d2 ♕f3 15.♘f3 ♘f3 16.♔e2 ♘h4 17.♖ae1 ♔e6 18.♗h4=∞ Velimirovic - Boudhiba, Luzern 1989] **4...f6** [4...♘f6!? -YB/5] **5.♗b5 ♘e7 6.ed5 ♕d5 7.d4 e4** [7...♗g4 -YB/2] **8.c4 ♕d7**!? **9.♘fd2** [9.d5 ef3 10.dc6 bc6 11.♗a6 ♗a6 12.♕a6 fg2∓; 10.gf3 ♕h3 11.dc6 b6 12.♕d1 ♘g6∞ Zagorovsky; 9.♘g1 a6 10.d5?! (10.♘e2! ♖b8=) 10...ab5! 11.♕a8 ♘b4 12.♘a3 ♕g4 13.♗d2 ♘d3 14.♔f1 ♘f2! 15.♔f2 ♘d5! 16.♕a7 (16.cd5 ♗c5 17.♔e1 0-0→) 16...b6! 17.b4?! ♘b4 18.♔f1 ♘d3 19.♘h3 ♕f5 20.♔e2 ♕h5 21.♔f1 ♗h3 22.♕a8 ♔f7 23.♕e4 ♗f5 24.♕d5 ♔g6 25.♕a8 ♘e5!−+→ Soderberg - Svensson, 1985 cr] **9...♕d4** [9...a6!? 10.d5 ab5 11.♕a8 ♘b4 12.♘a3 ♘d3 13.♔f1 ♕f5 14.f3 ef3 15.♘f3 ♘e5∞ Zagorovsky] **10.♘b3** [10.♘c3?! e3∓; 10.0-0 ♗d7⩱ Zagorovsky] **10...♕d7**!?**N** [10...♕d6 11.♗e3 ♗d7 12.♘c3⩲ Von Popiel - Burn, Koln 1898] **11.♘c3 ♕g4 12.0-0 a6**! **13.♘d5 ab5□ 14.♕a8 ♘d5 15.cd5 ♘e5=∞> 16.♘d2 ♘f3 17.♔h1 ♘h4** [17...♗d6? 18.♘e4±] **18.♖g1** [18.g3?! ♘f3→] **18...♗b4**! **19.a3** [19.♘e4? 0-0! 20.♘g3 ♘g2!−+; 20.♘c3 ♘f3!−+; 20.♘d2 ♕e2 21.♘b3 ♗h3−+ Morjan] **19...♗d2 20.♗d2 0-0 21.♕a5 ♘f3**! **22.gf3 ♕f3 23.♖g2 ♗h3 24.♖g1 ♗g2 25.♖g2 e3**! **26.♗e1** [26.♗e3 ♕d1 27.♖g1 ♕f3=] **26...ef2 27.♗f2 ♖e8 28.♕b5 ♖e5 29.♗g1** [29.♕b7 ♖e1! 30.♗g1 ♖g1! 31.♔g1 ♕d1 32.♔f2 ♕d2= Morjan] **29...♕d5**! **30.♕d5 ♖d5 31.♖e2 ♔f7=/⩲EN 32.♔g2 g5 33.♔f3 f5 34.♖c2 c6 35.♔e2 ♔e6 36.♖c5 h5 37.♖d5 ♔d5 38.♔d3 f4 39.b4 g4 40.♗f2 b5 41.♗h4 ♔e5 42.♗d8 ♔f5 43.♗h4 ♔e5 44.♗e1 ♔d5 45.♗f2 ♔e5 46.♗b6 h4 47.♔e2 ♔e4 48.♔f2 h3 49.♗c7** *½-½*

Van der Tak

KP 8.6

33062

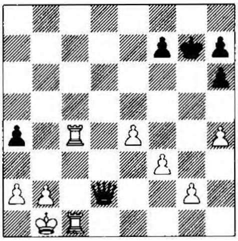
Charushin,Viktor (SU) 2525
Granberg,Niels (DK) 2495
1989 cr

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 d6 3.d4 ed4?! **4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 ♗e7 6.♗f4** [6.♗e2 0-0 7.0-0 ♖e8 8.f4 ♗f8 9.♗f3 ♘a6 10.♖e1 c6 11.g4!? ♘d7 (11...d5!?) 12.g5 ♕c7 13.♗e3⩲ Abramovic - Franic, Bela Crkva 1987; 8.♖e1 ♗f8 9.♗f1 h6 10.♗f4 ♘bd7 11.h3⩲ Ioseliani - Chiburdanidze, Telavi 1988 m-14; 6.♗c4 0-0 7.♗b3 ♘a6 8.0-0 ♘c5 9.♖e1 ♘b3 10.ab3 ♖e8 11.♕f3 ♗d7 12.h3 h6 13.♗f4⩲

J.C.Diaz - Kholmov, Frunze 1989] **6...0-0 7.♕d2 c6** [7...d5 8.ed5 ♘d5 9.♘d5 ♕d5 10.♘b5 ♕e4 11.♗e2! ♘a6 12.0-0 ♖d8 13.♗d3± Kirillov - Darzniek, Riga 1972; 7...♘c6 8.0-0-0 ♘d4 9.♕d4 ♗e6 10.f3 a6 11.g4 ♖e8 12.h4 b5 13.g5 c5 14.♕e3 ♘h5 15.♗h2 ♕a5 16.♔b1 c4 17.♘d5± Tal - Kholmov, Riga 1968; 11...b5 12.h4 c5 13.♕d2 b4 14.♘d5 ♗d5 15.ed5 ♘d7 16.g5 ♘b6 17.h5⩲ T.Sorensen - Granberg, 1982 cr; 7...a6 8.0-0-0 b5 9.f3 b4 10.♘d5 ♘d5 11.ed5 a5 12.♗c4 ♗b7 13.♘f5 ♘d7 14.♘e7 ♕e7 15.♖he1± Kholmov - Antoshin, Havana 1968; 8...d5 9.♘d5 ♘d5 10.ed5 ♕d5 11.♘b3 ♕c6 12.♗d3 ♗e6 13.♕e3⩲ Liberzon - Antoshin, Soviet Union 1971; 9.ed5 ♘d5 10.♘f5 ♘f4 11.♕e3 ♗g5 12.♖d8 ♖d8 13.♕e4 ♘e2 14.♔b1 ♘c3 15.bc3 ♖d1 16.♔b2 ♗c1 17.♔b3 ♗e6 18.♗c4 ♘d7 19.♕e6 ♘c5 20.♔b4 ♘e6 21.♖d1⩲ Gipslis - Antoshin, Moskva 1972 blitz; 11.♘e7 ♕e7 12.♕f4 ♗e6 13.g3 ♘c6 14.♗g2 ♖ad8 15.♗c6 bc6 16.♖d8 ♖d8⩲/= I.Zaitsev - Antoshin, Soviet Union 1969; 13.♗d3 ♘d7 14.♖he1⩲ Marjanovic - Kalashian, Kirovakan 1978; 9.e5!? ♘h5 10.♗e3± Estrin] **8.0-0-0** [8.♗e2 d5 9.ed5 ♘d5 10.♘d5 ♕d5 11.♗f3 ♕c4 12.c3 ♗f6 13.♗e2 ♕d5= From - Granberg, 1984 cr; 12.b3 ♕a6 13.c4 ♕b6 14.0-0⩲ V.Jensen - Granberg, 1984 cr] **8...b5 9.f3 b4 10.♘ce2** [10.♘b1 ♕b6 11.g4 d5 12.e5 ♘e8 13.♘f5 ♗c5? (≥ 13...♗f5 14.gf5 ♔h8∞) 14.♖e1 a5 15.h4 ♘a6?! 16.h5 ♘ac7 17.♗g5 f6 18.ef6 ♘f6 19.♘g7+−→ A.Poulsen - I.Jensen, 1984 cr; 13.h4 ♘c7 14.♘f5 ♗c5? 15.♗d3 ♘d7 16.♗h6!+−→ Hyldkrog - I.Jensen, 1984 cr] **10...♘h5**?! [10...a5!? Charushin] **11.h4N** [11.g4 ♘f4 12.♘f4 c5 13.♘f5 ♗f5 14.ef5 ♘c6 15.♘d5⩲ B.Christensen - Granberg, 1984 cr] **11...c5 12.♘b5**!? **♗d7** [12...♘f4 13.♘f4±] **13.♘d6 ♕a5 14.♕d5**! **♘f4 15.♘f4 ♗c6 16.♕c4 ♘d7 17.♘f5 ♗d8 18.♘d5 ♗d5 19.♕d5⩲< ♗f6 20.♕b3**! [≤ 20.♕d7? ♖ad8 21.♘e7 ♔h8 22.♘c6 ♕a2 23.♘d8 ♕b2 24.♔d2 ♖d8−+ Charushin] **20...♕c7 21.♗b5 ♘b6 22.♖d6 a6 23.♗c4 ♖ad8 24.♘h6**! **gh6** [24...♔h8 25.♖d8 ♗d8 26.♘f7 ♖f7 27.♗f7 c4 28.♗c4 ♕c4 29.♖d1 ♗f6 30.e5 ♕f4 31.♔b1 ♕e5 32.♕b4 ♕b8 33.♕d6!+− Charushin] **25.♖f6 a5 26.♗b5 ♔g7 27.♖f5 ♖d4 28.♕e3 a4 29.c3**! **♖fd8 30.♖h5 ♖8d6 31.♔b1 ♘c4** [31...♖d1 32.♖d1 ♖d1 33.♔c2 ♕d6 34.♕h6!+− Charushin] **32.♗c4 ♖c4 33.♖c1 ♕b6 34.cb4 ♕b4 35.♖c5**! **♖d2 36.♕d2 ♕d2 37.♖5c4±EN #**

37...♕g2 38.♖a4 ♕f3 39.e5 ♕f5 40.♔a1 h5 41.♖e1 ♔f8 42.a3 ♔e7 43.♖d4 ♕f2 44.♖ee4 ♕g1 45.♔a2 ♕g8 46.♖d5 ♔e6 47.♖c5 ♕a8 48.♖ec4 ♔f5 49.a4 ♔e6 50.a5 ♔f5 51.♖d4 ♕a7 52.b4 ♕b7 53.♖cd5 *1-0*

Van der Tak



VG 2.4 33115

Gdanski,Jacek (PL) 2430
Sarwinski,Miroslaw (PL) 2375
Bielsko-Biala 1990 (10)

1.e4 e5 2.♘c3 ♘f6 3.♗c4 ♘c6 [3...♘e4 4.♕h5 ♘d6 5.♗b3 ♗e7 6.♘f3 ♘c6 7.♘e5 ♘e5 8.♕e5 0-0 9.0-0 ♗f6 10.♕f4⩲ ♖e8 11.d4 b6 12.♘d5 ♗a6 13.♖d1 ♖e6!? 14.♗e3 ♗b7 Gdanski - Zielinski, Bielsko-Biala 1990 (2) 15.c3⩲/±] **4.d3 ♘a5 5.♘ge2 d6** [5...♗c5; 5...♗e7 6.0-0 c6 7.f4 d6 8.♔h1 0-0 9.♘g3 ef4 10.♗f4 d5 11.♗b3 de4 12.♘ce4 ♘d5 (≥ 12...♘b3 13.ab3 ♘e4 14.♘e4 ♗e6=) 13.♗d5 cd5 14.♘c3⩲ Gdanski - Stempin, Warszawa 1990 (11)] **6.0-0 ♗e7 7.♘g3 0-0 8.h3** [8.f4 ef4 9.♗f4 c6 10.♗b3 ♘b3 11.ab3 ♗g4 12.♕d2 ♘h5!? 13.h3 ♘g3 14.♗g3 ♗e6 15.d4 d5= Gdanski - Dejkalo, Warszawa 1990 ch-PL] **8...c6 9.a3**!? [9.♗b3] **9...♘c4 10.dc4 ♗e6 11.♕e2** [11.b3 d5=] **11...♖e8 12.♖d1 ♕c7 13.b3 ♖ad8 14.♗b2 ♗f8** [△ 15...d5] **15.♕f3 ♖d7 16.♖d2 ♕d8**!= [△ g6, h5, ♗h6] **17.♖ad1 g6 18.a4 h5** [18...♗h6 19.♖d3 △ 20.♗a3⩲] **19.♗a3 ♘h7 20.♘f1 b6** [20...♘g5] **21.♕e2 ♕g5 22.♖d3**! **♖ed8 23.♗c1 ♕h4 24.♖g3 ♗g7 25.♘d5** [△ b4-b5; 25.b4 d5 26.cd5 cd5 27.ed5 ♗d5 28.♘d5 ♖d5 29.♖d5 ♖d5 30.♘e3 ♖d7 31.c4∞; 31.♘f5? gf5 32.♗h6 f6] **25...f5**?! [≥ 25...♖b7 26.♘c3 ♖bd7=] **26.♖g6□ ♗f7?T** [26...cd5 27.♖e6 de4 28.♘g3±; 27...♕e4 28.♕h5 ♘f8 29.♘g3 ♕c2 30.cd5 ♕b3 31.♗g5 ♘e6 (31...♖c8 32.♖e7) 32.de6 ♕e6 33.♗d8 ♖d8 34.♘f5±; 27...♘f8 28.ef5 dc4 29.♘g3 cb3 30.cb3 △ 31.♘e4↑] **27.♖g7 ♔g7 28.♘g3**! ↑ +− **♗g6□ 29.ef5 cd5** [29...♗f7 30.f6 △ 31.♘f5] **30.fg6 ♔g6 31.♕d3 e4 32.♕d5 ♖f7 33.♗b2 ♖e8T** [33...♘f6] **34.♕d6 ♘f6 35.♖e1 ♕g5** [≥ 35...♔h7] **36.♖e4 ♖ef8 37.♖e5 ♕f4 38.♕d3 ♔h6 39.♖f5 ♕h4 40.♗f6 ♖f6 41.♖h5 ♕h5 42.♘h5 ♔h5 43.f3** *1-0*

Gdanski

KG 3.4

33010

Kalikshtein,A (SU) —
Egin,Vladimir (SU) 2330
Soviet Union 1990

1.e4 e5 2.f4 ef4 3.♗c4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 c6 5.d4 ♗b4!? **6.♕f3**?! [≥ 6.e5 I.Glazkov] **6...d5 7.ed5 0-0 8.♘e2 cd5 9.♗d3 ♗g4 10.♕f4 ♗e2 11.♗e2**? [≥ 11.♔e2∓] **11...♖e8 12.♗e3 ♕e7 13.♔f2** [13.♔d2 ♘e4 14.♔d3 ♗c3 15.bc3 ♕a3−+] **13...♘c6**?! [13...♗c3! 14.bc3 ♘e4 15.♔g1 (15.♔f3?? g5 16.♕e5 ♕d7−+; 16.♕f5 ♘d2−+; 16.♕g4 f5−+) 15...♘c3 16.♔f2□ ♘e2 17.♔e2 ♘c6−+] **14.h4**?T [14.h3 ♗c3 15.bc3 ♘e4 16.♔g1 (16.♔f3 g5−+) 16...♘c3 17.♔f2 □−+; 14.♖he1 ♗d6 15.♕f3□ ♘g4 16.♕g4 ♕e3 17.♔f1 ♗h2−+; 14.♖ae1 ♗d6 15.♕f3□ ♘g4 16.♕g4 ♕e3 17.♔f1 ♘d4→ (17...♘b4!?) 18.♘d5 ♕e5 19.c4 (19.♘c3 ♘c2−+) 19...♘c2−+: 14.♘d1!?∓] **14...♗d6 15.♕f3□ ♘g4 16.♕g4 ♕e3 17.♔f1 ♘d4 18.♖h3 ♘c2 19.♖d1 ♗c5**! *0-1*

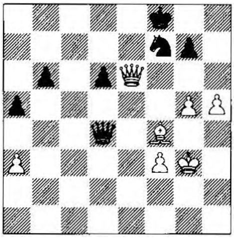
Kaiumov

VO 3.1

33189

Shirov,Aleksei (SU) 2500
Prie,Eric (FR) 2435
Torcy 1990 open (3)

1.d4 e6 2.c4 b6 3.e4 ♗b7 4.♗d3 ♕h4!? **5.d5**! [5.♘f3?! ♕g4!; 5.♘c3 ♗b4; 5.g3 ♕f6!] **5...♗b4 6.♔f1**!? [6.♘d2!?] **6...♗c5**! **7.g3**! [7.♕e2 ♕e7 8.♘f3 a5=] **7...♕e7 8.♘f3 ♘f6 9.♔g2 0-0 10.e5**!? [10.♘c3 ♘g4?! 11.♖f1 f5 12.ef5 ed5 13.♘d5 ♗d5 14.cd5 ♕f7 15.b4! ♗b4 16.♕b3 ♗d6 17.♗b2±, b8<, a8<; 10...d6 11.♖e1 a5±] **10...♘g4 11.♗h7**! **♔h7** [11...♔h8 12.♘h4! ♘h6 13.♗h6 gh6 14.♗e4 ed5 15.♗d5±] **12.♘g5 ♔g8 13.♕g4 f6**! **14.ef6 ♕f6** [14...♖f6 15.♗f4! (15.♘e4?! ed5! 16.♘f6 ♕f6∓) 15...ed5 16.♘c3 dc4 (16...d4 17.♘d5±) 17.f3∞] **15.♘e4 ♕f7**!? [15...♕e5 16.♘bc3 ed5 17.♗f4! ♕d4 18.♖ad1 ♕c4 19.b3 ♕b4 20.♗e5! ♖f7 21.♘d5±] **16.♘bc3 ♗d4** [16...ed5 17.♘d5 ♗d5 18.cd5 ♕d5 19.♖d1!±] **17.f3 ♗c3 18.♘c3 ed5 19.cd5 ♗d5 20.♘d5 ♕d5 21.♗f4**!± **♖f7** [21...♘c6 22.♖ad1 ♘d4 23.♗c7+−; 21...d6±] **22.♖hd1**?! [22.♖he1! ♘c6 (22...♘a6 23.♖e5! ♕c6 24.♖h5+−) 23.♖ad1! ♕a2 24.♖d7 ♕b2 25.♔h3+−] **22...♕b5 23.♖d2 ♘a6**± **24.♖e1 d6 25.♕g5**!? **♕c6**?! [25...♕g5 26.♗g5 ♘c5±] **26.h4**!± **♖e8** [26...♖af8 27.h5 ♖f5 28.♕g4±] **27.♕d5**! **♕d7 28.♖de2 ♖e2 29.♖e2 ♘b4 30.♕e4**! [30.♕c4 ♘c6 △ 31.h5 d5±] **30...a5 31.a3 ♘c6 32.h5 ♖e7** [32...d5 33.♕e8! ♔h7 (33...♕e8 34.♖e8 ♔h7 35.♖c8+−) 34.♕d7 ♖d7 35.g4±] **33.♕d5 ♔f8 34.♖d2**! **♖e6□ 35.♖c2 ♘e5**?T [35...♘d8 36.g4±] **36.♖c7**+− **♕c7 37.♕e6 ♘f7 38.g4 ♕c2 39.♔g3 ♕b2 40.g5**?T [40.♗d6 ♘d6 41.♕d6 ♔g8 42.g5+−] **40...♕d4**!



41.♗e3! [41.g6? ♕g1 42.♔h4 ♕h1 43.♔g4 ♕g2 44.♗g3 ♘h6 45.♔h4 ♕h1 46.♔g5 ♕c1=] **41...♕c3** [41...♕e5 42.♕e5 ♘e5 43.a4! (43.♗b6 ♘c4 44.♗c7 a4!) 43...♘d7 (43...♘c4 44.♗d4+−, c4<) 44.♔g4 ♘c5 45.♔f5! (45.♗c5? bc5 46.♔f5 c4 47.♔e4 d5=) 45...♘a4 46.♗d4 ♘c5 47.h6 gh6 48.gh6 ♔g8 49.♔g6+−] **42.♕e4**!! [42.♗b6? ♕f3! 43.♔f3 ♘g5=; 42.g6? ♕e1= △ 43.♔f4? ♕h4 44.♕g4 ♕h2 45.♕g3 ♕h5! 46.gf7 ♕e5∓] **42...♕e1 43.♔g4 ♘e5 44.♔f5 ♕h1** [44...♕f1 45.♔e6! ♕c4 (45...♕f3 46.♕f3 ♘f3 47.a4!+−; 45...♕h3 46.♔d6 ♘f7 47.♔c7+−) 46.♕c4 ♘c4 47.♗d4 ♘a3 48.f4! ♘c2 49.♗b2! a4 50.f5 a3 51.♗c3 b5 52.h6+−] **45.♕a8**! **♔e7 46.♕b7 ♘d7 47.♔g6**+− **♕h3 48.♗d4**! **d5 49.♔g7 ♕f3 50.♗f6 ♔d6 51.h6 ♕e3 52.h7 ♘f6 53.gf6 ♕g5 54.♔f7 ♕h5 55.♔g8** *1-0*

Shirov

VO 7.5

33128

Bucker,Stefan (DE) 2345
Suetin,Aleksei (SU) 2355
Dortmund III 1990

1.f4 d5 2.b3 ♘f6 3.♗b2 g6 4.♘f3 ♗g7 5.e3 0-0 6.♗e2 c5 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.♘e5 ♕c7 9.♘c3!? **a6** [9...♘e5 10.♘b5 ♕b6 11.♗e5 ♘e8 12.♗g7 ♔g7 13.a4 (± O'Connell) 13...♘d6 14.a5 Pirc - Andric, Yugoslavia 1953; 13.c4!? (Soltıs) 13...♘d6

14.♘d6 (14.♘c3 Soltis 14...d4) 14...♕d6 15.cd5 ♕d5 16.♕c2→; 13...d4 14.b4!? (14.♕c2 Soltis 14...♗d7) 14...de3 15.bc5 ♕c5 16.d4∞; 13...♗d7!] **10.d4N** [10.♘c6 ♕c6 11.♗f3 ♗e6 12.♘e2 ♕d7 13.♕e1 ♖ad8 14.d3 ♗f5? (14...♗g4! Schwarz) 15.h3 c4? 16.♖d1 ♕c7 17.♗d4 Pirc - Golombek, Bognor Regis 1956; 10.♘a4 Heinola] **10...e6** [10...♗f5 11.g4!? ♗e4 12.g5∞] **11.♗f3 b5 12.g4** [12.♘e2] **12...♗b7 13.g5 ♘e5 14.fe5 ♘d7** [△ 15...♕d8 16.h4 h6] **15.♕d2 ♖ac8** [15...♘e5 16.de5 ♕e5 17.♘d1 (17.h4 ♕g3 18.♕g2 ♕h4) 17...♕g5 18.♕g2±; 15...b4!] **16.♖f2 b4 17.♘d1** [△ ♘f2–g4; 17.♘a4? ♗c6] **17...a5 18.♖c1 ♕b6 19.c3 c4?** [19...♖c6 (△ ♖fc8, ♕c7) 20.c4∞; 20.♖f1? bc3] **20.♕e1?!** [20.bc4] **20...♖c7** [20...♗e5 21.de5 ♘e5 22.cb4 ♘d3 23.♕c3] **21.bc4 ♖c4** [21...dc4 22.e4±] **22.♗e2 ♖cc8 23.cb4 ♕b4** [23...ab4 24.♖b1±, c4<; 23...♖c1 24.♗c1 ♕b4 25.♕b4 (25.♗d2 ♕b1 26.♗a5 ♖a8 27.♗c7) 25...ab4 26.♗b5±] **24.♖c3!± ♖c3 25.♗c3 ♕e7?!** [25...♕b1 26.♗a5 (26.♕f1 ♕b6 27.♗b5±) 26...♖a8 27.♗c7±] **26.h4 ♖a8 27.♗a5 ♗f8 28.♗b5 ♕a3 29.♕f1?!** [29.♗d7 ♖a5 30.♗e8] **29...♕a5 30.♖f7 ♗c8 31.♗d7 ♕d8 32.♗c8 ♖c8 33.♖b7 ♖c7T 34.♖b2 ♖f7 35.♕h3?T ♖f5 36.♘f2 ♕a5 37.♕f1 ♕c3?+–** [37...h6] **38.♖e2 h5 39.♕e1 ♕c4 40.♔g2 ♗b4 41.♕d1 ♗e7 42.♘h3 ♔f7 43.♕c2 ♕a6 44.♖f2 ♕a3 45.♖f5 ef5 46.♔f2 ♕a5 47.♘f4 ♗d8 48.a4 ♗e7 49.♕a2** *1-0*

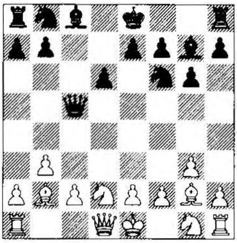
Bucker

VO 8.1

33055

Psakhis,Lev (SU) 2570
Shirov,Aleksei (SU) 2500
Paris 1990 open (3)

1.b3 g6 2.♗b2 ♘f6 3.g3 [3.e4!?] **3...♗g7 4.♗g2 d6 5.d4 c5! 6.dc5** [≥ 6.d5] **6...♕a5 7.♘d2 ♕c5**



[△ 8.♘gf3? ♘g4!–+] **8.a3□ ♘c6** [8...♘g4? 9.b4 ♕b6 10.♘c4] **9.b4** [9.♘gf3? ♘g4! 10.♘e4 ♕a5 11.b4 ♘b4! 12.♗g7 ♘c2 13.♔f1 ♘ce3–+] **9...♕b6 10.c4 a5!** [10...♘g4? 11.c5!] **11.b5□ ♘e5** [11...♘g4? 12.c5! ♕c5 13.♘e4+–] **12.♘gf3 ♘fg4!? 13.♗d4!□ ♘d3?** [13...♘f3 14.♘f3 ♗d4 15.♕d4 ♕d4 16.♘d4 ♘e5 17.♖c1=] **14.ed3 ♗d4 15.♘d4 ♕d4 16.0-0!□ ♕d3 17.♖e1≅ ♘e5 18.c5?** [18.♘e4! ♕d1 19.♖ad1 ♘c4 20.♘d6 ♘d6 21.♖d6≅/±; 18...♗g4? 19.♘f6!; 18...♔f8!?] **18...♗g4 19.♕c1 ♖c8! 20.♘e4!** [20.♖e5 de5 21.♗b7 ♕b5!–+] **20...f5** [20...0-0!? 21.♕h6 f6!□; 21.♕f4!∞] **21.♕b2!! 0-0** [21...fe4 22.cd6 ed6 23.♗e4! ♕c3 24.♕c3 ♖c3 25.f4] **22.cd6 ♘c4?** [22...fe4? 23.de7 ♖f5 24.♗e4; 22...ed6!∞] **23.♕a2 fe4 24.de7 ♖fe8 25.♖e4** [△ 26.♖c4!+–] **25...♕a3!□ 26.♖g4** [26.♕a3!?] **26...♕a2 27.♖a2 ♘e5?!T** [27...♘d6!⩲/±] **28.♗d5! ♔g7 29.♖e4 ♖e7 30.♖ae2 ♔f6** [30...♘f3 31.♔g2 ♖e4 32.♖e4+–] **31.♖f4T ♔g7 32.♖fe4 ♔f6 33.f4! ♘f3 34.♔g2!** [34.♔f2 ♖e4 △ 35...♘h2] **34...♖e4 35.♖e4 ♖c5!□** [35...♖d8 36.♗b7+–; 35...♘d2 36.♖e6 ♔f5 37.♖e5+–] **36.♖e6 ♔f5 37.g4! ♔g4** [37...♔f4 38.♗f3 ♖c2 39.♖e2+–] **38.♗f3 ♔f4 39.♖f6 ♔e5 40.♖b6 a4! 41.♖b7 a3 42.b6!** [42.♗c6 a2 43.♖a7 ♖c2 44.♔g3 ♖b2∞] **42...♖b5 43.♖e7 ♔f6 44.♖h7 ♖b6 45.♖a7 ♖b3** [45...♖b2 46.♔g3 a2 47.h4 △ 48.♔f4, ♗e4+–] **46.h4!+– ♔e5 47.♖a6 ♔f5** [47...♔d4 48.♖g6+–] **48.♔g3 ♖c3 49.♖a5 ♔f6 50.♔f4 ♔g7 51.♖a6** [△ 52.♗e4] **51...♔h6 52.h5 ♖c4 53.♔g3 ♔h7 54.hg6 ♔g7 55.♗d5 ♖d4 56.♗f7 ♖d3 57.♔f4** *1-0*

Psakhis

VO 15.3

33071

Thystrup,Preben (DK) 2260
Keith,D (FR) ----
1989 cr

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e5 3.de5 d4 4.♘f3 ♘c6 5.a3 [5.♘bd2 f6 6.ef6 ♘f6 7.g3 ♗g4 8.♗g2 ♕d7 9.0-0 0-0-0 10.a3 h5 11.b4 d3 Ott - Dintheer, 1986 cr 12.♗b2± ECO; 5...♗g4 –YB/4; 5.g3 ♗g4 6.♘bd2 ♕d7 7.♗g2 0-0-0 8.0-0 f6 9.ef6 ♘f6 10.♘b3 ♗h3 11.e3?! ♗g2 12.♔g2 d3 13.♘bd4 ♕g4! 14.♕d3? ♕f3–+ Sitter - Rosenfeld, 1985 cr] **5...♗e6** [5...a5!?] **6.♘bd2 f6!? 7.ef6 ♘f6 8.g3 ♕d7 9.♗g2 ♗h3 10.0-0 0-0-0** [10...♗g2 11.♔g2 a5!? 12.♘b3 0-0-0 13.e3 d3 14.♘bd4 ♕g4 15.♘c6?! (15.h3!) 15...bc6 16.♕a4 ♕e4! 17.♕a5? (17.♕d1) 17...♘g4! 18.h3 h5! 19.♖h1 ♗d6 20.hg4 ♖df8 21.♕f5 ♖f5 22.gf5 *0-1* Palme -

Schuster, Stuttgart 1943] **11.b4 ♗g2 12.♔g2 g5**!? **13.♘g5N** [13.♘b3?! g4 14.♘e1 ♘e5 15.c5? (15.♘d3) 15...d3! 16.♘d3 ♕c6 17.♔g1 ♖d3−+ Barbora - Benesch, 1985 cr; 13.b5 g4 14.bc6 ♕c6 15.♕b3 ♗g7=/∞ Keith] **13...h5**! **14.h4 ♘e5 15.♕b3**?! [15.♘gf3 ♘fg4 16.♘e5 ♘e5 17.♗b2 ♗h6∞; 17...♗e7!?∞ Keith] **15...d3**! **16.e4** [16.ed3 ♕c6 17.♘df3 ♖d3 18.b5 ♘f3 19.bc6 ♘h4 20.gh4 ♖b3=/∞] **16...♘g6 17.♘df3** [17.♗b2? ♘f4−+→] **17...♗h6 18.♗b2**? [18.e5!? ♗g5 19.♗g5 ♘e4 20.♕d1 (20.♗d8? ♘f4−+) 20...♘g5 21.♘g5 ♘e5 22.♖c1 ♘g4 23.b5 ♖he8=/∞> 24.♕a4?! ♕d4 25.♘f3 ♕c5 26.♕b4 ♕b4 27.ab4 ♖e2 28.♔g1 ♖f8 29.♘d4 ♖ef2 30.♖f2 ♘f2 31.♘b3 ♘e4 32.♖d1 ♖f3 33.♘c5 ♖g3 34.♔h2 ♖g4 35.♖d3 ♘d6−+ Keith] **18...♗g5 19.♘g5** [19.hg5 ♘f4−+→] **19...♘h4−+→ 20.♔h2 ♘g4 21.♔h1 ♖hg8 22.gh4 ♖g5 23.f4** [23.hg5 ♘e3−+] **23...♘f2 24.♖f2 ♕h3 25.♖h2 ♕f3 26.♖g2 ♕g2X** *0-1*

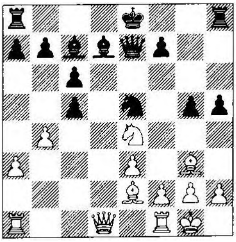
Van der Tak

VO 17.2

33124

Karolyi,Tibor (HU) 2440
Shrentzel,Mordechai (IL) 2315
Tel-Aviv 1990 BIKURI

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e5 3.de5 ♘g4 4.♗f4 ♘c6 5.♘f3 ♗b4 6.♘bd2 ♕e7 7.e3 ♘ge5 8.♘e5 ♘e5 9.♗e2 d6 10.0-0 ♗d7N 11.♘b1!? [11.♘b3 ♗a4!=; 11.a3] **11...g5 12.♗g3 h5 13.a3 ♗a5** [13...♗c5 14.♘c3 ♗c6 15.b4 h4 16.♗e5 ♕e5 17.bc5 ♕c3 18.cd6 ♖d8 (18...0-0-0 19.♗g4±) 19.dc7±] **14.b4 ♗b6** [14...h4?? 15.♗e5 ♕e5 16.♕d4!+−] **15.♘c3 c6 16.♘e4 ♗c7 17.c5 dc5**



[17...d5 18.♘d6 ♗d6 19.cd6 ♕d6 20.♗h5±] **18.bc5 h4** [18...♖h6 19.♕d4!±] **19.♘d6 ♗d6 20.cd6 ♕f6 21.♗e5 ♕e5 22.♕b3**! **0-0-0**? [22...♖b8 23.♖ad1 ♖h6 24.f4±; 22...b6 (△ 0-0-0∞) 23.♗a6! ♕d6 24.♕c3 0-0 25.f4 g4 26.f5⩲] **23.♗a6**!! **ba6 24.♖ab1 ♕b5 25.♕c3**! [25...♕a4 26.♕c5+−; 25...♕d5 26.♖fd1 ♕f5 27.e4 ♕e4 28.♕b3+−] *1-0*

Karolyi

VO 17.2

33066

Lotti,Fabio (IT) ----
Miotto,Alessandro (IT) ----
1989 cr

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e5 3.de5 ♘g4 4.♗f4 ♘c6 5.♘f3 ♗b4 6.♘bd2 ♕e7 7.e3 [7.a3 ♘ge5 8.♘e5 ♘e5 9.e3 ♗d2 10.♕d2 d6 11.♖c1 b6?! 12.c5! bc5 13.♗e5 ♕e5 14.♗b5 ♔f8 Sergeev - Stiapskin, Soviet Union 1988 15.0-0!± Sergeev; 11...0-0 12.c5 dc5 13.♕d5 ♘g6 14.♗g3 ♖d8 15.♕c5 ♕c5 16.♖c5 c6 17.♗e2 ♗e6 18.♖c2 a5 19.♖d2 a4 20.♗c7⩲ Gorelov - Majeric, Bela Crkva 1989; 14...c6 15.♕c5 ♕c5 16.♖c5 ♗e6 17.♗e2⩲ Iclicki - Shrentzel, Haringey 1989; 14...♕f6 15.♖c3 (15.♕c5!? ♕b2 16.♗c7 △ 17.♕c3⩲ Gorelov) 15...♕b6 16.♕d2 ♗e6 17.♗e2 c4?! (17...♖fd8 18.♕c2 c4 19.♗c4 ♗c4 20.♖c4 c6⩲) 18.♗c4 ♗c4 19.♖c4 ♖fd8 20.♕b4± Rajkovic - Kaposztas, Novi Becej 1989; 10...f6N 11.♗e2 b6 12.0-0 ♗b7 13.b4 c5 14.♖fd1 0-0-0 15.bc5 ♕c5 16.e4 d6 17.a4 ♕c7 18.a5 ♗e4 19.ab6 ab6 20.♕a2 ♖he8 21.♗e3=/∞> Bareev - Menvielle, Las Palmas 1989 tt] **7...♘ge5 8.♗e2** [8.♘e5 ♘e5 9.♗e2 b6 10.0-0 ♗b7 11.♘f3 ♗f3 12.♗f3 ♖d8 13.♗e2 0-0 14.a3 ♗d6 15.b4 c6∞ Schon - Motwani, Netanya 1987; 10...♗d2 11.♕d2 ♗b7 12.♕c3 −YB/14] **8...d6 9.0-0 ♗d2 10.♕d2 ♘f3 11.♗f3 ♘e5 12.♗e2 0-0 13.a3 b6 14.b4 ♗b7 15.♕c3** [15.♖ac1 ♘d7 16.♕d1 a5 17.♗f3 ♗e4 18.♗e4 ♕e4 19.♕d5 ♖fe8⩱ Carleson - Wedberg, Sweden 1977 tt; 16.♖fe1 f5 17.♗g3 a5 −YB/10; 15.♖fd1 a5?! 16.c5± −YB/11; 15.c5 dc5 16.bc5 ♖fd8 17.♕b4 ♘d3 18.♗d3 ½−½ Lima - De la Villa Garcia, Salamanca 1989; 15.♕c2 ♘g6 16.♗g3 ♘h4 17.♗h4 ♕h4 18.♖fd1 ♕g5 19.♗f1 ♖fe8 20.♖ac1 ♖e6 21.c5 dc5 22.bc5 ♗e4= Carleson - Ochoa de Echaguen, New York 1989; 15.♗g3 ♘d7 16.♖fe1 a5 17.♗f1 f5 18.f3 ♖a7 19.♕d4 ♖fa8 20.♖ab1 ab4 21.ab4 ♖a3 ½−½ Lukacs - Schussler, Tuzla 1981] **15...♘d7** [15...♘g6!? 16.♗g3 ♘h4 17.f3 ♖fe8 18.e4 f5⩱; 18.♗f2 ♕g5 19.♗h4 ♕h4=] **16.♖fd1 f5N** [16...a5 −YB/10] **17.c5**! **bc5 18.♗b5**! **♖ad8** [18...cb4 19.♕c7±; 18...♘f6 19.bc5 ♘e4 20.cd6!±; 19...dc5 20.♗g5!?; 18...♕e4 19.f3±; 18...g5 19.♗c4 d5 20.♖d5 ♗d5

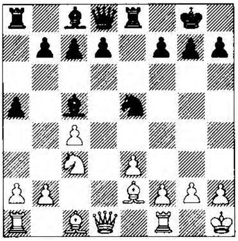
21.♗d5 ♖f7 22.♗c7 ♘f6 23.♗f7 ♔f7 24.♕c5± Lotti] **19.♗d7 ♕d7 20.bc5 ♕c6 21.f3± ♗a6 22.♖ac1 d5 23.♕a5 ♖f7 24.♖b1 h6 25.♗e5**!? [25.h4?! g5! 26.hg5 hg5 27.♗g5 ♖e8≅> Lotti] **25...♔h7 26.♖b4 ♖e8 27.f4 ♗c4 28.♕a7**?! [28.♖db1! a6 29.a4 ♕e6 30.♖b7 c6 31.♖1b6 ♖b7 32.♖b7 ♖e7 33.♖b8± Miotto] **28...♖a8 29.♕b7 ♕e8**! [29...♕b7?! 30.♖b7 ♖a3 31.♖c7 ♖c7 32.♗c7 ♖e3 33.♗e5± Lotti] **30.♖a1 c6 31.♕b6 ♖fa7 32.a4 ♗b5 33.a5** ½-½

Van der Tak

VO 17.3 33061

Spassky,Boris (FR) 2560
Illescas Cordoba,Miguel (ES) 2530
Linares 1990 (7)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e5 3.de5 ♘g4 4.♘f3 ♗c5 5.e3 ♘c6 6.♗e2 [6.♘c3 0-0 7.a3 a5 8.♕d5N ♕e7 9.♘b5 d6!? 10.ed6 cd6 11.♘c3 ♗e6 12.♕d1 ♘ce5 13.♘d5?! ♗d5! 14.♕d5 ♘f2! 15.♔f2 ♘g4 16.♔e1≅>→ Goldin - M.Ivanov, Leningrad 1989; 6.a3 a5 7.b3 0-0 8.♗b2 ♖e8 9.♗e2 ♘ce5 10.♘bd2? ♗e3!∓→ Kriens - Sahlender, Bundesliga BRD 1989; 9.♗d3 d6 10.♕c2 h6 11.e6 ♗e6 12.0-0 ♘f6 13.♘d4 ♗d4 14.ed4 d5 15.c5 ♘h5= Siegmund - Jackwerth, 1989 cr; 8.♘c3 ♖e8 9.♗e2 ♘ge5 10.♘e5 ♘e5 11.0-0 ♖a6 12.♘d5 ♖h6 13.e4 ♖he6 14.b4 ♗f8 15.♗e3 d6 16.♕d2 ♘d7 17.f3⩲ Mukic - Mohr, Bled 1989] **6...♘ge5 7.♘e5 ♘e5 8.♘c3 0-0 9.0-0 ♖e8** [9...d6 10.♘a4 b6 11.♘c5 bc5 12.f4 ♘g6 13.♗f3 ♖b8 14.b3 ♖e8 15.♗d5 ♗b7 16.♗b7 ♖b7 17.♕d5 ♖b6 18.♗b2! ♖e3? 19.f5 ♘f8 20.♗g7! ♔g7 21.f6 ♔g8 22.♕g5+− Celis - Massenzano, Buenos Aires 1989] **10.♔h1** [10.b3 a5 11.♗b2 d6 12.♘a4 b6 13.♘c5 bc5 14.f4 ♘d7 15.♗f3 ♖b8 16.♗c6⩲ Kunsztowicz - Sahlender, Bundesliga BRD 1989; 11...♖a6 12.♕d5 ♗a7 13.♘e4 ♖ae6 –YB/14; 13...♖h6!? 14.g3 (14.♗e5 c6 15.♗f6!? Legki) 14...c6 15.♕d1 d5 16.cd5 cd5 17.♘c3 d4 18.♘b5 ♕d7 19.h4 ♕h3 20.♘a7 ♗g4 21.ed4 ♖h4 22.gh4 ♗f3 23.♗f3 ♘f3 24.♕f3 ♕f3 25.♖fe1= Ilic - Legki, Novi Becej 1989; 12.♘d5?! ♖h6 13.g3 d6 14.♘f4 ♕d7 15.h4 ♘g6 16.♘g2 ♕h3 17.♗f3 ♗d7? (17...♘h4! 18.♘h4 ♖e3!−+) 18.♗d4 ½–½ K.Zilberman - Miezis, Katowice 1990; 10.a3 a5 11.♖b1 b6 12.♕c2?! ♗b7 13.b4 ♗f8 14.e4 ♖e6!? 15.♖d1 ♖c6!? 16.♕b3 (16.b5!?∞) 16...♕h4 17.f3 ♖g6! 18.♘b5? (18.♘d5!) 18...ab4 19.ab4 c5!∓ Gavrilov - Berdichevsky, Moskva 1989] **10...a5**?!

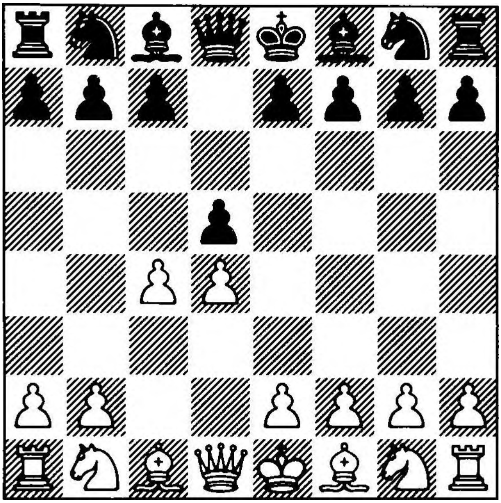


[10...d6! 11.♘a4 –YB/10; 11.f4?! ♘d7! 12.♗d3 ♘f6∓] **11.f4**! **♘c6 12.♗d3 d6** [12...♖e6? 13.♕h5+−; 12...♗e3 13.♗h7 ♔h7 14.♕d3 ♔g8 15.♗e3 ♘b4 16.♕d2 ♖e3 17.♕e3 ♘c2 18.♕e4 ♘a1 19.♖a1 ♖a6 20.f5±; 12...♕h4 13.♘d5 ♗b6 14.f5 △ 15.♖f4±, 15.f6±] **13.♕h5**!± **h6 14.♖f3 ♘b4 15.♗e4**! [15.♗b1?! ♗d4∞] **15...c6 16.♖g3 ♕f6 17.♗d2 ♘a6 18.a3 ♔f8 19.♗d3 ♗a7 20.♘e2+− ♘c5 21.♗c3 ♕c3 22.♘c3 ♘d3 23.♖f1 ♗e3 24.♕e2 ♘f4 25.♕d1** *1-0*

Van der Tak

Queen's Gambit

1.d4 d5 2.c4



A whirlwind of tactics in the Botvinnik Variation

In the **Queen's Gambit Declined**, the variation 5.♗f4 is becoming quite fashionable again and it is not only 10.0-0-0 which is receiving this renewed attention. The game Gurevich-Beliavsky (QO 3.6) is highly significant; White is successful with the modest 8.♗e2. This was not the first game to show the potential of this seemingly harmless move, but it is certainly the most convincing because of the high calibre of the players. A very fine game by Gurevich.

In the Tartakower Variation, the move 6.♖c1, instead of 6.♘f3, has been used to good effect by Kortchnoi in recent years. He has used it only occasionally but with such remarkable success, one wonders why nobody else has taken it up. Now it seems that Beliavsky, who is an expert on the black side of the Queen's Gambit, has given the move his approval, because he played it as White against Bönsch (QO 6.15). This game is of particular interest because both players take a very principled stand: White advances in the centre and on the kingside while Black attacks on the queenside. Although at one point the game clearly should have been drawn, the variation still seems to offer White good chances.

In the Tartakower Variation main line, the game Portisch-Beliavsky (QO 8.3) is noteworthy. Recent practice shows that the line 8.♖c1 ♗b7 9.♗f6 ♗f6 10.cd5 ed5 11.♗d3, which Portisch introduced a short time ago and which he tries again in this game, has lost its sting. The sharp 8.♕c2 led to a spectacular victory for White in the game Bellon Lopez-Georgiev (QO 10.4). Bellon has often played this line and he seems to know its intricacies very well.

In the **Slav Defence** we have two theoretically interesting correspondence games, Oud-Wealer (SL 4.3) and Kastarnov-Akopov (SL 6.8). Both these games contain a novelty in lines which are not topical at present but are worthy of attention nevertheless.

The game Ikonnikov-Stojanovski (SL 7.2) features the amazing new move 10...♖g8 in the highly fahionable 9.ef6-branche of the Botvinnik System. Not surprisingly, the game is a whirlwind of tactics, which baffles the superficial observer completely. Since most Botvinnik-adherents study this complicated variation very deeply (they have to!), I trust they are perfectly capable of judging the merits of Stojanovski's move for themselves.

In the Meran Variation, the game Marin-Knaak (SL 9.9) is interesting. We have not seen the variation 10.d5 c4 11.de6 fe6 often in recent years.

Turning our attention to the **Queen's Gambit Accepted**, the first game that leaps to the eye is Verduga-Yakovich (QG 5.2), for the energetic way in which Black takes the iniative in the quiet 4.♕a4-variation. One might conclude from this game that the move 5.g3 is dubious, or at least badly needs repair.

Sagalchik-Ibragimov (QG 7.1) is another striking game. It seems that Ibragimov doubts the strength of the standard move 11.d5 in the old and respected 10...♕b8-variation, due to the reply 11...c4, which he has tested extensively in practice. In Salov-Ivanchuk (QG 7.1), the fashionable 10...♕b6 is put to the test. The game is drawn quickly, but is of theoretical importance.

SURVEY: Paul van der Sterren

Yuri Yakovich
Richard Meulders

Queen's Gambit Accepted QG 4.2
The central approach

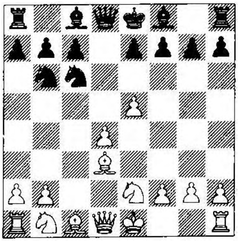
The classical reply to 3.e4 is 3...e5, which challenges White's central control immediately. 3...♘f6 is a more provocative move, reminiscent of Alekhine's Defence. White is left with a spatial advantage but Black is counting on the strong square d5 and a position without weaknesses to give him counterchances in the long run.

In the two games presented here, after the standard moves 4.e5 ♘d5 5.♗c4 ♘b6, White develops his forces with 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.♘e2 which, in contrast to the more popular 6.♗b3, loosens White's control over d5 but has the advantage of making it more difficult for Black to develop his queen's bishop. After the normal continuation 7...♗g4, White usually plays 8.f3 (though 8.♗e3 has also been tried) when the only acceptable way to retreat the harassed bishop is 8...♗e6 followed by ...♗d5 and ...e6. Although this is rather time-consuming, the basic virtues of Black's position, mentioned above, remain intact. An evaluation of this line must therefore be considered mainly a matter of taste.

Arencibia,Walter
Yakovich,Yuri

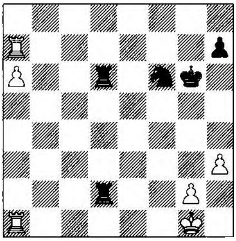
Bayamo 1990 (1)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.e4 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘d5 5.♗c4 ♘b6 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.♘e2 #



7...♗g4 8.f3 ♗e6 9.♘bc3 ♕d7!? (9...♗d5) **10.♘e4 ♕c8 11.♘c5 ♗d5 12.a3 e6 13.♕c2** (13.b4 a5! -YB/1) **13...♗c5! 14.♕c5** (14.dc5?! ♘d7 15.f4 ♗g2 16.♖g1 ♗f3 17.♖g7 ♗e2! 18.♗e2□ ♘d4∓) **14...♕d7 15.b4** (15.0-0 a6 (15...♕e7 16.♕c2 ♕d7 17.♗d2 ♘e7= Bukic - Petrosian, Banja Luka 1979) 16.♕c3 f5 17.ef6 gf6 Gulko - Chandler, Amsterdam 1987 OHRA) **15...a6 16.♕c2N** (16.0-0? ♘c4! 17.b5 ab5 18.♕b5 ♘6e5−+ Razuvaev - Yakovich, Sochi 1986) **16...♘e7! 17.♗g5 ♗c6! 18.♗e7! ♕e7 19.0-0 ♗b5 20.f4 ♘d5 21.♖f3 ♕d7!∓** (21...g6 22.♘g3∞) **22.f5** (22.♘g3? ♘b4!−+) **22...♗d3 23.♕d3 ef5 24.♖f5 0-0-0 25.♖af1 f6** (△ ♖he8, g6) **26.ef6! ♘f6 27.b5! ab5** (27...a5? 28.b6! cb6 29.♕g3±) **28.♖b5 ♖he8 29.♖fb1 ♕g4! 30.♖5b2?!** (30.♖b7! ♖e2!−+; 30.♖1b2! b6 (30...♕e4? 31.♕e4 ♖e4 32.♖b7 ♖e2? 33.♖b8+−) 31.a4 ♕e4 32.♕e4 ♖e4 33.a5 ♘d5∓) **30...♕e4! 31.♕e4 ♖e4 32.♘c3T ♖e3!T 33.♘b5 ♔d7!?** (33...b6!? (33...c6?? 34.♘a7±) 34.♖c2 ♘d5 (△ ♔b7, c6) 35.a4 ♔b7 36.♖bc1 ♖d7∓) **34.♘c7!□ ♔c7 35.♖b7 ♔d6 36.♖g7** (△ 37.♖b6) **36...♔d5! 37.♖f1?** (37.g4!∓) **37...♔e6! 38.♖a7** (38.g4 ♖d4 39.g5 ♖g4 40.♔h1 ♘e4 △ 41...♘f2−+) **38...♖d6 39.a4 ♖e4 40.a5 ♖ed4** (△ 41...♖a4−+) **41.♖e1 ♔f5 42.♖a1 ♔g6!** (△ 43...♘g4)

43.h3□ ♖d2 44.a6 #



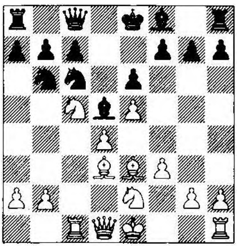
44...♖6d3‼ (44...♖e2 45.♖a3! ♘e4? 46.♖e7 ♖dd2 47.♖e4=) **45.♖a8** (45.♔h2 (45.♔h1 ♖g3! 46.♖g1 ♖a3 47.♖a8 ♖d6–+) 45...♖c3 46.♖a8 ♖cc2 47.♖g1 ♖a2–+; 46.♖b7 ♖cc2 47.♖g1 ♖a2 48.a7 ♖f2–+; 48...♘d5!?) **45...♖g3 46.a7 ♖3g2 47.♔f1 ♖df2 48.♔e1 ♖b2T 49.♔f1 ♖bf2 50.♔e1 ♖g1 51.♔f2 ♖a1 52.♔e2!** (52.♔e3? ♘d5 △ 53...♘c7–+) **52...♖a3!** (52...♔g7? 53.♔d3 ♘d5 54.♖d8 ♘b6 55.♖b8=) **53.♔d2 ♔g7 54.♔c2 ♘g8! 55.♔b2 ♖a5 56.♔c3 ♘e7 57.♔d3 ♘c6 58.♖c8 ♘a7 59.♖c7 ♔g6 60.♔e4 h5 61.h4 ♖a4 62.♔e5 ♖a5 63.♔f4 ♖a6** *0-1*

Yakovich

Meulders,Richard
Van der Sterren,Paul

Lyon 1990 zt (8)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.e4 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘d5 5.♗c4 ♘b6 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.♘e2 ♗g4 8.f3 ♗e6 9.♘bc3 ♕d7 10.♘e4 ♗d5 11.♘c5 ♕c8 12.♗e3!?N (12.a3) **12...e6 13.♖c1!? #**



13...♘b4 (13...♗a2 14.♗b5 (△ 15.♘b7) 14...♗d5 15.♘f4 a6 16.♘d5 ♘d5! 17.♗c6 bc6 18.♗d2=/∞∞ a6, c6; 14.b3! a5 15.♗b5 ♗c5 16.♖c5 ♘d5 17.♗d2 ♘b4 18.♗b4 ab4 19.♖c6! bc6 20.♗c6 ♔e7 21.♗a8 ♕a8 22.♕c2 △ 23.♘c1±) **14.a3! ♘d3 15.♕d3 ♘d7 16.♘e4!± ♕d8 17.0-0 ♗e7 18.f4 ♘b6 19.♘2g3?** (19.f5!→■) **19...h5!=/∞ 20.f5 h4 21.♘e2 ef5 22.♖f5 ♕d7 23.♘f4! ♗c4 24.♕c2 0-0-0** (24...♗b3 25.♕d3 ♗c4=) **25.d5! ♘d5 26.♘d5** (26.♗a7! ♘f4 27.♖f4 ♗d3 28.♕f2 ♗e4 29.♖e4 ♕d2? 30.♖c7! ♔c7 31.♕b6 ♔d7 32.♖d4 ♕d4 33.♕d4±; 29...♕e6 30.♖ec4±) **26...♗d5 27.♘d6 ♗d6!** (27...♔b8? 28.♕c5!+–) **28.ed6 ♗c6 29.dc7 ♖de8! 30.♖d1!** (30.♗a7?? ♗e4–+) **30...♕c7 31.♕f2! f6 32.♗a7 ♖d8** (33.♖c1 ♖d3! 34.♗b6 ♕d6 35.♖a5 ♖d1 36.♖d1 ♕d1 37.♕f1 ♕f1 38.♔f1 ♖e8=) ½-½

Meulders

Study Material

Kortchnoi,Viktor
Suetin,Alexey

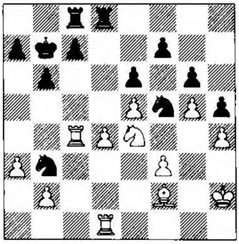
Budva 1967

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.e4 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘d5 5.♗c4 ♘c6 6.♘e2 ♘b6 7.♗d3 ♗e6 8.♘bc3 ♕d7 9.♘e4 ♘b4 10.♗b1 ♗c4 11.♘c5 ♕g4 12.h3 ♕e2 13.♕e2 ♗e2 14.♔e2 0-0-0 15.c6 ♘c6 16.♗e3 f6 17.♗e4 g6 18.♘b7 ♔b7 19.♖hc1 ♖d5 20.♗d5 ♘d5 21.♖c5 ♘e3 22.fe3 ♗h6 23.♖d1 ♖d8 24.♖d3 ♘b8 25.♖b3 ♔c8 26.♖bc3 c6 27.b4 f5 28.b5 f4 29.d5 fe3 30.g3 ♖f8 31.♖c2 ♖f2 32.♔d3 ♖f1 33.dc6 ♔c7 34.♖d5 ♖f2 35.♖f2 ef2 36.♔e2 ♗e3 37.a4 a6 38.♖d3 ♗c5 39.♖f3 ab5 40.ab5 h6 41.♖f8 g5 42.♖h8 ♗d6 43.♔f2 ♔b6 44.♖d8 ♔c7 45.♖f8 ♔b6 46.♖f5 ♘c6 47.bc6 ♔c6 48.♔f3 ♗b4 49.♖e5 ♗d6 50.♖e3 ♔d5 51.♔g4 ♗e5 52.♖e2 ♗d6 53.h4 gh4 54.gh4 ♗e5 55.♔f5 ♗f6 56.♖d2 ♔c6 57.h5 ♗g5 58.♖d7 ♔c5 59.♔g6 *1-0*

Bukic,Enver
Petrosian,Tigran

Banja Luka 1979

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.e4 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘d5 5.♗c4 ♘b6 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.♘e2 ♗g4 8.f3 ♗e6 9.♘bc3 ♕d7 10.♘e4 ♗d5 11.♘c5 ♕c8 12.a3 e6 13.♕c2 ♗c5 14.♕c5 ♕d7 15.0-0 ♕e7 16.♕c2 ♕d7 17.♗d2 ♘e7 18.♖ac1 ♗c6 19.♗e3 ♘bd5 20.♗f2 ♗b5 21.♘g3 ♗d3 22.♕d3 0-0= 23.♘e4 b6 24.♕a6 ♕c8 25.♕c8? ♖fc8∓ 26.♖c2 ♔f8 27.♖fc1 ♔e8 28.♗h4 (△ *29.♗e7=*) 28...♘f5 29.♗f2 ♔d7 30.g4 ♘fe7 31.♗g3 (*31.♗h4 ♘g6*) 31...♖h8! 32.h4 h5 33.g5? ♖hd8 34.♗f2 ♔e8 35.♔h2 ♖d7 36.♖c4 ♔d8 37.♘g3 g6 38.♘e4 ♔c8 39.♘d6 ♔b8 40.♘e4 ♔b7 41.♖4c2 ♘f5 42.♔h1 ♖ad8 43.♖d2 ♖c8 44.♔h2 ♘de7 45.♘f6 ♖dd8 46.♘e4 ♘c6 47.♖cd1 ♘a5! 48.♖c2 ♘b3 49.♖c4 #



49...c5!–+ 50.♖d3 ♘bd4 51.b4 ♘c6 52.♖d8 ♖d8 53.bc5 ♘e5 54.♖c3 ♖d3 55.♖d3 ♘d3 56.cb6 ♘f2 57.♘f2 ♔b6 58.♔h3 ♔b5 59.♘d3 ♔a4 60.♘e5 ♔a3 61.♘f7 a5 62.♘e5 a4 63.♘g6 ♔b3 *0-1*

Yusupov,Artur
Gulko,Boris

Frunze ch-SU 1981 (17)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.e4 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘d5 5.♗c4 ♘b6 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.♘e2 ♗g4 8.f3 ♗e6 9.♘bc3 ♗d5 10.0-0 e6

11.a3 ♕d7 12.b4 a6 13.♗e3 ♗e7 14.♕c2 ♗c4 15.♗e4 f5 16.ef6 gf6 17.♖ad1 f5 18.d5 ♘d5 19.♘d5 ♗d5 20.♗f5 ef5 21.♘f4 ♘b4 22.ab4 c6 23.♗d4 0-0 24.♕f2 ♗f6 25.♕g3 ♕g7 26.♕g7 ♗g7 27.♗g7 ♔g7 28.♘d5 cd5 29.♖d5 ♖ad8 30.♖fd1 *½-½*

Miles,Anthony
Seirawan,Yasser
Niksic 1983 (13)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.e4 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘d5 5.♗c4 ♘b6 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.♘e2 ♗g4 8.f3 ♗e6 9.♘bc3 ♕d7 10.♘e4 ♗d5 11.♘c5 ♕c8 12.a3 e6 13.b4 a5 14.♖b1 (*14.b5? ♘e5*) 14...ab4 15.ab4 ♗a2 16.♖b2 ♗c4 17.0-0 ♗c5 18.dc5 ♗d3 19.♕d3 ♘d5 20.♕e4 ♖a4 (*20...0-0 21.b5∞*) 21.♕g4 ♔f8 22.♗d2 ♘e5 23.♕e4 ♘g6? (*23...♘c6!*) 24.♘c3!± ♘c3 25.♗c3 f6 26.♖d1 ♘e7 27.♖bd2 ♘d5 28.♖d5! ed5 29.♕d5+− ♖a8 30.c6 bc6 31.♕c6?? (*31.♕c4+−*) 31...♖a6 32.♕c4 ♖e6!∞ 33.f4 g6 34.f5 gf5 35.♕h4 ♔e7 36.♕h6 ♕f8 37.♕f4 ♖d6 38.♖e1 ♔f7 39.♕f5 ♕g7 40.♕e4 ♖hd8 41.♖e3 ♔f8 42.b5 ♖d1 43.♔f2 ♕f7 44.♕f4 ♖1d3 45.♖e2 ♔g8 46.♗f6 ♖3d6 *½-½*

YB/1-285

Razuvaev,Yuri
Yakovich,Yuri
Sochi 1986 (3)

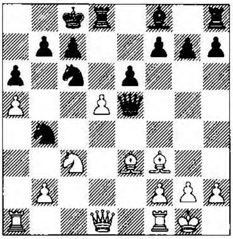
1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.e4 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘d5 5.♗c4 ♘b6 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.♘e2 ♗g4 8.f3 ♗e6 9.♘bc3 ♕d7 10.♘e4 ♗d5 11.♘c5 ♕c8 12.a3 e6 13.♕c2 ♗c5 14.♕c5 ♕d7 15.b4 a6 16.♗g5 ♘c4 17.b5 ab5 18.♕b5 ♘6e5 19.♕d7 ♘d7 20.♘c3 ♘db6 21.♔f2 ♘d6 22.♖hb1 ♔d7 23.♘e4 ♘e4 24.fe4 ♗c6 25.♗d2 ♖hd8 26.♗b4 ♔e8 27.d5 ed5 28.ed5 ♗d5 29.♖e1 ♗e6 30.♗h7 ♘d5 31.♗c5 ♖a4 32.♗d3 ♖a5 33.♗e3 ♘e3 34.♖e3 ♖d4 35.♖c1 ♔d7 36.♖c3 ♔d6 37.♗e4 c6 38.♖e2 ♗c4 39.♖ee3 ♖e5 40.♗f3 ♖d2 41.♔g3 ♖e3 42.♖e3 ♖d3 43.♖e4 b5 44.a4 f5 45.♖h4 g5 46.♖h6 ♗e6 47.ab5 g4 48.bc6 gf3 49.gf3 ♔e5 50.c7 ♖c3 51.♖h8 ♖c7 52.f4 ♔e4 *0-1*

Gulko,Boris
Chandler,Murray
Amsterdam OHRA 1987

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.e4 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘d5 5.♗c4 ♘c6 6.♘e2 ♘b6 7.♗d3 ♗g4 8.f3 ♗e6 9.♘bc3 ♕d7 10.♘e4 ♗d5 11.♘c5 ♕c8 12.a3 e6 13.♕c2 ♗c5 14.♕c5 ♕d7 15.0-0 a6 16.♕c3 f5 17.ef6 gf6 18.♗f4 0-0 19.b4 ♘a4 20.♕d2 ♔h8 21.b5 ab5 22.♗b5 ♖g8 23.♗g3 ♕g7 24.♘f4 ♕g5 25.♕f2 ♘e7 26.♖fe1 ♘f5 27.♗d7 ♘g3 28.hg3 ♘b6 29.♗e6 ♗e6 30.♖e6 ♕g3 31.♕g3 ♖g3 32.♖f6 ♖g7 33.♖c1 c6 34.♖b1 ♘c4 35.♘e6 ♖e7 36.a4 ♘e3 37.♘c5 ♖g8 38.♖b7 ♖b7 39.♘b7 ♖g2 40.♔h1 ♖a2 41.♘c5 ♔g7 42.♖c6 ♘f5 43.d5 ♘d4 44.♘e6 ♘e6 45.♖e6 ♖a4 46.♖e7 ♔f6 47.♖h7 ♖d4 48.♖h6 ♔g5 49.♖d6 ♔f4 50.♖d8 ♔g3 51.♖g8 ♔f3 *½-½*

Karpov,Anatoly
Timman,Jan
Brussels SWIFT 1988 (6)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.e4 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘d5 5.♗c4 ♘b6 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.♘e2 ♗g4 8.♗e3!? ♗e2 9.♗e2 ♕d7 (≥ *9...e6*) 10.♘c3 0-0-0 11.a4!? a6 (*11...♘d4 12.a5 ♘e2 13.ab6 ♘c3 14.♕c2!*) 12.a5 ♘d5 13.♗f3 ♘db4 (*13...♘cb4!?*) 14.e6! ♕e6 15.d5 ♕e5 16.0-0 e6 #



17.dc6! ♖d1 18.cb7 ♔b8 19.♖fd1 ♗c5 20.♗c5 ♕c5 21.♖d7 f5 22.♖ad1 ♘c6 (*22...c6 23.h4!±*) 23.♘a4 ♕b5 24.♖c1 ♕a4 25.♖c6 ♕a5 26.♖e6 ♔a7 27.g3 (*27.h4!+−*) 27...g5! 28.♖h7 ♖b8 29.h3 g4 30.hg4 fg4 31.♗g2 ♕a1 32.♔h2 ♕b2 33.♖hh6 ♕a2 34.♖ef6 (*34...♖b7 35.♗d5! ♕a5 36.♗b7 ♔b7 37.♖h4!+−*) 34...c5 35.♖f4 ♕d2?! (≥ *35...c4!±*) 36.♗f1 ♖b7 37.♖a6 ♔b8 38.♖f8 ♔c7 39.♗g2 ♕d7 40.♖h8 c4 41.♗e4 *1-0*

YB/10-110

Manor,Ilan
Anand,Viswanathan
Oakham 1990

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.e4 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘d5 5.♗c4 ♘c6 6.♘e2 ♘b6 7.♗d3 ♗g4 8.♗e3 ♕d7 9.♘bc3 ♖d8 10.♗e4 ♗f5 11.♕b1 ♗g6 12.h4 ♕g4 13.h5 ♗e4 14.♕e4 ♕e4 15.♘e4 ♘d5 16.♘2c3 h6 17.♘d5 ♖d5 18.♘c3 ♖d8 19.0-0-0 e6 20.d5 ♘e5 21.♗d4 ♘g4 22.de6 c5 23.ef7 ♔f7 24.♗e3 ♗e7 25.♘d5 ♗g5 26.♗g5 hg5 27.♖he1 ♖d7 28.♖e4 ♘f6 29.♘f6 ♖d1 30.♔d1 ♔f6 31.g4 ♖d8 32.♔e2 ♖d4 33.♔e3 ♖d1 34.♖c4 b6 35.b4 ♖e1 36.♔d3 ♖d1 37.♔e3 *½-½*

QO 2.3 32286

Lensky,I (SU) ----
Liukmanov (SU) ----
1989 cr

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 ♗e7 5.♗f4 0-0 6.e3 c5 7.dc5 ♗c5 8.♕c2 ♘c6 9.a3 ♕a5 10.♖d1 ♗e7 11.♘d2 e5 12.♗g5 d4 13.♘b3 ♕d8 14.♗e2 [14.ed4 ed4 15.♗e2 ♘g4 16.♗e7 ♕e7 17.♘d5 ♕e5 (17...♕h4!? –YB/4) 18.f4 ♘e3 19.fe5 ♘c2 20.♔f2 ♗f5 21.♖d2 ♖ae8 22.♖c1 ♘e5 23.♘d4 ♘d4 24.♖d4 ♘c6 25.♖d2 ♗e4 26.♘f4?!N f5 27.c5 ♘e5 28.b4 g5!↑ Koziol - Blak, 1987 cr; 14...♘d4 15.♘d4 ed4 16.♘b5 ♗d7N 17.♘d4 ♕a5 18.♕d2 ♕b6 19.♗e3½–½ Ivanchuk - Vaganian, Moskva 1988 ch-SU; 19...♗a4 20.b3 ♗b3 21.♖b1 ♘e4 22.♖b3 ♘d2 23.♖b6 ♘f1 24.♖b7 ♘e3 25.fe3 (± Ivanchuk) 25...♗a3∞] **14...a5 15.♘a4 g6** [15...♘g4 –YB/8; 15...♗d7 –YB/10; 15...h6 16.♗h4 ♗d7 –YB/4; 16...♖e8?! 17.0-0 ♗e6 Lensky - Danilov, 1989 cr 18.ed4! ed4 19.♗f3±; 18...♘d4 19.♘d4 ed4 20.c5⩲ Lensky] **16.ed4** [16.♗f6 ♗f6 17.0-0 ♕c7 18.c5 ♗e6 (18...de3!?∞ Kotronias) 19.e4 ♘e7 Ftacnik - Kotronias, Thessaloniki 1988 ol 20.♗c4!⩲ Kotronias] **16...♗f5 17.♕c1 ed4**?! [17...♘d4!? –YB/4] **18.0-0 ♖e8** [18...♖c8!?] **19.♗f3**! [19.♖fe1!? –YB/11] **19...♘e4N** [19...♗e4 20.♗e4 ♘e4 21.♗e7 ♕e7 22.♕f4 f5 23.f3 ♘f6 24.♘d4± Bareev - Zotkin, Moskva 1982] **20.♗e7 ♖e7 21.♕f4 ♖e6** [21...♖c8? 22.g4+–; 21...♖e8 22.♖fe1± Lensky] **22.♘bc5**! [22.♖fe1?! ♕b8! 23.♕b8 ♖b8 24.♘d4 ♘d4 25.♖d4 ♘g5 26.♖e6 ♘f3 27.gf3 ♗e6 28.♘c5 ♗h3≌ Lensky] **22...♘c5 23.♘c5 ♖f6** [23...♖e7 24.♘b7±] **24.♘b7 ♕b6** [24...♕e7 25.♕h4 ♘e5 26.♗d5+–] **25.♘d6 ♖d8 26.c5**!+– **♕c5 27.♘e4 ♗e4 28.♕f6 ♗f3 29.♕f3 ♘e5 30.♕f6 ♕d5 31.♖fe1 ♘c6 32.♖c1** *1-0*

Van der Tak

QO 3.6 33252

Gurevich,Mikhail (SU) 2645
Beliavsky,Aleksandr (SU) 2640
Moskva 1990 GMA open (9)

1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.d4 ♗e7 5.♗f4 0-0 6.e3 c5 7.dc5 ♗c5 8.♗e2 [8.♕c2 ♘c6 9.a3 ♕a5 10.0-0-0] **8...dc4 9.♗c4 a6 10.♕e2 b5 11.♗d3 ♗b7 12.0-0 ♘bd7 13.♖fd1 ♕e7 14.♗g5 ♖ac8** [14...h6!? 15.♗h4 ♖fc8] **15.a4** [15.♗e4 ♗e4 16.♘e4 ♕e8 (16...h6?? 17.♖d7) 17.♗f6 ♘f6 18.♘f6 gf6⩲] **15...b4 16.♘b1** [16.♘e4 ♗e4 17.♗e4 h6=] **16...a5 17.♘bd2 h6 18.♗h4** [△ 19.♘c4, 19.♗e4] **18...♗b6 19.♗e4 ♘c5** [19...♗e4 20.♘e4 g5 21.♘fg5! ♘e4 22.♖d7! ♕d7 23.♘e4 ♗d8 24.♗f6! ♔h7 25.♕h5 ♕c6! (25...♖g8 26.♗d8±) 26.f3] **20.♗b7 ♕b7 21.♗f6 gf6 22.♘d4± ♖fd8 23.♘c4 f5 24.♘b5 ♖d1 25.♖d1 ♖d8 26.♘bd6**! [26.♖d8 ♗d8⩲, a4<] **26...♕c7** [26...♕c6? 27.♘f7] **27.g4**! **♘e4□ 28.♘e4 ♖d1 29.♕d1 ♕c4** [29...fe4 30.b3±/+–] **30.♘f6 ♔g7 31.b3**! **♕c6 32.♘h5 ♔f8 33.gf5 ef5 34.♘g3 f4** [34...♕e6 35.♕d3 f4 36.ef4 ♕e1=; 35.♕c2!+–] **35.ef4 ♕e6 36.♕f3 ♗c7 37.♔g2 ♔e7 38.♕e3 ♔d7 39.♕d3** [39.♕e6?? ♔e6 40.♔f3 ♔d5 41.♔e3 ♗b6 42.♔f3 ♔d4–+] **39...♔c8 40.♔f3 ♕c6 41.♔g4 ♕e6 42.f5**!? [42.♕f5 ♔d7 43.♔f3 ♗b6⩲] **42...♕f6 43.♕d5 ♕g5 44.♔f3 ♕f6** [44...h5 45.♕f7 ♕g4 46.♔g2 h4 47.h3 ♕g5 48.♕g6! ♕f4 49.♕e6 ♔d8 50.♕d5 ♔c8 51.♘f1 ♕g5 52.♔f3 ♕h5 53.♔e4 ♕e2 54.♘e3 ♕f2 55.♕e6 ♔b7 56.f6+–] **45.♘e4 ♕h4 46.♘c5 ♕f4 47.♔e2 ♕e5** [≥ 47...♕g4 48.♔f1 ♕h3 49.♕g2! ♕g2 50.♔g2 ♗d6] **48.♕e5 ♗e5 49.h3 ♔c7 50.♔e3 ♔c6 51.♔e4**! **♗f6 52.♘d3 ♔d6 53.f4**! [△ 54.♘e5] *1-0*

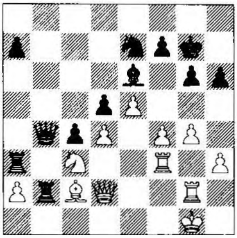
Gurevich

QO 6.15 33203

Beliavsky,Aleksandr (SU) 2640
Bonsch,Uwe (DD) 2530
Munchen 1990 (3)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 d5 4.♗g5 ♗e7 5.e3 0-0 6.♖c1 h6 7.♗h4 b6 8.cd5 ♘d5 [RR 8...ed5 9.♗d3 ♗b7 10.♘ge2 ♘bd7 (10...♖e8 11.0-0 a6 12.a3 ♘bd7 13.♗b1 ♗f8 14.b4∞ Nogueiras - Ljubojevic, Rotterdam 1989; 12.♗g3 △ 13.♘f4) 11.♗f5 g6 12.♗b1 ♖e8 13.♗g3 c6 14.♗f4 ♗f8 15.h3 ♖c8 16.0-0 a6 17.♕b3⩲ Kortchnoi - Wedberg, Lugano 1989] **9.♘d5 ed5 10.♗e7 ♕e7 11.♗d3 c5** [11...♖d8 12.♘e2 c5 13.0-0 ♗a6 14.b3!⩲ Kortchnoi - Nogueiras, Luzern 1989] **12.♘e2 ♘d7** [RR 12...♗b7 13.0-0 c4 14.♗b1 ♘c6 15.b3 cb3 16.♕b3 ♕d6 17.♘f4 ♖ad8 18.h4 f5 19.h5⩲ Kortchnoi - Short, Rotterdam 1988] **13.0-0 c4**!? [13...♗b7 14.♕a4 ♘f6 (14...a6 –YB/6) 15.dc5 bc5 16.♕a3 ♖fc8 17.♖c3 ♘e4 18.♗e4 ♕e4 19.♘g3 ♕e5 20.♖c5 ♖c5 21.♕c5 ♕b2 22.♘f5!⩲ Kortchnoi - Spassky, Clermont-Ferrand 1989] **14.♗b1 ♘f6 15.♘c3 ♗d7**!

[15...a6 16.♘a4 ♖b8 17.b3] **16.♕c2 g6 17.b3 b5** [17...♗f5? 18.♕b2 ♗b1 19.♖b1 b5 20.bc4 dc4 21.a4+−] **18.bc4 bc4** [18...dc4!?] **19.♖fe1!** [△ f3, e4] **19...♖ab8** [19...♗f5? 20.♕a4 ♗b1±] **20.f3 ♕a3 21.♖e2** [21.♕f2 ♖b2 22.♕h4 ♔g7 23.e4 ♗e6⇄◧] **21...♖b6 22.e4 ♖fb8 23.♕d2 ♔g7 24.♗c2 ♗e6 25.h3 ♖a6! 26.g4 ♖b2 27.e5 ♘g8 28.f4 ♕b4** [△ 29...♖a3] **29.♖f1 ♘e7 30.♖g2?** [△ f4–f5; 30.a4!] **30...♖a3 31.♖f3** #



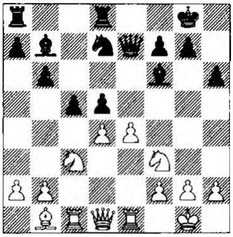
31...♘f5!! [△ 32...♖c2, 33...♘d4, 33...♘h4] **32.gf5 ♗f5 33.♕e1 ♖c2 34.♖c2 ♗c2 35.e6! f6??** [35...fe6 36.♕e5 ♔f7 37.♕c7 (37.♖e3 ♗f5 38.♘d5 ed5 39.♕e8 ♔f6=; 37...♗e4!?) 37...♔f8=; 37...♕e7?? 38.♕e7 ♔e7 39.♘d5; 35...♗c4 36.e7! ♕e7 37.♘d5 ♕b7! (37...♕e8 38.♘c7) 38.♕e4 (38.♖a3 ♗d5∞) 38...♖f3 39.♕f3 c3=] **36.e7 ♗a4 37.f5! ♗e8?!** [37...g5 38.e8♕ ♗e8 39.♕e8 ♖c3 40.♕g6 ♔f8 41.♕f6 ♔e8 42.♕e6 ♔f8 43.♕h6 ♔f7 44.♕e6 ♔f8 45.♕f6 ♔e8 46.♖f1±] **38.fg6 ♖a6 39.♖e3 ♕d6 40.♕f2 ♖b6 41.♕f3 ♖b2 42.♘e2! ♖b1?** [42...c3□ 43.♘g3? c2 44.♘f5 (44.♘h5 ♔g8 45.♖e1 c1♕! 46.♖c1 ♕h2 47.♔f1 ♗b5 48.♔e1 ♕d2X) 44...♔h8 45.g7 ♔g8 46.♘h6 ♔g7 47.♘f5 ♔h7 48.♖e1 c1♕−+; 43.♖c3 ♕e7 44.♖e3 ♕d7 45.♘f4 ♗g6 46.♕g3 ♖b1 47.♔h2 ♖b2=] **43.♔g2 ♖b2 44.♕f5!+−** [△ 45.♖e6] **44...♕d7 45.♕d7 ♗d7 46.e8♕ ♗e8 47.♖e8 ♖a2 48.♔f3 ♔g6 49.♘f4 ♔f7 50.♖c8 ♖a3 51.♔g4 ♖e3 52.♔f5 a5 53.♘d5 ♖h3 54.♖c7 ♔f8 55.♘f4 ♖c3 56.d5 ♔e8 57.d6** *1-0*

Bonsch

QO 8.3 33148

Portisch,Lajos (HU) 2605
Beliavsky,Aleksandr (SU) 2640
Linares 1990 (5)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 ♗e7 5.♗g5 0-0 6.e3 h6 7.♗h4 b6 8.♖c1 ♗b7 9.♗f6 ♗f6 10.cd5 ed5 11.♗d3 c5 [11...♖e8 12.0-0 c6 13.b4 ♕d6?! 14.b5! c5 15.dc5 bc5 16.♘a4 ♘d7 17.♗f5± Timman - Speelman, London 1989 m-1] **12.♗b1!?** [12.0-0 ♘d7 (12...♖e8 13.♖e1 ♘d7 14.♗b5 ♖e7 15.dc5 ♘c5 16.♘d4 ♖c8 17.♗e2± Yusupov - Short, Rotterdam 1989) 13.♗f5! (13.♗b1 g6 14.♕a4 ♖e8 15.♖fd1 cd4 16.ed4 ♘f8 17.♗d3⩲ Karpov - Short, Rotterdam 1989) 13...cd4 14.ed4 g6 15.♗d3 (15.♗h3!? Hellers) 15...♗g7 16.♕b3 a6 17.♖fe1 ♖c8 18.a4⩲ Sokolov - Hellers, Biel 1989; ≥ 12...cd4!? 13.ed4 ♘c6 14.♗b1 ♖e8 15.♕d3 g6 16.♖fe1 (16.a3 ♘a5!? 17.♗a2 ♔g7 18.b4 ♘c4 19.♘d5 ♗d5 20.♗c4 ♗e4!⇄ Ljubojevic - Short, Luzern 1989) 16...♕d6 17.a3 ♖e1 18.♖e1 ♖d8= Karpov - Portisch, Skelleftea 1989] **12...♕e7 13.0-0** [13.dc5 ♖d8!? 14.♕c2 g6! 15.cb6 d4 16.♘e4 de3∞] **13...♖d8 14.♖e1** [14.♕c2 g6 15.♖fd1 ♘d7 16.a3 ♖ac8⇄] **14...♘d7** [14...♘c6? 15.dc5 bc5 16.♘d5 ♖d5 17.♕d5 ♘e5 18.♕c5 ♕c5 19.♖c5 ♗f3 20.♖e5±] **15.e4?!** #



[15.a3 a6 16.♗a2 c4?! 17.♗b1 △ 18.e4] **15...de4 16.♘e4** [16.♗e4 ♗e4 17.♘e4 ♗d4 18.♘c5 ♘e5 19.♘d4 bc5 20.♕e2=] **16...cd4 17.♘c5?** [17.♘f6 ♕f6 18.♕d4=] **17...♗f3 18.♕d3** [18.♕c2 ♗e4 19.♖e4 ♕c5 20.♖e8 ♖e8 21.♕h7 ♔f8 22.♖c5 ♘c5−+] **18...♗e4! 19.♘e4 g6∓ 20.♖c6 ♔f8 21.♕d2 ♗g7 22.♖c7 ♕e5 23.♕b4 ♔g8 24.♘d6 a5** [24...♕f6 25.♘e4 ♕e6 26.♘d6] **25.♖e5 ab4 26.♖e7 ♘c5** [26...♘e5 27.f4 ♖d6 28.fe5 ♖dd8 29.♗d3∞] **27.♖f7 ♘e6! 28.♖c6** [28.♖cd7 ♖d7 29.♖d7 b3 30.a3 ♘c5 31.♖e7 d3∓] **28...b3 29.a3 ♖d6 30.♖g7 ♔g7 31.♖d6 ♖c8 32.♗d3 ♖c1 33.♗f1 ♔f6** [33...♘f4? 34.g3 ♘e2 35.♔g2 ♖c2 36.♖b6∞] **34.f4** [34.♖b6 ♔e7 35.♖b3 ♘c5 36.♖b4 d3 37.♖d4 ♖d1 38.g3 d2 39.♔g2 ♘b3 40.♖e4 ♔d6 41.♗e2 ♖e1−+] **34...♔e7−+ 35.♖d5 ♘f4 36.♖e5 ♔f6 37.♖e4 ♔f5 38.♖e8 d3 39.♖d8 ♔e4 40.g3 ♘e6 41.♖e8 d2 42.♖e6 ♔d5** *0-1*

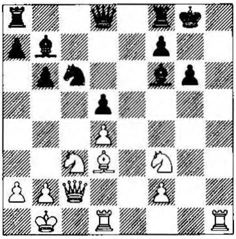
Mikhalchishin

QO 10.4

33195

Bellon Lopez,Juan (ES) 2445
Georgiev,Kiril (BG) 2605
Terrasa 1990 (4)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 ♗e7 5.♗g5 h6 6.♗h4 0-0 7.e3 b6 8.♕c2 ♗b7 9.♗f6 ♗f6 10.cd5 ed5 11.g4 c5 [11...g6!? 12.h4 ♗g7 13.h5 g5 14.♘e5!? ♘c6! 15.♘c6 ♗c6 16.0-0-0 ♗b7 17.♗d3 ♖e8!∞] **12.0-0-0 cd4 13.ed4 ♘c6 14.h4 g6 15.g5! hg5 16.hg5 ♗g5 17.♔b1 ♗f6 18.♗d3!**



18...♘b4! [18...♗g7 19.♖dg1! ♕f6 20.♘d5! ♕f3 21.♗e4 (21.♕c6? ♕d3 22.♔a1 ♖fe8 23.♕b7 ♕d4) 21...♕e4!? 22.♕e4 ♖fe8 23.♕h4 ♘d4 24.♘f6 ♗f6 25.♕f6 ♗e4 26.♔a1! (26.♔c1? ♘e2 27.♔d2 ♖ad8 28.♔e2 ♗g2X) 26...♘c2 27.♔b1 ♘d4=] **19.♗g6! ♘c2 20.♗h7 ♔g7!** [20...♔h8!? 21.♗c2 ♔g8 22.♖dg1 ♗g7 23.♗h7=; 23.♖h7 ♕f6 24.♘e5 ♖fe8! 25.♘g4 ♕d4! 26.♘h6! ♔f8 27.♘f5 ♕f2!−+] **21.♖dg1 ♗g5 22.♘g5 ♔f6 23.♖h6 ♔e7 24.♗c2 ♕d7 25.♖e1 ♔d8 26.♖e5! ♔c7** [26...♕g4!? 27.♗a4!∞] **27.♗f5 ♕d8 28.♗e6! f6** [28...fe6? 29.♘e6+−] **29.♗d5! fe5?!** [29...♗d5! 30.♖d5 ♕e8 (30...fg5! 31.♖h7 ♔c6 32.♖h6 ♔b7∓) 31.♖h7 ♔c6! 32.♘ge4 (32.b4 ♕e1! 33.♔b2 ♕c3! 34.♔c3 ♔d5∓) 32...♕e4 33.♘e4 ♔d5∓; 30.♘d5! ♔c6 31.♘b4 ♔b7 32.♖h7 ♔c8 33.♘c6 ♕d6 (33...fe5 34.♘d8 ♖d8 35.de5±) 34.♖e6! ♕f4 35.♘e4 ♖d8 (35...♕f5 36.♘e7+−) 36.♘d8 ♔d8 (36...♕f5 37.♖he7 ♔d8 38.♖e8 ♔c7 39.♖6e7 ♔c6 40.♖a8+−) 37.♘d6+−; 30...♔b7 31.♖h7 ♔b8! (31...♔a6? 32.♘b4X; 31...♔c6 32.♘b4 ♔d6 33.♘e4X; 31...♔c8 32.♘e7 ♔b7! 33.♘e6! fe5 34.♘d8 ♖fd8 35.de5 ♖h8 36.♖g7!+−) 32.♘e7! (32.♘b4 ♕d6!; 32.♘e6 ♕d6!) 32...♔b7 33.♘d5 ♔b8 34.♘e7=; 30...♔b8! 31.♘e6 fe5 (31...♕d6 32.♘f8!) 32.♘d8 ♖d8 33.♘b4 ♖d4! 34.♘c6 ♔b7 35.♘d4 ed4=] **30.♖h7 ♔b8** [30...♔d6 31.♘ge4X; 30...♕d7 31.♘b5+−; 30...♔c8 31.♗b7 ♔b8 32.♗a6 ed4 33.♖b7 ♔c8 34.♘e6 dc3 35.♖h7 ♔b8 36.♘d8 ♖d8 37.bc3+−] **31.♖b7 ♔c8 32.♘e6 ed4** [32...♕h4 33.♘f8!+−] **33.♘d8 dc3** [33...♖d8 34.♖h7 ♖b8 35.♗e6+−] **34.♘e6 ♖f5 35.♖c7 ♔b8 36.♖d7 c2 37.♔c2 ♖f2 38.♔c3** *1-0*

Georgadze

QO 13.2

32727

Bagirov,V (SU) 2470
Pfleger,H (DE) 2505
Ter Apel 1990 (4)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 d5 4.cd5 ed5 5.♗g5 ♗e7 6.e3 c6 7.♗d3 ♘bd7 8.♘ge2 0-0 [8...♘e4 9.♗e7 ♘c3 10.bc3 ♕e7 11.♕b3 △ 12.c4±; 8...♘h5 -YB/13] **9.♕c2** [9.♘g3!?] **9...♖e8 10.0-0 a5N 11.f3 ♘f8 12.♖ae1 b6** [12...♘g6; 12...♗e6] **13.♔h1!** [13.e4?! de4 14.fe4 ♘e6 15.♗e3 ♘g4] **13...♖a7** [13...♗a6? 14.♗a6 ♖a6 15.e4 de4 16.fe4 ♘e4 17.♗e7 ♕e7 18.♘g1! f5 19.♘e4 fe4 20.♕c4+−] **14.♗h4! ♘g6 15.♗f2! ♗d6 16.h3!** [16.e4 de4 17.fe4 ♘g4 18.e5 (18.♗g1?? ♗h2 19.♗h2 ♕h4−+) 18...♘4e5 19.de5 ♖e5∞] **16...♗b8 17.e4 de4 18.fe4 ♗e6 19.e5 ♘d5 20.♘d5 ♗d5 21.♘c3 ♗e6 22.♗g1 ♖c7 23.a3 ♖d7 24.♗e4 ♕c7 25.♕e2 ♖c8 26.♕h5 ♕d8 27.♗f5! ♕e8 28.♘e4 ♘f8?** [28...♗f5] **29.♕g5?!T** [29.♘f6! gf6 30.ef6 ♘g6 31.♖e4 ♕f8 32.♖h4 h6 33.♗g6 fg6 34.♕g6 ♖g7 35.fg7 ♕f1 36.♖h6+−] **29...♔h8 30.♕g4 ♖cd8 31.♘g5 ♔g8 32.♕h4 h6 33.♘e4 ♗f5 34.♖f5 ♘g6 35.♕g4 ♕e6** [35...♖d4 36.♗d4 ♖d4 37.♘f6+−] **36.♖ef1 ♖e8 37.♕h5 a4?T 38.♖f6! ♕d5 39.♖g6! ♕e4** [39...fg6 40.♕g6 ♖f8 41.♘f6 ♖f6 42.♖f6+−] **40.♖g4 ♕h7** [40...♕e2 41.♖g7 ♔g7 42.♕e2+−] **41.♖f6!** [△ 42.♖h6] **41...♔f8** [41...♔h8 42.♖f7] **42.♖c6 ♗c7 43.♗e3 f6** [43...♕b1 44.♖c1 ♕b2 45.♗h6 gh6 46.♕h6 ♔e7 47.♕f6 ♔f8 48.♖h4 ♕c1 49.♔h2+−] **44.♖f6! gf6 45.♗h6 ♔e7 46.♖g7 ♕g7 47.♗g7 fe5 48.♕g5 ♔e6** [48...♔f7 49.♕f5; 48...♔d6 49.♗e5 ♔c6 50.♕g6+−] **49.♕g6 ♔e7** [49...♔d5 50.♕e8 ♖g7 51.de5 ♗e5 52.g4+−] **50.♕f6X** *1-0*

Bagirov

SL 1.4

33187

Krasenkov,Mikhail (SU) 2545
Shirov,Aleksei (SU) 2500
Paris 1990 open (9)

1.♘f3 d5 2.d4 ♘f6 3.c4 c6 4.g3 dc4 5.♗g2 g6!

6.0-0 ♗g7 7.a4!? [7.♘a3 b5 8.♘e5 ♘d5∞] **7...0-0** [≥ 7...♗e6! 8.♘g5 ♗d5 9.e4 h6 10.ed5 hg5∞; 8.♘a3 ♗d5∞] **8.♘a3 ♘a6**!? [8...♗e6 9.♘g5 ♗d5 10.e4 h6 11.ed5 hg5 12.♘c4! ♘d5 (12...cd5 13.♘e5±) 13.♗g5±] **9.♘c4** [9.♘e5 ♗e6! 10.♘ac4 ♘d7=] **9...♗e6 10.b3**! **♗d5**!? [10...c5 11.♗a3! cd4 (11...♖c8 12.♘g5! ♗d5 13.e4 ♗c4 14.bc4 cd4 15.e5±) 12.♘d4 ♗d5 13.♘b5! ♗g2 14.♔g2±] **11.♗a3 ♖c8 12.♖c1**! [△ 13.b4!±] **12...c5□ 13.e3**!? [13.dc5!? ♘c5 14.♘e3!? b6!□ 15.b4! (15.♘d5 ♕d5!=) 15...♗f3 16.♗f3 ♘e6 17.b5!±] **13...♖e8 14.♕e2**! [△ 15.♖fd1±] **14...cd4□ 15.♘d4 ♗g2 16.♔g2 ♕d5**! **17.♔g1** [17.♕f3 ♘c5!= △ 18...e5; 17.f3 ♘c5 18.♖fd1 b6 19.e4 ♕g5!⇄, b3<, a4<] **17...♘c5 18.♖fd1 b6**! **19.a5**!? [19.♘b5 ♕b7 20.♗c5 ♖c5=; 20...bc5!?∞/∓] **19...♕b7**!?**T** [19...♘ce4!? 20.ab6 ♘g5! 21.♕f1 (21.h4? ♘h3 22.♔h2 ♘f2!−+; 21.f3? e5 22.e4 ed4!−+) 21...e5 22.♘f5! (22.h4 ed4 23.hg5 ♕g5♔=) 22...♕a8!♔=] **20.ab6** [20.b4 ♘ce4 21.b5 ♘d5∞] **20...ab6 21.b4 ♘ce4 22.b5**?! [22.f3 ♘d6! (22...♘g5?! 23.h4?! ♘e6 24.♘e6 fe6∞; 23.b5!± △ 24.♘c6) 23.♘d6 ed6 24.♘b5 ♖c1 25.♗c1 ♕c6!∞ △ 26.♘d6 ♖d8] **22...♘d5**!∓ **23.♕f3** [23.♗b2 ♖c5!?∓] **23...f5**! **24.♘c6**?? [24.♗b2 ♗d4! 25.♗d4 ♕d7∓] **24...♘dc3−+ 25.♖e1** [≥ 25.♖b1] **25...♖c6**! **26.bc6 ♕a6 27.♘b6□ ♕b6 28.♕g2 ♕c6 29.f3 ♘g5**! **30.♗b2 ♘f3 31.♔h1** [31.♔f2 ♘e4 32.♔f3 ♘g5−+] **31...♖c8**! **32.♗c3** [32.♖ed1 ♕e4−+] **32...♘e1** [33.♕c6 ♖c6] *0-1*

Shirov

SL 4.3 33070

Oud,M (NL) 2385
Wealer,H (LX) ----

1989 cr cr

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗f5 6.♘e5 e6 7.f3 ♗b4 8.♘c4 0-0 9.♗g5 h6 10.♗h4 c5 11.dc5 ♕d1 12.♖d1 ♗c2 13.♖c1 ♗a4 [13...♗h7 -YB/2,3] **14.♗f6 gf6 15.♖a1 ♗b3 16.♘b6 ♘c6 17.♘a8 ♖a8 18.e3 ♗c5 19.♗b5**!?**N** [19.♔f2 -YB/5] **19...♘b4** [19...♗e3 20.♔e2 ♗d4 21.♖a3±; 20...♗c5 21.♗c6 bc6 22.♖hc1 ♗d4 23.♘a4♔=<; 20...♗b6 21.♗c6 bc6 22.♘a4♔=< Oud] **20.♔e2 ♘c2 21.♖ac1 ♘e3 22.♘e4 ♗d4** [22...♗b6 23.♘f6 ♔g7 24.♘h5 ♔g6 25.♘f4±; 24.♘e8±] **23.♘f6 ♔h8** [23...♔g7 24.♘e8±] **24.♖c7 ♘g2** [24...♗d1?! 25.♔d3 ♖d8 26.♖d7±] **25.♘h5 f5 26.♖hc1**!? [26.♖d7 ♗d5 27.♖c1 ♗b2 28.♖cc7 ♘h4∞; 26.♖b7 ♖c8 27.♗d3 ♗d5∞; 26...♗d5 27.♖c7 ♗b2∞] **26...♗b2 27.♗c4**! **♗a4** [27...♗c1? 28.♘f6+−; 27...♘f4 28.♘f4 ♗c1 29.♘g6+−] **28.♖b7 ♗e8 29.♖b2 ♗h5 30.♔f2 ♘f4 31.♖b7**?! [31.♖d1! ♖c8 32.♖d7 ♗e8 33.♖a7±; 31.♔g3!±] **31...♖c8 32.♖d1 ♘h3 33.♔g3 ♘g5**? [33...♖g8! 34.♔h3 ♗f3 35.♗e6 ♗g2 36.♔h4 ♖g4 37.♔h5 ♗b7 38.♔h6 ♖h4 39.♔g6 ♖g4 40.♔f5 ♖g2= Oud] **34.♗e2 e5 35.♖d6 f4 36.♔h4 ♗f3 37.♖h6 ♔g8 38.♖g6 ♔f8 39.♖f6 ♔g8 40.♗f3 ♘f3 41.♔h5+− ♘h2 42.♖g6 ♔f8 43.♔h6** *1-0*

Van der Tak

SL 6.8 33074

Kastarnov,S (SU) 2490
Akopov,Roman (SU) 2560

XVII ch-SU 1989 cr

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 e6 4.♘c3 c6 5.♗g5 h6 6.♗f6 ♕f6 7.e3 ♘d7 8.a3 ♕d8 9.♗d3 ♗e7 [9...g6 10.e4 de4 11.♘e4 ♘f6 12.c5 ♘e4 13.♗e4 ♗g7 14.♘e5 ♕g5 15.♕d2 ♗e5 16.♕g5 hg5 17.de5± Lerner - Dreev, Odessa 1989 ch-SU] **10.0-0** [10.♕c2 0-0 11.h4 -YB/4] **10...0-0 11.♖c1** [11.♕c2 a6 12.♖ac1 -YB/3,5; 11...f5 12.cd5 cd5 13.♖fc1 a6 14.b4 ♗d6 15.♖ab1 ♘f6 16.♘a4 ♖f7 17.♕b2 ♘e4 18.♘e5± Stempin - Simon, Naestved 1988 open] **11...a6** [11...f5 12.cd5 ed5 13.♕c2 g6 14.♘e2 ♗d6 15.♘f4± Jasnikowski - Sydor, Esbjerg II 1988] **12.♕e2 dc4** [12...f5! ECO] **13.♗c4 b5 14.♗a2 ♕b6 15.♘e4 c5 16.dc5 ♘c5 17.♘c5 ♗c5 18.♗b1 g6**?! [!; 18...♗d6 19.h4!?± Dorfman] **19.h4**! [19.♗g6? fg6 20.♕c2 ♖f5 21.e4 ♖f3∓] **19...h5 20.♘e5**!**N** [20.♖fd1 ♗e7 21.♘e5 ♗f6 22.♖c6 ♕b7?! (22...♕b8!= Dorfman) 23.♖c5 ♕e7 24.♖dc1 ♗e5 25.♖e5 ♗b7? (25...♕h4 26.♖c7∞ Dorfman) 26.♖g5+−→ Dorfman - Sveshnikov, Lvov 1978] **20...♖a7 21.♗g6**! **fg6** [21...♗d6 22.♘f7 ♖af7 23.♗f7 ♔f7 24.♕h5+−→ Sumkin] **22.♘g6 ♖g7** [22...♖f5 23.b4+−] **23.♕h5 ♖f5□ 24.♕h8 ♔f7 25.e4**!+− **♖g8** [25...♗f2 26.♔h1 ♖c5 27.♖f2 ♔g6 28.♖cf1 e5 29.h5 ♔g5 30.♕g7+−; 25...♖f2 26.♘e5 ♔f6 27.♘g4+−; 26...♔e7 27.♖f2 ♗f2 28.♔h1+− Sumkin] **26.♘e5 ♖e5 27.♕e5 ♗d6 28.♕h5 ♔f6 29.♖c8 ♖c8 30.e5 ♗e5 31.♕g5 ♔f7 32.♕e5** *1-0*

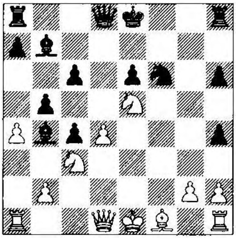
Van der Tak

SL 7.1

33028

Szilagyi,Peter (HU) 2395
Somlai,Laszlo (HU) 2340
Hungary 1990 tt (4)

1.♘f3 d5 2.c4 c6 3.d4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.♗g5 dc4 6.e4 b5 7.a4 ♗b7 8.e5 h6 9.♗h4 g5 10.ef6 gh4 11.♘e5 ♘d7! **12.f4N** [12.♗e2 -YB/5] **12...♘f6 13.f5 ♗b4** [13...c5!?] **14.fe6 fe6** #



15.♗e2 [15.♕c2 ♖g8∞; 15.♕f3!? ♕d4 16.♕f6 ♕e3 17.♗e2 ♗c3 18.bc3 ♕c3 19.♔f2 ♕d4 20.♔e1 ♕a1 21.♔f2 ♕d4 22.♔f1=; 17.♔d1! ♖d8 18.♗d3 ♖d3 19.♘d3 ♕d3 20.♔c1±; 16...♗c3! 17.bc3 ♕e3! (17...♕c3? 18.♔e2 ♕b2 19.♔e3 ♕c3 20.♗d3+−) 18.♔d1 ♖d8 19.♗d3 ♖d3 20.♘d3 ♕d3 21.♔c1 ♕e3 22.♔b2 ♕d2 23.♔a3 ♕d6 24.♔a2 ♕d2 25.♔b1 ♕d3=] **15...0-0 16.0-0** [16.♗f3 ♘d5!] **16...c5 17.♘b5** [≥ 17.♘a2! ♗a5 (17...cd4? 18.♘b4 ♕d6 19.♘g6 ♕b4 20.♘f8 ♖f8 21.♕d4±) 18.dc5 ♕c7 19.c6!∞] **17...a6 18.♘a3 c3**! **19.♖f4 cb2 20.♖b1 ♗e4** [20...♗a3 21.♕d3∞] **21.♘c2 ♗c3 22.♔h1 cd4 23.♗d3 ♗f5 24.♕f3 ♕d6**?? [24...♕c7∓] **25.♖f5**! **ef5 26.♗c4 ♔h8** [26...♔g7 27.♕b7 ♘d7 28.♘d7∞] **27.♕f5**?? [27.♕a8! d3! 28.♘f7! ♔h7 29.♘e3 ♖a8 (29...♕e7 30.♕f3+−) 30.♘d6 ♘e4 31.♗d5!□+−] **27...♖ae8 28.♘f7 ♖f7 29.♗f7 ♖f8 30.♕g6 ♕f4 31.♗c4 ♘g4** *0-1*

Somlai

SL 7.2

33152

Ikonnikov,Viacheslav (SU) 2385
Stojanovski,Icko (YU) 2310
Plovdiv 1990

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.♗g5 dc4 6.e4 b5 7.e5 h6 8.♗h4 g5 9.ef6 gh4 10.♘e5 ♖g8!**N 11.♗e2 ♘d7** [11...♕f6 12.♗f3] **12.♗f3**! [12.♘c6 ♕b6 13.♗f3 ♗b7 14.d5 ♗c6 15.dc6 ♘f6∞; 14.♘e5 ♘e5 15.de5 ♖g2! 16.♗g2 ♗g2 17.♖g1 h3=∞] **12...♗b7** [12...♘e5!? 13.de5 ♕c7 (13...♕d1? 14.♖d1 ♗b7 15.♘b5 cb5 16.♗b7 ♗b4 17.♔e2 ♖b8 18.♗c6 ♔f8 19.♖d7±) 14.0-0 ♗b7 15.♖e1=∞] **13.♗c6 ♗c6 14.♘c6 ♕c7 15.d5 ♘c5**!⇄ [15...♘e5?! 16.♘b5 ♕b6 17.♘e5 ♕b5 18.0-0 0-0-0 (18...♕d5? 19.♕a4) 19.♖c1↑; 15...♖g2?! 16.♕f3 ♖g6 17.de6 ♖f6 (17...♘e5 18.ef7 ♔f7 19.♕d5+−; 18...♕f7 19.♕e4+−) 18.ed7 ♕d7 19.♕e4 ♖e6 20.♘e5+−] **16.0-0 ♕f4 17.♔h1**! [17.de6? ♗d6 18.ef7 ♔d7!! (18...♔f7? 19.♕h5+−) 19.g3 hg3 20.fg8♕ ♖g8 21.♕h5□ (21.fg3 ♖g3 22.♔h1 ♖g1! 23.♔g1 ♕h2X) 21...gf2! 22.♔h1 ♖g5 23.♕h3 ♔c6∓; 17.♘b5? a6 18.♘bd4 ♗d6 19.♘f3 ♕g4 20.♘e1 ♕h3−+] **17...♘d3**! **18.de6**

18...♗c5?! [18...♖g2!! 19.♔g2 ♗d6 20.ef7 ♔d7 21.h3 ♕h2 22.♔f3 ♕h3 23.♔e2 ♕e6?! (23...♔c6=∞) 24.♔d2 ♗f4 25.♔c2 ♕f5 26.♕e2□ ♘f2 27.♘e4! ♘e4 28.♖f4! ♕f4 29.♖f1+−; 19.ef7 ♔f7! (19...♔d7 20.♘e5! ♕e5 21.f4±) 20.♔g2 ♗d6 21.♕h5 ♔e6! (21...♔f8 22.♘d5 ♕h2 23.♔f3 ♕h3 24.♔e2 ♕e6 25.♔d2+−) 22.♕d5 ♔d7 (22...♔f6? 23.♕d6+−) 23.♘e5 ♕e5! (23...♘e5 24.♘b5+−) 24.♕e5 ♗e5=∞; 18...h3?! 19.g3 ♕f5 20.ef7 (20.e7?! ♕f6 21.ef8♕ ♔f8=∞) 20...♔f7 21.f4! ♗c5 22.♘e5 ♘e5 23.fe5 ♕e5 24.♕d7 ♔g6 25.♖ae1±] **19.♕h5± ♖g6**?! [19...♕f6 20.♘d5 ♘f2 21.♖f2 ♕f2 22.ef7 ♕f7 23.♘f6 ♔f8 24.♕c5±; 22...♔d7 23.fg8♕ ♖g8 24.♘f6 ♕f6 25.♕d5 ♗d6! 26.♖d1!±; 26.♕g8? ♕f4⇄; 20...♕g6 21.♘c7 ♔f8 22.♕g6! (22.e7?! ♔g7∞) 22...♖g6 23.e7 ♗e7 24.♘e7+−] **20.♘d5+− ♕e4** [20...♘f2 21.♖f2 ♕f2 22.♘c7 ♔f8 23.e7 ♔g8 24.♕g6 fg6 25.♘a8+−; 20...♕d6 21.ef7 ♔f7 22.♘ce7+−] **21.♘c7 ♔f8 22.e7 ♔g8 23.♕f3 ♕f3 24.gf3 ♖c8 25.♘d8** *1-0*

Ikonnikov

SL 7.6

33083

Knaak,Rainer (DD) 2500
Polgar,Sofia (HU) 2410
Dortmund II 1990 (10)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.♗g5 dc4 6.e4 b5 7.e5 h6 8.♗h4 g5 9.♘g5 hg5 10.♗g5 ♘bd7 11.g3 ♕a5 12.ef6 b4 13.♘e4 ♗a6 14.♗e3N [△ 14...0-0-0 15.♕f3 ♕d5 16.♗e2 c5 17.♘g5±, f7<] **14...c3**?! [14...♕f5!?] **15.bc3 bc3 16.♕c2± ♗f1 17.♔f1 ♕f5 18.♔e2**! **♗a3 19.♖ab1** [19.f3?! ♕b5 △ 20...♕b2] **19...0-0 20.g4**! **♕g6** [20...♕g4 21.f3+−; 20...♕h7!?] **21.f3**

♗b2 22.h4+− e5 [22...♘f6 23.h5 ♕g7 24.h6 ♕g6 25.h7 ♔h8 26.♖h6] **23.h5 ♕h7 24.♖bg1**! **ed4 25.♗d4 ♖fe8 26.♔f2 ♘e5 27.♗e5** [27.♗c3? ♗c3 28.♕c3 ♘f3!] **27...♖e5 28.g5 ♕f5 29.g6 ♖e4** [29...♖d8 30.gf7 ♔f7 31.♕b3 ♖ed5 32.♖g5 ♕f4 33.♖g4 △ 34.♖hg1+−] **30.♕e4 ♕e4 31.fe4 ♖e8** [31...c2 32.♖c1! ♗c1 33.♖c1 ♖e8 34.♖c2 ♖e6 35.e5+−] **32.h6**! **fg6 33.h7 ♔h8 34.♖g6 ♖f8 35.♔e2 c2 36.f7 c1♘ 37.♔e3 ♗g7 38.♖g7** *1-0*

Knaak

SL 8.4 33185

Lukacs,Peter (HU) 2505
Sherzer,Alex (US) 2440
Budapest 1990 DUTEP

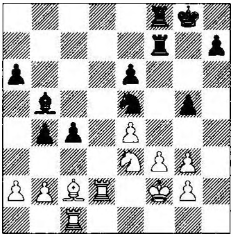
1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♕c2 ♗d6 7.♗e2 0-0 8.0-0 dc4 9.♗c4 b5 10.♗e2 ♗b7 [10...♕c7 11.♗d2 ♖e8 12.♖ac1⩲; 11...♗b7 12.e4 e5 13.de5 ♘e5 14.♘e5 ♗e5 15.f4±; 11...a6!?; 10...♖e8 11.♗d2⩲] **11.♖d1 ♕c7** [≤ 11...♕e7 12.e4 e5 13.de5 ♘e5 14.♘d4 ♗c5 15.♘f5 ♕c7 16.♗e3 ♗e3 17.♘e3± H.Olafsson - Panchenko, Palma de Mallorca 1989] **12.♗d2** [12.a3!? a6 13.b4! a5 14.♖b1 ab4 15.ab4 ♘d5 (15...e5!?) 16.e4! ♘b4 17.♕b3 ♘a6 18.♗b5! ♖ab8 19.♗c4 ♗a8 20.♕a2 ♖b1 21.♕b1 ♖b8 22.♕a2 ♘b4 23.♕e2± Vyzhmanavin - Mikhalchishin, Lvov 1990; ≥ 12...a5] **12...e5** [12...a6 13.b4! a5 14.a3⩲] **13.♖ac1 a6** [13...ed4? 14.♘b5±; 13...♖ac8 14.b4] **14.b4**! **♖fe8 15.h3 ♖ad8** [≤ 15...e4?! 16.♘g5! ♗b4 17.♕b3!+−; 16...♗h2 17.♔h1 c5!? 18.bc5 h6 19.c6! ♗c6 (19...♕c6 20.♘f7) 20.♘ge4+−; 15...♗b4 16.♘b5±; 15...♖ac8 16.♕b3! e4 17.♘g5 ♘f8 18.♗g4!±] **16.a3 ♕b8 17.♗d3**! [17.♘g5⩲] **17...h6** [17...ed4 18.ed4 ♘b6 19.♗g5!±] **18.♘h4 ed4 19.ed4 ♘f8** [19...♘b6 20.♘f5⩲] **20.♘f5 ♗h2**? [≥ 20...♘e6 21.♗e3⩲] **21.♔h1 ♗f4 22.♗f4 ♕f4 23.♘e2**! **♕b8** [23...♕f2? 24.♖f1+−] **24.♕d2 ♘g6** [24...♘e4?! 25.♗e4 ♖e4 26.♘eg3 ♖ee8 (26...♖f4? 27.♘g7!) 27.♘h5 ♘e6 28.♖c3→] **25.♖c5 ♘d5** [25...♘d7 26.♖c3!±] **26.♘eg3 ♘df4**? [≥ 26...♕f4!? 27.♕c2] **27.♗e4 ♖e6 28.♖dc1 ♕a8 29.f3**! [29.♘g7 ♖e4!] **29...h5 30.♘g7**! **♖e4** [30...♔g7 31.♗g6 ♘g6 32.♘f5! ♔f8 (32...♔f6 33.♕h6 ♖g8 34.h4!+−; 32...♔g8 33.♕h6+−) 33.♕h6 ♔e8 34.♘g7+−] **31.fe4 ♔g7 32.♖f1**! **♕b8** [32...h4 33.♘f5 ♔g8 34.♖f4+−] **33.♖f5 ♔g8** [33...h4 34.♖5f4 ♘f4 35.♘f5+−] **34.♖5f4 ♘f4 35.♖f4 ♖d4 36.♕d4 ♕f4 37.♘h5 ♕g5 38.♘f6 ♔g7 39.♘g4**! **♔g6 40.♕d6 f6** [40...♔g7 41.♕c7] **41.♕b8 ♗c8 42.♕c8 ♕c1 43.♔h2 ♕f4 44.♔g1 ♕c1 45.♔f2 ♕d2** [45...♕f4 46.♔e2 ♕e4 47.♘e3+−] **46.♔g3** *1-0*

Lukacs

SL 9.9 33047

Marin,Mihail (RO) 2480
Knaak,Rainer (DD) 2500
Stara Zagora 1990 zt (12)

1.♘f3 d5 2.c4 e6 3.d4 c6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘c3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 a6 9.e4 c5 10.d5 c4 11.de6 fe6 12.♗c2 ♕c7 13.0-0 ♗c5 14.♕e2 ♘e5 15.♘e5 ♕e5 16.♗e3 [16.♔h1!? △ 17.f4] **16...♗e3 17.♕e3 0-0 18.♖ad1 ♘g4 19.♕g3 ♕g3 20.hg3 ♖a7**× **21.♖d2 g5 22.f3 ♘e5** [≤ 22...♘e3 23.♖c1 ♘c2 24.♖1c2±⇔d] **23.♔f2** [23.♖c1? ♖f3 24.gf3 ♘f3 25.♔f2 ♘d2 26.♔e2 b4 27.♘a4 c3∓] **23...♗d7 24.♖c1 b4 25.♘d1 ♗b5 26.♘e3 ♖af7** #



[△ 27...♘f3 28.gf3 ♖f3 29.♔e2 c3] **27.♗d1**!!□ [△ 28.♗e2⩲; 27.♔g1? ♖f3∓; 27.♔e1? ♘f3 28.gf3 ♖f3 29.♘d1 c3∓] **27...♘d3 28.♖d3 cd3 29.♗b3 ♖e8 30.♖c5 h6**?! [≥ 30...d2 31.♖g5 ♔f8 32.♖e5 ♖d7 33.f4≌] **31.♔e1 ♔g7** [31...d2] **32.♔d2 ♔g6 33.♖e5 ♖fe7 34.f4**!± [△ 35.♗e6] **34...♗d7**?! [34...gf4 35.gf4 ♔g7 36.g4 △ 37.g5→; 34...♔f6 35.♘g4 ♔g7 36.fg5 hg5 37.♖g5 ♔f8 38.♘f6; 37...♔h8 38.♘f6 ♖f8 39.e5; ≥ 34...♔g7] **35.♗c4+−** [△ 36.♗a6] **35...a5 36.♖a5 gf4 37.gf4 e5 38.♖a6 ♔h5 39.f5** [△ 40.♖g6, ♔h5<] **39...♖g7 40.f6 ♖h7 41.f7 ♖f8 42.♖a5 ♖hf7**□ **43.♖e5 ♔h4 44.♗f7 ♖f7 45.♘f5 ♗f5** [45...♔g4 46.♖e7+−] **46.ef5 ♔g3 47.♔d3 ♔g2 48.♔e4 h5 49.f6**! [≤ 49.♖e8 h4 50.♖g8 ♔f2 51.♖h8 ♔g3 52.♔e5] **49...♖f6** [49...h4 50.♖g5 ♔f2 51.♔f5] **50.♖h5 ♖f2** [50...♖a6 51.♖b5; 50...b3 51.ab3 ♖b6 52.♔d3] **51.♖g5 ♔h3** [51...♔f1 52.♖f5]

52.b3 ♖a2 53.♔d3 ♔h4 [53...♖a8 54.♖b5] **54.♖b5**! [≤ 54.♖g8 ♖a7] **54...♔g4 55.♔c4 ♔f4 56.♔b4 ♔e4 57.♖h5 ♖a8** [57...♔d4 58.♔b5 △ 59.b4] **58.♔c4 ♖c8 59.♖c5** *1-0*

Marin

QG 5.2 33107

Verduga,Denis (MX) 2405
Yakovich,Yuri (SU) 2470
Bayamo 1990 (3)

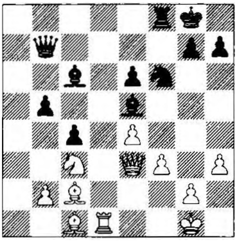
1.♘f3 d5 2.d4 ♘f6 3.c4 dc4 4.♕a4 ♘c6 5.g3? **♘d7**!**N 6.♕c4 ♘b6 7.♕d3 e5**! **8.♗g5** [8.♘e5 ♘b4! 9.♕c3 ♕d4⩱; 8.de5 ♕d3 9.ed3 ♗g4 10.♗g2 0-0-0∓] **8...f6**! [8...♗e7 9.♗e7 ♕e7 10.♘c3=] **9.♗e3 ♘b4**! **10.♕d1** [10.♕b3!? ♕d5! (10...ed4 11.♘d4 c5 12.♘b5! c4 13.♕d1∞) 11.♘a3 (11.♕d1 ed4 12.♗d4 c5 13.♘c3 ♕d8 14.♗e3 ♕d1⩱) 11...♕b3⩱] **10...ed4 11.♗d4** [11.♘d4 ♕d5! 12.♖g1 c5 13.♘c3 ♕f7∓] **11...c5 12.♗c3 ♕d1 13.♔d1 ♗e6 14.b3 ♗e7 15.♔c1 0-0 16.♗g2 a5−+ 17.♘bd2 ♘4d5 18.♗b2** [18.♔c2 ♘b4−+] **18...a4 19.♘c4 ♘c4 20.bc4 ♘b6 21.♘d2 ♖ab8 22.♖d1 ♖fd8 23.♗c3 ♘c4 24.♖b1 b5 25.♗c6 b4 26.♘c4 ♗c4 27.♖d8 ♖d8 28.♗d2 a3** *0-1*

Yakovich

QG 7.1 33231

Sagalchik,Gennadi (SU) 2360
Ibragimov,Ildar (SU) ----
Katowice 1990 open

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♗c4 c5 6.0-0 a6 7.♕e2 b5 8.♗b3 ♗b7 9.♖d1 ♘bd7 10.♘c3 ♕b8 11.d5?! **c4**! **12.de6 fe6 13.♗c2 ♗d6 14.e4 0-0 15.a4**!?**N** [≥ 15.h3!? ♗f4? 16.♘g5 ♘c5 17.♗e3± Gerusel - Todorcevic, Monte Carlo 1968; 15...♕c7! 16.a3 ♖ae8 17.♘d4?! ♗e5! 18.♘f3 ♗c3 19.bc3 ♘c5 20.♘g5 e5∓ Khenkin - Ibragimov, Soviet Union 1988; 15.♗g5?! ♘e5! 16.♘e5 ♗e5 17.h3 ♕c7 18.♖d2 ♖f7 19.♖ad1 ♖af8 20.a3 ♗c6 21.♕e3 ♘d7 22.♕e1 a5 23.♗b1 b4∓ Shvarts - Ibragimov, Podolsk 1990] **15...♘e5**! **16.♘e5**?! [≥ 16.ab5!? ♘f3 17.gf3 ♗h2 18.♔g2 ab5 19.♖a8 ♗a8 20.♘b5 ♕b5 21.♔h2 ♘h5∞; 16.♘d4 ♘eg4∞; 16...b4 17.f4? bc3 18.fe5 ♗e5 19.♕c4 ♗h2 20.♔h1 ♔h8!∓; 17.♘e6!? bc3 18.♘f8 ♕f8 19.bc3 ♗c5 20.♗e3 ♔h8∞] **16...♗e5 17.ab5 ab5 18.♖a8 ♗a8 19.h3** [19.g3 ♗c6!? 20.f4 ♗c3 21.bc3 e5!⩱, e4<] **19...♗c6**!⩱ [19...b4?! 20.♘a4 b3? 21.♗b1 ♕b4 22.f4! ♗f4 23.♗f4 ♕a4 24.♗d6 ♖f7 25.e5 ♘d5 26.♕h5→◨; 20...♖c8∞] **20.♕e3** [△ f4; 20.♗g5 h6 21.♗f6 ♖f6⩱⧉] **20...♕b7**!? **21.f3**□ #



[21.♖e1?! ♖d8∓] **21...♗b8**! **22.♕g5**□ **♕c7 23.♗e3**! [≤ 23.f4 b4? 24.e5! bc3 (24...♘d5 25.♘e4→◨) 25.ef6 ♖f6 26.bc3⩲; 23...e5! 24.fe5 ♕e5 25.♕e5 ♗e5∓EN, e4<, b2<; 24.f5 ♕b7 25.♕h4 ♗a7! 26.♔h2 ♗d4 27.♘e2 ♗e4 28.♗e4 ♕e4 29.♕e4 ♘e4 30.♘d4 ♖d8! 31.♗e3 ed4 32.♖d4 ♖d4 33.♗d4 b4∓] **23...b4** [23...h6 24.♕c5□ ♘d7 25.♕e7∞] **24.♘e2 ♗e4 25.♗e4 ♘e4 26.♕g4**□ **♘f6** [26...♕h2? 27.♔f1 ♘g3 28.♘g3 ♕g3 29.♕e6 ♔h8 30.♕c4?? ♖f3!−+; 30.♖c1!⩲] **27.♕e6 ♔h8 28.♗f4 ♕c5**⩱ **29.♔h1** [29.♗e3 ♕e5 30.♕e5 ♗e5⩱EN] **29...♖e8 30.♕f7 ♖f8T 31.♕e6T c3 32.bc3 bc3 33.♕b3**?! **♗f4 34.♘f4 ♕e3**!∓ **35.♘d3** [35.♕c4? c2! 36.♖g1 ♖d8−+] **35...♖c8 36.♕b7**?? [36.♕c2□ ♘d5∓🅂, c3>] **36...♖d8**!**T** *0-1*

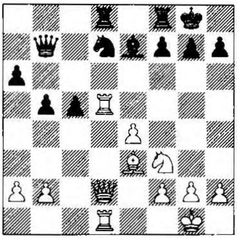
Ibragimov

QG 7.1 33173

Salov,Valeri (SU) 2645
Ivanchuk,Vasili (SU) 2665
Linares 1990 (8)

1.♘f3 d5 2.d4 ♘f6 3.c4 dc4 4.e3 e6 5.♗c4 c5 6.0-0 a6 7.♕e2 b5 8.♗b3 ♗b7 9.♖d1 ♘bd7 10.♘c3 ♕b6 [10...♕b8 11.♘e5!? ♗d6 (11...♘e5?! 12.de5 ♕e5 13.♘b5⩲) 12.f4 0-0 13.♗d2 ♘b6 14.♖ac1 cd4 15.ed4 ♕e8 16.a3 ♖c8 17.♖f1 g6∞ Ubilava - Gulko, Tashkent 1984] **11.d5** [11.e4?! cd4 12.♘d4 ♗c5 13.♗e3 ♘e5 14.a4 ♘eg4 15.e5!? ♘e3 16.fe3 ♘d7 17.♕g4 h5! 18.♕g7 0-0-0≅ Kortchnoi - Nogueiras, Reykjavik 1988; 11.♘e5!? ♖d8 12.f4 ♗e7 13.a4 b4 14.a5 ♕a7 15.♘a4 0-0= Salov - Ribli, Barcelona

1989] **11...ed5** [11...c4!? 12.de6 ♕e6 13.♗c2 ♗c5 14.♘d4 ♕b6=; 11...e5!?] **12.♘d5 ♘d5 13.♗d5 ♗d5 14.♖d5 ♗e7** [14...♕b7 15.e4 ♘b6 16.♗g5!? (16.♖h5!?) 16...♗e7! 17.♖ad1 f6 18.♗f4 0-0 19.♖5d2 ♖ad8= Yrjola - Agzamov, Sochi 1984; 14...♘f6!?] **15.e4 ♖d8 16.♗e3** [16.♗g5 ♗g5 17.♘g5 h6 18.♘f3 0-0 19.♖ad1 ♘f6= Ree - Portisch, Wijk aan Zee 1985] **16...♕b7□N** [16...0-0? 17.b4 ♕e6 18.♖ad1 ♘f6 19.♖d8 ♖d8 20.♖d8 ♗d8 21.e5 ♘d7 22.bc5 ♘e5 23.♘e5 ♕e5 24.♕d1 ♗c7 25.g3± Portisch - Ribli, Skelleftea 1989] **17.♖ad1 0-0 18.♕d2 #**



18...♕a8!!□= [Ivanchuk/ Mikhalchishin] **19.♕c2** [19.♖d7? ♖d7 20.♕d7 ♖d8 21.♕d8 ♗d8 22.♗c5 h6∓] **19...♘f6 20.♖d8 ♖d8** [21.♖d8 ♕d8 22.e5 ♘d7 23.♕d3 ♕c8∞] *½-½*

Mikhalchishin

QG 7.6 33034

Vladimirov,Evgeni (SU) 2565
Rantanen,Yrjo (FI) 2405
Helsinki 1990

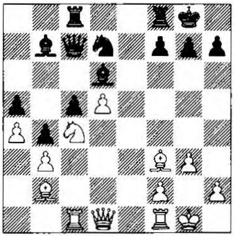
1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.e3 ♘f6 4.♗c4 e6 5.♘f3 a6 6.0-0 c5 7.a4 ♘c6 8.♕e2 ♕b6!? 9.♘c3 ♘a5?! [9...cd4? 10.ed4 ♘d4 11.♘d4 ♕d4 12.♖d1 ♕c5 (12...♕g4 13.♘b5! ab5 14.♗b5 ♔e7 15.♗e3+−) 13.♗e3 ♕c7 14.♖ac1 (14.a5!?) 14...♗e7 15.♗b5 ab5 16.♘b5 ♕b8 17.♘c7 ♔f8 18.♘a8 ♕a8 19.♕c4 ♗d7 20.♖d7! ♘d7 21.♕c8+−; 9...♗e7!?] **10.b3! ♗e7** [10...♘b3?? 11.♕b2+−] **11.♗a3 cd4** [11...0-0 12.dc5 ♗c5 (12...♕c7 13.b4±) 13.b4 ♘c4 14.bc5 ♕b3 15.♘d4 ♕c3 16.♖fc1 ♕a5 17.♕c4 e5 18.♘f3 ♗e6 19.♕h4±] **12.♗e7 ♔e7** [≥ 12...d3 13.♗d3 ♔e7 14.♖ab1±] **13.ed4 ♖d8 14.♘e4 ♘d5 15.♘e5!? ♕d4 16.♕h5→ ♕e4** [16...g6 17.♕h4+−; 16...♖f8 17.♗d5+−] **17.♕f7 ♔d6 18.♖fe1 ♕h4** [18...♕f4 19.♗d5 ♕f7 20.♘f7+−; 18...♕f5 19.♕f5 ef5 20.♘f7+−] **19.♗d5 ed5 20.♖ac1 ♘c6 21.♘c6 bc6 22.♖c6! ♔c6 23.♖c1 ♔d6 24.♕c7 ♔e6 25.♖e1 ♔f5 26.♕f7 ♕f6** [26...♔g5 27.♕g7 ♔h5 28.♖e5+−] **27.♕h5 g5** [27...♕g5 28.♖e5+−] **28.♕h7 ♕g6 29.g4** *1-0*

Vladimirov

QG 7.11 33224

Seirawan,Yasser (US) 2595
Dlugy,Maxim (US) 2525
New York 1990 open (3)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.♘f3 a6 4.e3 e6 5.♗c4 c5 6.0-0 ♘f6 7.b3!? b5 8.♗e2 ♗b7 9.♗b2 ♘bd7 10.♘bd2 ♗e7 11.a4 b4?! [11...ba4 12.♖a4 ♘b6=] **12.♘c4 0-0 13.♖c1 ♖c8 14.♘fe5 ♗d5 15.♗f3! ♕c7!** [△ 16...♖fd8] **16.♘d7 ♘d7 17.e4!** [17.♗d5 ed5 18.♘d2 ♗f6 19.♗a1 ♕b7=] **17...♗b7?** [≥ 17...♗c4 18.♖c4 ♕b8!±] **18.d5! ed5 19.ed5 ♗d6 20.g3 a5 #**



21.♗g2? [21.♗e4! (△ 22.♕h5) 21...f5 22.♗g2±/+− △ ♖e6, ♕h5-g5] **21...♗a6! 22.♕g4 ♘e5 23.♘e5 ♗e5 24.♖c5!? ♕c5 25.♗e5 g6!** [25...f6 26.♕e6 ♖f7 27.♕a6! fe5 28.♗h3! △ 29.♗e6+− Seirawan] **26.♕f4 f6!** [26...f5 27.♗a1!] **27.♗d4!** [27.♗d6? g5! 28.♗c5 gf4 29.♗f8 ♗f1∓EN] **27...g5!=T** [27...♕c2 28.♖a1!] **28.♕e3** [28.♕g4 ♕d6 29.♖e1 ♖fe8 30.♗e4?! ♗d3!] **28...♕d6 29.♖e1 ♗b7! 30.h4?T** [30.♗h3 ♗d5 31.♗c8 ♖c8=] **30...gh4 31.♗h3 hg3?** [31...♗d5 32.♗c8 ♖c8 33.gh4 ♔h8!−+] **32.♗e6! ♔h8 33.fg3 ♖ce8??** [33...♖c3 34.♗c3 bc3 35.♕c3 ♗d5=] **34.♕f3??** [34.♕g5! ♕e7 35.♖e4 △ 36.♖g4+−] **34...♖e6! 35.♖e6 ♕e6** *0-1*

Dlugy

CA 4.2

33109

Ilic,Zoran (YU) 2375
Ciric,Dragoljub (YU) 2395
Bern 1990 open (8)

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 e6 3.c4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 ♗e7 5.g3 0-0 6.♗g2 c6 [6...dc4] **7.0-0 ♘bd7 8.b3 b6 9.♗b2 ♗a6** [9...♗b7] **10.♕d3** [Polugaevsky; 10.♘d2 ♖c8 11.a4⩲ Larsen - Rossetto, Havana 1967] **10...♖c8 11.♖fd1 c5** [11...♕c7 12.e4 de4 13.♘e4 ♘e4 14.♕e4 ♘f6 15.♕c2 b5 (15...c5 16.d5±/⩲) 16.c5 (16.♘e5!?) 16...♖cd8? (16...b4) 17.b4± Ilic - Jacob, Bern 1989] **12.♘b5 ♗b5** [c6<] **13.cb5 ♘e8N** [△ ♘d6, f5; 13...♘e4 14.♘e5 ♘e5 15.de5 f5 16.ef6 ♗f6 17.♗e4 ♗b2 18.♗h7± Polugaevsky - Wedberg, Haninge 1989] **14.e4 c4 15.bc4 de4** [15...♖c4 16.ed5±; 15...dc4 16.♕c2±] **16.♕e4 ♘d6 17.♕e2 ♘c4 18.♗c1**! [△ 19.♘e5, c6<; 18.♘e5 ♘b2 19.♕b2 ♘e5 20.de5 ♕c7=; 18.♗c3 ♘f6 19.♘e5 ♘d5∞] **18...♗f6**? [≥ 18...♘f6 19.♘e5 ♘e5 20.de5 ♘d5 21.♗d5 ed5 22.e6⩲] **19.♗f4**± [♘c4<] **19...♕e7 20.♖ac1 ♕b4 21.♗f1 ♘a5** [21...♘d6? 22.♖b1 ♕a3 23.♖b3+−] **22.h4 ♖fd8** [22...♖fe8] **23.♗c7 ♖e8 24.♖c2**!⇔**c** [24.♘e5] **24...♘f8** [△ ♘g6–e7–d5] **25.h5**! [△ ♖dc1, ♗d6; ≤ 25.♖dc1 ♘g6 26.♗d6 ♖c2 27.♗b4 ♖c1] **25...♕a4 26.♖dc1 ♗d4**? [26...h6±] **27.♘d4 ♕d4 28.♗b6**!+− [28.♗e5? ♖c2] **28...ab6** [28...♖c2 29.♗d4 ♖e2 (29...♖c1 30.♕d2+−) 30.♗e2+−] **29.♖c8 ♖d8 30.♖d8 ♕d8 31.♕d3 ♕b8 32.♕d4 e5T 33.♕d5 ♘e6 34.♗h3 ♘c5 35.♖e1 g6 36.h6 ♕f8 37.♖e5 ♕h6 38.♖e8 ♔g7 39.♕e5** *1-0*

Ilic

CA 4.3

33229

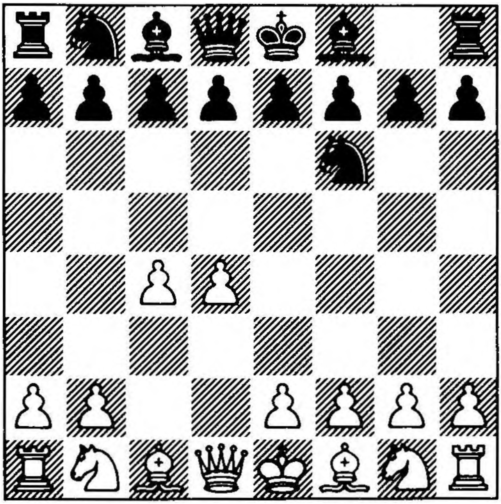
Rukavina,Josip (YU) 2440
Magomedov,Magaram (SU) 2360
Pula 1990 open

1.♘f3 d5 2.c4 e6 3.g3 ♘f6 4.♗g2 ♗e7 5.d4 0-0 6.0-0 c5 7.cd5 ed5 8.dc5 ♗c5 9.♘d4?!**N ♘c6 10.♘c6** [10.♗e3 ♗b6; 10...♕b6?! 11.♘c6 ♗e3 12.♘e7 ♔h8 13.♘c8 ♕b2 14.fe3 ♕a1 15.♘e7±] **10...bc6 11.♘c3** [△ 12.e4] **11...♗f5 12.♘a4 ♗b6**!? [12...♗e7?! 13.♗e3, c5<] **13.b3** [13.♘b6 ♕b6!? 14.b3 d4 15.♗a3 ♖fe8 16.♖c1 ♘e4=] **13...♖e8 14.♗b2 ♗g4**! **15.♖e1**□ **♗a5 16.♗c3 ♗c3 17.♘c3 ♕a5**∞ **18.♕d3**?! [≥ 18.♖c1 ♕a3 19.♕d2] **18...♖ad8 19.♖ac1** [△ 20.♘a4] **19...♕a3**!? **20.e3** [20.♘a4? ♗e2] **20...♘d7**!⩱ **21.f4** [≥ 21.f3 ♘e5 22.♕d1 ♗c8 23.♗f1⩱; 23.♘a4 d4!? 24.ed4 ♘d3? 25.♕d3+−; 23...♗a6] **21...g6 22.♘a4 ♗f5 23.♕d2 ♖e6 24.♗f3** [△ 25.g4] **24...h5 25.♕a5**?! **♖de8 26.♕d2** [26.♕a7 ♖e3! 27.♖e3 ♕c1 28.♔f2 ♕d2⩱] **26...♕e7**⩱ **27.♔f2 ♗e4**! **28.♕c3** [28.♗e4 ♖e4 29.♖c6 d4] **28...♗f3 29.♔f3 ♖e4** [△ 30...d4] **30.♖cd1**□ **♘f6 31.h3** [31.♘c5 ♘g4 32.♘e4 ♕e4 33.♔e2 ♕g2 34.♔d3 ♘f2 35.♔c2 ♘d1 36.♔d1 ♕a2−+] **31...d4**?! [31...♘d7! (△ 32...h4) 32.♖d3 h4! 33.♕c6 d4→; 32.h4 ♕e6→] **32.♖d4 ♘d5 33.♕d3 f5**□ **34.♔f2 ♖e3 35.♖e3 ♘e3** [△ 36...♘g4] **36.♕d2 c5**?? [36...♘d5⩱; 36...h4! 37.♕d3 ♘c2!; 37.♘c3 hg3 38.♔g1 ♕c5 (△ 39...♘e2) 39.b4 ♕b6 40.♘a4 ♕b5 41.♖d3 △ 42.♘d5⩱] **37.♖d7**?? [37.♖d3!+−] **37...♕e4 38.♔g1 ♕b1**! *0-1*

Magomedov

Indian Defences

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4



Kasparov holds his own in the King's Indian

If someone had been granted a patent on the 4.♕c2-variation in the **Nimzo-Indian Defence** about a year ago, he would have been rich today. No other line has caught on so well with players of all levels as this respected but half-forgotten variation. In the present turmoil, old lines are being discarded and new lines spring up at an incredible rate.

One of the established lines is 4...d5, but this has been seriously threatened since Kasparov rehabilitated the sharp 5.cd5 ed5 6.♗g5 h6 7.♗h4. The game Kasparov-Spassky (NI 23.6), a beautiful performance by Kasparov, affords new proof that Black is in great trouble here. An interesting new idea, or rather a new move order, was demonstrated in the game Chabanon-Dimitrov (NI 20.5) where Black played 4...0-0 5.a3 ♗c3 6.♕c3 b6 7.♗g5 h6 8.♗h4 d6 and showed that this is more than a mere transposition to well-known lines.

The sharp 4.f3 is also holding the limelight. Its theory is developing fast and almost all games where 4.f3 is played are of theoretical interest. In Malaniuk-Dautov (NI 19.4) the move 9...♘c7 in the line 4...d5 5.a3 ♗c3 6.bc3 c5 7.cd5 ♘d5 8.dc5 ♕a5 9.e4 holds firm again and Shirov-Lerner (NI 19.5) shows that the reputation of 7...ed5 is also improving. Lovers of a more dynamic approach may be interested in the game Moskalenko-Atlas (NI 30.1) where 4...c5 5.d5 b5 is tested. Overall it seems that Black is strengthening his resources against 4.f3.

Schmidt-Masternak (NI 27.1) is important for the theory of the Manhattan Variation. White's strong play in this game is the most critical test of Black's set-up at present.

Compared to the dynamic developments in the Nimzo-Indian, the **Queen's Indian Defence** is beginning to look dull again. Take, for example, the game Groszpeter-Tiviakov (QI 16.11): a worn-out variation and a new move which is bound to achieve no more than an addition to a long chain of uneventful draws.

Krasenkov-Tiviakov (QI 4.6) is more interesting; Black undertakes an attempt to justify the unusual 7...c5 in the variation 4.a3 ♗b7 5.♘c3 d5 6.cd5 ♘d5 7.e3.
Also intriguing are the games Beliavsky-Miles and Beliavsky-Nikolic (both QI 16.13) where Beliavsky demonstrates two different treatments of the solid variation 4.g3 ♗b4 5.♗d2 ♗d2 6.♕d2 ♗a6. Another important game on this theme is Eingorn-Short (QI 16.14). This line has always been reasonably popular and there seems no consensus on what White's best play against it is.

In the 8.♖b1-Exchange Variation of the **Grünfeld Defence**, the move 9...b6 has almost imperceptibly risen to prominence, probably because it offers Black prospects of more than just equality. It is less tricky than 9...cd4 10.cd4 ♕a5 11.♗d2 and has become almost as popular as the latter line, superseding all other options. A good illustration of Black's potential winning chances is provided by the game Kaczorowski-Schmidt (GI 4.12).
In the Prins Variation, the move 8.♗f4 appeared dead after the game Piket-Ivanchuk (Yearbook 14), but Eingorn, who started the 8.♗f4 fashion, seems to be unconvinced. Against Olafsson (GI 10.3), he tries to revive his variation by the new move 12.♕e4, but this does not seem to pose Black any real problems.

In the classical **King's Indian Defence**, the move 11...♔h8, which came to the fore after the game Gelfand-Kasparov (Yearbook 16), received some further attention, for instance in the game Gouret-Lanka (KI 1.2). The crucial strategic idea that g2-g4 is often a favourable option after Black plays f5-f4, is beginning to affect the evaluation of several subvariations and may be the major reason for the present popularity of the Classical Variation.
An interesting new move in the 7.♗e3-line is Khait's idea 9...♕d8 - Marin-Khait (KI 18.7). Marin accepts the challenge with 10.♗c5 but it appears that Black gets ample compensation for the exchange.
A relatively new idea in the Averbakh Variation is to play 10.♕d2 after 6...c5 7.d5 h6 8.♗f4 e6 9.de6 ♗e6. In the game Bareev-Akopian (KI 23.7), White handles this in an instructive, straightforward and successful manner.
The game Beliavsky-Kasparov (KI 34.4) is important for the Sämisch Variation. White tries to obtain a small advantage by the quiet 9.♘c1. Black has to play very actively to hold the balance, which the World Champion may be relied upon to do of course, but note that Kasparov manages to draw a slightly inferior position rather than to equalize.

In the **Modern Benoni**, the consequences of 10...♘e8 in the Main Line are still quite unclear. Lukacs has made several attempts to refute this odd-looking move, his latest try being 12.ef5 ♗f5 13.♗e3 as in Lukacs-Szalanczy (BI 17.1). His efforts are rewarded in this game for he obtains an advantage and secures the full point in exemplary fashion.
Also very instructive in terms of anti-Benoni strategy is White's play in Chernin-Lobron (BI 20.2). In this game White employs the fashionable ♗d3-system.
The spectacular game Dlugy-Alburt (BI 45.4) provides good entertainment and good propaganda for the Benko Gambit. The line 5.f3, which Dlugy employs here, is ambitious and comparatively little analyzed, attributes which will attract some players but put off others.
The game Gelfand-Chernin (BI 38.2) is also of interest; 2...e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 b5 is a rare bird and generally thought to be risky for Black.

In the Benoni without c2-c4, Velimirovic (as Black) shocked his opponent Goldin (OI 8.6) with a novelty which was not just good or very promising but which gave him a winning position at once; a rarity, even in a wild, untamed opening such as this.

NIC

THEORY

SURVEY: Paul van der Sterren

Aleksandr Chernin

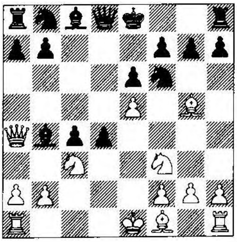
Nimzo-Indian Defence NI 27.5
The Vienna Variation

The move 9...h6, which Chernin employs in this game, caused a remarkable revival of the Vienna Variation in 1987 after Tukmakov used it to score a beautiful victory over Yusupov in the Soviet Championship.
Surprisingly, although no clear refutation of 9...h6 could be found, the older move 9...♗d7 regained its preferred status in the succeeding years. Probably this change of fortune was caused not so much by a cool dismissal of 9...h6 itself but by the discovery that the old theory involving 9...♗d7 could be improved in several ways.
In the present game Azmaiparashvili chooses the relatively new 10.♘d4 but he clearly fails to pose any real problems for Black as the game quickly peters out to a drawish endgame. It seems as if the Vienna Variation is still very much alive and with it the move 9...h6.

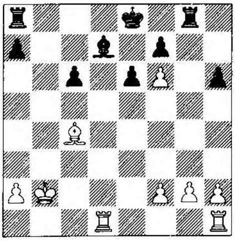
Azmaiparashvili,Zurab
Chernin,Aleksandr

Dortmund 1990 (1)

1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.d4 dc4 5.e4 ♗b4 6.♗g5 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 #



8...♘c6 9.0-0-0 h6 10.♘d4 ♗c3 11.♘c6 ♗d7 12.♕a3!N (12.♕c4 -YB/13) **12...bc6□ 13.♗f6□ ♗b2** (13...gf6 14.♕c3±) **14.♕b2 gf6 15.♗c4** (15.ef6 ♖b8 16.♕c3 (16.♕d4 c5!?) 16...♕b6∞) **15...♕b6** (15...♖b8? 16.♖d7!+−; 15...fe5!? 16.♖he1 ♖g8! 17.♖e5 ♕b6! △ 18...0-0-0∞, f6<) **16.ef6! ♕b2 17.♔b2=∞ ♖g8! #**



(f6<) **18.♔c3!↔b** (△ 18...♖g2?! 19.♖hg1 ↑ =∞ ♖g1 20.♖g1 0-0-0 21.♖g7 ♖f8 22.♔d4 △ 23.♔e5) **18...♖g6 19.♖d2 ♖f6 20.♖b1** (20.♖hd1 ♖d8 (20...0-0-0 21.♗a6 ♔c7 22.♖b1→) 21.♖b1 ♗c8) **20...c5 21.f3** (21.♖b7 ♗c6) **21...a6!** (△ 22...♗b5=; 21...♗c6!?) **22.♖b6 ♗b5 23.♗b5 ab5 24.♖b5 ♖f4!=** (△ 25...♖fa4) **25.♖db2 ♖a3 26.♖5b3 ♖3a4 27.♔c2 ♔e7 28.♖d3T ♖a7T 29.♔b1 ♖d4 30.♖d4?! cd4 31.♖b4 e5 32.a4 ♔d6 33.♔c2 ♖c7** (≥ 33...♔c5 34.♖b5 ♔c4 35.♖e5 ♖a4∓) **34.♔d2 ♖c3 35.♖b6 ♔d5 36.♖b5 ♔e6 37.♖b6 ♔f5 38.♖h6 ♖a3 39.g4 ♔g5 40.♖h5 ♔f6 41.♖f5** (41.f4!; 41.♖h6!?) **41...♔e6 42.f4 f6 43.a5 ♖a5 44.fe5 fe5 45.♖f8 ♖a2T** (≥ 45...e4−+) **46.♔d3 ♖a3** (≥ 46...♖h2−+) **47.♔e2 ♖h3 48.g5 ♖h2 49.♔f3 ♖h7?** (49...♖h1−+) **50.♖f6?** (50.g6! ♖g7 51.♔e4∓/=) **50...♔d5 51.g6 ♖h3!−+ 52.♔f2 ♖h5 53.♔f3 ♖h3 54.♔g2** (54.♔g4 ♖h1) **54...♖h5 55.♔f3 ♖g5Z 56.♖a6 ♖f5 57.♔e2**

(57.♔g4 ♖f1 58.g7 ♖g1 59.♔f5 ♖g7 60.♖a5 ♔c4–+) **57...♔e4 58.g7 d3 59.♔e1 ♔e3 60.♖a2** (60.g8♕ d2→–+) **60...♖g5 61.♖e2 ♔d4** *0-1*

Chernin

Study Material

Vidmar,Milan sr
Bogoljubow,Efim
Nottingham 1936

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♗g5 ♗b4 5.♘c3 dc4 6.e4 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 h6 10.ef6 hg5 11.fg7 ♖g8 12.♘d4 ♗d7 13.♘e4 ♕e7 14.♘c2 f5 15.♘b4 fe4 16.♘c6 ♗c6 17.♕c4 ♖c8 18.♔b1 ♔f7 19.♗e2 ♔g7 20.♕d4 ♕f6 21.♕a7 ♖gf8 22.♕e3 ♗d5 23.♖c1 ♕f4 24.♖c8 ♖c8 25.g3 ♕e3 26.fe3 ♔f6 27.h4 gh4 28.gh4 ♔g6 29.b3 ♔h6 30.♖g1 ♖f8 31.♖g2 ♖f3 32.♗f3 ef3 33.♖f2 ♔h5 34.♔c2 ♔h4 35.♔d2 ♔g3 36.♔e1 ♗e4 37.a4 ♗c6 38.♖b2 e5 39.♖d2 ♗e8 40.♔f1 ♗c6 41.♖d6 ♗e4 42.♖f6 ♗d3 43.♔e1 ♗c2 44.a5 ♗b3 45.♖g6 ♔h4 46.♔f2 e4 47.♖d6 ♗c4 48.♖d4 ♗b5 49.♖e4 ♔h3 50.♖e7 ♗c6 51.♖g7 ♔h4 52.♖g3 ♔h5 53.♖f3 ♔g5 54.♖f4 ♗h1 55.♔e1 *1-0*

Timman,Jan
Karpov,Anatoly
Amsterdam VSB 1987 (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♗g5 dc4 5.♘c3 ♗b4 6.e4 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 h6 10.ef6 hg5 11.fg7 ♖g8 12.♘d4 ♗c3 (*12...♗d7 13.♘e4!*) 13.bc3 (*13.♘c6 ♗d7!*) 13...♕a5 14.♕a5 ♘a5 15.h4 g4 16.h5 ♖g7 17.h6 ♖h7 18.♗e2 b6?! (*18...♗d7! 19.♗g4 0-0-0!±*) 19.♗g4 ♗b7 20.♘f3 ♔e7 21.♘g5 ♖hh8 22.h7 ♗g2 23.♖h6 ♗c6 24.f4 ♗e8 25.f5 ef5 26.♗f5 ♖d8 27.♖e1 ♔f8 28.♗e4 ♔g7 29.♖h2? (*29.♖h4+–*) 29...♖d6 30.♖g1 ♔f8 31.♖hg2 ♔e7 32.♘h3 ♗d7 33.♘f4 ♖h6 34.♖g7 ♔f6 35.♖g8 ♖6h7 36.♗h7 ♖h7 37.♖e1 ♗c6 38.♖d8 ♖h4 39.♖d6 ♔g7 40.♖g1 ♔f8 41.♖d4 ♖h2 42.♖d2 ♖h6 43.♖f2 ♔e7 44.♖e1 ♔d7 45.♘e2 ♗d5 46.♖d1 ♖d6 47.♘d4 ♗e6 48.♖h1 a6 49.♖h8 ♗d5 50.♖d2 ♔c7 51.♘f5 ♖d7 52.♘g7 ♔c6 53.♖h6 ♖d6 54.♖d6 ♔d6 55.♘e8 ♔c6 56.♘f6 ½-½

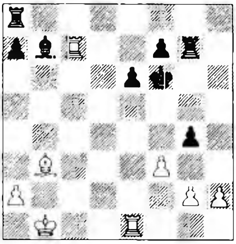
YB/7-112

Behrhorst,Frank
Bulthaupt,F
Bundesliga BRD 1987

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 e6 4.♗g5 ♗b4 5.♘c3 dc4 6.e4 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 h6 10.♘d4 ♗d7 11.♘c6 ♗c3 12.bc3 hg5 13.♕c4 ♕c7 14.ef6 ♗c6 15.fg7 ♖g8 16.h4 ♕f4 17.♕f4 gf4 18.h5 ♖g7 19.♖h4 ♖h7 20.♗d3 ♖h6 ½-½

Yusupov,Artur
Tukmakov,Vladimir
Minsk ch-SU 1987 (4)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 dc4 5.e4 ♗b4 6.♗g5 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 h6 10.ef6 hg5 11.fg7 ♖g8 12.♘d4 ♗c3 13.bc3 ♕a5 14.♘c6 ♕c3 (*14...♕a4?? 15.♖d8X*) 15.♔b1 bc6 16.♕c6 ♔e7 17.♕d6?! (*17.♕a8 ♕b4=*) 17...♔f6 18.♖c1 ♕c5 19.♕e5 ♔e5∓ 20.♗c4 ♗b7 21.f3 ♖g7 22.♖he1 ♔f6 23.♗b3 g4 24.♖c7 #



24...gf3 25.♖b7 fg2 26.♖g1 ♖h8 27.♗a4 ♖h2 28.♔c2 ♖g4 29.♗e8 ♖h1 30.♖bb1 ♖h8 31.♗b5 ♔g5 32.♔d2 ♖b8 33.♔e3 a6 34.♗d3 ♖b1 35.♗b1 ♔h4 36.♔f3 ♔h3 37.♗c2 f5 *0-1*

Nikolic,Predrag
Ljubojevic,Ljubomir
Tilburg 1987 (3)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 dc4 5.e4 ♗b4 6.♗g5 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 h6 10.ef6 hg5 11.fg7 ♖g8 12.♘d4 ♗c3 13.bc3 ♕a5 14.♕c4 ♗d7 15.♘b5 ♖g7 16.♘d6 ♔e7! 17.♘b7 ♕a3 18.♔c2 ♘e5 19.♕c5 ♕c5 20.♘c5 ♗c6⯹ 21.h3 ♖h8 22.♖g1 (≤ *22.f3 g4!*) 22...g4 23.hg4 ♖g4 24.♖d4 ♖hg8 25.♖g4 ♘g4 ½-½

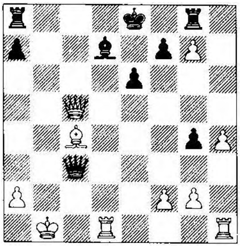
YB/8-109

Magerramov,Elmar
Ruban,Vadim
Soviet Union 1987

1.c4 e6 2.♘f3 d5 3.d4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.e4 ♗b4 6.♗g5 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 ♗c3 10.bc3 h6 11.ef6 (*11.♗h4? g5! 12.♘g5 ♘d5!*) 11...hg5 12.fg7 ♖g8 13.h4 g4 (≥ *13...♗d7±*) 14.♘d4 ♕a5 15.♘c6 ♕c3 16.♔b1 bc6 17.♕c6 ♔e7 18.♕c5! ♔e8 19.♗c4 ♗d7 20.♕d6 (*20.♖d7!*) 20...♖d8 21.♖d4 ♕a5 22.♖hd1 ♖g7 (*22...e5 23.♕f6!*) 23.♔b2!+– ♖g6 24.h5 ♕h5 25.♕c7 ♖f6 26.♕d8 *1-0*

Hjartarson,Johann
Vidarsson,Jon
Akureyri 1988 (9)

1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 e6 3.♘c3 d5 4.d4 dc4 5.e4 ♗b4 6.♗g5 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 h6 10.ef6 hg5 11.fg7 ♖g8 12.h4 g4 13.♘d4 ♗c3 14.bc3 ♕a5 15.♘c6 ♕c3 16.♔b1 bc6 17.♕c6 ♔e7 18.♕c5 ♔e8 19.♗c4 ♗d7 #



20.♖d7! ♖b8 21.♖b7 ♖b7 22.♗b5 ♖b5 23.♕b5 ♔e7 24.♖c1 ♕g7 25.♕b4 ♔f6 26.♕f4 ♔g6 27.♖c5! f5 28.♕g5 ♔h7 29.♕h5 ♕h6 30.♖c7 ♖g7 31.♕h6 ♔h6 32.♖g7 ♔g7 33.g3+− f4 34.♔c2 ♔f6 35.♔d3 ♔f5 36.h5 fg3 37.fg3 ♔g5 38.♔e4 ♔h5 39.♔e5 a5 40.a4 ♔g5 41.♔e6 ♔g6 42.♔e5 ♔g5 43.♔e4 ♔g6 44.♔f4 ♔f6 45.♔g4 ♔g6 46.♔f4 ♔f6 47.♔e4 ♔e6 48.♔d4 *1-0*

Nikolic,Predrag
Beliavsky,Alexander
Brussels SWIFT 1988 (17)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 ♗b4 5.♗g5 dc4 6.e4 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 h6 10.ef6 hg5 11.fg7 ♖g8 12.♘d4 ♗c3 13.bc3 ♕a5 14.♕c4 ♗d7 15.♘b5 ♖g7 16.♕c5 0-0-0 17.♗c4 ♕b6 18.♕b6 ab6 19.♖he1 ♘e7 20.h3 ♗b5 21.♖d8 ♔d8 22.♗b5 ♘d5 23.♔c2 ♔c7 24.♗c4 ♘f6 25.g3 ♖g8 26.♖e3 ♘e8 27.♗f1 ♘d6 28.♔b3 ♔d7 29.♗g2 ♔e7 30.♖d3 e5 31.♗d5 ♖h8 32.♖e3 f6 33.f4 ♘f5 34.♖e1 ♔d6 35.♗b7 gf4 36.gf4 ef4 37.♖e4 ♖h4 38.♖c4 ♘e7 39.♗g2 f5 40.♖b4 ♔c7 41.a4 f3 42.♗f3 ♖h3 ½-½

Conquest,Stuart
Van der Sterren,Paul
Dordrecht 1988 (2)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e4 ♗b4 6.♗g5 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 h6 10.♘d4 ♗c3 11.bc3 hg5 12.♘e6 ♕d1 13.♕d1 ♗e6 14.ef6 gf6 15.♕f3 ♔e7 16.♗e2 ♖ad8 17.h3 ♖d5 18.♖d1 ♘e5 19.♕e3 ♖d1 20.♔d1 b6 21.♔e1 ♖d8 22.♔f1 ♖d5 23.♔g1 ♘d3 24.♕e4 ♘c5 25.♕b1 ♖e5 26.♗f1 ♗f5 27.♕c1 ♗d3 28.g3 a5 29.♗g2 ♖e2 30.a3 ♔f8 31.h4 ♘b3 32.♕d1 gh4 33.gh4 ♘c5 34.♕c1 ♔g7 35.♕f4 ♖e5 36.♕d4 ♔g6 37.♕d8 ♘e6 38.♕b6 ♘f4 39.♗f3 ♔g7 40.♔h2 ♘e6 41.♗c6 ♘f4 42.♗f3 ♘g6 43.h5 ♘f4 44.h6 ♔h6 45.♕f6 ♘g6 46.♗g4 ♖e4 47.♔g3 ♖f4 48.♕b6 f5 49.♗f3 ♗e4 50.♗e4 ♖g4 51.♔h3 ♖h4 52.♔g2 ♖e4 53.♕a5 ♘h4 54.♔f1 ♘f3 55.♕d5 ♔g5 56.a4 ♔h4 57.♕f5 ♘h2 58.♔g2 ♖g4 59.♔h1 *1-0*

Beliavsky,Alexander
Chandler,Murray
Linares 1988 (3)

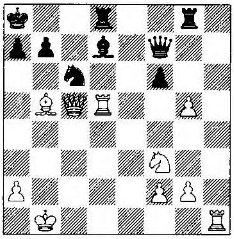
1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 d5 3.c4 dc4 4.♘c3 e6 5.e4 ♗b4 6.♗g5 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 h6 10.ef6 hg5 11.fg7 ♖g8 12.♘e4!? ♗e7 (*12...d3!?*) 13.h4 gh4 14.♘d4 ♗d7 (≥ *14...♕c7±*) 15.♘c6 bc6 16.♕c4 ♖g7 17.♕d4 ♖g8 18.♖h3!± ♖b8 19.♕e5 ♖b7 20.♗a6 ♖b6 21.♖hd3!+− f5 22.♖d7 ♕d7 23.♖d7 ♔d7 24.♘f6 ♗f6 25.♕f6 ♖g4 26.♕f7 ♔d6 27.♗c8 ♖c4 28.♔b1 ♖e4 29.♕d7 ♔c5 30.♕a7 f4 31.a4 ♖b4 32.♕e7 ♔c4 33.♗e6 ♔d3 34.♔c1 ♔e2 35.♕h4 ♖b2 36.♗c4 ♔e1 37.f3 ♖f2 *1-0*

Cebalo,Miso
Barlov,Dragan
Yugoslavia 1988

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e4 ♗b4 6.♗g5 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 ♗c3 10.bc3 h6 11.ef6 hg5 12.fg7 ♖g8 13.♘d4 ♗d7 14.♘b5 ♕b6 15.♘d6 ♔e7 16.h4 ♕a5 17.♕c4 ♘e5 18.♕b3 ♗c6 19.hg5 ♘g4 20.f4 ♘f2 21.♗b5 ♗b5 22.♘b5 ♖g7 23.a4 ♔f8 24.♖h8 ♖g8 25.♕a3 ♔g7 26.♖g8 ♔g8 27.♖d7 ♕b6 28.♕d6 ♕e3 29.♕d2 ♕c5 30.g6 fg6 31.♖b7 ♘e4 32.♕d7 ♕g1 33.♔b2 ♕f2 34.♔a3 ♕c5 35.♔b3 ♕d5 36.♕d5 ed5 37.♖a7 ♖f8 38.♘c7 ♖f4 39.♘d5 ♖f2 40.a5 ♖g2 41.a6 *1-0*

Lukacs,Peter
Holzl,Franz
Budapest NOVIKI-B 1990 (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 dc4 5.e4 ♗b4 6.♗g5 c5 7.e5 cd4 8.♕a4 ♘c6 9.0-0-0 ♗c3 10.bc3 h6 11.ef6 hg5 12.fg7 ♖g8 13.h4 ♕f6!? 14.hg5 ♕g7 15.♗c4 (*15.♘d4 ♕g5 16.♔b2 ♗d7 17.♘b5∞*) 15...♗d7 16.♗b5 0-0-0 17.cd4 ♔b8 18.♕a3 ♔a8 19.♔b1 f6 20.d5 ed5 21.♖d5 ♕f7 22.♕c5 #



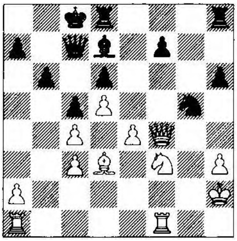
22...♘b4 23.♖d2 ♗f5 24.♕f5 ♖d2 25.♘d2 ♕a2 26.♔c1 ♖d8 27.♖d1 ♕a3 28.♔b1 ♘d5 29.♘e4 ♕b3 30.♔c1 ♕d1 31.♔d1 ♘e3 32.♔e1 ♘f5 33.gf6 a6 34.♗c4 ♘h4 35.g3 ♘f3 36.♔f1 b5 37.♗a2 ♔a7 38.f7 ♘e5 39.♘d6 ♘g6 40.♘e8 a5 41.♘c7 ♔b6 42.♘e6 ♖c8 43.f4 a4 44.f5 ♘f8 45.♘f8 ♖f8 46.♔e2 b4 47.♗e6 ♔c5 48.♔d3 ♖b8 49.♗d7 ♖f8 50.♗a4 ♖f7 51.g4 ♖g7 52.♗d1 ♖d7 53.♔e2 ♔d4 54.f6 ♔e5 55.g5 ♔f5 56.♗a4 ♖d8 57.f7 ♔g6 58.♗b3 ♔g5 59.♔e3 ♔g6 60.♔e4 ♔g7 61.♔e3 ♔f8 62.♔e4 ♖d2 63.♗c4 ♔e7 64.♔e3 ♖d1 65.♔e2 ♖d6 66.♔e3 ♖f6 67.♔d2 ♔d6 68.♔c2 ♔c5 69.♗e6 ♖f3 70.♔b2 ♔d4 71.♔c2 ♖f2 72.♔b3 ♔c5 73.♔a4 ♖f3 74.♗b3 ♖f4 75.♗e6 ♖f6 76.♔b3 ½-½

NI 14.3

32687

Kristiansen,J (DK) 2445
Hansen,LB (DK) 2460
Tastrup 1990 (3)

1.d4 e6 2.c4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.e3 c5 5.♘f3!? **d6 6.♗d3 ♗c3 7.bc3 ♘c6 8.0-0 b6**!? [RR 8...0-0; 8...e5 9.♘d2 0-0 10.d5 ♘e7 11.e4 h6! 12.♖e1 ♘h7 13.♘f1 f5 14.ef5 ♗f5 15.♘g3 ♗d3 16.♕d3 ♕d7 17.a4 ♖f7 18.a5 ♖af8 19.f3 ♘f5∞ Balashov - Vaganian, Odessa 1989 ch-SU] **9.e4** [9.d5!?] **9...e5 10.h3** [10.de5!? de5 (10...♘e5!? Kristiansen) 11.♘e1! ♗e6 (11...♘e4? 12.♕a4) 12.♘c2 ♘a5 13.♘e3 ♕d6∞/±; 10.d5 ♘e7 11.♘h4 h6 12.f4 ♘g6 13.♘g6 fg6 14.f5 g5!? △ ♔d7–c7] **10...h6 11.♗e3 ♕c7 12.♕d2 ♗d7 13.d5 ♘e7 14.♔h2**! [△ ♘g1, g3, f4] **14...0-0-0 15.♘g1 g5**! **16.g3 ♘h7**!? [16...♘g6 17.f4 gf4 (17...ef4 18.gf4 ♘h7 –game) 18.gf4 ♘h5! 19.fe5 (19.♘e2?! ♖dg8! △ ♘h4, ♕d8, ♔h2<) 19...de5! (19...♘e5?! 20.♗e2!) 20.♖f7 ♘hf4 21.♗f1 ♕d6! △ 22...♖df8≌] **17.f4 ef4 18.gf4 ♘g6 19.♘f3**! [19.e5?! de5! 20.♗g6 ef4 21.♗h7? (21.♗f4 gf4 22.♗f7 ♗h3! 23.♘h3 ♕f7 24.♕f4 ♕d7 25.♕f5 ♖hf8∓) 21...fe3 22.d6 ♕c6 23.♕d3□ ♖h7! 24.♕h7 ♕d6 25.♔g2 ♗c6 26.♘f3 ♕f4–+] **19...gf4 20.♗f4 ♘f4 21.♕f4 ♘g5** #



22.h4? [22.♘g1! ♖df8! 23.h4 (23.♕f6 ♘h7! 24.♕h6?! ♖fg8!∓) 23...f6 24.♕g3 ♘f7 (24...♘h7?! 25.♗e2!, ♘h7<) 25.♖f6 ♘e5 26.♖f8 ♖f8 △ 27...♕d8≌] **22...f6**!∓ [△ ♘f7–e5] **23.♕g3 ♘f7 24.♖g1 ♖df8 25.♖af1 ♕d8 26.♗e2**?T **♕e7 27.♕f4 ♘g5**! **28.♗d3 ♘h3 29.♕g3 ♘g1 30.♖g1 ♔c7 31.♕f4 ♖fg8**! **32.♖g8 ♖g8 33.♕h6 ♗g4–+ 34.♕f4 ♗f3 35.♕f3 ♕e5**! [35...f5?! 36.♔h3 ♖g4? 37.♕f2!] **36.♔h3 ♕c3 37.h5 ♕d2 38.e5**!? **de5 39.d6 ♔b8 40.d7 ♔c7 41.♗f5 e4**! *0-1*

L.B.Hansen

NI 15.2

33081

Johansen,Darryl (AU) 2420
Rogers,Ian (AU) 2515
Malaysia 1990 zt

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 e6 3.c4 c5 4.e3 cd4 5.ed4 d5 6.♘c3 ♗b4 7.cd5 ♘d5 8.♕c2 [8.♗d2±] **8...♘c6 9.♗d3 ♗a5**! [△ 10.a3?! ♘c3 11.bc3 ♘d4! 12.♘d4 ♕d4 13.♗b5 ♔f8! 14.0-0 ♕c3 15.♕b1∓] **10.0-0 ♘db4 11.♕e2 ♘d3 12.♕d3 h6 13.♗f4** [≥ 13.d5 0-0 14.♖d1 ♘b4 15.♕e4=] **13...0-0 14.a3 ♗c3**! **15.♕c3** [15.bc3 b6∓; △ 16.c4 ♗a6] **15...♘e7 16.♗g3** [16.♗c7 ♘d5∓] **16...b6 17.♗h4 ♗b7 18.♖fd1 ♕d7 19.♘e5** [19.♗e7 ♕e7 20.♘e5 ♖ac8∓] **19...♕d5 20.f3 ♘f5**∓ **21.♗f2 ♖fc8 22.♕d2 ♖c7 23.♖ac1 ♖ac8 24.♖c7 ♖c7 25.h3** [25.♖c1 ♖c1 26.♕c1 ♘d4? 27.♕c7!=; 26...f6! 27.♘g6 ♘d4!!∓] **25...♕d8** [△ 26...♕c8∓] **26.♘g4 ♖d7** [26...♕c8 27.♘e3 ♘e3 28.♗e3 ♖c2 29.♖c1!=] **27.♘e5 ♖c7 28.♘g4 ♖d7 29.♘e5 ♖d5 30.♕f4 f6 31.♘g4** [31.♘g6? ♔h7 32.♕g4 h5!! 33.♕h5 ♘h6–+] **31...h5 32.♘h2 ♕d7 33.g4**?! [≥ 33.♕b8 ♔h7 34.♕a7 ♘d4∓] **33...hg4 34.hg4 ♘d6** [△ e5, ♘b5] **35.♖c1 e5**! **36.de5 fe5 37.♕b4** [37.♕e3 ♘b5∓; 37...e4!?] **37...♖d3 38.♖e1 e4**! **39.fe4** [39.f4 e3! △ 40...♕c6–+] **39...♕e6**! **40.♖e3** [40.e5 ♕d5–+] **40...♖d1 41.♖e1** [≥ 41.♗e1 ♘e4∓] **41...a5**! **42.♕b6** [42.♕a4 ♖e1 43.♗e1 ♘e4 △ ♘g5, ♘c5, ♕d5–+] **42...♕e4**! **43.♘f3** [43.♕d8 ♘e8!–+] **43...♖e1 44.♗e1 ♕g4 45.♔h2 ♗f3 46.♕b3 ♔h8 47.♕b8 ♔h7 48.♗g3 ♘e4 49.♕f4 ♕g3 50.♕g3 ♘g3 51.♔g3 ♗b7 52.b4 ab4 53.ab4 g5 54.b5 ♔g6 55.b6 ♔f5 56.♔h3 ♔f4 57.♔h2 ♔g4 58.♔g1 ♔g3** *0-1*

Rogers

NI 19.4

33023

Malaniuk,Vladimir (SU) 2505
Dautov,Rustem (SU) 2560
Kusadasi 1990 open (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.f3 d5 5.a3 ♗c3 [5...♗e7 6.e4 de4 7.fe4 e5 8.d5 ♗c5 9.♘f3 ♘g4 10.♘a4 ♗f2?! 11.♔e2 ♗d4 12.♘d4 ed4 13.♕d4 0-0 14.h3!N± (14.♔d3 -YB/14) 14...♕h4?! 15.g3! ♕h5 16.♗g2 ♘e5 17.g4+– Shirov - Dautov, Daugavpils 1989] **6.bc3 c5 7.cd5 ♘d5 8.dc5 ♕a5 9.e4 ♘c7**!? **10.♗e3** [10.♕d4 0-0? 11.♕b4 ♘c6 12.♕a5 ♘a5 13.♗f4 (± -KB) 13...♘e8□ 14.♖b1 f6 15.♖b5 ♘c6 16.♗c4 ♔h8 17.♘e2 e5

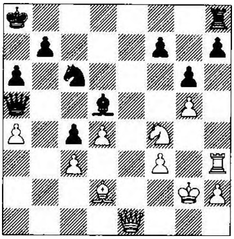
18.♗e3 ♘c7 19.♖b1 ♘a5 20.♗a2 ♗e6 21.♗e6 ♘e6 22.♔f2 ♖f7 23.♖b5 ½-½ Sagalchik - Dautov, Podolsk 1990 23...♘c4 24.♖hb1 ♖b8 25.♗c1 (△ 26.♖5b4) 25...a5! 26.♘g3 (26.c6 b6 △ 27...♖c8) 26...♖c7 27.c6 b6 28.♘f5 ♖c6 29.♘e7 (29.♘e3 ♘d6 30.♖a5 ♖c3=) 29...♖c5 30.♘d5 ♖b5 31.♖b5 ♘c5 △ 32...♘a4=; ≥ 10...f6 -YB/6] **10...e5**! [10...0-0 11.♕b3 ♘ca6 12.♖d1! ♘d7 13.♗a6 ♕a6 14.♖d6 b6 15.♗d4 Yurtaev - Makarichev, Frunze 1989 15...♕a5! 16.♕b4 ♕b4 17.cb4 bc5 18.bc5 ♖b8 19.c6 ♖b1 20.♔d2 ♘b6 21.♔c2 ♖f1 22.c7 ♘a8= Makarichev] **11.♕b3 ♗e6 12.♗c4** [12.♕b4 ♘c6 13.♕b7? ♕c3 14.♔f2 ♕a1 15.♕c6 ♔d8; 12.♕b2!? 0-0 13.♘h3 f6! 14.♘f2 ♘ba6 15.♖b1 ♖fd8 16.♗e2 ♘c5 17.♕b4 ♕b4 18.cb4 ♘b3=] **12...♘ba6 13.♘e2** [13.♖c1 0-0 14.♘e2 ♗c4 15.♕c4 ♘e6=; 14.♘h3 ♗c4 15.♕c4 ♘e6 16.0-0 (16.c6 bc6 17.0-0 ♘ac5 18.♕b4 ♕a6!) 16...♘ac5 17.♕b4 ♕c7 18.♖fd1 ♖fd8 19.♘f2 ♖d1 20.♖d1 ♖c8=] **13...♘c5** [13...0-0!? 14.♗e6 (14.0-0? ♘c5 15.♕b4? ♕b4 16.cb4 ♗c4−+; 14.♖c1!?) 14...♘e6 15.0-0 ♘ac5 16.♕d5 ♕c7 17.♖fd1 ♖fd8 18.♕c4 ♖d1=; 16.♕b4! ♕c7 (16...♕a6 17.c4) 17.♖fd1 △ 18.♖d5→⇔d] **14.♕b4**= [14...♕b4 15.cb4 ♗c4 16.♗c5 ½-½ Malaniuk - A.Sokolov, Odessa 1989 ch-SU] ½-½

Dautov

NI 19.5 33006

Shirov,Aleksei (SU) 2500
Lerner,Konstantin (SU) 2560
Lvov 1990 zt (1)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.f3 d5 5.a3 ♗c3 6.bc3 c5 7.cd5 ed5 8.e3 ♕c7! **9.♖a2** [9.♗d2 0-0 10.♗d3 b6 11.♘e2 ♗a6=] **9...♗f5 10.g4 ♗e6**!**N** [10...♗g6?!± Malaniuk - Suba, Palma de Mallorca 1989] **11.♘e2 ♘c6 12.♘f4 0-0-0** [≥ 12...h6! 13.♗d3 0-0-0 14.0-0 g5! 15.♘e6 fe6 16.♗d2 ♔b8 (≥ 16...h5∓) 17.♗e1 ♔a8 18.♖b2 (≥ 18.♗g3 e5 19.♗f5!∞/⩲; 18...♕g7 19.♗b5⩲; 18...♕a5 19.♕d2∞ △ 20.♖b1) 18...c4 19.♗c2 h5!∓ Georgadze - Lerner, Lvov 1990 zt (3)] **13.g5** [13.♗d3? g5!∓] **13...♘d7 14.♗d3**! [14.♘e6?! fe6 15.♗h3 ♕d6 (△ 16...e5) 16.f4 ♘e7∓] **14...♔b8 15.0-0 ♘b6 16.a4** [≥ 16.♖g2⩲] **16...♘a5**! **17.♖g2** [17.♗a3? ♘bc4] **17...♔a8 18.♗c2 ♘bc4 19.♖e1** [△ 20.♘h5 g6 21.♘f6⩲] **19...g6**! **20.♔h1** [△ 21.e4] **20...♘c6**! **21.♗d3** [≥ 21.♘d3 cd4 22.cd4 ♗f5! 23.e4 (23.♘f4 ♗c2 24.♕c2 ♕a5∓) 23...♗e6 24.♘f4 de4 25.♘e6 fe6 26.♖e4∞; 24.♘b4!∞] **21...♕a5**!∓ **22.♗c4**□ **dc4 23.♗d2** [23.d5? ♘e5 24.c4 ♗d7∓ 25.♖a2 ♕c3 26.♗b2 ♕f3−+] **23...cd4 24.ed4**! [24.cd4? c3 25.♗c1 ♘b4∓] **24...♗d5 25.♖g3 ♖he8**?! [25...a6∓; 25...♖d7∓] **26.♖h3**! **♖e1 27.♕e1 a6**?! [27...♕a4 28.♘d5 ♖d5 29.♖h7 ♘d8∞] **28.♔g2**! **♖h8**



29.♖h6?T [29.♖h4! ♕d8 30.♘d5 ♕d5 31.♕e4±] **29...♕d8 30.♕h4 ♘e7**! **31.♘d5**□ [31.♖h7? ♘f5 32.♕h3 ♕g5∓] **31...♘d5 32.♖h7 ♖e8** [≥ 32...♖h7! 33.♕h7 ♕e8 34.♔f2 a5!= △ 35...b5] **33.♔f2 ♕e7 34.♕e4 ♕d7**?T [34...♕d8 35.♕g4 ♕e7 36.♕e4=] **35.♕g6**!+− **♖e7** [35...♕e7 36.♕f7! ♕e2 37.♔g3+−] **36.♕g8 ♔a7 37.♖h8 ♔b6** [37...♕e6 38.a5! ♕e2 39.♔g3+−] **38.♕d8 ♕d8 39.♖d8 ♔c6 40.♖c8 ♔d7 41.♖c4** *1-0*

Shirov

NI 20.5 32743

Chabanon,JL (FR) 2390
Dimitrov,V (BG) 2455
Sofia 1990 tt (5)

1.d4 e6 2.c4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.♕c2 0-0 5.a3 ♗c3 6.♕c3 b6 7.♗g5 ♗b7 8.f3 [RR 8.♘h3!? h6 9.♗h4 d5 10.cd5 ed5 11.e3 (11.♗f6 ♕f6 12.♕c7 ♕d4!=) 11...c5?!N (11...♘bd7; 11...g5!? 12.♗g3 c5) 12.♗f6 ♕f6 13.dc5 d4 (13...♕c3 14.bc3 bc5 15.♖b1±EN) 14.♕d4 ♕d4 15.ed4 ♖e8 16.♔d2 ♖d8 17.♔c3 ♘c6 18.♖d1 bc5 19.d5 ♘d4 (≥ 19...♘e7±) 20.♘f4!±EN Glek - Langeweg, Kusadasi 1990] **8...h6 9.♗h4 d6**!?**N 10.e4** [10.e3 ♘bd7 11.♗d3 e5; 10.♘h3 ♘bd7 11.e4 c5 △ 12.0-0-0 ♘e4] **10...c5 11.d5** [11.dc5!? bc5 12.0-0-0 ♘c6 13.♗f6 gf6 14.♕d2 ♔h7 15.♕d6 ♕b6=/∞; 12.♖d1!?] **11...♘bd7 12.♗d3** [12.0-0-0 ♘e4?! 13.♕e1 ♘ef6 14.de6; ≥ 12...ed5 13.♗f6∞; 12.♕c2 b5!?∞] **12...ed5 13.♗f6** [13.ed5?! b5!∓; 13.cd5?! ♘e4∓] **13...♘f6 14.cd5 a6 15.0-0-0** [≥

15.♘e2 ♘d7 16.♘g3 ♘e5 17.♗e2 ♗c8=] **15...b5 16.g4 ♕b6 17.h4**?! [≥ 17.♘e2 △ ♘g3–f5] **17...b4 18.ab4 cb4 19.♕d2 ♘d7 20.g5 h5 21.♘e2** [21.♔b1 a5 △ a4–a3] **21...♘e5 22.♖h3 a5 23.f4 ♘g4 24.♖f3 a4**∓→ **25.♔b1 ♖fc8 26.♘g3 g6 27.♘f1 a3 28.♘e3**?T **ab2**−+ **29.♘g4** [29.♗f1 ♕a7−+] **29...♖a1** [30.♔b2 ♕d4 31.♔b3 ♖a3X]

0-1

Dimitrov

NI 20.5

33134

Ostenstad,Berge (NO) 2410
Tischbierek,Raj (DD) 2440
Gausdal 1990 open (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.♕c2 0-0 5.a3 ♗c3 6.♕c3 b6 7.♗g5 ♗b7 8.f3 d6 9.e4 c5 10.d5 ♘bd7 11.♘h3 ed5 [≥ 11...h6 12.♗f4 (12.♗h4? ed5 13.cd5 ♘e4−+; 12.♗e3 ed5 13.cd5 ♗d5−+) 12...ed5 13.cd5 ♖e8 14.0-0-0 ♘e5∞; 12.♗d2!? b5!?] **12.cd5 h6 13.♗d2**!**N**± **♕e7 14.0-0-0 c4**!? **15.g4** [≤ 15.♔b1 b5 16.♘f2 a5⇄] **15...♘c5 16.♘f2**? [16.g5!? ♘b3 17.♔b1 ♘e4 18.fe4 ♕e4 19.♔a2 ♕h1 20.gh6→; 16...♘fe4 17.fe4 ♕e4 18.♗c4 (18.♕c4? ♗d5) 18...b5 19.gh6 (19.♗b5 ♖ac8) 19...♕c4 20.♔b1!?±; 16.♖g1±] **16...♖fc8**? [△ 17...♘d3; 16...♖ac8! 17.♔b1 (≥ 17.♗e1; 17.♗e3 ♘d3 18.♔b1? ♘d5 19.ed5 ♕e3 20.♘d3 ♕f3) 17...♘fe4! 18.fe4 ♘e4 19.♕e3 c3 20.♕e4 (20.bc3 ♘c3) 20...♕e4 21.♘e4 c2 22.♔c1 cd1♕ 23.♔d1 ♗d5 24.♗g2 ♗b3 25.♔e2 ♖c2 26.♔d3 ♖fc8∓] **17.♔b1 ♘fd7**?± [17...♘fe4 18.fe4 ♘e4 19.♕e3 c3 20.♕e4 ♕e4 21.♘e4 c2 22.♔c1 cd1♕ 23.♔d1 ♗d5 24.♗g2 ♗b3 25.♔e2⩲] **18.g5 hg5** [18...h5] **19.♗h3 ♖c7 20.♖dg1 f6 21.♗d7 ♖d7**? [21...♕d7□ △ ♘a4, c3⇄] **22.h4**+− **♖f8** [22...gh4 23.♘g4 ♔f7 24.♖h4 △ 25.♖h7] **23.hg5 fg5 24.♗g5 ♕e5 25.♕e5 de5 26.♘g4**! **♖e8 27.♘f6 gf6 28.♗h6 ♔h8 29.♗g7 ♔g8 30.♗h6 ♔h8 31.♗f8 ♖h7 32.♗g7 ♔g8 33.♗f6 ♔f7 34.♖h7 ♔f6 35.♖hg7**

1-0

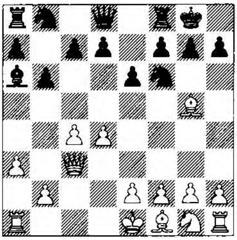
Tischbierek

NI 20.5

33112

Hansen,Lars Bo (DK) 2460
Farago,Ivan (HU) 2475
Tastrup 1990 (7)

1.d4 e6 2.c4 ♘f6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.♕c2 0-0 5.a3 ♗c3 6.♕c3 b6 7.♗g5 ♗a6!? #



[7...♗b7; 7...c5] **8.♘f3N** [8.e3 h6 (8...c5) 9.♗h4 d5 10.cd5 ed5 11.♗f6 ♕f6 12.♕c7?! ♖c8 13.♕e5 ♕c6∓; 11.♗a6! ♘a6 12.♘f3⩲; RR 9...c5 10.dc5 bc5 11.♗d3 ♗b7 12.f3 d5 13.♘h3 ♘bd7 14.♘f2 ♕b6 15.0-0 a5 Yrjola - Pinter, Haifa 1989; 8.♘h3 h6 9.♗h4 d5 10.e3 ♘bd7 11.cd5 ♗f1 12.♔f1 ed5 13.♕c6 ♖c8 14.♗f6 ♘f6 15.♘f4 Tisdall - Pinter, Haifa 1989; 8.♖c1 h6 9.♕f3 ♘c6 10.♗f6 ♕f6 11.♕f6 gf6 12.e3 ♘e7 13.♘f3 c5 Lerner - Rozentalis, Lvov 1990] **8...c5 9.dc5 bc5 10.e3 ♘c6** [10...d6 11.♖d1 ♕e7⩲] **11.♗d3 ♕a5 12.♗f6**! **gf6 13.b4**! **cb4 14.♕f6 ba3**?! [14...b3! 15.♔e2 (15.♔d1!? b2!□∞) 15...♕d8! (15...♕c5?! 16.♖hc1 ♕e7 17.♕e7 ♘e7 18.♖ab1±) 16.♕c3 ♖b8 17.♖ab1 ♘a5 18.♘d2 △ 18...d5 19.c5!⩲] **15.♔e2 ♕c5** [15...♕d8 16.♕c3!] **16.♖hc1 ♕e7 17.♕e7 ♘e7 18.♖a3**⩲**EN ♗b7 19.♖b1 ♗f3**□ **20.gf3**! **♘c6 21.♗e4 ♖ab8 22.♖b5**! **♖b6**? [22...h6! 23.f4 ♖fc8 24.f5!⩲] **23.f4**! **♖fb8** [23...h6 24.♖d3!] **24.♗c6 dc6 25.♖g5**! **♔f8 26.♖a7**+− **♖b2 27.♔f3 ♖c2 28.♖c5 ♖b4** [28...♖bb2 29.♖c6 ♖f2 30.♔e4+−] **29.f5**! **♖bc4** [29...♖bb2 30.fe6 ♖f2 31.♔e4 fe6 32.♖c6+−] **30.f6**! **♔e8 31.♖g5**

1-0

Hansen/Peicheva

NI 22.1

33193

Chernin,Aleksandr (SU) 2600
Portisch,Lajos (HU) 2605
Moskva 1990 GMA open (4)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.♕c2 c5 5.dc5 ♕c7!? **6.♘f3 ♗c5 7.♗g5 a6** [7...♗e7 8.♘b5 Seirawan - Portisch, Indonesia 1983] **8.♗f6N** [8.e3] **8...gf6 9.g3**!? **b5**! **10.♗g2**! [10.cb5 ab5 11.♗g2 b4−+; 11.♖c1 ♕b6!∓] **10...♗b7** [10...bc4 11.0-0] **11.0-0 bc4 12.♘a4 ♗e7** [12...d5 13.♘c5 ♕c5 14.b3 0-0 15.bc4 ♕c4 16.♕b2!±; 14...c3 15.♖ac1 ♘d7 16.♕c3⩲] **13.b3 d5 14.bc4 ♘d7**! [14...♕c4

15.♕c4 dc4 16.♖ab1 ♗e4 17.♘b6! ♖a7 (17...♗b1 18.♖b1 ♖a7 19.♘c8±) 18.♘c8±] **15.♖ab1 ♖c8 16.♘d2** [△ 17.♕d1!; 16.♕b2 ♗c6; 16.♕b3 ♗c6 17.cd5 ♗d5; 17.♖fc1!? ♖b8 18.♕c2] **16...♗a8□ 17.♕d1** [17.♖fc1!? 0-0! 18.♕d1 ♕a5 19.♘c3 ♗b4 20.♘b3 ♕a3] **17...dc4** [17...d4 18.♗a8 ♖a8 19.♘f3 e5 20.♘h4⩲] **18.♗a8 ♖a8 19.♘c4**! **♕c4** [19...0-0 20.♖c1] **20.♕d7 ♔d7 21.♘b6 ♔c6 22.♘c4 ♖hb8**= **23.♘a5** [23.♖bc1 ♔d7! △ 24...♔e8] **23...♔d7 24.♖fd1 ♔e8 25.♘c6 ♖b1 26.♖b1 ♗d6 27.e3 ♔d7 28.♘a5 ♖c8** [28...♖b8 29.♖d1 ♔c7; 29...♖b4? 30.a3 ♖b5 31.♘c4 ♖d5 32.♘b6+−] **29.♖b6 ♖c1 30.♔g2 ♖c2 31.♖a6 ♖a2** ½-½

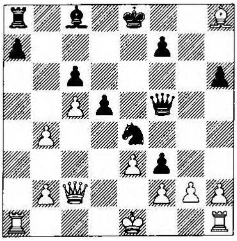
Chernin

NI 23.6

33250

Kasparov,Garry (SU) 2800
Spassky,Boris (FR) 2560
Linares 1990 (4)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.♕c2 d5 5.cd5 ed5 6.♗g5 h6 7.♗h4 [7.♗f6 ♕f6 8.a3⩲] **7...c5** [7...g5 8.♗g3 ♘e4 9.e3 c6?! 10.♗d3 ♘g3 11.hg3 ♗e6 12.a3! ♗f8 13.f4 gf4 14.gf4 ♗g4 15.♗f5± Kasparov - Nikolic, Beograd 1989] **8.dc5 ♘c6** [8...0-0?! 9.e3 ♘bd7 10.♗d3 ♕a5 11.♘e2 ♗c3 12.♕c3 ♕c3 13.♘c3 ♘c5 14.♗c2 g5 15.♗g3 ♗e6 16.f3 a6 17.h4± Kasparov - Kortchnoi, Tilburg 1989] **9.e3 g5 10.♗g3 ♘e4** [10...d4 11.0-0-0 ♗c3 12.bc3±] **11.♘f3** [11.♗d3?! ♘g3 12.hg3 d4=] **11...♕f6** [11...♕a5 12.♘d2! ♘c3 13.bc3 ♗c3 14.♖b1 ↑] **12.♗b5**!**N** [12.♖c1 ♗f5 13.♗d3 h5 14.h4 g4 15.♘g5 ♘g3 16.fg3 ♗d3 17.♕d3 0-0-0 18.♖f1 ♘e5!⩱ Gelfand - Balashov, Odessa 1989 ch-SU] **12...♘c3** [12...♘g3 13.hg3±; 12...0-0 13.0-0 ♘c3 14.bc3 ♕c3 15.♕c3 ♗c3 16.♖ac1±] **13.♗c6 bc6**? [13...♕c6 14.bc3 ♗c5 15.0-0⩲] **14.a3**! **g4**! [14...♗f5 15.♕d2] **15.♗e5**! [15.♘d4 ♘b5] **15...♘e4 16.ab4 ♕f5 17.♗h8 gf3**



18.♖g1! [18.g4 ♕g4 19.0-0-0; 18...♕g6!; 18.gf3 ♕f3 19.♖g1 ♗g4] **18...♕g4**? [18...fg2! 19.♖g2 ♕f3 20.♖g8 ♔e7; 19.♕e2! ♘g5 (≤ 19...♕h3 20.f3! ♘g5 21.0-0-0; 20...♕h4 21.♔d1 ♘f2 22.♔d2+−) 20.f4! ♘e4 21.♖g2 (21.♕g2 ♕h5∞) 21...♕h3 22.♔f1!±] **19.♕d1**! **♘g5 20.♕d4 ♘e4 21.♕e5 ♗e6 22.♕f4+− ♕g6 23.♕f3 f6 24.♕f4 ♔f7 25.f3 ♘g5 26.♔d2**! **♕f5 27.h4 ♕f4 28.ef4 ♘h7 29.g4** *1-0*

Kasparov

NI 27.1

33130

Schmidt,Wlodzimierz (PL) 2465
Masternak,Aleksander (PL) 2225
Katowice 1990 open (8)

1.♘f3 d5 2.d4 e6 3.c4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 ♘bd7 5.♗g5 ♗b4 6.e3 c5 7.cd5 ed5 8.♗d3 ♕a5 9.♕c2 [9.0-0 c4 10.♗f5 ♗c3 11.bc3 ♘e4 (11...♕c3? 12.♗f6 ♘f6 13.♕a4±) 12.♕c2 ♘g5 13.♘g5 g6 14.♗d7 (14.♗h3!?) 14...♗d7 15.e4 f6 16.♘f3 0-0 ½–½ W.Schmidt - J.Plachetka, Warszawa 1983] **9...c4 10.♗f5 0-0 11.0-0 ♖e8 12.♘d2 ♗c3** [12...g6 13.♗h3 ♔g7 14.♖ae1 ♘e4 15.♘de4 de4 16.♗f4 ♘b6 17.♗c8 ♖ac8 18.f3 ef3 19.♖f3 f5 20.e4!± Khuzman - Dreev, Uzhgorod 1987] **13.bc3** [13.♕c3!? ♕c3 14.bc3 g6 15.♗c2⩲] **13...g6 14.♗h3** [14.♗d7 ♘d7 15.♖fe1 ♘b6 16.f3 ♗d7 17.♖ac1 ♘a4 18.♗f4 ♖e6 19.e4 ♖ae8⩱ Smejkal - P.Blatny, Praha 1989 ch-CS; RR 15.♗h4 ♘b6 16.e4 ♗d7 17.♖fe1 ♘a4 18.♖ac1 f5 19.e5 ♖e6 20.♘f3 Braga - Sion Castro, Leon 1990] **14...♘e4 15.♘e4 de4 16.♗h6N** [16.♗f4?! ♘b6 17.♗c8 ♖ac8 18.f3?! ♘d5⩱ W.Schmidt - P.Blatny, Haifa 1989] **16...♘b6** [16...♘f6!?] **17.♗c8 ♖ac8 18.f3**! **f5** [18...♕f5 19.♖ab1! ♖c6 20.fe4 ♕e4 21.♕f2 f6 22.♕g3 g5 23.♖b5± W.Schmidt - I.Rogers, Praha 1990] **19.♖ab1**!? **♖e7**?! [≥ 19...♕d5 20.a4 ♕c6 21.a5 ♘d5∞; 20.h3!?] **20.fe4**! **♖e4 21.h3± ♖ce8** [≥ 21...♕d5] **22.♖f3 ♖8e7** [△ 23...♘d5; 22...♕d5 23.♖bf1 ♘d7 24.♕f2 ♕d6 25.g4 fg4 26.♖f7 △ 27.♖d7+−] **23.g4 ♘d5 24.gf5 ♕c3 25.♕h2**!+− [25.♕g2?! ♖e3! (25...♘e3!? 26.fg6+−) 26.♗e3 ♖e3 27.♖e3 ♘e3] **25...♖e8 26.♕d6 ♕a5 27.f6**

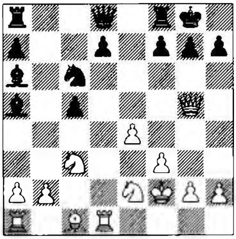
1-0

W.Schmidt

NI 30.1 33133

Moskalenko,Viktor (SU) 2525
Atlas,Valeri (SU) 2420
Podolsk 1990 tt (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.f3 c5 5.d5 b5!? **6.e4 bc4 7.♗c4 ♘d5 8.♗d5 ed5 9.♕d5 ♘c6** [≤ 9...0-0?! 10.♕a8 ♘c6 11.♘e2 ♕a5 12.♔f2 ♗a6 13.♕f8 ♔f8 14.♗f4± Legki - Gorniak, Soviet Union 1977] **10.♘e2 ♗a6** [≤ 10...0-0? –YB/16] **11.♔f2**!? [11.♗e3 ♕f6 12.♔f2!?] **11...0-0** [11...♕b6?! 12.♖d1] **12.♖d1**!? [12.♗e3 ♗c3?! 13.bc3 ♖e8 14.♘f4 ♕h4 15.g3 ♕f6 16.♕c5± Vulfson - Ivanov, Soviet Union 1984; ≥ 12...♖e8] **12...♗a5**!?**N** [12...♖e8 13.♗f4 ♕b6 14.♖ab1 c4 15.♗e3 ♕b8 16.f4 ♖e6 17.e5 ♗f8 18.a3 ♖g6 19.♘g3 ♕e8 20.♕d7+– Av.Bikhovsky - Nielsen, Hastings 1989/90] **13.♕g5**?! #



[13.♕d7!? ♕h4 14.♘g3∞; 14.♔g1? ♖ad8–+; 13.♗g5 ♕b6 △ 14...♖ae8⇄] **13...f5**!=/⩱ **14.♕d8** [14.ef5 ♕g5 15.♗g5 ♖f5 △ 16...♘e5⩱] **14...♖ad8 15.ef5** [15.♗g5 ♖de8↑] **15...♘b4**!↑ [15...♖f5 16.♘g3 ♖f7 17.♘ge4=] **16.g4 ♘d3** [16...d5?! 17.♘f4 d4 18.♘e4±] **17.♔g1**! [17.♔g2? ♖b8 18.b3 ♖fe8! △ 19...d5–+] **17...d5**!⩱↑ [18.♘f4 ♘f4 19.♗f4 d4 (19...♗c3 20.bc3 ♗e2 21.♖d2 ♗f3 22.h3 h5=/⩱) 20.♘e4 ♗e2 21.♘c5□ ♗d1 22.♖d1 ♖d5 23.♘d3 g6⩱] ½-½

Gelfand/Atlas

NI 30.2 33147

Beliavsky,Aleksandr (SU) 2640
Spassky,Boris (FR) 2560
Linares 1990 (6)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.f3 d5 5.a3 ♗e7 [5...♗d6!?] **6.e4 c5** [6...dc4!? 7.♗c4 c5 8.dc5 ♕d1 9.♔d1 ♗c5 10.♘b5 ♗b6 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘d6 ♔e7 13.f4 ♘c6 14.♘f3⩲ Kasparov - Ljubojevic, Linares 1990; 6...de4 7.fe4 e5 8.d5 ♗c5 9.♘f3 ♘g4 10.♘a4! ♗f2 11.♔e2 ♗d4 12.♘d4 ed4 13.♕d4 0-0 14.h3 ♕h4 15.g3!!± Shirov - Dautov, Daugavpils 1990] **7.cd5 ed5 8.e5 ♘fd7 9.♘d5 cd4 10.♘e7 ♕e7 11.f4 f6 12.♘f3** [12.♕d4?! fe5 13.♕e3 ♘c6 14.♘f3 0-0 15.♗d2 ♖f4!? 16.♕b3 ♔h8 17.♗f4 ef4 18.♗e2 ♘f6≌ Malaniuk - Dziuban, Soviet Union 1989] **12...fe5 13.♗c4 ♘c6** [13...♘b6 14.♗b3 ♘c6 15.0-0 ♗e6 16.fe5 0-0 17.♖e1 ♔h8 18.♗g5 ♗b3 19.♕b3 ♕f7 20.e6± Yakovich - Yudasin, Podolsk 1989; ≥ 13...d3!? 14.b4!? e4 15.0-0 ♘c6 16.♖e1 ♘f6 17.♗d3 ♗g4! 18.♗e4! ♘e4 19.♕d5 ♖d8 20.♕e4 ♗f3 21.gf3 ♕e4 22.fe4 ♘d4 23.♖f1 0-0!⩲ Shirov] **14.0-0 e4** [14...♘b6!? 15.♗a2!? ♗g4 (15...♗e6 16.♗e6 ♕e6 17.♘g5 ♕d5 18.fe5 ♘e5∞) 16.fe5 0-0-0 17.♗g5 ♕g5 18.♘g5 ♗d1 19.♖ad1 ♘e5 20.♘e6⩲] **15.♗d5 ♘f6 16.♗c6 bc6 17.♘d4 0-0** [17...♗d7!? 18.♕c2 ♖c8 △ 19...c5⇄] **18.♗e3 ♗a6** [18...♘d5? 19.♘c6 ♕e6 20 ♕d5+–; 18...c5 19.♘b3±; 18...♗d7 19.♘b3 ♖fb8 20.♕c2! △ 21.♘c5±] **19.♖e1 c5 20.♕b3 ♔h8** [20...♕f7 21.♕f7 ♖f7 22.♘e6 c4 23.♘c5 ♗b5 24.♗d4±] **21.♘c6 ♕e8** [21...♕c7 22.♘e5 ♖ab8 23.♕c2 c4 24.♖ad1±] **22.♘e5 ♖b8 23.♕c2 ♘d5 24.♕e4** [24.♗c5 ♖f4 25.♖e4 ♖c8 26.b4 ♘c3!⇄] **24...♘e3 25.♖e3 ♖b2 26.♖h3 h6 27.♘g6 ♔g8 28.♘e7 ♔h8 29.♖e1 ♖f6** [29...♖b6 30.f5 △ 31.♘g6+–] **30.♖g3 ♕d8 31.♘g6 ♔g8 32.h4 ♖d2** [32...♗b7 33.♕e8 ♕e8 34.♖e8 ♔f7 35.♖e7 ♔g8 36.♘e5+–] **33.♕e8 ♔h7 34.♘f8 ♔g8 35.♘d7 ♕e8 36.♖e8 ♔f7 37.♘f6 gf6 38.♖a8 ♔e6 39.♖a7**+– **♗d3 40.♖g8 c4 41.♖c7 ♖a2 42.♖c5 ♖a3 43.♖gc8 h5 44.♖h5 c3 45.♖hc5 c2 46.h5 ♗e4 47.h6 ♔f7 48.♖8c7 ♔g6 49.h7 ♖a8 50.g4 f5 51.gf5 ♗f5 52.h8♘**! **♔f6** [52...♖h8 53.♖7c6+–] **53.♖5c6** *1-0*

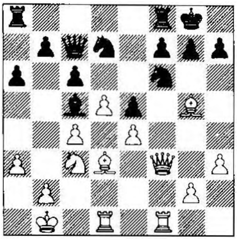
Mikhalchishin

NI 30.2 33043

Lerner,Konstantin (SU) 2560
Ivanov,Alexander (US) 2520
New York 1990 open (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.f3 d5 5.a3 ♗e7 6.e4 de4 7.fe4 e5 8.d5 0-0 9.♘f3 ♗g4 10.♗d3 ♗c5 [10...♘bd7 11.0-0⩲] **11.h3 ♗f3 12.♕f3 c6 13.♗g5**! [13.♗d2 cd5 14.cd5 ♘bd7 15.0-0-0 ♗d4⇄] **13...♘bd7** [13...cd5? 14.♗f6 ♕f6 15.♕f6 gf6 16.♘d5 ♘d7 17.♖f1 ♔g7 18.0-0-0±] **14.0-0-0 a6**?! [14...♕a5!? 15.♗c2 ♕a6⇄; 15.♗d2

♕c7] **15.♖hf1 ♕c7 16.♔b1** #



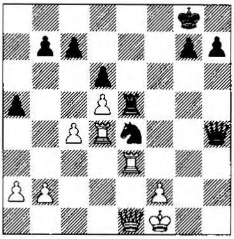
16...cd5? [16...♘e8!?] **17.ed5**!± [17.cd5? b5∞] **17...b5 18.♕g3 ♘e8** [18...bc4 19.♖f6 cd3 20.♖c6 ♕b7 21.♗h6 g6 22.♗f8 ♗f8 23.♕d3 ♗a3 24.♘a4 ♗f8 25.♕c4±; 18...♘h5 19.♗h7! ♔h7 20.♕h4 ♔g6? 21.♕g4 f5 22.♖f5+–] **19.♕h4 g6 20.♗h6 bc4** [20...♘g7 21.♘e4 bc4 22.♗g7 ♔g7 23.♘g5 h6 24.♖f7 ♖f7 25.♘e6+–] **21.d6**! [21.♗c4 ♘d6±] **21...♗d6** [21...♕d6 22.♗e4+–; 21...♘d6 22.♘d5 ♕b7 23.♘e7 ♔h8 24.♗g5 ♘e8 25.♗g6 fg6 26.♖f8 ♘f8 27.♗f6 ♘f6 28.♕f6X] **22.♗c4 ♘b6**□ [22...♘g7 23.♘e4+–] **23.♘d5**! **♘d5** [23...♕c4 24.♘f6 ♔h8 25.♗g7 ♔g7 26.♕h7X] **24.♗d5 ♗e7 25.♕e4 ♖b8 26.♗f8 ♘d6 27.♗f7 ♘f7 28.♗e7 ♕e7 29.♕d5**+– **♖b7** [29...♔g7? 30.♖f7] **30.♖d3 ♔g7 31.♖df3 ♘d6 32.♖f6 ♘b5 33.♖f7** [33.♔a2? ♕a3±] **33...♕f7 34.♕e5 ♔g8 35.♖f7 ♖f7 36.g4 ♘c7 37.a4 ♖d7 38.♕f6**! **♖f7 39.♕c6 ♔g7 40.b4 g5 41.♔c2 ♖e7 42.♔b3 h6 43.♕d6 ♖f7 44.♔c4 ♔h7 45.♔c5** *1-0*

Lerner

QI 1.2 33123

Karolyi,Tibor (HU) 2440
Galego,Luis (PT) 2350
Tel-Aviv 1990 BIKURI

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 ♗b4 4.♗d2 ♕e7 5.♕c2 0-0 6.♗b4 ♕b4 7.♘bd2 ♕e7 8.e4 d6 9.♗e2 e5 10.0-0 ♗g4 11.d5 ♘h5 12.♖fe1 ♘f4 13.♗f1 f5 [13...a5 14.h3 ♗d7= △ 15...♘a6] **14.h3 fe4 15.♕e4 ♗f3** [15...♗f5 16.♕f4+–] **16.♘f3**?! [16.♕f3 ♘d7 (16...♘e6 17.♕e3 ♘d4 18.♕d4+–) 17.♕e3 ♘c5 18.g3 ♘g6 19.h4 △ 20.♗h3±] **16...♕f6**! **17.♖e3** [17.g3 ♘h3 18.♗h3 ♕f3 19.♕f3 ♖f3 20.♗c8 a5 21.♗b7 ♖a7 22.♗c8 ♘a6∓] **17...♘d7 18.♕c2 ♘c5 19.♖d1** [19.b4 e4∓] **19...e4 20.♘e1 a5 21.♖d2 ♕h6 22.♕c3 ♖f5**?! [22...♖f6!∓] **23.g3**!! **♘h3 24.♗h3 ♕h3 25.g4 ♖f3**!□ **26.♘f3 ♕g4 27.♔f1 ♕h3 28.♔g1 ♕g4 29.♔f1 ef3 30.♖f3 ♘e4 31.♖d4**!□ **♖e8 32.♖e3** [32.♕d3 ♘d2!–+; 32.♕e3 ♘d2!–+] **32...♕h4 33.♕e1T** [33.♕c2 ♕h1 34.♔e2 ♘g3 35.♔d3 ♕f1–+] **33...♖e5**!! #



34.♔e2! [34.♖de4 ♖e4 35.♖e4 ♕h1–+] **34...♕g4 35.♔d3** [35.f3 ♘g3 36.♔d3 ♕g6 37.♔c3 ♖e3 38.♕e3 ♘f5–+] **35...♘c5 36.♔c3 ♘a4 37.♔d3 ♘b2 38.♔c3 ♘a4 39.♔d3 ♘c5 40.♔c3 ♕f5 41.f4**! **♖e3 42.♕e3 ♔f7**?! [≥ 42...h6] **43.♖d1 ♕f6 44.♔c2 ♕g6 45.♔c3 ♘e4 46.♔d4 ♘c5 47.♔c3 h6 48.♖f1 ♕f5 49.♖e1 ♔g8 50.♖g1 ♘e4 51.♔d4 ♘c5 52.♔c3** [52...b5 53.cb5 ♕d5 54.♕d4!=] ½-½

Karolyi

QI 4.6 33163

Krasenkov,Mikhail (SU) 2545
Tiviakov,Sergei (SU) 2490
Kusadasi 1990 open

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 b6 4.a3 ♗b7 5.♘c3 d5 6.cd5 ♘d5 7.e3 c5 [7...♘c3; 7...♗e7; 7...♘d7!? 8.♗d3 c5 9.e4 ♘c3 10.bc3 ♕c7 11.0-0 ♗e7 12.♕e2 0-0∞ Epishin - Tiviakov, Sibenik 1989/90] **8.♗b5**! [8.♗d3 cd4 9.ed4 ♘d7∞; 8.♘e5 a6□ 9.♕h5 ♕f6=; 9.♕f3 ♕c7? (9...♕f6∞) 10.♗b5! ab5 11.♘b5 ♕e7 12.♘d6 ♕d6 13.♕f7 ♔d8 14.♕b7+–; 9.dc5 ♗c5 10.♕a4 ♘d7 11.♕d7 ♕d7 12.♘d7 ♔d7=EN] **8...♗c6 9.♗d3N** [9.♗c6 ♘c6 10.♘d5 (10.e4 ♘c3 11.bc3 ♗d6 12.0-0 0-0= V.Scherbakov - Tiviakov, Soviet Union 1988) 10...♕d5 11.dc5 ♕d1 12.♔d1 ♗c5 13.b4 R.Scherbakov - Tiviakov, Soviet Union 1988 13...0-0-0! 14.♔e2 ♗d6 15.♗b2 f6 16.♖ac1 ♔b7 17.b5 ♘a5 18.♘d4 ♖he8=EN; RR 9.♕a4 ♗b5 10.♘b5 ♘d7 11.e4 a6 12.ed5 ab5 13.♕b5 ed5 14.0-0 ♗e7 15.♘e5 ♖a5 16.♕c6↑ Kozul - R.Brglez, Ptuj 1989] **9...♘d7 10.0-0 ♗e7** [10...cd4 11.♘d4↑Ⓒ; 11.ed4!?↑] **11.e4 ♘c3**

12.bc3 0-0 13.♕e2 [13.♗f4!?] **13...♖e8** [13...♕c7 14.d5!] **14.♗f4 ♘f8 15.a4?!** [≥ 15.♘e5 ♗a4 (15...♘g6 16.♘c6 ♘f4 17.♕e3 ♕c7 18.♘e7⩲) 16.♗b5! ♗b5 17.♕b5⩲ ♗d6 18.♘c6; 17...♘g6 18.♘c6] **15...♘g6 16.♗g3 ♗d6! 17.♗b5** [17.♘e5!? ♘e5 18.de5 ♗f8∞] **17...♕c7** [17...♗b5 18.ab5, a7<] **18.dc5** [18.♗c6 ♕c6 19.♕b5 ♕c7=] **18...♗g3** [18...♗b5 19.♕b5 ♕c5 20.♗d6 ♕d6 21.a5=; 19.cd6? ♗e2 20.dc7 ♗f1 △ e5, c7<; 19.ab5 ♕c5=] **19.hg3 bc5 20.♘d2 ♖ab8= 21.♖fb1** [21.♗c6 ♕c6 22.♘c4 ♕a6] **21...♖ed8** [21...♕d7!?] **22.♗c6 ♖b1 23.♖b1 ♕c6 24.a5 h6 25.♘c4 ♕a6 26.♕a2□ ♖d3** [27.♕b3=; 27.♖b8 ♔h7 28.♕b3=] *½-½*

Tiviakov

QI 16.11

33170

Vyzhmanavin,Aleksei (SU) 2560
Bareev,Evgeni (SU) 2590
Lvov 1990 zt (5)

1.d4 e6 2.c4 ♘f6 3.♘f3 b6 4.g3 ♗a6 5.b3 ♗b4 6.♗d2 ♗e7 7.♗g2 c6 8.♗c3 ♘e4!? 9.0-0 [9.d5 ed5 10.cd5 ♘c3 11.♘c3 ♗f6 12.♖c1 c5∞; RR 9.♗b2 d5 (9...♗b4 10.♘fd2 d5 11.0-0 f5 12.♘e4 fe4 13.f3 Federau - Nippgen, Bundesliga BRD 1985/86) 10.0-0 ♘d7 11.♘bd2 f5 12.♘e1 0-0 13.♘d3 ♗d6 14.♖c1 ♗b7 15.b4 (15.♘f3 dc4 16.♖c4 c5 Gheorghiu - Lautier, Lugano 1989) 15...♕e7 16.c5 bc5 17.dc5 ♗c7 18.f3 Douven - Lautier, Groningen 1988] **9...♘c3 10.♘c3 d5 11.♘e5 0-0 12.♖e1!** [12.cd5 cd5 13.♖e1 Yusupov] **12...♗b7 13.e4 dc4 14.bc4** [14.♘c4 b5 15.♘e3 ♗b4 16.♖c1 ♕a5 17.♕c2 ♘d7∞] **14...♕d6!?** [14...♘d7 15.♘f3⩲; 14...c5 15.d5 ♗f6 16.♘f7±] **15.♘f3 ♘d7 16.e5 ♕b4 17.♕d3 ♖ad8** [17...♗a6 18.♘d2; 17...♖fd8 △ 18...♖ac8] **18.a3 ♕a5 19.♕c2 ♗a8 20.♘d2± f6 21.♘b3?!** [21.f4! fe5 22.fe5±] **21...♕a6 22.ef6 ♗f6 23.♘e4 c5! 24.♘f6 ♖f6 25.♗a8 ♖a8 26.dc5 ♘c5 27.♘c5 bc5 28.♕d3 ♕a5 29.♖ad1⩲ ♖b8 30.♖d2 ♖ff8 31.♕e3 ♔h8?!T 32.♖d7 ♖b3 33.♕e6 ♖a3 34.♕e5?** [34.♕e7 ♖g8 35.♖c7 △ 36.♖c5] **34...♕c3 35.♖f7 ♖g8 36.♕e6 ♖a6 37.♕e4 ♖d6 38.♖a7 ♖d4 39.♕e8 ♖d8?** [39...♕c4=; 39...h6=] **40.♕e6 h6 41.♖c7 ♖d6 42.♕e5⩲ ♕d2 43.♖c5 ♖f8 44.♖e2 ♕c1 45.♔g2 ♖d1 46.♖c7 ♖g8 47.f4 ♖h1 48.♔h3 ♕f1 49.♖g2 ♖g1 50.♕e2 ♕b1 51.♖g1 ♕g1 52.c5 ♖f8 53.♕e5 ♕f1 54.♔h4 ♖g8 55.♖e7 ♕g2 56.c6** *1-0*

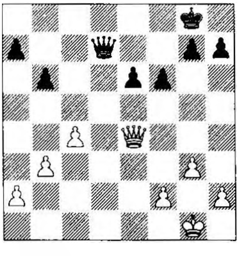
Vyzhmanavin/Arkhangelsky

QI 16.11

33164

Groszpeter,Attila (HU) 2545
Tiviakov,Sergei (SU) 2490
Kusadasi 1990 open (6)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 b6 4.g3 ♗a6 5.b3 [5.♕a4 ♗b7 6.♗g2 ♗e7 7.0-0 0-0 8.♘c3 c5 9.dc5 (9.♗f4!?; 9.♖d1!?) 9...bc5 10.♖d1 ♕b6 11.♗f4 ♖d8 12.♖d2 d5 13.cd5 ed5 14.♘e5 ♘a6 15.♖ad1 ♕e6 16.♘c4 ♘b4 17.a3 ♗c6 18.♕a5 d4 19.ab4 ♗g2 20.♔g2 cb4 21.♖d4= Tukmakov - Aseev, Odessa 1989 ch-SU; 8...♘e4!?N 9.♘e4 (9.♗d2 c5!?∞; 9.♕c2 ♘c3 10.♕c3 -QI 11.1) 9...♗e4 10.♖d1 (10.♘e1 ♗g2 11.♘g2 d6!? △ ♕d7, △ c5; 10...♗c6!?; 10.♗f4 d6∞) 10...d6 (10...d5 11.♘e1 ♗g2 12.♘g2⩲; 10...c5!?) 11.d5 c5! (11...e5?! 12.c5! ♗f3 13.cd6± ♗e2 14.de7 ♕e7 15.d6+−; 11...♕d7?! 12.♕d7 ♘d7 13.♘d4±) 12.dc6 (12.♘e1 ♗g2 13.♔g2 e5=; 12...ed5?! 13.♖d5!; 12.de6 fe6=) 12...♗c6 (12...♘c6 13.c5!) 13.♕c2 ♕c7 (13...♘d7? 14.♘g5!) 14.♗f4 ♘d7 15.♖ac1 ♖fd8 16.b3 ♖ac8= Dautov - Tiviakov, Kusadasi 1990] **5...♗b4 6.♗d2 ♗e7 7.♗g2 c6 8.♗c3 d5 9.♘bd2 ♘bd7 10.0-0 0-0 11.♖e1 c5 12.e4 de4 13.♘e4 ♗b7 14.♘fg5 cd4 15.♗d4 ♕c7 16.♘f6 ♗f6 17.♗b7 ♕b7 18.♕f3** [18.♘e4 ♗e7! 19.♕f3 ♖ab8 20.♕h5 e5 21.♗b2 f6 22.♖ad1 ½–½ Ivanchuk - Ljubojevic, Tilburg 1989] **18...♕c7** [18...♕f3 19.♘f3 ♗e7!=; 18...♕a6!?] **19.♗f6 ♘f6 20.♖ad1 ♖fd8N** [20...♖ad8 21.♘e4 ♘e4 22.♖e4 ♕c5?! 23.♖d3! ♕a3 24.♖e2 ♕c1 25.♔g2± Adorjan - Sax, Hungary 1989; ≥ 22...♖d1 23.♕d1 ♖d8 24.♖d4 ♖d4= -game] **21.♘e4 ♘e4 22.♖e4 ♖d1** [22...♕c5 23.♖ed4±; 22...♕c6 23.♖d8 ♖d8 24.♖d4±; 22...e5!?] **23.♕d1 ♖d8 24.♖d4 ♖d4 25.♕d4 f6** [25...♕e7!?=] **26.♕e4** [26.b4 ♔f7=] **26...♕d7!□**



27.b4 ♔f7! 28.♕a8 [28.♕h7 ♕d1 29.♔g2 ♕e2 30.♕h4 (30.c5 bc5 31.bc5 ♕a2=) 30...♕a2=; 28.c5 bc5 29.bc5 ♕d5=] **28...♕c7! 29.h3?!** [≥ 29.♕e4] **29...f5 30.a3!□ ♔f6 31.f4!□ ♕c4**

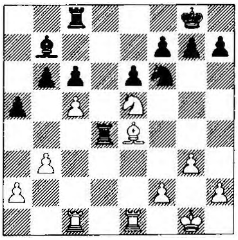
32.♕f8! [32.♕a7 ♕d4∓] **32...♔g6 33.♕e8 ♔h6 34.g4 fg4 35.hg4 ♕d4 36.♔g2 ♕e4 37.♔g3 ♕e3 38.♔g2 ♕e2 39.♔g3** ½-½

Tiviakov

QI 16.13 33211

Beliavsky,Aleksandr (SU) 2640
Nikolic,Predrag (YU) 2600
Munchen 1990 (5)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 b6 4.g3 ♗b4 5.♗d2 ♗d2 6.♕d2 ♗a6 7.b3 c6 8.♕b2 d5 9.♘bd2 0-0 10.♗g2 ♕e7 11.0-0 [11.♖c1!? △ b4–b5⩲] **11...♘bd7 12.♖fe1 ♗b7** [12...♖ac8 13.e4 de4 14.♘e4 c5 15.♘f6 ♕f6 16.♘e5± Beliavsky - Adams, Haifa 1989] **13.♘e5**!? [13.e4 de4 14.♘e4 ♘e4 15.♖e4 c5 16.♖e3 cd4 17.♘d4 ♗g2 18.♔g2 ♘c5 △ ♕b7=; 13.b4!? △ 14.a4] **13...♖fd8** [13...♘e5 14.de5 ♘d7 15.♖ad1 ♘c5 16.♕c2 f6!⇄] **14.♘d3**! **a5**?! [≥ 14...c5 15.♕a3!? (15.cd5 ♘d5 16.e4 ♘5f6 17.d5 ed5 18.ed5 ♕f8!, d5<; 15.♖ac1 cd4 16.♕d4 e5 17.♕h4 e4∞) 15...♔f8 16.dc5 ♘c5 17.♘c5 ♕c5 18.♕c5 bc5 19.cd5 ed5 20.♖ac1 ♖ac8 21.♘b1⩲] **15.♖ac1 ♖ac8** [15...a4 16.b4 a3 17.♕b3 △ 18.b5±] **16.e4**! **de4 17.♘e4 ♘e4 18.♗e4 ♘f6 19.c5**! **♕d7** [19...♘e4 20.♖e4 b5 21.♕d2 b4 22.♘e5 △ 23.♘c4±] **20.♘e5 ♕d4 21.♕d4 ♖d4** #



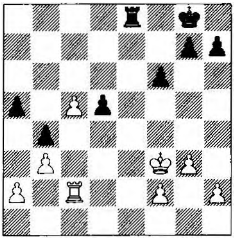
22.♗c6!! **♗c6** [22...♖c6? 23.♘c6 ♗c6 24.cb6±] **23.♘c6 ♖c6 24.cb6 ♖c1** [24...♖dd6? 25.b7 ♘d7 26.♖c6 ♖c6 27.♖d1+−] **25.♖c1 ♖d8** [25...♔f8 26.b7 ♘d7 27.♖c7+−] **26.b7 ♖f8**□ **27.♖c7**! **g6** [27...g5 28.♖c5! ♔h8 29.♖a5 △ ♖a8, a4–a5–a6] **28.g4**? [28.♔f1! ♔g7 29.♖c8 ♘d7 30.♔e2 ♘b8; 30...f6 31.♖c7+−] **28...h6**! **29.h4 ♔g7 30.g5 hg5 31.hg5 ♖b8**!□= **32.gf6 ♔f6 33.♔f1 e5 34.♔e2 ♔e6 35.♔d3 f5 36.♔c4** [36.♖c6 ♔d5 37.♖a6 ♖b7 38.♖a5 ♔e6 39.♖a6 ♔f7 40.♔c4 △ 41.b4⩲] **36...♔d6 37.♖g7 ♔c6 38.♖g6 ♔b7 39.♖f6 ♖c8 40.♔b5** [40.♔d3 e4 41.♔d4 ♖c2 42.♖f5 ♖a2 43.♔e4 ♔c6=] **40...♖c2** ½-½

Beliavsky/Mikhalchishin

QI 16.13 33167

Beliavsky,Aleksandr (SU) 2640
Miles,Anthony (US) 2580
Moskva 1990 GMA open (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 b6 4.g3 ♗b4 5.♗d2 ♗d2 6.♕d2 ♗a6 7.b3 c6 8.♕f4!? [Kortchnoi; 8.♕b4!? Karpov] **8...d5 9.♘bd2 ♘bd7** [9...0-0 10.♗g2 c5 11.dc5 bc5 12.0-0 △ 13.♖fd1±] **10.e4** [10.♗g2!? 0-0 11.0-0 b5 12.cb5 cb5 13.♖fc1⩲] **10...de4 11.♘e4 ♘e4**!? [11...0-0 12.♗g2 ♘e4] **12.♕e4 0-0 13.♗g2** [13.♕c6!? ♕f6 (13...♖b8 14.♕e4 ♗b7 15.♕e3 e5 16.0-0-0!) 14.♗g2 ♘c5 15.0-0 ♗b7 16.♕d6 ♗f3 17.♗f3 ♕f3 18.dc5±; ≥ 16...♘b3 17.ab3 ♗f3 18.♗f3 ♕f3 19.b4⩲] **13...b5**! [13...c5 14.0-0 ♘f6 15.♕e3⩲] **14.c5** [14.♕c6? ♕a5 15.b4 ♕b4 16.♘d2 ♘b6 17.c5 ♖ac8 18.♕d6 ♖fd8−+] **14...♕a5 15.♔f1 ♕c3 16.♖e1** [16.♕e1!? b4 17.♔g1 ♕e1 18.♘e1 ♗b5 19.♘c2 a5 20.f4 △ ♔f2, ♖hd1, a3] **16...b4 17.♔g1 ♗b5**! **18.♕b1 ♗d3** [18...a5? 19.♖e3+−] **19.♕d1 ♗b5 20.♗f1 a6**! **21.♔g2 ♕b2 22.♕a1** [22.♗b5 ab5 23.♖e2 ♕a3 24.♕d3 ♘f6 25.♘e5 ♖fc8 26.♕f3⩲; ≥ 24...♕a6 △ 25...♘d5] **22...♕c2 23.♖c1 ♕f5 24.♗c4 ♗c4** [24...♖ad8 25.♖he1 △ 26.a3⩲] **25.♖c4** [25.bc4?! e5 26.♘e5 ♘e5 27.de5 ♕e4 28.♔g1 ♖ad8≌] **25...a5 26.♖e1 ♕d5 27.♕c1** [27.♖e3!? △ ♔g1, a3] **27...♖ae8 28.♕f4** [28.♕e3 e5!? 29.de5 ♖e5∓] **28...f6**! **29.♕d6** [29.♔g1!?; 29.♕e4!?=] **29...e5**? [29...♘b6! 30.♕d5 ed5 31.♖cc1 ♘c8! △ ♘a7–b5–c3⩱] **30.de5 ♘e5 31.♕d5 cd5 32.♖c2 ♘f3** [32...♘c6 33.♖d1 ♖d8 34.♖cd2 ♘e7 35.♘d4 ♔f7 36.♘b5±] **33.♖e8 ♖e8 34.♔f3**± #



34...♔f7 35.c6 ♖c8 36.♔e3 ♔e6 37.♔d4 ♔d6

38.c7 h5 39.f4 g6 40.♖c5 ♖c7 41.♖c7 ♔c7 42.♔d5 ♔b6 43.♔e6 f5 44.♔f6 *1-0*

Beliavsky/Mikhalchishin

QI 16.14 33090

Eingorn,Vereslav (SU) 2570
Short,Nigel (GB) 2635
Reykjavik 1990 tt (2)

1.d4 e6 2.c4 ♘f6 3.♘f3 b6 4.g3 ♗a6 5.b3 ♗b4 6.♗d2 ♗d2 7.♕d2 0-0 [△ 8.♗g2 c6; 7...c6 8.♘c3 d5 9.e4!?] **8.♘c3!? d5 9.cd5 ed5 10.♗g2 ♖e8 11.0-0 c5** [11...♘e4!? 12.♘e4 de4 13.♘g5 ♗b7∞] **12.♖fd1⩲ ♘c6** [≥ 12...♘bd7] **13.e3 ♘e4 14.♕b2 ♘c3 15.♕c3 ♕f6 16.♕b2** [16.♖d2] **16...♖ad8** [16...♗c8 17.♖d2 ♗g4 18.dc5 ♕b2 19.♖b2±; 16...♖ab8!? △ c4, b5] **17.♖ac1 h6 18.♖d2 c4 19.♕a3** [19.♘e5 b5; 19.bc4 ♗c4 20.♘e5 b5] **19...♗b5** [19...♗b7 20.bc4 dc4 21.♖c4? ♘a5; 21.d5±] **20.♖b2 cb3 21.♕b3** [21.ab3 a5] **21...♗c4 22.♕d1± b5 23.♘d2 ♕d6 24.♘c4 bc4 25.♖b5 ♘e7 26.♕a4 ♖b8 27.♖a5 ♖ec8 28.♖a7 c3** [≥ 28...♖c7] **29.♕a3+− ♕d8** [29...♕a3 30.♖a3 c2 31.♖b3 ♖b3 32.ab3 ♖c3 33.♔f1 ♘c6 (33...♖b3 34.♖c2) 34.♗d5 ♘b4 35.♗e4 g6 36.♔e2 f5 37.♔d2] **30.♖e7 c2 31.♗h3 ♖b1 32.♗c8** *1-0*

Eingorn

GI 1.9 32710

Ninov,K (BG) 2465
Ftacnik,L (CS) 2560
Stara Zagora 1990 zt (6)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.g3 0-0 5.♗g2 d5 6.cd5 ♘d5 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.d4 ♘b6 9.e3 ♖e8 10.d5 ♘a5 11.♘d4 ♗d7 12.a4 [12.♘b3 ♘b3 13.ab3 c6 14.dc6 ♗c6 15.e4 ♕d1 16.♖d1 ♖ad8 17.♗e3 ♘c8= Yusupov - Kasparov, Beograd 1989] **12...♖c8 13.♘b3?!N ♘bc4!** [13...♘b3?! 14.♕b3 a5 15.♖d1] **14.♘c5** [14.e4 c6 15.♘c5 cd5 16.♘d7 ♕d7 17.♘d5 ♖ed8∓; 14.♘a5 ♘a5 15.e4 c6] **14...c6 15.♘d7** [15.dc6 ♗c6 16.e4 ♕b6∓] **15...♕d7 16.dc6 ♕d1 17.♖d1 bc6!?** [17...♘c6 18.♖d7 ♖ed8 19.♖b7 ♗c3 20.bc3 ♖d1 21.♗f1 ♖cd8∓] **18.♗f1** [18.e4 ♘b3 19.♖b1 ♘c1 20.♖bc1 (20.♖dc1 ♘d2 21.♖a1 ♘b3−+) 20...♘b2 21.♖d7⇄; 18...♖ed8!∓] **18...♖ed8 19.♖a2!?** [19.♗e2!? ♘b3 20.♖b1 ♖d1 21.♘d1 (21.♗d1 ♘c1 22.♖c1 ♘b2 23.♗b3∓) 21...♘b6 22.e4 △ 23.♗e3] **19...♗c3 20.♖d8 ♖d8 21.bc3 ♖d1 22.♖c2** [22.♗a3 ♘d2−+] **22...e5** [22...♘b3 23.♔g2□ ♖c1 24.♖c1 ♘e3 25.fe3 (25.♔f3 ♘c1 26.♔e3 ♘b3 27.♔d3 ↑ EN) 25...♘c1 26.♗c4 e5 27.e4 ♔g7 28.♔f3 f5 29.ef5 gf5 30.♔e3 e4 31.♔d2 ♘d3 32.♗d3; 23...♘a1! 24.♖a2 ♖c1 25.♗c4 ♔g7∓; 22...f5 23.♔g2 e5 24.e4! fe4 25.♗e2 ♖d7 26.♗h6⇄; 22...♖e1 23.♔g2 e5 24.♗d3 f5 25.e4! fe4 26.♗e2 △ 26...e3 27.fe3 e4 28.♔f2 ♖h1 29.♔g2=] **23.e4!?** [23.♔g2 e4 24.♗e2 ♖d7 (24...♖d3!?) 25.f3 f5 △ ♖b7−b1−a1∓] **23...♘b3 24.♔g2□ ♘a1! 25.♗e2 ♖e1 26.♖a2 ♖c1 27.♗c4 ♔g7! 28.♖a3?** [28.♗e2 ♘b3 29.♖a3 ♘d2! (29...♘c5 30.♔f3 g5 △ 31.♔e3 ♖h1) 30.♗d3 ♖e1∓; ≥ 28.a5 ♘c2! 29.♔f3 (29.♔h3 ♘e1 30.♖a3 ♖c2 31.♖b3 ♖f2) 29...♘e1 30.♔e2 ♖c3 31.♗f7 ♘f3!∓] **28...♘c2 29.♖b3** [29.♖a2 ♘e1 30.♔f1 ♘f3 31.♔e2 ♖c3−+] **29...♘e1 30.♔h3** [30.♔f1 ♘d3 31.♔e2 ♘c5 32.♖a3 ♘e4∓] **30...♖c2!** [30...♘f3 31.♖b7 ♘g5 32.♔g2 ♖c3 33.♗b3 △ 34.h4⇄] **31.♖b7** [31.f4 ♘f3 32.♖b7 ♘g1! 33.♔g4 h5] **31...♖f2 32.♖a7 h5 33.a5** [33.g4 ♖f3 34.♔h4 ♔h6 35.g5 (35.gh5 gh5) 35...♔g7 36.♖f7 ♖f7 37.♗f7 ♔f7 38.a5 (38.♔g3 ♘d3 39.a5 ♘c5−+) 38...♘f3 39.♔g3 ♘g5 40.a6 ♘e6 41.a7 ♘c7] **33...g5** [33...♘f3 34.g4 h4 35.g5!; 33...♔h6! 34.♖f7 ♘f3 35.♖f3 ♖f3 36.a6 ♖c3−+; 34.a6 ♘f3 35.g4 h4 36.g5 ♔g5] **34.♖f7□ ♖f7 35.♗f7 ♔f7 36.g4** [36.a6 g4 37.♔h4 ♔g6] **36...h4□ 37.a6 ♘d3 38.♔g2□ ♘f4 39.♔f3 ♘e6 40.a7 ♘c7 41.♔e3 ♔e6 42.♔d3 ♔d6 43.♔c4 c5 44.♔b3 ♔c6** *0-1*

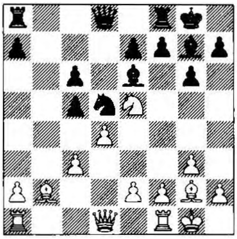
Ftacnik

GI 2.11 33030

Modr,Bretislav (CS) 2330
Mikhalchishin,Adrian (SU) 2485
Dortmund 1990 open (3)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 ♗g7 4.♗g2 d5 5.♘f3 [5.cd5 ♘d5 6.e4 ♘b4 7.a3 ♘4c6 8.d5 ♘d4 9.♘c3 0-0 10.♘ge2 c5 11.0-0 ♘a6 12.♖b1!? e5 13.b4 b6 14.f4 ♘e2 15.♘e2 ♕d6∞ Deak - Mikhalchishin, Budapest 1990] **5...0-0 6.0-0 dc4 7.♘a3 c3 8.bc3 c5 9.♘e5** [9.e3!? ♘c6 10.♕e2 ♕a5 11.♗b2 ♘d5! (11...♗f5 12.♖fc1! ♗e4 13.♘c4 ♕a4 14.♘cd2 ♘a5 15.c4 ♖ac8 16.d5 a6 17.♗h3!± Adorjan - Kindermann, Altensteig 1989) 12.♖ac1 b6! 13.♘d2 (13.♘e5 ♘e5 14.♗d5 ♗a6 15.c4 ♖ad8 16.de5 ♖d5∞) 13...e6 14.e4 ♗a6 15.♘dc4 ♘de7

16.e5 ♕a4 17.♗e4 ♘a5⇄ Holzl - Mikhalchishin, Budapest 1990 NOVIKI] **9...♘d5**!? **10.♗b2** [10.♕b3 ♘c3!? 11.♕c3 cd4 12.♕c5 ♘a6 13.♕b5 ♘c7 14.♕a5 b6 15.♕a4 ♗e5 16.♗a8 ♘a8≌] **10...♘c6 11.♘ac4** [11.e4 ♘b6 12.f4 ♘e5 13.fe5 ♗d7 14.♖b1 ♖c8 15.♗a1 ♗a4 16.♕e2 ♕d7 17.h4 ♖c7 18.♔h2 e6= Pr.Nikolic - Damljanovic, Beograd 1989] **11...♗e6 12.♘c6** [12.♕c2? ♖c8 13.♘c6 ♖c6 14.♘e5 ♖c8 15.♕a4 a6! 16.♖fd1 ♕c7∓ Miles - Kasparov, Tilburg 1981] **12...bc6 13.♘e5** #



13...♗e5!**N** [13...♕c7 14.♘d3 ♖ab8 15.♕c1 cd4 16.cd4 ♘b4 17.♘c5⩲ Florian - Honfi, Hungary 1965] **14.de5 ♕c7** [14...♖b8!? 15.♕c2 ♕a5 16.e4 ♘b6 △ 17...♘a4⩱] **15.e4 ♘b6 16.f4 ♗c4** [16...♖ad8 17.♕c2 ♗c4 18.♖fd1 ♖d1 19.♖d1 ♖d8 (19...♗a2? 20.♗a3±) 20.♗a3 ♖d1 21.♕d1 ♘d7∞] **17.♖f2 ♖ad8 18.♕g4** [18.♖d2 ♖d2 19.♕d2 ♖d8 20.♕e1 ♘a4 21.♗c1 ♕a5∓] **18...♘a4 19.♗f1** [19.♗a3 ♕a5 20.♖c1 ♖d3∓] **19...♗d3 20.♗d3 ♖d3 21.e6 f5**!∓ **22.ef5** [22.♕e2 c4 △ 23...♕b6] **22...♖f5 23.c4 ♘b2 24.♖b2 ♕d6 25.♖e1** [25.♕e2 ♕d4 26.♕f2 ♕c4 27.♖c2 ♕e6∓] **25...♕d4 26.♖f2 ♕c4 27.♕e2 ♕d4 28.♕b2 c4 29.♕d4** [29.♕b8 ♔g7 30.♕c7 ♕c5 31.♔g2 ♖fd5 △ 32...♖d2−+] **29...♖d4 30.♖c2 ♔g7 31.♖e3 ♔f6 32.♖a3 a5 33.♖e3 ♖fd5 34.♔f1 ♖d2−+ 35.♖c4** [35.♖ec3 ♖c2 36.♖c2 ♖d4 37.♖e2 c3−+] **35...♖h2 36.♔e1 ♖b5** *0-1*

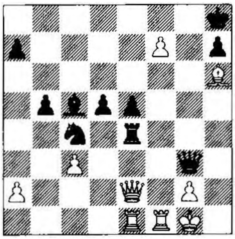
Mikhalchishin

GI 4.1

33022

Dautov,Rustem (SU) 2560
Beshukov,Sergei (SU) ----
Bled 1990 open

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 d5 4.cd5 ♘d5 5.e4 ♘c3 6.bc3 ♗g7 7.♗b5!? **c6 8.♗a4 0-0 9.♘e2 e5N** [9...c5 10.0-0 ♘c6 11.♗e3 ♘a5 12.♖b1! cd4 13.cd4 b6 14.d5 e6 15.♗d2 ♗a6 16.♗b4 ed5 17.ed5 ♗c4 18.♗f8 ♗f8 19.♖b2 ♕d5 20.♕d5 ♗d5 21.♖d1 ♗c4 22.♘c1! b5 23.♗c2 a6 24.♘b3± Dautov - Lobunsky, Leningrad 1989] **10.0-0 ♕e7 11.♕c2** [11.f3 ♖d8 12.♗e3 ed4 13.cd4 c5 14.♖c1 cd4 15.♘d4 ♗d7 16.♗b3⩲; 12...♘d7 13.♕e1!? ♘b6 14.♗b3 ♗e6 15.♖d1⩲] **11...♘d7** [≥ 11...♗e6 12.♗e3 ♘d7 13.f4 ed4 14.cd4 f5 15.e5 ♘b6 16.♗b3⩲] **12.♗e3 ♘b6 13.♗b3 ♗e6 14.♖ad1 ♘c4**? [14...a5? 15.d5+−; ≥ 14...♔h8 15.f4 ed4 16.cd4 ♗b3 17.ab3 f5] **15.♗c1 b5 16.f4± f6** [16...ed4 17.♘d4±] **17.de5 fe5 18.f5 gf5** [18...♗f7 19.♖d3 ♖ad8 20.♖df3± ↑] **19.ef5 ♗d5 20.♘g3 ♕h4 21.♖de1** [≥ 21.♕e2!] **21...♖f7 22.♕e2** [22.♘e4 ♖af8 23.♘g5 ♖f6] **22...♖af8 23.♗c2 ♔h8 24.♘h5**? [△ 25.f6 ♗f6 26.g3 ♕h3 27.♗f5+−; ≥ 24.♖f2± △ ♖ef1, ♘e4] **24...♖g8**!⇄ [△ 25...♗f8, g2<] **25.♘g3**!? [25.♘g7 ♖fg7 26.♗e4 ♗e4 27.♕e4 ♕e4 28.♖e4 ♖g2 29.♔h1 (△ f6−f7) 29...♘d2 30.♗d2 ♖d2 31.f6 ♖a2 32.f7 ♖f8 33.♖e5=EN] **25...♗f6** [≤ 25...♗f8 26.♕f2 △ 27.f6] **26.♘e4**? [26.♗e4 (26.♕f2 ♗d8!) 26...♖fg7 27.♗d5 (27.♖f2 ♗d8 28.♗d5 cd5 29.♕h5 ♖g3!) 27...cd5 28.♗e3 ♘e3 29.♕e3∞] **26...♖fg7** [△ ♖g2, ♘d6] **27.♖f2 ♖g4**!∓**→ 28.♘g3**□**T** [28.g3 ♘d6! 29.♖g2 ♖e4−+] **28...♖g3T** [28...♗d8 29.♗e3 ♘e3 30.♕e3 ♖e8∓ △ ♗b6] **29.hg3 ♕g3 30.♗e4 ♗h4** [30...♗d8 31.♖f3 ♗b6? 32.♔h1±; 31...♕h4!∓; 31.♗d5 cd5 32.♗e3 ♘e3 33.♕e3 ♕e3 34.♖e3 e4⩱/∓] **31.♖ff1 ♖g4**?? [31...♗d8! 32.♖f3 ♕h4∓] **32.♗d5 cd5 33.f6+− ♖e4 34.f7** [34.♕h5! ♖e1 35.♕e8 ♕g8 36.f7+−] **34...♗e7 35.♗h6**! [35.f8♕? ♗f8 36.♖f8 ♔g7; 35.♕f2 ♕f2 36.♔f2 ♗c5 37.♔g3 ♖e1 38.♖e1 ♔g7 39.♖f1+−] **35...♗c5**! #



36.♗e3?? [36.♖f2?? ♗f2 37.♔f1 ♗c5−+; 36.♕e3!! ♘e3 (36...♕e1 37.♕c5+−) 37.f8♕ ♗f8 38.♖f8 ♕g8 39.♖g8 ♔g8 40.♗e3+−] **36...♖e3−+ 37.♕f2 ♕f2 38.♔f2 ♖c3 39.♔e2 ♔g7 40.♖f5 ♖e3 41.♔d1 ♖d3 42.♔c2 ♖d2 43.♔b1 ♔f8 44.♖h1 ♖b2** *0-1*

Dautov

GI 4.12

33131

Kaczorowski,Piotr (PL) 2205
Schmidt,Wlodzimierz (PL) 2465
Katowice 1990 open (5)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 d5 4.cd5 ♘d5 5.e4 ♘c3 6.bc3 ♗g7 7.♘f3 c5 8.♖b1 0-0 9.♗e2 b6 10.0-0 [10.h4 ♗b7 11.d5 e6 12.c4 ed5 13.ed5 ♘d7 14.h5 ♖e8 15.♖b3 ♘f6 16.hg6 hg6 17.♘g5 ♘e4! 18.♘e4 ♖e4 19.♖bh3 ♕f6 20.0-0 ♖ae8 21.♗d3 ♖4e7 22.♖f3 ½–½, Novikov - Wl.Schmidt, Polanica Zdroj 1989] **10...♗b7 11.♕d3 ♗a6 12.♕e3 cd4 13.cd4 ♕d7**!? [Gavrikov] **14.♗a3** [14.d5!? ♗e2 15.♕e2 ♕a4 16.♗g5 ♖e8 17.♖fc1 Salov - I.Sokolov, Haifa 1989; 14.♗a6 ♘a6 15.♕a3 ♘c7=] **14...♗e2 15.♕e2 ♖c8**!?**N** [15...♖e8 16.♖fc1 e6 17.♖c3 ♖c8 18.♖c8 ♕c8 19.♖c1 ♕b7 20.♕c4 ♘a6 21.d5 ed5 22.ed5 ♖d8 23.d6 ♘c5! 24.♗c5 bc5 25.♕c5 ♕a6 26.h4 ♖d6 27.♘g5 h6 ½–½ S.Ivanov - Pribyl, Leningrad 1989] **16.d5 ♕a4**! **17.♗e7 ♖e8 18.d6** [18.♗b4 ♘d7 △ a5, ♘f6] **18...♘c6 19.♗g5 h6 20.♗e3 ♖e4 21.♖fd1 ♖d8 22.♖bc1 ♖e6 23.♖c4**? [≥ 23.d7 ♔h7! 24.♕c4 ♕c4 25.♖c4 ♘b8 26.♖c7 ♖e7 27.♖a7 ♖ed7 28.♖ad7 ♖d7 29.♖b1 ♖a7 30.♖b6 ♖a2 31.♔f1 ♖b2=] **23...♕a6**∓ **24.d7 ♕b7 25.♕d2 ♖e7 26.♕c1 ♖ed7 27.♖d7 ♕d7 28.g3** [28.♖c6 ♕c6–+] **28...♕d1 29.♕d1 ♖d1 30.♔g2 ♖d6 31.a4 ♔f8 32.♘d2** [32.♔f1] **32...♔e8 33.♘e4 ♖e6 34.h4 ♔d7 35.h5**? [35.♘d2] **35...♗d4**!–+ **36.hg6 fg6 37.♘c3 ♗e3 38.fe3 ♖e3 39.♘e4 ♖d3 40.♘f6 ♔d6 41.♖g4 g5 42.♘g8 ♖d4 43.♖d4 ♘d4 44.♘h6 ♔c5 45.♘f7 ♔b4 46.♘g5 ♔a4 47.♘e4 ♔b3 48.g4 a5 49.♔f2 a4 50.♔e3 a3 51.♘d2 ♔c2** *0-1*

Schmidt

GI 5.1

33046

Marin,Mihail (RO) 2480
Nicholson,John (GB) 2325
Budapest 1990 open (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 d5 4.cd5 ♘d5 5.e4 ♘c3 6.bc3 ♗g7 7.♗c4 c5 8.♘e2 0-0 9.♗e3 ♘c6 10.♖c1 cd4 11.cd4 ♕a5 12.♔f1 ♗d7 13.h4 b5N 14.♗b3 ♕d8 [△ 15...♘a5; 14...♕a6 15.h5 ♘a5 16.hg6 hg6 17.♕d2→; 14...♕b4 15.h5 ♘a5 16.hg6 hg6 17.♗d5! ♖ac8 18.♖b1 ♕a3 19.♕d2 e6 20.♗b3 ♘b3 21.♖b3 ♕e7 22.♗h6→] **15.h5 e5 16.hg6 hg6 17.♕d2** [17.d5 ♘a5 18.♕d2 ♘b3 19.ab3 a5?! (a7<) 20.♗h6 ♕f6 21.♖c7±; 19...f5!? 20.ef5 (20.♗h6 f4∞) 20...gf5 21.♗h6 (△ 22.♘g3) 21...f4 22.♗g7 ♔g7 23.♘g3 ♖c8∞] **17...♘d4** [17...ed4 18.♗h6 ♕f6 (18...♕a5 19.♗g7! ♕d2 20.♗f6+–) 19.♘f4±→; 17...♕a5 18.d5 ♕d2 19.♗d2 ♘d4 20.♘d4 ed4 21.♖c7 △ 22.f4] **18.♘d4 ed4 19.♗h6** [19.♗d4 ♗e6! 20.♗e6 ♕d4=] **19...♕f6 20.♖c7 ♗g4**? [≥ 20...♖fd8 21.♗d5 (21.♗g5?! ♕e5 22.♗d8 ♖d8 23.♖a7 ♕e4≌) 21...♖ac8 22.♗g5 ♕e5 23.♗d8 ♖c7 24.♗c7 ♕c7 25.g3±EN] **21.♗g7 ♕g7 22.♕g5**+– [22...♖ac8 23.♖c8 ♗c8 24.♖h6+–; ≤ 22.♖h4 ♖ac8 23.♖a7.♗h5 24.g4 ♕f6] *1-0*

Marin

GI 6.1

32555

Crisan,A (RO) 2245
Witkowski,S (PL) 2275
Wijk aan Zee III 1990

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 d5 4.cd5 ♘d5 5.e4 ♘c3 6.bc3 ♗g7 7.♗c4 c5 8.♘e2 ♘c6 9.♗e3 cd4 [9...0-0 10.♖b1 ♘a5 11.♗d3 cd4 12.cd4 b6 13.h4 e5 14.d5 f5 15.h5 f4 16.♗d2 g5!? 17.♗a5 ba5∞; 13.0-0 e6 14.♕d2 ♗b7 15.h4 ♖c8 16.♖fc1 ♕d7 17.h5 ♖c1 18.♖c1 ♖c8= Kasparov] **10.cd4 0-0** [10...♕a5 11.♔f1!? -YB/14; 10...b5 11.♗d5 ♗d7 12.♗c6 ♗c6 13.d5 ♗d7 14.♗d4 ♗d4 15.♕d4 ♕a5= Bagirov; 12.♖c1 ♖c8 13.0-0 ♘a5 14.♖c8 ♕c8N (14...♗c8 15.a4⩲) 15.♕d2 ♕d8 (15...♘c4 16.♗c4 bc4 17.♕b4 △ 18.♖c1±) 16.♗g5! h6 (16...0-0 17.♗e7 ♕e7 18.♕a5±) 17.♗e3 e6 18.♗b3 ♗c6 19.d5!? -YB/14] **11.0-0 ♘a5 12.♗d3 ♘c6 13.♗c4 ♘a5 14.♗d3 ♘c6 15.♗b5 ♗d7** [15...a6!? 16.♗c6 bc6 17.♕c2 ♗d7 18.♖fd1±; 17...e5?! 18.♕c6? ♗d7! 19.♕b7 ♖b8! 20.♕d5 ♗b5! 21.♖fe1 ♕d5 22.ed5 ♗e2! 23.♖e2 ed4 24.♗f4 d3!∓; 18.♖fd1 ♗d7 19.f4! ed4 20.♘d4 ♕e8 21.♖ac1±] **16.♖b1**! [16.d5!? ♗a1 17.dc6?! bc6 18.♕a1 cb5 19.♗h6 f6 20.♗f8 ♔f8 21.♖d1≌; 16.♖c1? ♘d4!∓] **16...a6 17.♗c6** [17.♗a4 b5 18.♗b3 ♘a5 19.♗d5 ♖c8 20.♕d2 e6 21.♗b3 ♘c4 22.♗c4 ♖c4 23.♖fd1≌] **17...♗c6**⩲ **18.d5 ♗b5 19.a4**! **♗e2 20.♕e2 ♕d7**! **21.a5 e6 22.♖fd1 ed5 23.ed5**!± **♖ac8 24.♕f3 ♖fe8 25.♖b6**?! [25.♗b6 ♖c3 26.♖d3 ♖ec8 27.g3±; 25...♕d6!? 26.♖bc1 h5 27.g3 ♖c1 28.♖c1 ♖e5?! 29.♖c8 ♗f8 30.♖d8 ♖e1 31.♔g2 ♕b4 32.♗e3! ♕a5 33.♕f6±] **25...♖e5**! **26.g3**!? [26.d6!? ♖c6 27.♖b7! (27.♖c6? bc6∓) 27...♕b7 28.d7 ♗f6 29.♕f6 ♖f6 30.d8♕ ♔g7 31.♗d4=/∞] **26...♖f5 27.♕e4** [27.♕g4?! h5!≌] **27...♖e5 28.♕f3 ♖f5 29.♕e4 ♖e5 30.♕d3 ♖d8**!**= 31.♕b3 ♖d5**

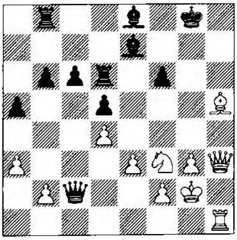
32.♖d5 ♕d5 33.♕d5 ♖d5 34.♖b7 ♗c3 35.♗h6= ½-½

Crisan

GI 8.9 33233

Yanvarev,Igor (SU) 2385
Ivacic,Vladimir (YU) 2300
Bled 1990 open (3)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 g6 3.c4 ♗g7 4.♘c3 d5 5.♗g5 ♘e4 6.cd5 ♘g5 7.♘g5 e6 8.♘ge4!?**N ed5 9.♘c5 c6** [9...b6 10.♘b3 0-0 11.g3!? ♗e6 12.♗g2 c6 13.0-0 ♘d7 14.♖c1 ↑] **10.g3 0-0 11.e3 ♖e8 12.♗g2 ♕b6** [12...♘d7 13.♘b3 ♘f6 14.0-0 ♗f5 15.♘c5⩲; 12...b6!? 13.♘b3 ♗a6 14.♘c1!? △ ♘1e2, ♕a4] **13.♕d2 ♘d7 14.♘3a4** [14.♘d7? ♕d4!! 15.♕d4 ♗d4∓] **14...♕c7 15.0-0**⩲ **♘f6 16.♖ac1 ♕d6 17.♘c3 b6 18.♘d3 ♘e4 19.♕c2 ♗f5 20.♖fd1 ♖ac8** [20...c5!? 21.♕a4 cd4! (21...♘c3?! 22.bc3 ♗d3 23.dc5!±) 22.ed4 (22.♘b5?! ♕d7 23.♖c7 ♕d8 △ a6⇄) 22...♘c3 23.bc3!⩲] **21.♕a4 ♘c3 22.♖c3 a5 23.♖dc1**↑ **♗d7** [23...c5? 24.dc5 bc5 25.♖c5!±] **24.♕d1 ♖b8 25.♕f1 ♕e7** [△ 26...c5] **26.♖3c2 ♖ed8 27.h4 h5 28.a3**!? [△ 29.b4 ab4 30.♘b4! ↑] **28...g5**? [28...♕d6 29.b4 ♗e8⩲] **29.hg5 ♕g5 30.♗h3 ♗e8 31.♕g2 ♖d6 32.♘e1**!± [△ ♘f3-h4-f5] **32...♕e7 33.♘f3 ♗f6 34.♗f5 ♕f8 35.♕h3 ♕h6 36.♔g2 ♗e7 37.♖h1 f6 38.♗g4**!+− **♕h7 39.♗h5**! **♕c2** #

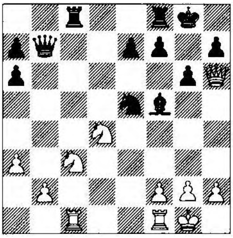


40.♕g4!□ **♔f8 41.♗e8** [41...♔e8 42.♖h8 ♗f8 43.♕g7+−] *Yanvarev 1-0*

GI 10.3 33082

Eingorn,Vereslav (SU) 2570
Olafsson,Helgi (IS) 2575
Reykjavik 1990 tt (1)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 g6 3.c4 ♗g7 4.♘c3 d5 5.♕b3 dc4 6.♕c4 0-0 7.e4 ♘a6 8.♗f4 c5 9.dc5 ♕a5 10.e5 ♘d7 11.a3 ♕c5 12.♕e4N [12.♘d5] **12...♘b6 13.♗e3 ♕c7** [13...♕c6 14.♕c6 bc6⩲] **14.♖c1** [14.♘b5 ♕b8!; 14.♕h4!?] **14...♗f5 15.♕h4 ♖ac8 16.♗a6 ba6 17.0-0 ♕b7** [d5<; 17...♕c4 18.♗b6 (18.♘d4) 18...ab6 19.♕c4 ♖c4 20.♘d5] **18.♘d4**?! [18.♗h6? ♖c4 19.♕g5 ♖g4; 18.b3! ♘d5 19.♘d5 ♕d5 20.♗h6⩲] **18...♘c4**! **19.♗h6 ♗h6** [19...♘e5 20.♗g7 ♔g7 21.♕g3] **20.♕h6 ♘e5** #



21.♖fe1=∞ [21.♘f5? gf5∓ △ 22.♕g5 ♘g6 23.♕f5 ♕g2!] **21...f6** [21...♘g4 22.♕h4] **22.b4 ♖fd8** [22...♖c4 23.♘f5 gf5 24.♖e5 ♖g4 (24...fe5 25.♕e6) 25.♘d5 fe5 26.♕e6 △ 27.♖c7→; 22...♖cd8 23.♖cd1; 22...♔h8] **23.♘f5**= **gf5 24.♖e5 ♖c3**!? [24...fe5 25.♕e6=] **25.♖c5**! [25.♖f5? ♖c1? 26.♕c1 ♕d7 27.g4; 25...♕e4∓] **25...♖a3** [25...♖c5 26.bc5=∞] **26.♖f5 ♖ad3 27.♖g5**! **fg5 28.♕g5 ♔f7 29.♕f5 ♔e8 30.♕h5 ♔f8** [30...♔d7 31.♕f5] **31.♕f5** ½-½

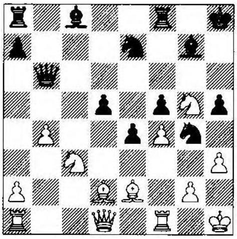
Eingorn

KI 1.2 33190

Gouret,Thierry (FR) 2250
Lanka,Zigurd (SU) 2480
Torcy 1990 open (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 g6 3.c4 ♗g7 4.♘c3 0-0 5.e4 d6 6.♗e2 e5 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.d5 ♘e7 9.♘e1 ♘d7 10.♘d3 f5 11.♗d2 ♔h8 12.b4 [12.♖c1 c5! (Lanka) 13.dc6 (13.b4 –YB/16) 13...bc6 14.c5 d5∞ Dreev - Shirov, Tunja 1989] **12...♘f6 13.f3 h5**!?**N** [13...f4?! 14.g4! h5 15.g5 ♘h7 16.h4 ♘g5!? 17.hg5 ♘f5 (17...♘d5 18.♖f2±) 18.♖f2 (18.ef5? ♕g5 19.♔h2 ♕g3 20.♔h1 ♕h3 21.♔g1 e4! △ 22...♗d4−+) 18...♕g5 19.♖g2 ♘g3 20.♘f2 ♕e7 21.♗d3 ♗f6 22.♗e1 ♗h4 Rashkovsky - Lanka, Miskolc 1989 23.♘h1!+−] **14.ef5**!? **gf5**! [14...♘f5 15.♗g5⩲∞] **15.f4 e4 16.♘f2 ♘g4**! **17.♘h3**! [17.♖c1? e3−+; 17.h3? ♘f2 18.♖f2 e3!−+;

17.♗g4 hg4∓] **17...c6**! **18.dc6**!! [18.♘g5!? cd5 19.cd5 ♕b6 20.♔h1 ♘g8! (20...♘f2? 21.♖f2 ♕f2 22.♗b5! ♗h6 23.♕h5 ♔g7 24.♘ce4! fe4 25.♗c3+−) 21.♗g4 (21.h3? ♘f2 22.♖f2 ♕f2∓ △ 23...e3) 21...hg4 22.♕e1 ♗d7∓⇆] **18...bc6 19.♘g5 d5 20.cd5**! [20.h3 ♕b6 21.c5 (21.♔h1? ♘e3!) 21...♕b4 22.hg4 ♗c3 23.♗c3 ♕c3 24.gh5 ♕c5∓] **20...cd5 21.h3**□ **♕b6 22.♔h1** #



22...d4! [22...♘e3 23.♗e3 ♕e3 24.♗c4!! ♗h6 25.♘d5+−] **23.♘a4 ♕h6 24.hg4**?T [24.♕b3? d3 25.♗g4 hg4 26.♘f7 ♖f7 27.♕f7 ♘g8!∓; 24.♗c4! ♗b7 25.♘c5 (25.♘f7? ♖f7 26.♗f7 e3 27.hg4 hg4 28.♔g1 ♕c6 29.♕e2 d3!−+) 25...♗d5 26.♗d5 ♘d5 27.♕b3 ♘ge3 28.♗e3 ♘e3 29.♘f7 ♖f7 30.♕f7 d3∓] **24...hg4 25.♔g1 d3 26.♗c3** [26.♔f2? ♗d4? 27.♔g3; 26...♕h4! 27.♔e3 ♘d5X; 26.♗e3? ♘d5! 27.♗c5 ♘f4! 28.♖f4 ♕g5 29.♖f1 ♗a6!−+] **26...♗c3 27.♘c3 ♕b6 28.♔h2 ♔g7**! **29.♕c1** [29.♕d2 ♗b7! 30.♗d1 (30.♗d3 ♖ad8!) 30...♖h8 31.♔g3 ♕h6 32.♔f2 ♕h4 33.♔e3 (33.♔g1 ♕h1 34.♔f2 g3! 35.♔e1 ♕f1!−+; 33.g3 ♕h2 34.♔e1 ♕g3 35.♕f2 d2!−+) 33...♕g3 34.♔d4 ♖ac8 35.♘e6 ♔f6 36.♘c5 ♗a6!−+] **29...♖h8 30.♔g3 de2 31.♘e2 ♗a6 32.♖d1** [32.♕b2!? ♔g6 33.♕e5! ♕f6! (33...♕e3? 34.♖f3!!+−; 33...♗e2 34.♕e7 ♖af8 35.♕e6! ♕e6 36.♘e6=; 33...♖af8 34.♕e7 ♕e3 35.♘f3! ♖f6 (35...gf3 36.♕g5=) 36.♕c5! ♕c5 37.♘h4!! ♖h4 38.bc5=) 34.♕f6 ♔f6 35.♖fe1 ♖ad8!∓] **32...♗d3 33.♕b2** [33.♘d4! ♔g6 (33...♕f6? 34.♕c7! ♖ac8 35.♕e7!+−) 34.♕b2 (34.♕c5 ♕f6!∓ △ 35.♖d3?! ed3 36.♖e1 d2 37.♖e6 ♕e6 38.♖de6 d1♕ 39.♕e7 ♕e1X) 34...♖ad8 35.♘ge6 ♖d6∓] **33...♔g6 34.♕e5**??T [34.♘d4 ♖ad8 −33.♘d4] **34...♕e3**−+ **35.♘f3 ♖h3 36.gh3 ♕f3 37.♔h2 ♕e2 38.♔g1 ♕e3 39.♔g2 gh3 40.♔h2 ♕e2 41.♔h3 ♕h5 42.♔g2 ♔f7 43.♖g1 ♖g8** *0-1*

Shirov/Lanka

KI 1.3

33093

Schmidt,Wlodzimierz (PL) 2465
Kaminski,Marcin (PL) 2315
Warszawa 1990 m (2)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 0-0 5.d4 d6 6.♗e2 e5 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.d5 ♘e7 9.♘e1 ♘d7 10.♘d3 f5 11.♗d2 ♘f6 12.f3 f4 13.c5 g5 14.cd6 cd6 15.♘f2 ♘g6 16.♕c2 ♖f7 17.♖fc1 a6 18.a4 h5 19.h3 b6!**N 20.♖a3 ♗f8 21.♘a2 ♖g7** [△ ♘h4, g4→] **22.♖c3 ♗d7**∓ [≤ 22...♘e7 23.♘b4 g4 24.hg4 hg4 25.fg4 ♘g4 26.♘g4 ♗g4 27.♗g4 ♖g4 28.♕d1 ♖g7 29.♕e2!∞/⩲] **23.♘b4 ♘h4 24.♖c7** [24.♘a6? g4 25.♘c7 gh3! 26.♘a8 ♖g2 27.♔f1 (27.♔h1 ♘f3−+) 27...♕e8! 28.♗b5 ♕g6−+] **24...♕e8 25.♘c6 ♕g6 26.♗e1 ♖h7**! [△ 27...♘g2 28.♔g2 ♗h3 29.♘h3 ♖c7∓] **27.♕d1 ♘e8**! [27...♘g2? 28.♔g2 ♗h3 29.♘h3 ♖c7 30.♘e5! ♖c1 31.♘g6 ♖d1 32.♗d1±] **28.♖b7 ♘g2**!∓ **29.♔g2** [29.♖d7 ♘e3 30.♖h7 ♘d1 31.♖b7 ♘b2 32.♖b6 ♘a4 33.♖a6 ♖a6 34.♗a6 ♘c5−+] **29...♗h3 30.♘h3 ♖b7 31.♘f2 ♘f6 32.♔f1 ♖g7 33.♘b4 a5 34.♘bd3 ♖aa7 35.♖c6 ♖ab7 36.♕b3 g4 37.♗c3**?T **g3 38.♘h3 g2 39.♔g1 ♕g3 40.♘df2 ♘g4**!−+ **41.fg4 hg4 42.♗g4 ♖g4 43.♖b6** [43.♘g4 ♕h3 44.♘f2 ♕g3 45.♕d1 f3 △ 46...♕h7−+] **43...♖h7 44.♗d2 ♕h2**!! [45.♔h2 g1♕X] *0-1*

Kaminski

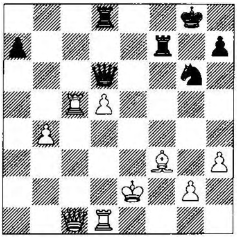
KI 2.1

33262

Kortchnoi,Viktor (CH) 2630
Nunn,John (GB) 2610
Amsterdam 1990 OHRA (6)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.♘f3 0-0 6.♗e2 e5 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.d5 ♘e7 9.♘e1 ♘d7 10.♗e3 f5 11.f3 f4 12.♗f2 g5 13.a4 [13.♘b5 b6! △ 14...a6] **13...♘g6**!**N** [13...a5 14.♘d3 △ 15.b4; 13...a6 14.a5!; 13...♘f6 14.c5!; 13...h5 14.♘b5 ♘f6 (14...b6 15.a5!) 15.♘a7 ♗d7 16.♘b5 g4 17.fg4 hg4 18.♗h4 ♘e4 19.♗g4± Kortchnoi - Hellers, Stockholm 1987] **14.a5** [14.♘b5 ♘f6 15.♘a7 ♗d7 16.♘b5 g4 (16...h5 17.c5 g4 18.♔h1 g3 19.♗g1 gh2 20.♗f2) 17.fg4 ♘e4 18.♗d3 ♘f2 (18...♘f6 19.g5 ♘g4 20.♘f3±) 19.♖f2±, e4<; 15...g4! 16.♘c8 (16.fg4 ♘e4 17.♘c8 ♘f2 18.♖f2 e4! 19.♘d6 ♕d6∞) 16...g3 17.hg3 ♘h5 18.gf4 ef4 19.♘d3 ♘g3? 20.♘f4 ♘f4 21.♗g3 ♗d4 22.♗f2 ♕g5 23.g4 ♕h4−+; 22.♔h1 ♖f6! 23.♗f4 ♖h6 24.♗h2 ♖h2−+; 22.♖f2!+−; 19...♕g5≅/∞]

14...♖f7 15.b4 [15.♘b5!?] **15...♘f6 16.c5 ♗f8 17.cd6 ♗d6**! **18.♘d3 ♖g7 19.♘c5 ♘f8 20.♘b5** [≤ 20.h3 h5∓] **20...g4 21.♕e1**?! [21.fg4 ♘g4 22.♗f3∓] **21...♕e8** [△ 22...g3 23.hg3 fg3 24.♗g3 ♕g6 25.♔h2 ♘h5; 22...gf3] **22.fg4□** [22.♗h4 ♕h5! 23.♗f6 g3 24.h3 ♗h3−+] **22...♘g4 23.♖a3**? [23.♔h1 △ 23...f3 24.gf3 ♘h2 25.♖g1 ♕h5 26.♖g7 ♔g7 27.♕g1 ♘g4 28.♔g2∞] **23...♕g6 24.♗f3 ♕h6 25.h3** [25.♗g4 ♗g4 △ f3, ♗h3] **25...♘f2** [≤ 25...♘f6 26.♔h2] **26.♔f2 ♗e7 27.♕c1** [27.♕c3? a6 28.♘c7 ♗h4−+] **27...b6**?? [27...a6 28.♘c3 (28.♘c7 ♗h4) 28...b6 29.ab6 (29.♘d3 ba5 30.♖a5 ♗b4) 29...♕b6 30.♘a2 ♘d7 31.♖c3 a5−+; 28...♘g6!? △ 29...♘h4−+] **28.♘d3** [28.ab6 ♕b6 (28...cb6 29.♘d3) 29.♕c4 ♖b8 30.♘a7; 29...a6 30.♘c3] **28...ba5 29.♘c7 ♖b8** [29...ab4 30.♘a8 ba3 31.♕c8] **30.♖a5 ♕b6** [30...♖b4 31.♘e6! ♗e6 32.♘b4 (32.de6!?∞) 32...♗b4 33.♖b5 ♗h3; 30...♗d8 31.♖c5 ♗c7 32.♖c7 ♕b6 33.♖c5 ♘d7∞] **31.♔e2 ♕d4 32.d6**! [32.♘b5? ♖b5! 33.♖b5 ♗a6−+] **32...♗d6 33.♘e8** [33.♖d5 ♖c7 (33...♕b6 34.♘e8 ♖g6 35.♘d6 ♖d6 36.♕c5±) 34.♖d4 ♖c1 35.♖d6=] **33...♗e6**! [33...♖g6 34.♖d5] **34.♘d6** [≤ 34.♘g7 ♔g7 △ ♗c4, ♖c8] **34...♕d6 35.♖e5 ♖c8**?? [35...♖b4 36.♖e6 ♘e6 37.♘b4 ♕b4 38.♕c8 ♘f8±] **36.♖c5 ♖d8 37.♘f4 ♖f7 38.♘d5**? [38.g3+−; 38.♗h5+−] **38...♘g6 39.♖d1**? [39.♕g5!] **39...♗d5 40.ed5 #**



40...♕g3? [40...♖f3! 41.gf3 (41.♔f3 ♖f8 42.♔e2 ♕g3−+→) 41...♕h2 42.♔e3! (42.♔f1 ♕h1 43.♔f2 ♕h2=; 42...♘f4?! 43.♕c2!; 42.♔d3 ♘f4 43.♔c4 ♕a2 44.♔b5 ♖b8 45.♔c6 ♕a6 46.♔d7 ♘g6! 47.♖c8 (47.♖g1? ♕b7; 47.♕g5? ♕a4) 47...♖c8 48.♕c8 ♘f8 49.♔d8 ♕f6=) 42...♖e8 43.♔d4 ♘f4 44.♖c2!+−] **41.♖c8 ♖df8 42.♖f8 ♖f8 43.♕c4**!+− **♘e5** [43...♘f4 44.♔d2] **44.♕e4 ♕h2 45.♗g4 ♘g6** [45...♖f4 46.♗e6 ♔f8 47.♕f4 ♕f4 48.♖f1+−] **46.♖f1 ♘f4 47.♔d2 h5** [47...♕g2 48.♕g2 ♘g2 49.♖f8 ♔f8 50.♔d3 ♘f4 51.♔e4 ♘g6 52.♗f5+−] **48.♗h5 ♘h5 49.♕e6 ♔g7 50.♕g4** *1-0*

Nunn

KI 5.3 33035

Vladimirov,Evgeni (SU) 2565
Khuzman,Aleksandr (SU) 2490
Soviet Union 1990

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.♗e2 0-0 6.♘f3 e5 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.d5 ♘e7 9.b4 ♘h5 10.c5 ♘f4 11.♗f4 ef4 12.♖c1 ♗g4?! [12...c6!? (△ 13...cd5 14.ed5 dc5 15.bc5 ♗c3) 13.dc6 dc5 14.♕d8 ♖d8 15.c7 ♖d7 16.♖fd1 ♖c7 17.♖d8 ♗f8∞; 14.cb7!? ♗b7 15.bc5] **13.♘d4± ♗e2 14.♘ce2 g5 15.g3 ♘g6 16.♘f5 ♖e8 17.f3 ♗e5 18.♕d2 ♔h8 19.♔h1 a6**?! [19...a5 20.a3 ab4 21.ab4 ♖a3⇄] **20.♖c2 h5** [20...a5] **21.♖fc1±⇔c ♕f6 22.cd6 cd6 23.♖c7 ♖ab8 24.♖1c2Z ♘e7 25.♘ed4**! **♘g8T** [25...♗d4 26.♕d4±] **26.h4**!+− **♖f8 27.hg5 ♕g5 28.♘e2 ♘h6T 29.gf4 ♕d8 30.fe5** [30.♘h6 ♕h4 31.♔g2 ♖g8 32.♘g8 ♖g8 33.♔f1+−] **30...♘f5 31.ef5** [31.♕f4+−] **31...♕h4 32.♔g2 ♖g8 33.♔f1 ♕h1 34.♔f2 ♕h2 35.♔e3 ♕e5 36.♔d3 ♕f5 37.♔c4 ♖g6 38.♕d4 ♔g8 39.♔b3** [39.♕e4?? ♖g4−+] **39...♖g2 40.♕e4 ♕e4 41.fe4** *1-0*

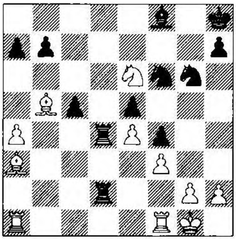
Vladimirov

KI 7.2 33243

Epishin,Vladimir (SU) 2550
Akopian,Vladimir (SU) 2550
Minsk 1990 (3)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.♘f3 0-0 6.♗e2 e5 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.d5 ♘e7 9.♘d2 ♘d7 [9...a5] **10.b4 f5 11.c5 ♘f6 12.f3 f4 13.♘c4 g5 14.a4** [14.♗a3!? ♘g6 15.b5 ♘e8 16.b6 ab6 17.cb6 cb6 18.♕b3 h5 19.♖ab1 g4 20.♘b6 ♕h4 21.♘c8 ♖c8 22.♖fc1 ♕g5 23.♘b5 ♖d8 24.♘c7 ♘c7 25.♖c7 ♘h4 26.♕d3 ♗h6 27.♔h1 ♖f6 28.♖g1 ♖g6 29.♖b7± Shirov - Akopian, Daugavpils 1989] **14...♘g6 15.♗a3 ♖f7 16.b5 ♗f8 17.b6**!? **cb6 18.♘d6**!? [18.cd6 ♘e8 19.♖c1 ♗d7 20.♕b3 h5 21.h3 ♖f6 22.a5 ♘d6 23.♘d6 ♗d6 24.♗d6 ♖d6 25.♕a3 ♕f6 26.a6 ba6 27.♗a6 ♕e7 28.♖c2 ♖f8 29.♘b5 ♗b5 30.♗b5 ♖fd8 31.♖fc1 a5 32.♖c7 ♕f6 33.♖1c6 ♘h8 34.♖b7 ♘f7 35.♖cc7 ♘h6 36.♗d7 g4 37.hg4 hg4 38.♗e6+− Epishin - Akopian, Daugavpils 1989] **18...♖g7 19.♘c8 ♖c8 20.d6 bc5 21.♘b5**!? **♖c6** [21...a6 22.♘a7!? ♖a8 (22...♖b8 23.♗c5 b6 24.♘c6) 23.♗c5 b6 24.♘c6 ♕c8 25.♕b3 ♔h8 26.♕b6; 23...♘d7 24.♗f2 ♕b8 25.♕d5 ♔h8 26.♖ab1 ♖a7 27.♗a7 ♕a7 28.♔h1∞] **22.♘c7**?! [22.♘a7

♖d6 23.♕b3 ♔h8 24.♘b5!≅; 24.♗c5?! ♖d3!] **22...♕d6** [22...♖d6?! 23.♕b3 ♔h8 24.♘e6∞] **23.♗c4 ♔h8 24.♘e6 ♖d7 25.♕d6** [25.♘g5!?] **25...♖cd6 26.♘g5** [26.♗c5? ♖e6–+] **26...♖d2! 27.♗b5 ♖7d4! 28.♘e6** #



28...♘h4! 29.♘d4 [29.♘f8? ♖g2 30.♔h1 ♖dd2–+] **29...♖g2 30.♔h1 ed4 31.♗c4 ♘d7! 32.♖g1 ♖g6! 33.♖g6 hg6 34.♗e2 ♘e5 35.a5 d3 36.♗d1 ♘c4! 37.♖a2 g5! 38.♗b2 ♗g7 39.e5 ♘g6 40.♗c3 ♗e5 41.♗b3 ♘e3** *0-1*

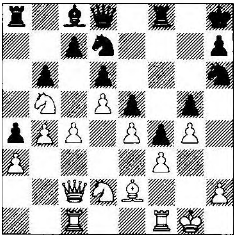
Glek

KI 7.3

33171

Dautov,Rustem (SU) 2560
Timoschenko,Gennadi (SU) 2505
Podolsk 1990 tt (3)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.♘f3 0-0 6.♗e2 e5 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.d5 ♘e7 9.♘d2 a5 10.a3 ♘d7 [10...c6 11.♖b1 b5?! 12.♖a1 bc4 13.dc6 ♘c6 14.♗c4 ♗e6 15.♗e6 fe6 16.♘f3 ♘d4!↑ Lputian - Lanka, Podolsk 1990; ≥ 12.cb5 cd5 13.ed5 ♗f5 14.♖a1 ♘ed5 15.♘d5 ♘d5 16.♘c4 ♗e6 17.♗f3 ♘c3 18.bc3 ♗c4 19.♗a8 ♗f1 20.♗c6 ♗c4 21.a4±] **11.♖b1 f5 12.b4 ♔h8** [12...b6 13.f3 f4 14.♕c2N (14.♘a4) 14...g5 15.♘b5 ♖f7 16.c5 bc5 17.bc5 ♘c5 18.♘b3 ♘b3 19.♖b3 ♘g6 20.♖c3↑◧ Dautov - Bokan, Sverdlovsk 1989] **13.f3 ♘g8 14.♕c2** [14.♘b3?! -YB/14] **14...b6** [14...♘gf6 15.♘b5 b6 16.ef5 gf5 17.f4 ab4 18.ab4 ef4 19.♘f3 ♘e5 20.♗f4 ♘e4 21.♘d2 ♗d7 22.♖b3! ♖e8? 23.♘e4 fe4 24.♖g3± Lerner - Smirin, Soviet Union 1989 ch-SU; 22...♗b5 23.cb5 ♘f6 24.♗g5 ♕d7 25.♗f6 ♗f6 26.♘f3⩲; 22...♘g6!? Lerner; ≥ 14...♗h6 15.♘b3 ab4 16.ab4 ♘df6 17.ef5 ♗f5 18.♗d3 ♘h5 19.g3 ♗c1 20.♖bc1 ♕g5 21.♘e4 ♕e3 22.♔g2 ♖a3 23.♖ce1 ♕h6∓ Schussler - Zapata, Palma de Mallorca 1989; 15.ef5!? gf5 16.♘b3] **15.♘b5**!? [15.♘a4!? △ 16.c5] **15...♗h6 16.♘b3** [16.ef5! gf5 17.♘b3 ab4 18.ab4 ♗c1 19.♖bc1⩲ △ 20.f4] **16...a4**?! [16...ab4 17.ab4 fe4 18.♗h6 ♘h6 19.fe4? ♘f6 20.c5 bc5 21.bc5 ♗a6=; 19.♕e4 ♘f6 20.♕c2 ♗d7 21.♘c3⩲] **17.♗h6 ♘h6 18.♘d2** [18.♘c1? fe4] **18...f4 19.♖bc1** [19.♘c3 ♘f6 20.c5 g5⇄] **19...g5**? [19...♘f7 20.c5!? bc5 (20...dc5?! 21.♘c4 g5 22.d6!) 21.♘c4 g5? 22.♘a5 ♘f6 23.♘c6 ♕d7 24.bc5 g4 25.fg4±; 21...♗a6! 22.♕a4 ♕b8 23.♘bd6 cd6 24.♕d7 cb4 25.ab4 ♕b4 26.♔h1 ♔g7=; 20.♘b1! g5 (20...h5? 21.♘1c3 g5 22.♘a4 ♘f6 23.c5 bc5 24.bc5 g4 25.cd6 cd6 26.♘c7±) 21.g4! fg3 22.hg3 ♘f6 23.♔g2 g4 24.f4 ♗d7 (24...ef4 25.gf4 ♘h5 26.♕c3 ♔g8 27.♕e3±) 25.♖h1⩲] **20.g4**! #



20...fg3 21.hg3 ♗a6 [21...g4 22.fg4 ♖g8 23.♕d1 ♗a6 (23...♘f6 24.♘c7±) 24.♔g2 ♗b5 25.♖h1!±; 21...♘f6 22.♔g2 g4 23.f4 ef4 24.♖f4±] **22.♔g2±** [22.♘c3!?] **22...♖f6** [22...♗b5 23.cb5 ♖a7 24.♖h1 ♘g8 25.♘f1 ♘df6 26.♘e3 ♘e7 27.♖h6 ♔g7 28.♖ch1± △ ♔g1, ♗f1, ⇗ c8–h3] **23.♖h1 ♖g6 24.♘f1 ♘f6 25.g4**??T [25.♘e3 g4 26.f4 ef4 27.gf4±; 25...♗b5 26.cb5 ♖a7 27.♖h2±; 25.♘c3!±/+–, f5<, a4<] **25...♘hg8**? [25...♗b5!] **26.♘e3**? [26.♘c3±] **26...♗b5 27.cb5 ♖a7=** [♗e2<] **28.♕d2 ♘e7 29.♔f2** [29.♖h2 ♖g7 30.♖ch1 ♘g6 31.♘f5 ♘f4 32.♔f2 ♖f7 △ ♘g8–e7=] **29...♕f8 30.♗d3 ♖h6 31.♘f5 ♖h1 32.♖h1 ♘f5 33.ef5 ♕g7 34.♗e4 ♔g8 35.♕c3 ♕d7 36.♕c4 ♔g7 37.♔g3 ♕e8 38.♗d3 h6 39.♗e4 ♕e7 40.♕c6 ♕d8 41.♗d3 ♕e7 42.♗e4 ♕d8 43.♖h2 ♕e7 44.♕c1 ♖a8 45.♖c2 ♖a7 46.♖h2** *½-½*

Dautov

KI 7.3

33155

Estremera Panos,Sergio (ES) 2305
Bass,Leonid (US) 2485
San Sebastian 1990 open

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.d4 0-0

6.♗e2 e5 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.d5 ♘e7 9.♘d2 a5 10.a3 ♘d7 11.♖b1 f5 12.b4 ♔h8 13.f3 f4 14.♘a4 c6!?**N** [14...ab4 15.ab4 c6 16.c5 cd5 17.cd6 ♘c6 18.ed5 ♘d4 19.♘c3 Salov - Nunn, Rotterdam 1989] **15.c5** [15.♗b2!?] **15...cd5 16.cd6 ♘c6 17.ed5 ♘d4 18.♘e4**! **♘f6** [18...ab4?! 19.♖b4±] **19.ba5**!? [19.♘ac3 ♘e8 △ 20...♘d6=] **19...♖a5 20.♘b6 ♗f5**! [20...♘d5?! 21.♗d2 ♘e3 22.♗e3 fe3 23.♘c4⩲] **21.♗d3 ♘d5 22.♕e1**!? [22.♗d2? ♖a3; 22.♕d2?!] **22...♘c6□ 23.♘c4 ♖a7 24.♖b5** [△ 25.♗b2, e5<] **24...♘c7**!? [△ 25.♖b3 ♘e6 △ ♘d4, b5] **25.dc7 ♕d3 26.♘ed6□ ♖a4**?! [26...e4!? 27.fe4 ♗e6∞; 27.♗f4 ♘d4∞; 27.♘f5 ♕c4; 27.♘f5 gf5 28.♖f5 ♖g8 29.♘b2] **27.♖c5** [27.♘b2 ♕d6 28.♘a4 ♕d4 29.♔h1 ♕a4−+] **27...e4**! [27...♗e6 28.♕e4!±] **28.♘f5** [28.♔h1!?] **28...gf5□** [28...♖c4 29.♖c4 ♕c4 30.♘g7+−] **29.♖f5 ♖g8**! **30.♘b2 ♕c2**! [30...♕d4? 31.♔h1 ♖aa8 32.♕e4+−] **31.c8♕**?? [31.♘a4 ♗d4 32.♖f2 ef3?! 33.♖g5 ♗f2! 34.♔h1! (34.♕f2?? ♕c1 35.♕f1 f2!! 36.♔f2 ♕e3X) 34...♖c8 35.♕c3=; 33.♗b2! ♕f5 34.♗d4 ♘d4 35.♘b6±; 32...♗f2 33.♕f2 ♕c1 34.♕f1 ♕e3 35.♔h1 (35.♕f2 ♕c1=) 35...ef3! 36.♖g5 (36.gf3 ♖g1 37.♕g1 ♕f3=) 36...♖c8 37.gf3 ♖c7∓; 36...♖g5!? 37.c8♕ ♖g8∞] **31...♗d4 32.♖f2 ♖c8 33.♘a4 ♗f2 34.♕f2 ♕c1 35.♕f1 ♘d4**! [36.♖f8 ♖f8 37.♕c1 ♘e2−+] *0-1*

Bass

KI 13.5

32628

Farago,I (HU) 2475
Conquest,S (GB) 2465
Hastings 1990 (5)

1.d4 d6 2.♘f3 g6 3.c4 ♗g7 4.♘c3 ♘d7 5.e4 e5 6.♗e2 ♘gf6 7.0-0 0-0 8.♗e3 ♘g4 [RR 8...c6 9.d5 c5 10.♘e1 ♘e8 11.g4!? ♕h4? (11...f5!?; 11...♔h8!?) 12.♔h1!N ♔h8 13.♖g1 ♕e7 14.a3 ♘df6 (14...f5 15.g5!) 15.b4 b6 16.♘d3 ♘g8 17.a4 f5 Gelfand - Ivanchuk, Odessa 1989 ch-SU; 18.a5!? ♖b8 19.ab6 ab6 20.f3± Gelfand] **9.♗g5 f6 10.♗h4 ♘h6 11.♕d2**! **♘f7** [11...g5 12.♗g3 g4 13.♘h4 ed4 14.♘b5!±] **12.♖ad1 c6** [△ 13...g5] **13.h3**! **a5** [△ 14...a4] **14.♕c2**! **♕e7 15.c5**?! [15.♖fe1! △ 16.♗f1⩲] **15...dc5** [15...ed4 16.cd6 ♘d6 17.♘d4±] **16.de5 b5**! [16...♘fe5 17.♘e5 ♘e5 (17...♕e5 18.♗g3 △ 19.♗d6±) 18.♘a4! ♘d7 19.♗g3 △ 20.♗d6±] **17.ef6** [17.♗b5? cb5 18.♘d5 ♕e6! 19.♘c7 ♕c6∓] **17...♗f6 18.♗g3** [18.♗f6 ♕f6 △ 19...♘fe5∓] **18...a4**! [18...♘fe5 19.a4! b4 20.♘b1±] **19.♖fe1 ♘fe5 20.♘h2**?! **♗h4**! **21.♗h4 ♕h4 22.♗g4 c4**!∓ **23.g3 ♕f6 24.♖e2**! **♘c5 25.♗c8 ♖ac8 26.f4**! **♘ed3 27.♘f3 ♖cd8 28.e5**! [28.a3 ♘b3 △ 29...♘d4∓] **28...♘b4 29.♕c1 ♖d3 30.♖d3 cd3** [30...♘cd3 31.♕e3∓] **31.♖f2 ♘c2 32.♘e1**! **♘d4 33.♕e3 ♘f5 34.♕f3 ♖d8 35.♖d2 b4** [35...♘d4 36.♕e3=] **36.♘e4 ♘e4 37.♕e4= ♘g3 38.♕c4 ♔g7**?! [38...♕f7! 39.♕f7 ♔f7 40.♖d3=] **39.♖d3 ♖d3 40.♘d3 ♕h4**! **41.♕c6 ♘e2**?? [41...♕h3 42.♕f6=] **42.♔f1 ♘f4**?? [42...♘g3 43.♔g2±] **43.♕f6 ♕f6 44.ef6 ♔f6 45.♘f4** *1-0*

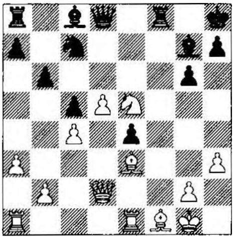
Farago

KI 15.8

32594

Krasenkov,M (SU) 2530
Larsson,P (SE) 2310
Stockholm 1989/90 open (1)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 g6 3.c4 ♗g7 4.♘c3 0-0 5.e4 d6 6.♗e2 e5 7.0-0 ♘a6 8.♖e1 c6 9.♗f1 ♗g4 10.d5 c5 11.h3N [11.a3 -YB/13] **11...♗c8**?! [11...♗f3 12.♕f3 ♘e8 13.g4!⩲; ≥ 11...♗d7] **12.a3 ♘e8** [12...♘h5!? 13.g3 f5 14.ef5 gf5 15.♘e5 ♘g3∞; 15.♘h2!? ♘f6 16.f4⩲] **13.♘h2**! **♘ac7** [≥ 13...f5 14.ef5 gf5 15.f4 e4 16.♗e3 ♗c3 17.bc3⩲, ♘a6<] **14.♗e3 b6** [14...f5 15.ef5 gf5 16.f4 e4 17.♕d2 h5!=; 17.g4!⩲] **15.♕d2 ♔h8 16.f4 f5**?! [16...♕e7⩲] **17.♘f3** [17.fe5 ♗e5 18.♘f3; 17...de5! 18.b4 ♘a6⩲] **17...♘f6** [17...fe4 18.♘e4 ♘f6 19.♘f6 ef4 20.♗f4 ♕f6 (20...♗f6 21.♗h6+) 21.♗g5! ♕b2 22.♕b2 ♗b2 23.♖a2 ♗f6 24.♗f6 ♖f6 25.♖e7±] **18.fe5 de5** [18...♘e4? 19.♘e4 fe4 20.♗g5 ef3 21.♗d8 f2 22.♕f2+−; 20...♕e8 21.ed6+−] **19.♘e5** [≤ 19.ef5 e4] **19...♘e4 20.♘e4 fe4 #**



[20...♗e5? 21.♗g5 ♕d7 22.♘c5+−; 21...♗d4 22.♕d4+−] **21.♗g5** [21.♗f4 ♘e6! 22.♘c6 ♕d7∞; 21.♘c6!? ♕d6 22.♗h6±; 21...♕f6! 22.♖e2 ♗d7 23.♖f2 ♕h4⇄] **21...♕d6** [21...♕e8

22.♖e4! ♗f5 23.♘f7! ♕f7 24.♖e7±; 22...♗e5 23.♖ae1 ♖f1! 24.♔f1! (24.♖f1?! ♗f5) 24...♕f8 25.♔g1 ♗d4 26.♖d4! cd4 27.♕d4 ♔g8 28.♖e7+−→] **22.♘c6 ♖e8** [22...♗f5 23.♗f4 ♕d7 24.g4 ♗g4 25.♗c7±] **23.♕f4!** [23.♗f4 ♕d7 △ 24...♗b7] **23...♕f4 24.♗f4 ♘a6 25.♖e2 ♗d7** [25...h5 26.♖ae1 ♗f5 27.b4!±] **26.♖ae1 ♗c6 27.dc6 ♗d4** [27...♖ac8 28.♖e4 ♖e4 29.♖e4 ♗b2 30.♖e7 ♖c6 31.♖a7 ♗d4 32.♔h2 ♖f6 33.♗h6! ♗e5 34.g3 ♘c7□ (34...♖f1 35.♖a6+−) 35.♗g2 ♖f2 36.h4±; 30.♖e6!?; ≤ 27...♖ec8 28.♖e4 ♗b2 29.♖e6 △ g4, ♗g2+−] **28.♔h2 ♖ec8** [28...♖ac8!?] **29.♖e4 ♖c6** [29...♗b2 30.♖e6+−] **30.♖e8 ♖e8 31.♖e8 ♔g7 32.♖e7 ♔g8 33.♖a7 ♖f6 34.♔g3 g5 35.♗g5 ♖f1 36.♖a6 ♗b2 37.a4** [37.♖b6!? ♗a3 38.♖f6 △ 39.♗h6] **37...♗e5** [37...♗c1 38.♔h4! h6 39.♗c1 ♖c1 40.♖b6 ♖c4 41.♔h5 ♖a4 42.♔h6+−EN; 38...♗g5 39.♔g5 ♖c1 40.♔f6! ♖f1 41.♔e5+−EN] **38.♔g4** [38.♔h4!?] **38...♖f2 39.♖b6 ♖g2 40.♔f5 ♗d4 41.a5 ♖f2** [42.♔e6+−] *1-0*

Glek/Krasenkov

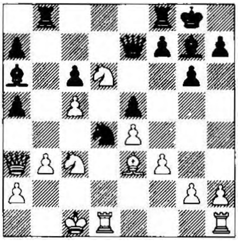
KI 18.3 32649

Bonsch,U (DD) 2525
Shirov,A (SU) 2495
Stockholm 1989/90 open (6)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.♗e2 0-0 6.♘f3 e5 7.♗e3 ♘a6!? 8.de5!? [8.d5!? ♘c5?! 9.♘d2 a5 10.a3! a4 11.♗c5 dc5 12.♘a4± Bandza - Yuneev, Frunze 1988; 8...♘g4!? 9.♗g5 f6 10.♗h4 c5∞] **8...de5 9.♘d2 c6** [9...♕e7!? 10.♘d5 ♘d5 11.cd5 f5!? 12.f3 (12.♗a6 f4! 13.♗c4 ♔h8 14.♗f4 ef4≅) 12...♗h6! 13.♕b3 (13.♗f2 ♕b4!; 13.♗h6 ♕h4 14.g3 ♕h6 15.♕b3 fe4 16.fe4 ♗h3∞; 16.♘e4 ♗f5∞] **10.c5! ♕e7** [10...♘c7 11.♘c4±; 10...♘b4!? 11.0-0 ♘d3 12.♘c4 ♘f4∞/±] **11.♗a6 ba6 12.f3 ♖b8! 13.b3** [13.♘c4? ♗e6 14.♘e5 ♘e4!∓; 13.♘b3 ♗e6∞] **13...a5! 14.♘c4!** [14.0-0?! ♗a6 15.♖e1 ♘h5∓] **14...♗a6 15.♘d6 ♘h5∞ 16.♕c2** [16.♕d2!? ♘f4 17.0-0-0∞] **16...♘f4 17.0-0-0 ♘e6 18.♕b2! ♘d4 19.♕a3 #**

19...♕e6?? [19...♕c7∞ △ ♖b4, ♖b8] **20.♖d2!** [20.♕a5? ♖b3! 21.♗d4 ed4 22.ab3 ♕b3−+] **20...♖b4 21.♖b2!** [21.♕a5 ♖b3! 22.♗d4 ed4 23.♘d5! cd5 24.ab3 de4∞] **21...♖fb8 22.♖d1!** [22.♕a5? ♘b3! 23.ab3 ♖b3→] **22...a4□ 23.♘a4 ♘b3 24.♔c2!** [24.♔b1? ♗e2! 25.♖e2 ♖a4! 26.♕a4 ♘c5−+; 24.ab3!? ♖b3 25.♕a2!! ♖b2 (25...♗c4 26.♘c4 ♕c4 27.♔b1 ♖b2 28.♘b2 ♕e2 29.♖d7 ♖b2 30.♕b2 ♕e3 31.♕e5 ♕b3 32.♔c1+−; 29...♖f8 30.♕b3 ♕g2 31.♗c1 ♕h2 32.♘c4+−; 27...♕e2 28.♕b3! ♖b3 29.♖d8 ♗f8 30.♖b3+−) 26.♕e6 ♖b1 27.♔c2 fe6 28.♖b1 ♗d3 29.♔d3 ♖b1±/+−] **24...♗e2□ 25.♖d2?!** [25.♖db1! ♖c4 26.♘c3! ♘d4 27.♔d2 ♖b2 28.♖b2+−] **25...♘d2□ 26.♖b4 ♖b4 27.♕b4 ♕a2 28.♘b2 ♘b3!□ 29.♕b8 ♗f8 30.♗h6 ♘d4□** [30...♗d1 31.♔d1 ♕b1 32.♔e2 ♕b2 33.♔e1 ♕c3 34.♔f1! ♕d3 35.♔f2+−] **31.♔d2 ♕a5 32.♔e3 ♕c3 33.♔f2 ♘e6 34.♗f8?T** [34.♔e2 ♕c5 35.♘bc4! ♕g1 36.♘e3! ♘f4 37.♗f4 ef4 38.♘g4 ♕g2 39.♘f2+− △ 40.♕e8] **34...♕c5 35.♔e2 ♘d4 36.♔f2 ♘f5 37.♔e1 ♕g1 38.♔d2 ♕f2??T** [38...♕e3 39.♔d1 ♕g1 40.♔c2 ♘d4=] **39.♔c3 ♕e1 40.♔b3??** [40.♔c4! ♕e2 (40...♕c1 41.♔b3+−) 41.♔c5 ♕e3 42.♔c6+−] **40...♘d4 41.♔a2 ♕a5** [42.♔b1 ♕e1] ½-½

Shirov



KI 18.7 33050

Marin,Mihail (RO) 2480
Khait,Aleksandr (SU) 2340
Budapest 1990 open (6)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.♘f3 0-0 6.♗e2 e5 7.♗e3 ♕e7 8.de5 de5 9.♘d5 ♕d8!N 10.♗c5?! [10.♕c2 c6 11.♘f6 ♗f6 12.c5 ♘d7 13.♘d2 ♕e7 14.♖c1?! (14.b4?! a5 15.ba5 ♖a5 16.♘c4 ♖c5≅) 14...♗g5! 15.♗g5?! ♕g5 16.0-0 ♘c5∓; 12.♗h6!? △ 13.h4∞; 10.♘d2 (Khait) 10...♘c6∓; 10.♗g5 c6 11.♘f6 ♗f6 12.♕d8 ♗d8=] **10...♘e4!** [≤ 10...♖e8 11.♗e7+−] **11.♗f8 ♗f8!□** [11...♕f8 12.♘c7; 11...♔f8 12.♘b6 (12.♘c3!?) 12...♕d1 13.♖d1 ab6 14.♖d8 ♔e7 15.♖c8 ♖a2 16.♖c7! ♔e6 17.♖b7 ♖a1 18.♗d1 ♖d1 19.♔d1 ♘f2 20.♔e2 ♘h1 21.♖b8+−] **12.♕c2** [12.♘e5 ♕g5; 12.0-0 ♘c6∓] **12...♘c5 13.♘e5 ♗f5 14.♕c3?** [≥ 14.♕d1 ♗g7 15.f4 ♘c6! 16.♘c6 bc6 17.♘c3 ♕h4 18.g3

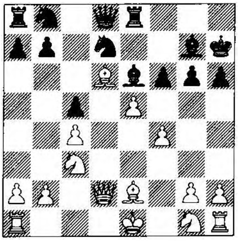
♕e7⩲; 18...♕h3?! 19.♗f1] **14...c6!∓ 15.g4** [15.♘e3 ♘e4 △ 16...♕a5–+] **15...♘e4 16.♕b3** [16.♘f7 ♔f7 17.♕h3 ♘g5 18.♕b3 ♗c8–+; 16.♕h3 ♗e6 17.♘c3 (17.♘e3 ♕a5 △ 18...♕e5) 17...♕d2 18.♔f1 ♕b2 19.♘e4 ♕a1 △ 20...♕e5–+] **16...cd5!** [16...♗c8 17.♘c3∞] **17.♕b7** [17.gf5 ♕a5–+] **17...♘d7 18.♘c6?!** [≥ 18.♘d7 ♗d7 19.♕d5 ♘f6 20.♕d1 (g4<) 20...♕a5 21.♔f1 ♖d8–+] **18...♕g5!–+** [18...♕h4 19.♖f1 ♖e8 20.gf5 ♘7c5 △ dc4, ♘d3–+] **19.♕a8** [19.gf5 ♘7c5 20.♘e7 (20.♕a8 ♘d3!–+) 20...♔g7 21.f6 ♕f6 22.♕a8 (22.♕d5 ♗e7) 22...♘d3 23.♔d1 ♕b2 24.♘f5 ♔f6 25.♕d8 (25.♕c6 ♗d6–+) 25...♔f5 26.♕d5 ♔f6–+] **19...♕d2 20.♔f1 ♗g4 21.♘e7 ♔g7** *0-1*

Marin

KI 23.7 33253

Bareev,Evgeni (SU) 2590
Akopian,Vladimir (SU) 2550
Moskva 1990 GMA open (3)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.♗e2 0-0 6.♗g5 c5 7.d5 h6 8.♗f4 e6 9.de6 ♗e6 10.♕d2 [10.♗d6 ♖e8 11.♘f3 ♘c6 12.0-0 ♘d4 13.e5 ♘d7 14.♘d4 cd4 15.♕d4 ♘e5 16.♗e5 ♕d4 17.♗d4 ♗d4 18.♖ac1 ♖ad8 19.b3 ♗c3 20.♖c3 ♖d2 21.♗f3 ♖a2 22.♗b7 ♖b8 23.♗e4 ♖a3 24.♗c2 a5 25.♖e3 ♖a2 26.♗g6 ♖b2!= Bareev - Akopian, Soviet Union 1989] **10...♔h7 11.♗d6 ♖e8 12.e5** [12.♘f3 ♘c6 13.0-0 ♗g4 14.♖ad1 ♘e4 15.♘e4 ♖e4 16.♗c5 ♗f3 17.♗f3 ♕d2 18.♖d2 ♖c4 19.♗e3 ♖b4 20.b3 a5 21.♖c1 a4 22.♗d5 ab3 23.♗b3 ♘e5 24.h3 b5 25.♖d5 ♖e8 26.♗d2± Gelfand - Akopian, Kramatorsk 1989] **12...♘fd7 13.f4 f6** #



14.h4!? [14.♘b5 ♘a6 15.♘f3 fe5 16.fe5 ♘e5 17.♘e5 ♗e5 18.♗e5 ♕d2 19.♔d2 ♖ad8 20.♔c3 ♗f5 21.♖ad1 ♖d1 22.♗d1 ♖e5 23.a3+–; 14...fe5! 15.♘c7 ♘c6⩲] **14...fe5 15.h5 ♘c6** [15...♗f5 16.g4+–; 15...♗f7 16.♘f3 gh5 17.0-0-0 ♘c6 18.♘g5!+–; 15...gh5 16.♗h5 ef4 17.♗e8 ♕e8 18.0-0-0+–] **16.0-0-0!** [16.hg6 ♔g8 17.0-0-0 ♘d4 18.fe5 ♘e5 19.♗e5 ♘e2!∞] **16...♘d4 17.♗d3 ♔g8! 18.♘f3! ♗g4! 19.hg6** [≥ 19.♗g6! ♖e6 20.fe5 ♗f3 (20...♘e5 21.♘e5) 21.gf3 ♘e5 22.♗c5+–] **19...♖e6 20.fe5?** [20.♗e5! ♘e5 21.♘e5 ♗d1 22.♘f7! ♕a5 23.f5+–] **20...♗f3 21.gf3 ♘f3 22.♕g2!** [22.♕f4 ♘de5 23.♗e5 ♘e5 24.♗f5 ♖d6 25.♗e6 ♖e6 26.♖d8 ♖d8] **22...♘de5 23.♗e5 ♘e5 24.♗e4 ♖d6 25.♖d5 ♖d5?** [25...♕e7!=] **26.♗d5 ♔h8 27.♘e4 ♕b6** [27...♕f8 28.♕g3!+–] **28.♘g5 ♖f8** [28...♘d3 29.♔b1 ♖f8 30.♘f7 ♖f7 31.gf7+–; 28...♕g6 29.♘f7+–] **29.♘f7 ♘f7 30.gf7+– ♕f6 31.♖f1!** [f7>] **31...♕e5 32.a4 b6 33.♔b1 a6 34.♔a2 ♕e7 35.♖f2 ♕d7** [35...♕e1 36.♖f6!+–] **36.♔a3 ♕d6 37.♖e2 b5 38.♖e8 bc4 39.♗c4 a5 40.♔a2Z ♔h7 41.♖f8 ♕f8 42.♗d3** *1-0*

Bareev

KI 26.6 33182

Farago,Ivan (HU) 2475
Horvath,Csaba (HU) 2460
Budapest 1990 NOVIKI (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.♗e2 0-0 6.♗g5 ♘a6 7.♕d2 [7.♘f3!? –YB/15] **7...e5 8.d5** [8.♘f3 –YB/15] **8...c6** [8...♕e8 9.♗f3 ♘h5 10.♗h5 gh5 11.♘ge2 f5 12.ef5 ♗f5 13.♘g3 e4∞ Petursson - Glek, Beograd 1988; 13...♕g6!? Glek] **9.♗f3** [9.h4 cd5 10.cd5 ♗d7 11.f3 ♕a5 12.g4 h5 13.♗f6 ♗f6 14.gh5 ♔g7 15.♗a6 ba6 16.hg6 fg6 17.h5 ♖h8 18.h6 ♔h7⩲ Av.Bikhovsky - Glek, Moskva 1989; 9.♘f3 –YB/12] **9...cd5 10.♘d5N** [10.cd5 ♗d7 11.♘ge2 b5 12.a3 ♘c5 13.♖d1 a5= Bilunov - A.Kuzmin, Podolsk 1989] **10...♘c5 11.♘f6** [11.♘e2? ♘ce4 12.♗e4 ♘e4 13.♗d8 ♘d2 14.♗e7 ♘c4 15.♗f8 ♔f8∓] **11...♗f6 12.♗f6** [12.♗h6!?] **12...♕f6 13.♘e2 ♖d8 14.0-0 ♘e6=** [14...b5?! 15.cb5 d5 16.♘c3! de4 17.♘e4 ♘e4 18.♕e3±] **15.♘c3** [15.♗g4?! ♕g5!] **15...♘d4 16.♗e2 ♗e6 17.♗d3** [△ 18.f4] **17...♖ac8** [17...g5!] **18.b3 g5!□ 19.♘e2 ♘c6! 20.♖ac1 h5 21.♖c3 h4 22.♗b1 ♔g7!?** [22...♖d7] **23.♖d3 ♖d7!?** [23...♖c7 24.♖d6 ♖d6 25.♕d6 ♖d7 26.♕c5 h3⩲; 24.f3∞] **24.c5** [24.♖d6 ♖d6 25.♕d6 ♖d8 26.♕c5 h3⩲; 24.f3!?] **24...h3!□ 25.cd6** [25.g3? dc5! 26.♖d7 ♕f3 27.♕g5 ♔f8 28.♘f4 ef4 29.gf4 ♗d7–+; 25.gh3?! ♖h8 26.♔g2 ♕h6! (26...♗h3? 27.♖h3 ♖h3 28.♔h3 ♕f3 29.♘g3+–) 27.♘g1 dc5! 28.♖d7

♗h3−+] **25...hg2 26.♖d1**?! [≥ 26.♔g2 ♖h8=∞ 27.♖g1?! ♗g4 28.f3? ♖d6!! 29.fg4 ♖h2!! 30.♔h2 ♕f2 31.♖g2 ♖h6 32.♖h3 ♖h3 33.♔h3 ♕h4X; 27.♖g3?! ♖d6! 28.♖g5? ♔h6!−+; 28.♕g5 ♕g5 29.♖g5 ♔f6 30.♖g3 ♖d2; 27.♖h1!?; 27.h3!?] **26...♗g4**! **27.♔g2**? [≥ 27.♖g3 ♗e2 28.♕e2 ♘d4? 29.♖d4! ed4 30.e5 ♕f4 31.♕h5!+−; 28...♖cd8! 29.♕h5 ♖d6 30.♖g5 ♔f8⩱, d4<, f4<, ♗b1<] **27...♖h8 28.f3 ♖d6**!! **29.♖d6**? [29.fg4? (≥ 29.♘g1⩱) 29...♖h2! 30.♔h2 ♕f2 31.♔h1 ♖h6 32.♖h3 ♖h3X] **29...♕f3 30.♔g1 ♖h2**!! [31.♕g5 ♔h7] *0-1*

Horvath

KI 34.4

33029

Beliavsky,Aleksandr (SU) 2640
Kasparov,Garry (SU) 2800
Linares 1990 (10)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.f3 0-0 6.♗e3 ♘c6 7.♕d2 a6 8.♘ge2 ♖b8 9.♘c1 e5 10.♘b3 [10.d5 ♘d4 11.♘1e2 c5 12.dc6 bc6!?=∞] **10...ed4 11.♘d4 ♘e5**?! [11...♘d4 12.♗d4 ♗e6 13.♗e2 c6 14.a4!? -YB/12] **12.♖d1**! [12.♗e2?! c5 13.♘c2 ♗e6 14.b3 b5!↑ Beliavsky - Gufeld, Moskva 1979] **12...c6** [12...c5? 13.♘b3±, d6<] **13.♗e2** [13.♘c2 ♗e6 (13...♕a5? 14.♕d6 ♗e6 15.♕c5⩲) 14.c5 (14.♘a3? b5⩱) 14...d5 15.♗d4!? ♕c7 16.f4∞] **13...b5** [13...♕c7 14.0-0 b5 15.cb5 ab5 16.♖c1!?⩲] **14.cb5** [14.b3 ♕a5 (14...c5 15.♘db5!? ab5 16.♘b5 △ 17.♘d6↑) 15.0-0 b4 16.♘b1 c5∞] **14...ab5 15.b4** [15.a3!? b4? 16.ab4 ♖b4 17.f4 (17.♘d5!?) 17...c5 18.fe5 cd4 19.ef6 de3 20.♕d6±; 15.b3!? △ 0-0, ♘c2; 15.f4? b4 16.fe5 bc3 17.♕c2? ♖b2 18.♕c3 ♖e2→] **15...c5** [15...♕c7 16.0-0 ♗d7 17.♖c1±] **16.♘c2** [16.bc5!? b4 17.♘b1 dc5 18.♘b3 ♕d2 19.♘1d2±; 16.♘b3!? cb4 17.♘b5 ♘e4?! 18.fe4 ♖b5 19.♗b5 ♘f3 20.gf3 ♗c3 21.0-0+−] **16...cb4 17.♘b4 ♗e6** [17...♕a5 18.♘cd5 ♗e6 19.0-0 ♗d5 20.♘d5 ♕d2 21.♘f6 ♗f6 22.♖d2⩲] **18.0-0** [18.♘b5?! ♕a5 19.a3 ♗c4 20.♘d6 ♗e2 21.♕e2 ♕a3=∞] **18...♕a5** [18...♘c4 19.♗c4 ♗c4 20.♘c6±] **19.♕d6** [19.♘cd5!?] **19...♘c4** [19...♖fd8? 20.♗b6! ♖d6 21.♗a5±] **20.♗c4 bc4** [20...♗c4? 21.♘c6 ♕c3 22.♗d4 ♕c2 23.♗f6 ♗f1 24.♘e7 ♔h8 25.♕e5!+−] **21.♘c6 ♕c3 22.♗d4 ♘e4□ 23.♗c3 ♘d6 24.♗g7 ♔g7 25.♘b8 ♘f5 26.♘d7 ♖c8 27.♘b6 ♖c6 28.♖b1**? [28.♘a4! ♘e3 29.♘c3 ♖a6 30.♖c1 ♘f1 31.♔f1 ♔f6 32.♔e2 ♔e5 33.♔e3 g5 34.g3 △ f4, ♔d4±] **28...c3 29.♖b4 ♗a2 30.♖c1 h5 31.♔f2 c2 32.♔e2 ♗e6 33.♔d2** [33.g3!? △ 34.♔d2] **33...♖d6 34.♔c2 ♘e3 35.♔b2 ♘g2=∞ 36.♘c4 ♖d3 37.♘e5 ♖e3 38.♖e4 ♔f6 39.♖e3 ♘e3 40.♘d3 ♗f5 41.♘e1** ½-½

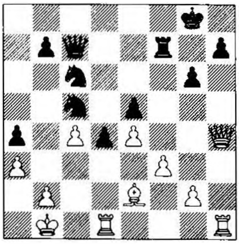
Mikhalchishin

KI 48.6

33007

Hoi,Carsten (DK) 2445
Shirov,Aleksei (SU) 2500
Daugavpils 1990 (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.f3 0-0 6.♗e3 c5!? **7.♘ge2 ♘c6 8.♕d2 e6**!? [8...b6 9.♖d1!? e6! 10.g3 ♗a6 11.b3 ♖e8 12.♔f2 d5!⩱ Gheorghiu - Shirov, Moskva 1989; 9.d5 ♘e5 10.♘g3±] **9.0-0-0**! [9.♖d1?! b6! −8...b6] **9...♘d7**!? [9...cd4!? 10.♘d4 d5!? 11.cd5 ed5 12.ed5 ♘d5 (12...♘b4!?) 13.♘c6 bc6 14.♗d4∞/⩲; 9...b6!? 10.d5!? ♘e5 11.♘f4 g5!? 12.♘h3 ed5 13.cd5 g4!? (13...♗h3 14.gh3∞) 14.f4! gh3 15.fe5 ♘g4 16.♗g5!∞; 10...ed5 11.♘d5!?∞] **10.♗h6**!? [10.d5!? ♘a5 11.b3∞; 10.h4!?] **10...♗d4**!? [10...cd4? 11.♗g7 ♔g7 12.♘d4±; 10...♗h6! 11 ♕h6 ♕f6 12.♕e3∞] **11.♘d4 cd4 12.♘b5 e5**! **13.♘d6 ♘c5 14.♗f8 ♕f8 15.♘c8 ♖c8**?! [≥ 15...♕c8=∞ △ 16...a5, 17...a4] **16.♔b1 a5 17.h4**! **♖a8 18.h5 a4 19.hg6**?! [19.a3! ♕e7 (△ 20...g5!?) 20.hg6 fg6 21.g3! △ 22.♗g2⩲, 23.f4] **19...fg6 20.♕h6 ♕e7**! [20...♕h6?! 21.♖h6 a3 22.b3? ♘b4!⩱ △ 23...♖f8, 24...♘e4!; 22.♖d2! ab2 23.♖b2±] **21.♕h4 ♕c7 22.a3□ ♖f8**!=∞ **23.♗e2 ♖f7** #



24.g3?! [≥ 24.♕g5∞ ♕b6 25.♕d2] **24...♕b6**!⩱ **25.♕g5 ♕b3 26.♖c1** [26.♖d2 d3 27.♗d1 ♕c4 28.♖dh2 ♕e6⩱] **26...♘d3**! **27.♗d3 ♕d3 28.♔a1 ♕f3 29.♖hf1 ♕f1**! **30.♖f1 ♖f1 31.♔a2 ♔g7**!−+ **32.♕g4** [32.♕d2 ♖f3! 33.♕d1 ♖g3 34.♕a4 d3 35.♕b3 d2!−+; 35.♕d1 h5−+] **32...h5**! **33.♕d7** [33.♕e2 ♖c1!−+] **33...♔h6 34.b3** [34.♕b7 ♘a5! 35.♕a8 ♘b3 36.♕a4 (36.♕h8 ♔g5 37.♕e5 ♔g4

38.♕e6 ♔f3−+) 36...♘c1 37.♔b1 d3 38.♕e8 ♘b3 39.♔a2 d2−+] **34...ab3 35.♔b3 ♖f3 36.♔c2 ♘a5**?! [≥ 36...♖g3 37.♕b7 ♘a5−+] **37.♕e8 ♘c4**??T [37...♖c3 38.♔d1 ♘c4 39.♕h8 ♔g5 40.♕d8 ♔g4 41.♕h4 ♔f3 42.♕h1 ♔g3 43.♕g1 ♔f3 44.♕h1 ♔f4−+] **38.♕h8 ♔g5 39.♕d8 ♖f6** [39...♔g4?? 40.♕h4X] **40.♔d3= ♘e3**□ **41.♕e7 ♘g4 42.♕b7 ♖f3 43.♔d2 ♖f2 44.♔d3 ♖f3 45.♔d2 ♘e3** [45...♖g3 46.♕e7 ♔f4 47.♕f7 ♔e4 48.♕b7 ♔f5 49.♕d7 ♔g5 50.♕e7=] **46.♕g7**! **♘g4** *½-½*

Shirov

KI 55.10 33122

Ruban,Vadim (SU) 2565
Krasenkov,Mikhail (SU) 2545
Podolsk 1990 tt (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.f4 0-0 6.♘f3 ♗g4 7.h3 [≥ 7.♗e3 ♘fd7 8.h3] **7...♗f3 8.♕f3 ♘c6 9.♗e3** [9.d5!?] **9...e5 10.de5 de5 11.f5 ♘h5**! [11...♘d7 12.0-0-0 ♘d4 13.♕f2 c6 14.g4 ♕a5 15.g5 ♖fd8 16.h4± Glek - Damljanovic, Beograd 1988] **12.g4** [12.g3? ♘d4 △ 13...♘g3!] **12...♘f4 13.♖d1** [13.♘d5!? ♘d5 14.cd5 ♘d4=] **13...♕e7** [13...♘d4!? 14.♗d4 ed4 15.♕f4 ♕h4 16.♕f2 ♕f2 17.♔f2 dc3∓] **14.♕f2 ♖fd8 15.♘d5 ♘d5 16.ed5 ♘d4 17.a3** [≥ 17.♗d3! ♕b4 (17...e4?! 18.0-0!) 18.♔f1 c6=] **17...♗f6 18.h4**! **gf5 19.g5** [19.gf5 ♔h8 △ 20...♖g8∓→ ⇔g] **19...♗g7 20.♔d2 b5 21.♗d4 ed4∓ 22.♕f5** [22.cb5 ♖d5 23.♗g2? ♖b5] **22...bc4 23.♗c4 ♖ab8**! **24.♔c1**?? [24.♖b1] **24...♕e3 25.♔b1** [≥ 25.♖d2 ♖b2 26.♕d3 ♖d2 27.♕d2 ♕a3−+→] **25...♖b2**! [26.♔b2 ♕c3 27.♔a2 ♕c4−+] *0-1*

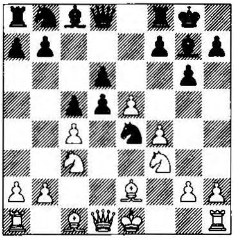
Krasenkov

KI 56.1 32607

Matisson (FR) ----
Francois,G (FR) ----
1989 cr

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 g6 3.♘c3 ♗g7 4.e4 d6 5.f4 0-0 6.♘f3 c5 7.d5 e6 8.♗e2 ed5 9.e5 ♘e4!? # [9...♘fd7 -YB/1; 9...♘g4 -YB/14] **10.♘d5** [10.cd5 ♘c3 11.bc3 ♘d7 12.0-0 de5 13.fe5 ♘e5 14.♘g5 (14.♗e3 -YB/6) 14...b6 15.♗f4 h6 16.♘e4 ♗b7 17.c4 f5 18.♘f2 ♕f6∓ Alcock - Williams, 1985 cr; 13.♘g5!? h6 14.♘e4 f5 15.♘d6 e4 16.♖b1 ♘b6 17.♘c8 ♖c8 18.c4 ♗d4 19.♔h1 ♖c7 20.♖b3∞ Calvo Minguez - Diez del Corral, Malaga 1981; 12.e6?! fe6 13.de6 ♘b6 14.0-0 ♗e6 15.♘g5 ♕f6 16.♕d6 ♗f5∓ I.Ivanov - G.Hernandez, Saint John I 1988] **10...♘c6** [!∓ Gheorghiu; 10...♕a5 11.♘d2 ♘d2 12.♗d2 ♕d8 13.b4 ♘c6 14.bc5 de5 15.0-0 e4 16.♗e3 a5?! (16...♗a1 17.♕a1 f6 18.♖d1≌) 17.♖b1± Mariotti - Suer, Caorle 1975; 10...de5 11.fe5 ♘c6 12.♕c2 f5 13.ef6 ♘f6 14.0-0! ♗g4 15.♗g5 ♗f3 16.♗f3 ♘d4 17.♕d3± Gunderam] **11.♗d3** [11.♕c2!? f5 12.0-0!? de5 13.fe5 ♘e5 14.♗f4 ♘c6?! 15.♖ad1 g5 16.♗c7 ♕e8 17.♗d3± Reidel - Heinatz, Kecskemet II 1989] **11...f5 12.ef6 ♘f6 13.0-0** [13.♘f6 ♗f6 14.0-0 d5∓] **13...♘d5 14.cd5 ♘b4 15.♗c4 ♗f5 16.♘g5 b5**!? **17.♗b5 ♕b6 18.a4** [18.♗c4?! ♗d3! 19.♗d3 c4 20.♔h1 ♘d3∓ Francois] **18...c4**!? [18...a6!?] **19.♔h1 ♗d3 20.♘e6 a6 21.♘f8** [21.♘g7 ab5 22.♘e6 ♗f1 23.♕f1 ♖f5!∓ Matisson; 21.♗c6!? Francois] **21...♖f8** [21...ab5?! 22.♘e6∞] **22.♗d7 ♗f1 23.♕f1 ♘d3 24.g3 ♕d4**? [24...♗b2! 25.♗b2 ♕b2 26.♖b1 ♕d4∓/−+ Matisson/ Francois] **25.♕f3 ♖b8 26.♗e3 ♕b2 27.♖f1 ♗d4 28.♕e4 ♗e3 29.♕e3 ♕f6 30.♕a7 ♖b2 31.♕a6**? [31.♗e6 ♔h8 32.♕a6 ♘f2 33.♖f2 ♖f2 34.♕a8 ♔g7 35.♕a7+− Francois; 32...♕d4 33.♕c8 ♔g7 34.♕g8 ♔h6 35.♕f8 ♕g7 36.♕d6+− Matisson] **31...♕d4−+ 32.♕c8 ♔g7** *0-1*

Van der Tak



KI 69.3 32707

Goldin,A (SU) 2525
Gdanski,J (PL) 2430
Warszawa 1990 (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 g6 4.♘c3 d6 5.g3 ♗g7 6.♗g2 0-0 7.♘f3 ♘a6 8.0-0 ♘c7 9.a4 ♗g4!? **10.h3 ♗f3 11.♗f3** [11.ef3!? e6 12.f4 ed5 13.cd5 △ 14.f5±] **11...♖b8 12.e4 b6 13.♖b1 e6 14.♗f4**!±

ed5 [14...e5 15.♗g5 a5 16.♕d2⩲] **15.ed5 a6 16.♕d3 ♕d7** [16...b5 17.ab5 ab5 18.cb5 ♘b5 19.♘b5 ♖b5 20.♗d6+−] **17.b4 cb4 18.♖b4 a5 19.♖bb1 ♖fe8 20.♔g2 ♘a6 21.♘b5 ♘c5 22.♕c2 ♗f8 23.♘c3**! **♕d8** [△ ♘fd7−e5] **24.♘e2**! **♗g7**□ [24...♘fd7 25.♘d4 ♘e5 26.♗e5+−] **25.♖fd1** [25.♘d4? ♘d5! 26.♘c6 ♘f4 27.gf4 ♕h4 28.♘b8 ♘e6!≅] **25...♘fe4 26.♘d4 ♕d7** [26...♗d4 27.♖d4 f5 28.h4±] **27.♗e4 ♖e4**□ [27...♘e4 28.♘c6 ♘c3? 29.♘b8 ♖b8 30.c5!+−] **28.♘c6 ♖be8**!? [28...♖b7 29.♖e1±] **29.♖b6 h5**≅ **30.♘a5** [30.♖b8 ♖b8 31.♘b8 ♕a4 32.♕a4 ♘a4 33.♗d6 ♘b2!=] **30...h4 31.♗d6** [31.♖d6 ♕f5! △ ♖f4, g5≅] **31...♘a4 32.♖c6**?T [32.♖b8!□ ♕d6 33.♖e8 ♖e8 34.♕a4 ♖e2 35.♕b3 ♕c5 36.♕f3+−; 32...♘c3 33.♖e8 ♖e8 34.c5! ♘d1 35.♕d1 hg3 36.♗g3 ♕b5 37.♘b3 ♗e5 38.c6+−; 32...hg3! 33.♖e8 ♕e8 34.♗g3 ♖e2 35.♖d2 ♖d2 36.♕d2 ♗c3 37.♕c2 ♗a5 38.c5∞; 33.♗g3!?] **32...♘c3 33.♖d2 ♘e2 34.♕d3**? **♖d4**? [34...♘g1!! 35.g4 (35.♔g1 ♕h3 △ 36...♖e1−+) 35...♖g4 36.hg4 ♕g4 37.♔f1 ♘f3−+] **35.♕c2**? [35.♕e2!□ ♖e2 36.♖e2∝] **35...♖d2−+ 36.♕d2 ♗c3 37.♕a2 hg3 38.♗g3 ♘g3 39.fg3 ♕f5 40.♕f2 ♕e4 41.♔h2 ♕d3** *0-1*

Goldin

BI 4.3 33094

Matlak,Marek (PL) 2420
Widera,Jan (PL) 2260
Katowice 1990 open (6)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 c5 3.d5 e6 4.c4 ed5 5.cd5 g6 6.♘c3 d6 7.♘d2 ♗g7 8.e4 0-0 9.♗e2 ♖e8 10.0-0 ♘bd7 11.a4 ♘e5 12.♖e1 g5 13.♘f1 h6 14.♕c2 [14.a5 −YB/9] **14...♘g6 15.♘e3N** [f5<, c4<; 15.♘g3 −YB/4] **15...♘f4 16.♗b5 ♖e7 17.a5**!⩲/± **♖b8 18.♗d2** [18.a6!?] **18...a6 19.♗f1 ♖e8 20.♘c4** [20.f3?! ♘g6! 21.♘a4 g4 22.♘b6 ♘h4⇄] **20...♘g4**! **21.♘d1 ♕e7 22.♘de3 ♘e3** [22...♘e5? 23.♘b6; 22...♕e4? 23.♕e4 ♖e4 24.♘d6+−] **23.♖e3 ♗d7 24.♗c3 ♗b5** [24...♗d4 25.♖ee1 ♗b5 26.♘b6 −game] **25.♘b6** [25.♗g7!? ♔g7 26.♘b6 △ 27.b4] **25...♗d4 26.♖ee1 ♖bd8 27.♕d2** [27.♗d4? cd4 28.♗b5 ab5 (♘b6<) 29.♕b3 f5 30.f3 d3 31.♖e3 ♕g7! 32.♕b4 (32.♕b5 ♕d4) 32...g4→◨] **27...♗e5** [27...♗c3 28.bc3±; 27...♕f6 28.♖ad1 (28.♗d4?! cd4!) 28...♗e5 29.♗e5 △ 30.b4±] **28.♖ab1**! **♕f6 29.♗e5 ♖e5**?! [29...♕e5 30.b4 ♕d4! 31.♕e3!± △ 31...♗f1 32.♔f1 ♘d3 33.bc5!] **30.b4**±/+− **cb4** [30...♗f1 31.♔f1 cb4 32.♖b4 g4 33.♘c4 ♖h5 34.♔g1±/+− ♖c8 35.♘e3 ♕h4 36.♘f1; 34...♘g6 35.♘e3 ♕h4 (35...♘e5 36.♘f5) 36.♘f1 ♘e5 37.♖e3] **31.♗b5 ab5 32.♖b4 g4 33.♖b5 ♕g5**?T [≥ 33...♖de8 34.♘d7?! ♕g5 35.♕c2 (35.♕d4? ♖e4! 36.♖e4 ♘e2) 35...♖d5 (35...♘h3 36.♔f1□ ♖e4 37.♖e4 ♖e4 38.gh3!+−; 38.♕e4? ♕c1 39.♕e1 ♕c4 40.♕e2 ♕c1=) △ 36.♖b7 ♖d2!⇄; 34.♖b4±/+−] **34.♔f1 ♖de8 35.g3**! **♘h3 36.♕g5 ♘g5 37.♘d7+− ♘f3 38.♘e5 ♘e1 39.♘g4** *1-0*

Matlak

BI 7.2 33064

Baumbach,Fritz (DD) 2530
Nienhuis,Kier (NL) 2430
Kirjeshakki-25 1989 cr

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.e4 ♗g7 8.♗e2 0-0 9.0-0 ♖e8 10.♘d2 ♘a6 11.f3 ♘c7 12.a4 b6 13.♘c4 ♗a6 14.♗g5 h6 [14...♕d7 15.♕d2 ♗c4 16.♗c4 a6 17.♕d3 ♘h5!? 18.g4 ♗d4 19.♔h1 ♘g7 20.♖ab1 h5 21.♘e2!? b5 22.♗a2 Dlugy - De Firmian, Cambridge Springs 1988 ch-US 22...hg4 23.♘d4 cd4 24.f4! g3 25.f5!∞→ Dlugy; 15.♖e1 ♖ab8 16.♕d2 ♗c4 17.♗c4 a6 18.♗f1 b5?! 19.ab5 ab5 20.♖a7 c4 21.e5!±/+− Vera - Verduga, Bayamo 1989; 18...h5 19.♔h1 ♖b7 20.e5! ♖e5! 21.♖e5 de5 22.♗f6 ♗f6 23.d6 ♘e6 24.♗a6 ♖a7 25.♗b5! ♕d8 26.♗c4!± Vilela - Ionescu, Albena 1989; 15.b3 ♘g4 16.♕d2 ♗d4 17.♔h1 ♘f2 18.♖f2 ♗f2 19.♗f6 ♗d4 20.e5 ♖e5= Karpman - M.Andrijevic, Pancevo 1989] **15.♗e3** [15.♗h4 ♕d7 16.♗f2 ♖ab8 (16...♗c4 −YB/9) 17.♖e1 ♗c4 18.♗c4 a6 19.♗f1 ♖ec8 20.g3 b5 21.ab5 ab5 22.♖a7 b4 23.♘a4 ♕d8 24.e5!⩲ Vera - P.Cramling, Las Palmas 1988] **15...♗c4** [15...♕e7 −YB/2; 15...♕d7 −YB/7] **16.♗c4 a6 17.♕d2 ♔h7 18.♖ab1 ♖b8** [18...♕d7 −YB/11; 18...♘d7 19.♔h1 ♖b8 20.b4 b5 21.ab5 ab5 22.♗d3 c4 23.♗c2 ♖a8 24.f4 ♖a3!? (24...f5!?) 25.e5! ♖c3! 26.♕c3 ♘d5 27.♕d2 ♘e3 28.♕e3 de5 29.f5! e4! 30.♖bd1 ♕e7 31.fg6 ½−½ Stertenbrink - Honfi, 1985 cr; 19.♗f2!? ♖b8 20.b4 ♕f6!? 21.♖fc1 b5 22.ab5 ab5 23.♗f1 c4 24.♘e2 ♘e5 25.♘d4 ♖a8 26.♖a1 h5 Ogaard - Tisdall, Gausdal 1987; 27.♖d1⩲] **19.♕d3** [19.b4 b5 20.♗e2 −YB/6,7; 20.ab5 ab5 21.♗e2 c4 22.♖a1 ♖a8 23.♗d4 ♕e7 24.g3 ♖eb8N 25.♖fe1 ♖a6 26.♗f1 ♖ba8 27.♖ad1⩲ Arguinariz - Sanchez Pouso, 1986 cr] **19...♘d7** [19...b5!? −YB/6] **20.♗a6** [20.f4 f5!∓ Baumbach] **20...♘e5 21.♕e2 ♘a6 22.♕a6 b5**! **23.b3** [23.ab5? ♖a8 24.♕b7 ♖e7−+;

23.♘b5? ♖b6 24.♕a5 ♘c4 25.♕e1 ♘e3 26.♕e3 ♖b5−+; 23.a5!?∞ M.Adams] **23...♖b6 24.♕a7**?! [24.♕a5 ba4 25.♘a4 ♖b4 26.♕d8 ♖d8∓ Nienhuis/ Baumbach] **24...ba4 25.♘a4**?! [25.ba4 ♖b1 26.♖b1 ♘c4 27.♘d1 ♖e7! 28.♕a6 ♘e3 29.♘e3 ♗d4 30.♕d3 f5∓ Baumbach] **25...♖b5**! **26.♕a6 ♕b8 27.♗d2 c4**! [27...♖b3?! 28.♘b6∞] **28.♘c3 ♖b6**! [28...♖b3?! 29.♘b5∞] **29.♕a4 cb3−+ 30.♘e2 ♖e7 31.♘d4 ♖a7 32.♗a5 ♖a5**! **33.♕a5 ♘c4 34.♕c3 ♖b4 35.♔h1 ♘a5** *0-1*

Van der Tak

BI 17.1

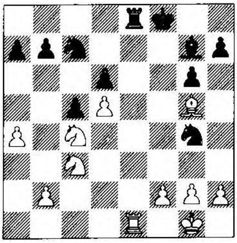
33183

Lukacs,Peter (HU) 2505

Szalanczy,Emil (HU) 2420

Budapest 1990 NOVIKI (7)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♘d2 ♗g7 8.e4 0-0 9.♗e2 ♘a6 10.0-0 ♘e8 11.♘c4 f5 12.ef5 [12.♗f4!?] **12...♗f5 13.♗e3** [≤ 13.♗f4 b5!?∞] **13...♘ac7 14.a4 ♕e7** [14...♘a6?! 15.♕d2 ♘b4 16.♖ac1⩲] **15.♕d2 ♖d8** [15...♕f7 16.♖ad1 ♖d8 17.♖fe1! a6 18.♘b6 ♘f6 19.♗g5! ♘a8 20.♘c4 ♘c7 21.♕f4!± Damljanovic - Magerramov, Palma de Mallorca 1989; 15...♘f6 16.♗f4 (16.♗g5) 16...♘ce8 17.f3⩲] **16.♖ad1** [16.♗g5 ♗f6!] **16...♘f6 17.♗g5**! **♖fe8 18.♖fe1 ♕f8 19.♗d3**! [19.f3 h6 20.♗h4 g5∞] **19...♗d3** [19...♗g4 20.f3 ♗c8 21.♗b1 h6 22.♖e8! ♘ce8 (22...♖e8 23.♗f4!+−) 23.♗e3±] **20.♕d3 ♘g4**!? [20...h6 21.♗h4!±] **21.♕f3**! **♖e1** [21...♕f3 22.gf3 ♘f6 23.♘e4! ♘e4 24.♖e4 ♖e4 25.fe4 ♖d7 26.♗f4⩲; 21...♗d4?! 22.♘e4! ♖e4 23.♖e4 ♗f2 (23...♘f2 24.♖ed4) 24.♔h1+−] **22.♖e1 ♖e8**!□ [22...♕f3 23.gf3 ♘f6 24.♖e7! ♘fe8? 25.♖g7+−] **23.♕f8** [23.♖e8 ♕e8!] **23...♔f8** [≤ 23...♖f8 24.♗e7 ♖f2 25.♘e3! ♗d4 26.♘g4+−; ≥ 23...♗f8! 24.♖e8 ♘e8 25.♘e4 ♔f7 26.h3 ♘gf6 27.♗f6 ♘f6 28.♘f6±]



24.♖e8 ♘e8 25.♘e4 ♗d4 26.b3! [26.h3 ♘e5 27.♘ed6 ♘d6 28.♘d6 ♗b2 29.♘b7 c4] **26...b6 27.h3 ♘e5** [27...♘gf6 28.♗f6 ♘f6 29.♘f6 ♗f6 30.♘d6+−] **28.♘cd6 ♘d6 29.♘d6 ♘f7** [29...♘d3 30.♘e4+−] **30.♘f7 ♔f7 31.♔f1 ♔e8 32.♔e2 ♔d7 33.♗f4 a6 34.f3 ♗f6 35.♔d3 b5 36.ab5 ab5 37.♗b8 ♗e7 38.♗e5 ♗f8** [38...♗d6 39.f4!+−] **39.f4 h5 40.g4 hg4 41.hg4 ♗e7 42.♔e4 ♗f8 43.f5 gf5 44.♔f5 c4 45.bc4 bc4 46.g5 ♔e7 47.♔e4 ♔f7 48.♔d4 ♗e7 49.♗f4 ♔g6 50.♔c4 ♔f5 51.♗d2 ♔e5 52.g6**! **♔f6 53.♗g5** *1-0*

Lukacs

BI 20.2

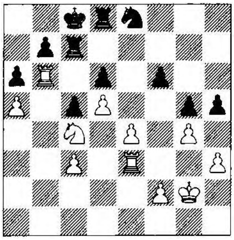
33101

Chernin,Aleksandr (SU) 2600

Lobron,Eric (DE) 2545

Dortmund 1990 (4)

1.d4 e6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 ed5 4.cd5 d6 5.♘c3 g6 6.e4 ♘f6 7.♗d3 ♗g7 8.h3 0-0 9.♘f3 a6 10.a4 ♘bd7 11.0-0 ♕e7 [11...♕c7 -YB/16] **12.♖e1**!?**N** [12.♗f4 ♘h5 13.♗h2 ♘e5] **12...h6** [12...♖e8; 12...♘h5] **13.♗f4 ♘h7** [13...♘h5 14.♗h2 ♘e5 15.♗e2⩲] **14.♕d2 g5 15.♗g3 ♘e5 16.♘e5 ♗e5 17.♗e5 ♕e5 18.♘b1**!± [18.♘d1 ♗d7 19.a5 ♗b5] **18...♗d7 19.a5** [19.♘a3 b5! 20.ab5 ab5 21.♗b5 ♖a3 22.♗d7 ♖a1 23.♖a1 ♕e4=] **19...♖ab8** [19...♗b5 20.♗b5 ab5 21.♘a3!±] **20.♘a3 ♕d4 21.♕c3**! **♖fc8 22.♖ac1** [22.♕d4 cd4 23.♘c2 ♗b5!] **22...♕c3** [22...b5 23.ab6 ♖b6 24.♘c4+−] **23.bc3 ♘f6** [23...c4 24.♘c4 (24.♗c4 ♖c5) 24...♗b5 25.♘b2 ♗d3 26.♘d3 ♖c4□ 27.e5 ♖d8 28.f3! (△ 29.♖e4) 28...de5 29.♘e5 ♖c5 30.c4 ♖a5 31.♖b1+− △ 31...b5 32.♘c6] **24.♗f1**! **♖c7 25.♘c4 ♘e8 26.♖b1 ♖d8** [26...♗b5 27.♘a3±] **27.♖b6 ♗c8 28.♖e3T** [≥ 28.♗d3 △ ♗c2–a4] **28...f6** [28...f5 29.e5] **29.♗d3 ♔f8 30.♗c2 ♔e7 31.♗a4 ♗d7 32.♗d7 ♔d7 33.g4** [33.h4! g4 (33...♔c8 34.hg5 hg5 35.♖h3) 34.♖g3 h5 35.f3+−] **33...♔c8 34.♔g2 h5T** [34...♖h7]



35.gh5 ♖h7 36.♖f3! **♖h5** [36...♖e7 37.h6 ♖e4 38.♘e3+−] **37.♘e3 ♖h7 38.♘f5 ♖dd7** [38...c4!? 39.♖b4 ♖c7 40.♘e3] **39.c4**+− **♔c7 40.♖fb3 ♔c8 41.♔g3 ♖d8 42.♔g4 ♖dd7 43.f4**! **gf4 44.h4 ♖h8 45.h5 ♖dh7** [45...♖g8 46.♔f4 ♘g7 47.♘d6 ♔c7 48.♘b7 ♘h5 49.♔f3 ♖g3 50.♔f2+−] **46.h6 ♖h6 47.♘h6 ♖h6 48.♖b7** *1-0*

Chernin

BI 23.1

33048

Horvath,Erno (HU) 2220

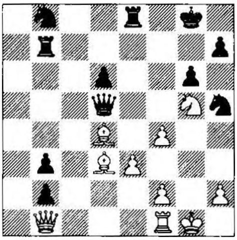
Marin,Mihail (RO) 2480

Budapest 1990 open (1)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 d6 4.♘c3 g6 5.g3 e6 6.♗g2 ed5 7.cd5 ♗g7 8.♘f3 0-0 9.0-0 ♖e8 10.h3 a6 [10...♘e4 11.♘e4 ♖e4 12.♗g5 ♕c7 13.♘d2 ♖e8 14.♘e4 ♖e4 15.♗e4 ♗h3 16.♗g2 ♗g2 17.♔g2 ♗b2 18.♖b1 ♗g7 19.♕a4 ♘d7 20.♖h1 a6 21.♖h4 b5 22.♖b5 ♘b6 23.♖b6 ♕b6 24.♕d7 ♗e5∓ 25.♖h7? ♔h7−+ Kuzmin - Tal, Riga 1978] **11.a4 ♘e4 12.♖a3**!? [12.♘e4 ♖e4 13.♘d2 ♖b4] **12...♘d7 13.♕c2 ♘df6** [△ 14...♘c3 15.bc3 ♘d5] **14.♘h4 ♘c3 15.bc3 c4**!∓ [△ ♕a5, ♘d7–c5] **16.a5 b5 17.ab6 ♕b6 18.♗e3** [18.e4 ♖b8 (△ 19...♕b1) 19.♗e3 ♕b2 20.♕b2 ♖b2 21.f3 ♘d5; 18.♗f4 ♖b8 △ 19...h6] **18...♖e3 19.fe3 ♕e3 20.♔h2 ♘h5 21.♖f3** [21.♘f3 ♘g3 22.♔g3? ♗e5 23.♔h4 ♕h6X] **21...♕e7** [≤ 21...♕g5?! 22.♕a4! ♗b7 23.♕c4 ♗d5 24.♕g4 ♕c1 25.♖f1! ♕a3 26.♗d5 ♖f8 27.♖f7+−] **22.♗f1**?! [22.♖a4 ♘g3 23.♘g6 hg6 24.♔g3 ♗e5 25.♔f2 ♕h4 26.♔f1 ♖b8 27.♖b4 ♖b4 28.cb4 ♕d4∓; 22.♕a4 ♘g3 23.♘g6 hg6 24.♔g3 ♗e5 25.♔f2 ♕h4 26.♔f1 ♗f5∓; 22...♗d7 23.♕c4 ♗b5 24.♕b5! ab5 25.♖a8∞] **22...♗e5 23.♘g2 ♘g3 24.♔g1 ♗h3 25.e4 ♕g5 26.♗c4**?−+ **♗g2** [27.♕g2 ♕c1−+; 27.♔g2 ♘e4 28.♔h1 (28.♔f1 ♘d2) 28...♕h5 29.♔g2 ♕g4−+] *0-1*

Marin

11.♗f4 b6!? [11...♕c7; 11...♘e4] **12.♖c1**? [12.♖e1 △ 13.e4⩲] **12...♖a7**= **13.♘d2 ♘h5 14.♗e3 f5 15.♘c4 ♖b7**! **16.♕d3**!? [△ 16...b5 17.ab5 ab5 18.♘b5! ♖b5 19.♘d6 ♖b2 20.♘e8 ♕e8 21.♖a1!±; 16.♖a1=] **16...f4**! [△ 17.♗f4 ♘f4 18.gf4 b5 19.ab5 ab5 20.♘b5 ♖b5 21.♘d6 ♕d6 22.♕b5 ♗d7 23.♕c5 ♕f4∓] **17.gf4 ♗f5 18.♘e4** [≤ 18.♗e4 b5 19.ab5 ab5 20.♘d2 c4 21.♕b1 b4 22.♘a4 c3! 23.bc3 bc3 24.♕b7 cd2 25.♗d2 ♗e4∓] **18...♗e4**?! [18...♖d7!? 19.b3 b5 20.ab5 ab5 21.♘cd2 ♖de7 22.f3 ♖b7 △ ♕h4, △ ♗h6≌] **19.♗e4 b5 20.ab5 ab5 21.♘d2 ♗b2** [21...c4!? 22.♕c2 ♖f7 23.f5 g5≌] **22.♖b1 c4 23.♕c2 c3** [23...♗g7?! 24.♘c4 ♖e4! 25.♕e4 ♖e7 26.♘e5! de5 27.♖b5 ♘d7 28.d6 ♖e8 29.f5±] **24.♘f3 ♘f6**? [24...♘a6! (△ 25...♘b4) 25.♘g5 ♘c5∞] **25.♗d3 b4 26.♖b2**!T **cb2 27.♗d4**!≌⟳ **♘h5 28.e3 b3**? [≥ 28...♕c8 29.♕c8 ♖c8 30.♗b2≌] **29.♕b1**! [g6<] **29...♕a5 30.♘g5**! [30.♗g6? hg6 31.♕g6 ♖g7 32.♗g7 ♘g7 33.♘g5 ♕d5−+] **30...♕d5** #



31.♗g6!± [≤ 31.♗e4 ♖e4 32.♘e4 (32.♕e4 ♕e4 33.♘e4 ♖b4! △ 34...♘f4) 32...♕f5=] **31...hg6 32.♕g6 ♔f8 33.♕h5 ♔e7 34.♗b2 ♘d7**? [≥ 34...♕f5 35.♖d1 ♔d7±] **35.♖d1 ♕f5 36.♕h4 ♖g8 37.♔h1 ♔e8 38.e4 ♕g6 39.♕h3**! **♖c7**??T [39...♖b6±] **40.♕b3**+− **♘c5 41.♕d5 ♔d7 42.e5 ♖c6 43.♗a3**! **♘e6 44.♗d6 ♘g5** [44...♘f4 45.e6!+−] **45.♗c5**! [45.fg5 ♕e6!] **45...♔c8 46.♕d7 ♔b8 47.f5**! **♖g7 48.♖b1 ♖b6 49.♗d6 ♕d6 50.♕d6** *1-0*

Kovalev

BI 23.7

33013

Vaulin,Aleksandr (SU) 2390

Kovalev,Andrei (SU) 2500

Katowice 1990 open (10)

1.c4 ♘f6 2.g3 g6 3.♗g2 ♗g7 4.d4 0-0 5.♘c3 c5 6.d5 d6 7.♘f3 e6 8.0-0 ed5 9.cd5 a6 10.a4 ♖e8

BI 24.3

33230

Razuvaev,Yuri (SU) 2545

Stempin,Pawel (PL) 2445

Paris 1990 open

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗g2 ♗g7 8.♘f3 0-0 9.0-0 ♘a6

10.h3 [10.♘d2!?⩲] **10...♖e8 11.♘d2** [11.♖e1 ♘c7 12.a4 ♘e4 13.♘e4 ♖e4 14.♘d2 ♖e8 15.♘c4 b5∞] **11...♘c7 12.a4 b6 13.e4 ♕e7 14.♕c2 ♗a6 15.♖d1 ♘d7 16.♘f3 ♗c3**?! [16...♘e5 17.♘e5 ♗e5 18.♗e3⩲] **17.♕c3 ♕e4**?! [17...♗e2 18.♗h6 f6 19.♖e1 ♗f3 20.♗f3⩲] **18.♗h6 f6 19.♘g5 ♕c4** [19...♕e5 20.♘e4±] **20.♕c4 ♗c4 21.♘e4 ♖e4 22.♗e4 f5**?! [22...♖e8!?] **23.♗g2 ♘f6 24.♗f4 ♖d8 25.♗g5 ♔g7 26.♖ac1 ♗a6**□ [26...♗b3 27.♖d3 ♗a4 28.♖a3±] **27.b4 h6 28.♗d2** [28.♗f6!? ♔f6 29.a5±] **28...♗b7 29.♗c3 ♘a6** [29...♔f7 30.bc5 dc5 31.♗f6 ♔f6 32.d6+−; 30...bc5 31.♖b1±] **30.♖e1**! **♔f7 31.♗f6 ♔f6 32.♖e6 ♔f7 33.♖ce1 ♖d7 34.g4**! **fg4 35.♗e4**! **♘c7 36.♖g6 ♘d5 37.♖h6** *1-0*

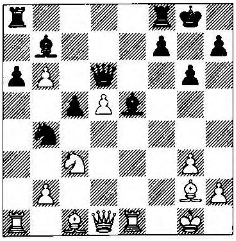
Razuvaev

BI 33.3

33165

Zysk,Robert (DE) 2440
Bialas,Wolfram (DE) 2370
Bundesliga BRD 1989/90 (14)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 ♘fd7 9.a4 ♕h4 [9...0-0] **10.g3 ♕e7** [10...♕d8] **11.♘f3 0-0 12.0-0 ♘a6 13.♖e1** [13.e5!? de5 14.d6 ♕d8 15.♘d5=∞] **13...♘b4 14.e5**!? [14.♕b3; 14.a5!?] **14...a6**! [14...de5?! 15.d6 ♕e6 16.fe5 ♘e5 17.♘e5 ♗e5 18.d7 ♗d4 19.♔g2 ♗d7 20.♖e6 ♗e6=∞<] **15.♗f1 de5 16.a5**=∞ [16.fe5 ♘e5 17.♘e5 ♗e5 18.♗f4 ♗d4! (18...f6 19.♗c4=∞>) 19.♕d4! cd4! (19...♕e1 20.♕f6+−) 20.♖e7 dc3 21.♗g2 cb2 22.♖b1 ♘d3∞/⩱] **16...b5**!? [16...♖e8 17.♘e4!=∞] **17.ab6 ♗b7 18.♗g2 ♕d6** [18...♖fe8 19.fe5 ♘e5 20.♗f4 ♘f3 21.♗f3 ♗d4 22.♔g2⩲] **19.fe5 ♘e5 20.♘e5 ♗e5** #



21.♖e5!!□ **♕e5 22.♗f4 ♕d4**?! [22...♕f6 23.♗c7=∞] **23.♕d4 cd4 24.♘e4**=∞/⩲ **♘d5** [24...f5 25.♘c5 ♗d5 (25...♖ab8 26.♘d7+−) 26.♘d7!±] **25.♘c5 ♗c6**?! [≥ 25...♘f4 26.♗b7 ♘e6 27.♗a8 ♘c5□ (27...♖a8 28.♘d7+−) 28.♗d5⩲ ♖b8 29.b4 ♘d7 30.b7 d3 31.♔f2⩲/±; 28...♖d8 29.b7 d3 (29...♖b8 30.♖f1!±) 30.b4 ♘d7 31.♔f2⩲] **26.b7 ♖ad8 27.♖a6**⩲/± **♘f4**□ [27...d3 28.♗d2±] **28.♗c6 d3**?! [28...♘e6 29.♘d7 ♖d7 30.♗d7 ♘c5 31.♖d6 ♘b7□ 32.♖d5! △ 33.b4⩲/±] **29.gf4**± **d2 30.♗f3 d1♕ 31.♗d1 ♖d1 32.♔f2 ♖d2 33.♔e3**?! [33.♔f3! ♖dd8 34.♖b6 ♖fe8 35.♖b3! △ 36.♘a6±/+−] **33...♖dd8 34.♖b6 ♖fe8 35.♔f3 h5 36.b4**?T [36.♖b3!; 36.h4!? △ 37.f5] **36...♔g7 37.f5** [37.h4!?] **37...g5 38.h3 ♖d5= 39.f6T** [39...♔g6 40.b8♕ ♖f5 41.♔g2 ♖e2 42.♔g1 ♖e1=] *0-1*

Zysk

BI 38.2

33242

Manor,Ilan (IL) 2450
Wahls,Matthias (DE) 2565
Bern 1990 zt (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗g2 ♗g7 8.♘f3 a6 9.a4 0-0 10.0-0 ♘bd7 11.♗f4 ♕e7 12.a5 [Nikolic] **12...♘g4**!? [12...♖b8 13.♘a4 b5 14.ab6 ♘b6 15.e4 ♘fd7 16.♘b6 ♖b6 17.♘d2± Nikolic - Tal, Reykjavik 1988; 12...b5 13.ab6 ♖b8 (13...♘b6 14.e4 ♘g4 15.h3 ♘e5 16.♘e5± Nikolic - Barlov, Zagreb 1987) 14.e4! ♖b6 15.♘d2 ♘e8 16.♘c4± Nikolic - Cebalo, Brezovica 1988] **13.♘a4 ♖b8 14.♖c1**?! [14.h3 ♘ge5 15.♘e5 ♘e5 16.♘b6 ♗d7 △ 17...♗b5; ≥ 14.♖e1 △ 15.e4] **14...h6 15.♗d2** [≥ 15.♖e1] **15...b5 16.ab6 ♘b6**⩱ **17.b4**? [17.♘b6 ♖b6 18.♗c3] **17...cb4 18.h3** [18.♗b4 ♘a4 19.♕a4 ♕e4 20.♖b1 ♗c3−+] **18...♘e5 19.♘e5 ♕e5 20.♗f4** [20.♗b4 ♘a4 21.♕a4 ♕d4 22.♖b1 ♗f5−+] **20...♕f6 21.♘c5** [21.♖c6 ♘a4! 22.♖d6 (22.♕a4 ♖d8!⩱) 22...♕e7 23.♕a4 g5!−+] **21...♖e8**! **22.♘e4 ♖e4**! **23.♗e4 ♗h3 24.♖e1 ♗d7 25.♖c7 ♗b5 26.♕b1 a5 27.♖a7 ♘c4 28.♖c1 ♕d4−+ 29.♖e7 ♗f8 30.♖c7 ♘a3 31.♖d1 ♘b1 32.♖d4 ♘c3 33.♔g2 ♘e2 34.♖d2 ♘f4 35.gf4 b3 36.f5 gf5 37.♗f5 a4 38.♖d4 a3 39.♖f4 ♗g7 40.♖c3 ♗e2 41.♖a4 ♗c3** *0-1*

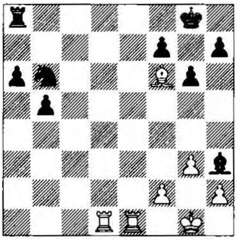
Ilic

BI 38.2

33102

Gelfand,Boris (SU) 2615
Chernin,Aleksandr (SU) 2600
Dortmund 1990 (5)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 b5 6.♗g2 d6 7.b4! **♘a6 8.bc5 ♘c5 9.♘f3 g6 10.♘d4 ♗g7 11.0-0 a6N** [11...0-0 –YB/1] **12.♘c6 ♕d7 13.♘c3 0-0 14.a4** [≥ 14.♖b1± △ 15.a4; 14.♗e3 △ ♗d4, a4⩲] **14...♘fe4**! **15.♘e4** [15.♗e4 ♗c3∓] **15...♘e4 16.♗f4** [16.♗e4 ♗a1 17.♗h6 ♗g7 18.♗g7 ♔g7 19.♕a1 f6 20.ab5 ♕b7!∞ 21.♕a3 ♕b5 22.♕d6 ♕e2] **16...♘c3 17.♕c2 ♖e8** [17...♘a4!? 18.♖a4!?≌] **18.e4≌ ♘a4 19.♖ae1 ♗b7 20.e5**! **de5 21.♘e5 ♗e5**! **22.♗e5** [22.♖e5 ♘b6∞] **22...♗d5**! **23.♕d2 ♗c6**?!T [23...♘b6! 24.♗a1! f6! (24...♗g2 25.♕c3!+–) 25.♕d4! ♕c6 26.♖c1! ♕e6 27.♖ce1! (27.♖fe1 ♕e1∓) 27...♕c6 (27...♕e1 28.♕f6±) 28.♖c1=] **24.♕d7 ♗d7 25.♗a8 ♖a8 26.♖d1**!⩲ **♗h3 27.♖fe1 ♘b6** [27...b4!] **28.♗f6**±
#



28...♗e6 29.♖d6 ♘d5 [29...♘c4 30.♖d4 △ 31.♖ed1] **30.♗b2 b4 31.♖d1 ♘c3** [31...a5 32.♖1d5 ♗d5 33.♖d5 a4 34.♖b5 a3 35.♗a1 ♖c8 36.♔g2+–] **32.♖d8 ♖d8 33.♖d8 ♔g7 34.♖b8** [≥ 34.♖a8] **34...a5 35.♖b5 ♔h6** [≥ 35...♔f8 36.♖a5 ♘d5] **36.♖a5 ♘d5 37.♖b5** [37.h4!+–] **37...g5 38.f3 ♔g6 39.♗e5 h5 40.♗d6 g4 41.♔f2 ♘c3**! **42.♖b4 ♘d1 43.♔e1 ♘c3 44.♗e5** [44.fg4±] **44...♘d5 45.♖b3 ♘f4**! **46.♖a3 ♘h3 47.f4** [47.fg4 hg4 48.♗f4 ♘g1! 49.♔f2 ♘f3 50.h4?! gh3! 51.♖f3 h2 52.♔g2 ♗d5=] **47...♘g1 48.♖a8** [48.♔f2 ♘f3 49.h4 gh3! 50.♖f3 h2 51.♔g2 ♗d5=] **48...♘f3 49.♔f2 ♘h2** [49...f6 50.♗c3 ♘h2 51.♖f8 ♗f7 52.f5 ♔g7 53.♖a8 △ 54.♖a6→, f6<] **50.♖g8 ♔h6 51.♗f6 ♘f3 52.♔e3 ♗f5 53.♖g7**T **h4**! **54.gh4 ♘h4 55.♔f2** [55.♖g5 ♗e6! 56.♔e4 ♘f3 57.♖g8 ♘d2] **55...♗e6 56.♖g5 ♘f3 57.♖g8 ♘d2 58.♔e3 ♘f1 59.♔d4 ♘d2 60.♗e7**?! **♔h7** ½-½

Chernin

BI 38.5

33092

Jasnikowski,Zbigniew (PL) 2445
Przewoznik,Jan (PL) 2415
Warszawa 1990

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 b5 5.♗g5 ♕a5 6.♘c3 ♘e4 7.♗d2 [7.cb5 –YB/13] **7...♘d2 8.♕d2 b4** [8...bc4 9.e4 d6 10.e5!? de5 11.♗c4 ♗a6 12.♗a6 ♕a6 13.0-0-0 f6 14.de6 ♕e6 15.♕d8 ♔f7 16.♔b1 ♖g8 17.♕d3 g6 18.♘d5 ♘a6 19.♖he1 ↑ Akhmilovskaya - Pihajlic, Tbilisi 1982] **9.♘d1 ♗b7** [9...g6 10.h4 h6 11.g3 ♗g7 12.♗g2 ♗b7= Langeweg - Fernandez Garcia, Marbella 1982] **10.♘e3** [10.e4!?] **10...g6 11.g3** [11.♘g4?! ♗g7 12.de6 de6 13.♕f4 b3 14.♘d2 (14.♕d2 ♕d2 15.♘d2 ♗b2–+) 14...♗b2–+; 13.♕d6 b3–+] **11...♗g7 12.♗g2 ♕b6 13.0-0 0-0 14.♘e1** [14.a3 a5=] **14...e5** [14...ed5? 15.♘d5±, d5<; 14...d6? 15.de6 fe6 16.♗b7 ♕b7 17.♕d6 ♗b2 18.♕e6+–] **15.a3** [15.d6!? ♗g2 16.♘1g2 ♖e8 (16...♘c6 17.♘d5 ♕d8 18.♘c7 ♖b8 19.♕d5±) △ ♗f8. ♖e6∞] **15...a5 16.ab4 ab4 17.♖a8 ♗a8 18.f4**?! [≥ 18.♘3c2 △ 19.e4=] **18...ef4 19.gf4 ♖e8**! **20.♘g4 f5** [20...d6 21.f5 ↑; 21.e4 f5 22.ef5 gf5 23.♘e3?? ♖e3–+] **21.♘e5 d6** [21...♗e5? 22.fe5 ♖e5 23.e4 ↑ ≌, b8<, a8<] **22.♘5f3 ♘d7 23.♘d3** [23.♘g5 ♘f8∓] **23...♗b7 24.♔h1 ♘f6 25.♘f2 ♕a6 26.b3** [26.♖c1 ♘d5! 27.cd5 ♖e2–+] **26...♕a3 27.♕c2 ♖e3** [27...h6? 28.♘h4! (g6<) 28...♔h7 29.♖g1 △ 30.♗f3→] **28.♖b1** [28.♘d3 ♘e4 △ 29...♘c3∓] **28...♗h6** [28...♘h5 29.♘d3 h6 30.♖g1 ♔h7 31.♘h4 ♗f6 32.♘g6! ♔g6 33.♗f3±; 28...♗c8 △ ♗d7, ♕a3-a8-e8∓] **29.♘g5** [29.♘d3 ♘e4∓] **29...♘h5 30.♘d1**! [30.♘d3 ♘f4 31.♘f4 ♗g5–+] **30...♖e7 31.♕d2** [31.e3? ♘f4! 32.ef4 ♖e1 33.♗f1 ♖f1–+] **31...♗c8 32.e3 ♖a7 33.♗f3 ♘f6 34.♘e6 ♕a2 35.♖b2**! [35.♕a2 ♖a2∓] **35...♕a1 36.♔g2 ♔f7 37.♘d8 ♔e8 38.♘e6 ♔e7 39.♕e2**! **♖a3** [39...♗e6 40.de6 ♔e6 41.e4 ↑ ≌; 40...♗g7 41.♖d2≌] **40.e4**! **fe4 41.♗e4 ♘e4 42.♕e4 ♕d1 43.♖e2**! [43.♘c5 ♔d8 44.♖e2 ♕e2 45.♕e2 dc5–+; 43...♔f6!? 44.♖e2 ♖a7–+; 43.♘g5 ♔d8 44.♘f7 ♔c7 45.♕e7 ♔b8 46.♕d6 ♔a8 47.♕c6 ♗b7 48.♕e8 ♔a7 49.♘h6 ♖a1 50.♕e3!?±; 43...♔f6 44.♘h7 ♔g7 (44...♔f7? 45.♖e2→) 45.♕e7 ♔h8 46.♘f6 ♗h3!! 47.♔g3! (47.♔h3 ♕f3 48.♔h4 ♕f4 49.♔h3 ♕f3 50.♔h4 g5X) 47...♖a7!!□ 48.♕d8 (48.♕a7 ♕e1 49.♔h3 ♕f1 50.♖g2 ♕f3 51.♖g3 ♕f1 52.♔h4 ♕f4 53.♘g4 ♗g5 54.♔h3 ♕f1 55.♖g2 ♕f3=) 48...♔g7 49.♘e8 ♔f7 50.♘d6 ♔g7 51.♘e8=] **43...♔f6 44.f5**!! [44.♘c5 ♖a7 45.♕e8 ♔g7 46.♖e7 ♖e7 47.♕e7 ♔g8 48.♕d8 ♗f8–+; 44.♘g5 ♖a7!–+;

44.♘d4 ♖a7!–+] **44...g5** [44...gf5 45.♕h4 ♔g6 46.♕g3 ♔f6 47.♕h4=; 45...♔f7 46.♘d8=] **45.♘f4!□** [45.♘c5 ♖a7 46.♕e8 dc5–+ 47.♖e6 ♗e6 48.♕e6 ♔g7 49.f6 ♔g6 50.f7 ♔g7 51.♕h6 ♔h6 52.f8♕ ♔h5–+] **45...gf4 46.♕e7 ♔f5 47.♕h7 ♔g5 48.♕e7 ♔g6 49.♕e8 ♔f6 50.♕e7 ♔g6 51.♕e8 ♔f6** *½-½*

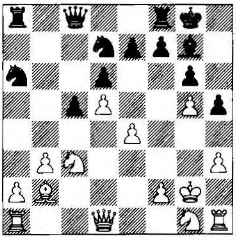
Przewoznik

BI 41.3

33084

Knaak,Rainer (DD) 2500
Mainka,Romuald (DE) 2445
Dortmund II 1990 (6)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 b5 4.cb5 a6 5.ba6 g6 6.♘c3 ♗a6 7.e4 ♗f1 8.♔f1 d6 9.g4!? **♕c8** [9...♗g7 –YB/6, YB/11] **10.h3 h5**!? [10...♗g7 11.♔g2 0-0 12.♘ge2 ♘a6 13.♗e3 ♕b7 14.♕d2 ♘c7 15.f3 ♖fb8 16.b3 ♘b5 17.♖ac1⩲ Seirawan - D.Gurevich, New York 1987] **11.g5 ♘fd7 12.b3**! **♗g7 13.♗b2 0-0 14.♔g2 ♘a6** #



15.♘a4⩲ ♗b2 16.♘b2 ♘c7 17.♘c4 ♖a6 18.♘e2 e6?! [18...♕a8 19.♘c3 ♖b8⩲] **19.♘f4 ♖e8 20.♖e1 ed5 21.♘d5 ♘e6**? [21...♘d5 22.♕d5±] **22.♕d2 ♘d4 23.♕f4 ♕c6 24.♖ad1+– ♖e6 25.♘b4**! **cb4 26.♖d4 ♘c5 27.♖e2 ♕d7 28.♖ed2 ♕a7 29.♘d6 ♕c7 30.e5 ♖e7 31.♖b4 ♕c6 32.♔h2 ♖a8 33.♖c4 ♕b6 34.♕e3 ♖c7 35.e6 fe6 36.b4 ♖f8 37.bc5** *1-0*

Knaak

BI 45.4

33212

Dlugy,Maxim (US) 2525
Alburt,Lev (US) 2565
New York 1990 open (4)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 b5 4.cb5 a6 5.f3!? **g6 6.e4 ♗g7**?! [RR 6...d6 7.a4 ♗g7 8.♘a3 (8.a5 ab5 9.♗b5 ♘fd7 10.♕a4 0-0 11.♘e2 Kortchnoi - Miles, Amsterdam 1976) 8...0-0 9.♘e2 ♘e8 (9...ab5 10.♘b5 ♘a6 11.♘ec3 ♘d7 12.♗e2 f5!? Dlugy - Schea, Chicago 1988) 10.♘c3 ♘d7 11.♗e2 Dlugy - P.Cramling, Brussels 1987 OHRA; 7.♘a3 ♗g7 (7...ab5 8.♗b5 –YB/6) 8.♘e2 0-0 (8...♘bd7 –YB/5) 9.♘c3 ♘bd7 (9...♘e8 10.♗e2 ab5 11.♘ab5 ♘a6 Dlugy - Fedorowicz, Chicago 1989; 9...e6 10.♗c4 ed5 11.♘d5 ♘bd7 12.0-0 ♘d5 13.♗d5 Arencibia - Van Riemsdijk, Manila 1990) 10.♗e2 (10.♗g5!?) 10...♘e8 11.0-0 ♘c7 12.♗g5 Dokhoian - Pavlovic, Erevan 1988] **7.♘a3**!? [7.e5 ♘g8 8.f4 d6 9.♘f3 ♘h6∞ Glek - Kremenetsky, Moskva 1989; 7.d6 ab5 8.de7 ♕b6!∞] **7...e6 8.d6**? [8.de6 fe6 9.♗e3!] **8...0-0 9.♕c2 ♕b6 10.♗e3 ab5 11.♘b5 ♘a6 12.♔f2 ♗b7 13.a4 ♖fc8 14.♘e2**?! [≥ 14.♗c4 ♗e4! 15.fe4 ♘b4 16.♕b1 ♕c6!] **14...♗e4**! **15.fe4 ♘b4**! [15...♘g4 16.♔f3 ♘b4 17.♕d2!] **16.♕b1** [16.♕d1 ♘g4 17.♔f3 ♘e3 18.♔e3 c4 19.♔f3 ♘d3 △ 20...♘b2] **16...♘g4 17.♔f3 ♘e3 18.♔e3 c4** [18...♕b5!? 19.ab5 ♖a1 20.♕a1 ♘c2 21.♔d3 ♘a1 22.♔c4!, b5>] **19.♔f3 ♗h6**? [19...♘d3 20.♘ed4 ♗d4 21.♗d3 ♗f2! 22.g3! ♕e3 23.♔g2 cd3 24.♘c7∞/∓] **20.♖a3**?? [△ 20...♖a4 21.♘ed4!; 20.♘ed4 e5 21.♕e1 ed4⩱; 21...♕c5 22.♕h4 ♔g7 23.♕f2 ed4∓; 20.g3!! ♕e3 21.♔g2 ♘d3 22.h4!+–] **20...c3**! **21.♘f4 ♗f4 22.♔f4 ♕f2 23.♔g4 h5 24.♔h3 g5 25.g3 g4 26.♔h4 ♕f6 27.♔h5 ♕g6 28.♔h4 ♔g7** *0-1*

Dlugy

OI 1.1

33049

Marin,Mihail (RO) 2480
Naumann,Frank (DE) 2310
Budapest 1990 open (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 d6 3.♘c3 ♘bd7 4.♘f3 c6 5.e4 e5 6.♗e2 ♗e7 7.0-0 0-0 8.♖e1 ♖e8 9.♖b1 a6 10.♗f1 [10.b4 ed4!? 11.♘d4 c5 12.bc5 (12.♘f5 cb4 13.♖b4 d5 14.♘e7 ♕e7) 12...♘c5∞] **10...♕c7 11.b4 b5** [11...ed4 12.♘d4 c5 13.♘f5⩲] **12.a4 ed4** [12...bc4?! 13.♗c4 d5? 14.ed5 cd5 15.♗d5±; 13...♘e4 14.♖e4 d5 15.♘d5±] **13.♘d4 ♘e5** [13...c5 14.bc5 dc5 15.♘f5±] **14.cb5 cb5 15.♗b2⩲ ba4** [15...♘c4?! 16.♗a1±] **16.♕a4 ♗b7 17.♕b3**! [⇔a3–h3, ⇔b8–b1] **17...♖ac8 18.♘f5 ♗f8 19.b5 ♘c4**?! [19...ab5 20.♘b5 ♕d7 21.♘bd6 ♗d6 22.♗e5 △ 23.♕b7±; 22.♘d6? ♕d6 23.♕b7 ♘fg4→] **20.b6**!± **♘b6** [20...♕c6 21.♘d4 ♕c5 22.♘a4+–; ≥ 20...♕c5 21.♘a4

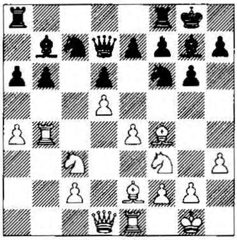
♕b5 22.♗f6 ♕b3 23.♘h6 ♔h8 (23...gh6 24.♖b3+−) 24.♘f7 ♔g8 25.♘h6 gh6 26.♖b3± ♗e4? 27.b7+−] **21.♗a1 ♘fd7 22.♘a4+− ♗e4** [22...♘a4 23.♘h6+−; 22...g6 23.♘b6 ♕b6 (23...♘b6 24.♘g3) 24.♕b6 ♘b6 25.♘g3 ♖c6 26.♗d4+−] **23.♖e4 ♖e4 24.♘h6** *1-0*

Marin

OI 8.6 33110

Goldin,Aleksandr (SU) 2525
Velimirovic,Dragoljub (YU) 2525
Kusadasi 1990 open (8)

1.d4 c5 2.d5 ♘f6 3.♘c3 d6 4.e4 g6 5.♘f3 ♗g7 6.♗e2 [6.♗b5!?] **6...♘a6** [6...0-0 7.0-0 e6 −YB/15] **7.0-0 0-0 8.h3** [8.♖e1 ♘c7 9.♗f4 b5! −YB/13; 8.♗f4 ♘c7 9.a4 b6 10.♖e1 ♗b7 11.♗c4 Karpov - Kortchnoi, Baguio 1978 m-32; 8.♘d2 ♘c7 9.a4 a6 10.♖e1 (10.f3?! Reshevsky - Larsen, Palma de Mallorca 1971) 10...♗d7 11.f4 (11.♘c4 b5 12.♘b6 ♖b8 13.♘d7 ♕d7 14.♗f1 b4∞ Nikitin - Tal, Alma-Ata 1969) 11...b5 12.♗f3 ♖b8 13.e5 ♘fe8 14.♘b3∞ Inkiov - Torre, Zagreb 1987] **8...♘c7 9.a4 a6 10.♖e1** [10.♗f4 ♖b8 11.e5 −YB/15; 10...b6] **10...b6 11.♗f4 ♗b7** [11...♖b8?! 12.e5 ♘fe8 13.♖b1 b5 14.ab5 ♘b5? 15.♘e4 ♕c7 16.ed6 ed6 17.c3± Yrjola - Ostenstad, Gausdal 1987; 11...♘d7 12.♕d2 ♖b8 13.♗h6 b5 14.♗g7 ♔g7 15.ab5 ab5 16.b4±/⩲ Beliavsky - Stoica, Luzern 1985] **12.♖b1** [12.♗c4! ♕d7 (≤ 12...♘h5 13.♗h2 b5 14.ab5 ab5 15.♖a8 ♕a8 16.♘b5 ♘b5 17.♗b5 ♗b2 18.c4! Sosonko - Larsen, Menorca 1974) 13.♕c3! (13.e5 ♘h5 14.♗g5 f6! 15.ed6 ed6 16.♗e3 f5 17.♕d3 ♗c3 18.♕c3 f4 19.♗d2 b5 20.♗a2 ♘d5∓ Beliavsky - Torre, Moskva 1981; 14.♗h2 b5!⩱ Sosonko - Torre, Amsterdam 1977) 13...♖ad8 −YB/13] **12...♕d7** [12...♖b8 −YB/9] **13.b4?** [13.♕d2!? b5 (13...♖fc8 14.♗h2! b5 15.ab5 ab5 16.b4!± Dzhandzhgava) 14.b4! −YB/9; 14.ab5 ab5 15.b4 ♖a3! 16.bc5 ♖c3! 17.♕c3 ♘fd5 18.♕d2 ♗c3∓ Psakhis] **13...cb4!N** [13...♘e4? 14.♘e4 ♘d5 15.♕d2 ♘b4 16.♗c4 Greenfeld - Hodgson, Tel-Aviv 1988] **14.♖b4 #**

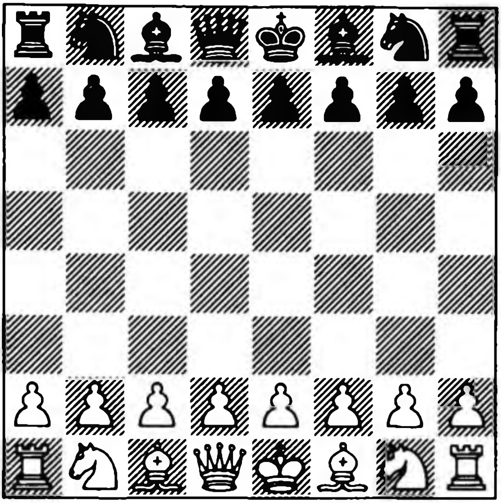


14...♘e4!!−+ 15.♘e4 ♘d5 16.♗d6 [16.♗d2 ♘b4 17.♗b4 ♗e4−+] **16...ed6** [16...♘b4? 17.♗b4 ♕d1 18.♗d1±] **17.♖b3 ♕a4** [17...♖fe8!?] **18.♘d6 ♘c3! 19.♕d3** [19.♖c3 ♗c3 20.♘b7 ♕c6 (20...♗e1? 21.♘e1 ♕c6 22.♗f3) 21.♘d2 (21.♘d6 ♖ad8−+) 21...♕b7 22.♗f3 ♕d7 23.♗a8 ♖a8−+; 19.♕d2 ♖fd8 △ 20...♘e4−+] **19...♖fd8 20.♖b6□ ♗c6!** [△ 21...♗b5−+, ♘d6, ♖b6, ♗e2<] **21.♗f1 ♗b5 22.♕d2** [22.♕e3 ♘d5] **22...♕a5! 23.♕e3 ♘d5 24.♖b5□ ab5 25.♕c5 ♕c7!EN** [25...♘c3? 26.♘b7∞] **26.♕c7 ♘c7 27.♘b5 ♘e6! 28.c4 ♘c5 29.♘c7 ♖ac8 30.♘d5 ♖a8 31.♖b1 ♖db8 32.♖b5** [32.♖e1 ♖a2, f2<; 32...♖a1!?] **32...♖b5 33.cb5 ♖a2** [f2, b5<] **34.g3 ♖b2 35.♘f4 ♘e4 36.♗c4** [36.♘d3 ♖b5] **36...♘d6! 37.♗d5 ♖b5 38.h4 ♔f8 39.♔g2 ♗h6 40.♘g5 ♗g5 41.hg5 ♘c8 42.♔f3 ♔e7 43.♔g4 ♘b6 44.♗e4 ♔d6 45.♘d3 ♘c4 46.f4** [46.♘f4 ♖b2 47.f3 ♘e3 48.♔h3 ♘f1 49.♘g2 ♘d2 50.♗a8 ♖b8−+] **46...♖b3 47.♘f2 ♘e3 48.♔h4 ♔e6 49.g4 ♖c3 50.♘d3 ♘d1 51.♘e5 ♘f2 52.♗g2 ♘d3 53.♘d3 ♖d3 54.♗c6 ♖c3 55.♗b7 ♔d6 56.♗g2 ♔c5 57.♗b7 ♔d4** *0-1*

Ilic

Flank Openings

1...



♘h3: a universal antidote against the Dutch Defence?

Sometimes a new move becomes popular not so much because of its strength but because it stimulates people to try again a variation that was previously considered sound but analyzed to death. Ever since Karpov introduced the move 8.a3 in the Reversed Dragon Variation of the **English Opening** against Hjartarson in 1989, this idea has been very fashionable, even though practice has shown that the line is as solid for Black as ever. Look at the game Borges Mateos-Yakovich (EO 3.4) for instance, where Black equalizes very comfortably. However Karpov's novelty has truly revitalized this variation.

A fascinating game with the Closed Sicilian Reversed is Psakhis-Seirawan (EO 20.1). An unusual opening, started by the new move 4.♖b1, and original play by both sides in the middlegame makes this game especially worthy of attention.

Turning to the Symmetrical English, we notice the growing popularity of the move 6.a3, as in the game Bagirov-Simic (EO 33.7). This apparently modest little move has worried quite a few players of the black pieces, since Speelman started to play it about a year ago. The above-mentioned game shows that it is not so easy for Black to equalize fully. We will probably see more of 6.a3 even when it is clear that it is not a real problem for Black.

If 5...♕b6, instead of 5...e6, White has the extra option of playing 6.♘b3 e6 7.e4, as in Azmaiparashvili-Dokhoian (EO 38.7). This seems to offer better chances than the traditional 7.g3. The game Lerner-Djuric (EO 60.5) is an interesting sequel to our theoretical article in Yearbook 15. As usual in the Romanishin system, play becomes very sharp.

A noticeable trend in the **Dutch Defence** is the growing reputation of ♘h3. In the Stonewall Variation this move has always been considered very good (a verdict that won't have to be changed after the game Ibragimov-Moskalenko, HD 3.6) but in the Leningrad Variation White has preferred ♘f3 in the

majority of games.
Games such as Kortchnoi-Gurevich (HD 9.1) can change conventional wisdom. Thanks to deep and original strategy, Kortchnoi achieves a winning position and it is not so much the precise value of his opening play, for improvements are certain to be found, but the general impression made by this game that will make ♘f3-players realize that they have missed out on something.
Another very good Leningrad game is Shirov-Bareev (HD 8.2). White scores a beautiful victory with the variation 6.b3 (instead of 6.c4).

The game Yusupov-Brunner (QP 4.4) is classified as a **Queen's Pawn Opening** in the NIC-opening code, but it really is a variation of the Queen's Indian defence. Apart from this surprising switch of openings, the game is also of great interest for its straightforward middlegame strategy by both players.

Of the **Reti Opening** there is little to report except for two painful losses for Black in the solid ♗g4-system. In particular, the game Petrosian-Tischbierek (RE 22.1) is noteworthy. Black falls into a very nasty opening trap here.

Aleksander Wojtkiewicz

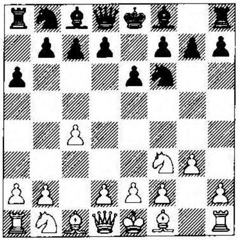
SURVEY: Paul van der Sterren

English Opening EO 64.8
The Romanishin Variation

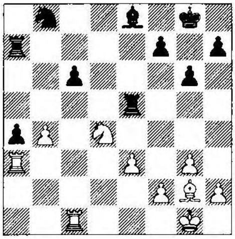
The move 3...a6 has become well-known thanks to the efforts of Soviet GM Oleg Romanishin and it is characteristic not only of his original thinking but also of his fighting attitude towards chess.
If White prevents the intended 4...b5 by 4.♘c3 then 4...d5 will lead to a version of the Catalan Opening that has scored well for Black in practice.
On the other hand, if White allows 4...b5, then he faces the problem of how to deal with Black's ambitious queenside expansion. White can win a pawn with 4.♗g2 b5 5.♘d4 but then 5...d5 is generally considered to give Black good counterplay.
The most common continuation is 4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 when, if White does not continue too timidly, he has some chances for an opening advantage. The idea of Wojtkiewicz's 4.b3 becomes clear when one compares the position after 4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 c5 6.♘c3 to the one arising after 4.b3 b5 5.♘c3. In the former case Black can defend his pawn on b5 with 5...♕b6 or 5...♕a5, while in the latter variation Black does not have these options. The move 4.b3 is not new. It was also played in the game Dizdarevic-Romanishin, Sarajevo 1988(Study Material) but a novelty is not always given its due recognition if the result of the game seems discouraging. This time 4.b3 may have come through.

Wojtkiewicz,Aleksander
Krasenkov,Mikhail
Palma de Mallorca 1989 open

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 #



4.b3!? (4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 c5 6.0-0 ♗b7 7.d3 ♗e7 8.e3N (8.♗b2) 8...0-0 9.♕e2 ♘c6 10.♗b2 d5 11.♘bd2 ♕b6 12.♖ab1 ♖fd8 13.a3 dc4 14.bc4 b4 15.ab4 ♘b4 16.d4 a5 17.♘e5 ♗g2 18.♔g2 a4∞ Alburt - Romanishin, New York 1989) **4...b5 5.♘c3 d5!?** (5...b4⩲; 5...bc4⩲) **6.cd5** (6.♗g2 d4! 7.♘e5 (7.♘d4? ♕d4 8.♗a8 b4∓) 7...♗d6! 8.♗a8 ♗e5∓ △ 9...c6) **6...ed5** (6...♘d5 7.♗b2⩲) **7.d4 ♘e4 8.♗d2 b4?!** (8...♗e7!?⩲) **9.♘a4** (9.♘e4!?) **9...♗d6 10.♗g2 ♗d7 11.0-0 0-0?!** (≥ 11...♗a4 12.ba4 a5!⩲; 12...0-0 13.♕b3±) **12.♘c5! ♘c5** (12...♗c5 13.dc5 a5 14.a3 ♘c6 15.ab4 ab4 16.♖a8 ♕a8 17.♘g5±) **13.dc5 ♗c5 14.♗g5 ♗e7□ 15.♕d5 c6 16.♗e7 ♕e7 17.♕e5! ♖e8□ 18.♕e7 ♖e7 19.♘d4±∞ a5 20.a3 ba3 21.♖a3 ♖a6 22.♖c1 ♗e8 23.e3 ♖e5 24.♗f1! ♖a7 25.b4 a4 26.♗g2 g6**



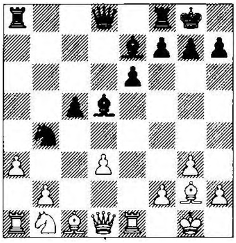
27.b5!! (27.♘c6? ♘c6 28.♗c6 ♖c7 29.♖ac3 ♖c6 30.♖c6 ♗c6 31.♖c6 ♖b5±) **27...cb5** (27...c5 28.f4+−) **28.♖c8 b4 29.♖a1 ♘d7** (29...♘a6 30.♘c6) **30.♘c6+− ♘b6 31.♖b8 ♖e6 32.♘a7 b3 33.♘c6 b2 34.♖f1 ♘c4 35.♗d5 ♘d2 36.♗e6** *1-0*

Wojtkiewicz

Study Material

Alburt,Lev
Romanishin,Oleg
Leningrad 1974 (2)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.♘d4 d5 6.cb5 ab5 7.♘b5 c6 8.♘5c3 c5 9.0-0 ♘c6 10.d3 ♗e7 11.e4 0-0 12.♖e1 ♘b4 13.a3 ♗b7 14.ed5 ♘fd5 15.♘d5 ♗d5 #



16.♗f1 ♗c6 17.♘c3 ♗f6 18.♖b1 ♘d5 19.♘e4 ♗d4 20.♗g2 ♕b6 21.♗e3 ♗e3 22.fe3 f5 23.♘d2 ♖ad8 24.♘c4 ♕c7 25.♕c2 g5 26.e4 ♘f6 27.ef5 ef5 28.♗c6 ♕c6 29.♘e5 ♕d6 30.♖bc1 ♕d4 31.♕f2 ♕f2 32.♔f2 ♖d5 33.♔g2 ♖e8 34.♘f3 ♖b8 35.♖e2 f4 36.gf4 ♘h5 37.♖d2 ♘f4 38.♔g3 ♘h5 39.♔g2 ♘f4 40.♔g3 ♘h5 41.♔g2 ♖f8 42.♘e1 ♘f4 43.♔h1 ♖e8 44.♘g2 ♘d3 45.♖c3 ♖f5 46.♘e3 ♘f4 47.h4 ♖fe5 48.♘g4 ♖e1 49.♔h2 ♖8e2 50.♖e2 ♖e2 51.♔h1 ♖e1 52.♔h2 ♖e2 53.♔h1 gh4 54.♖c5 ♖b2 55.♘h6 *½-½*

Bellon Lopez,Juan
Romanishin,Oleg
Olot 1975

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.♘d4 d5 6.cb5 ab5 7.♘b5 c6 8.♘5c3 c5 9.d4 cd4 10.♕d4 ♘c6 11.♕d1 ♗e7 12.0-0 0-0 13.a3 ♗b7 14.♘d2 e5 15.♖b1 e4 16.♘b3 ♘e5 17.♕d4 ♘c6 18.♕d1 ♘e5 19.♕d4 ♘c4 20.♖d1 ♕c8 21.♗g5 ♖d8 22.♖dc1 ♕f5 23.♗e3 ♘e3 24.♕e3 d4 25.♘d4 ♖d4 26.♕d4 ♗c5 27.♘d5 ♕f2 28.♕f2 ♗f2 29.♔f2 ♗d5 30.♗h3 ♗b7 31.♖c7 ♖b8 32.♖d1 g5 33.♗f5 e3 34.♔f1 *1-0*

Kochiev,Alexander
Romanishin,Oleg
Leningrad ch-SU 1977 (10)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 ♗b7 6.0-0 c5 7.♘c3 ♕a5 8.♗b2 bc4 9.bc4 ♗e7 10.♖b1 0-0 11.♗a1 ♗c6 12.♕c2 h6 13.e3 ♖c8 14.♖fe1 ♖a7 15.♖b3 ♗a8 16.d3 ♘c6 17.♕e2 ♕c7 18.♘d2 ♘a5 19.♖bb1 ♗g2 20.♔g2 ♘c6 21.♘de4 ♘e8 22.f4 ♖b7 23.♖b7 ♕b7 24.♖b1 ♕a8 25.♕f3 ♖b8 26.♖b8 ♕b8 27.♕d1 ♕b7 28.♔f1 f5 29.♘f2 ♘f6 30.♔e2 ♔f8 31.♕b1 ♕a8 32.♘a4 d6 33.♗c3 ♕e8 34.♔d2 ♘d8 35.♘b2 d5 36.♕d1 ♘c6 37.♔c2 ♕d7 38.♗d2 ♘e8 39.♕f3 ♗f6 40.cd5 ed5 41.g4 ♕b7 42.♘bd1 ♘d6 43.gf5 ♘b4 44.♗b4 cb4 45.♔d2 ♕b5 46.e4 ♕a5 *0-1*

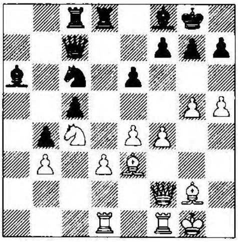
Dizdarevic,Emir
Cebalo,Miso
Budva ch-YU 1986 (12)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 ♗b7 6.♘c3 bc4 7.bc4 c5 8.♖b1 ♗c6 9.0-0 ♗e7 10.♖e1 d6 11.e4 e5 12.d3 0-0 13.♖e2 ♗d7 14.♖eb2 ♘c6 15.♘d2 ♘d4 16.♘f1 ♗c6 17.♘e3 ♕d7 18.♘ed5 ♗d8 19.♕f1 ♗d5 20.cd5 h6 21.♗h3 ♕e7 22.♖b7 ♗c7 23.♗e3 ♘d5 24.♕c1 ♖fb8 25.♖b8 ♖b8 26.♘d1 ♕d8 27.♖b3 ♗a5 28.♘b2 ♘c7 29.♕c2 ♘e8 30.♘c4 ♖b5 31.♖b5 ab5 32.♘e5 ♘f6 33.♘f3 b4 34.♕a4 ♕b6 35.♘d2 ♕b5 36.♕b3 ♗c7 37.♘c4 ♕a6 38.a3 ba3 39.♕a3 ♕b7 40.♕b2 ♕b2 41.♘b2 ♘b5 42.♘c4 ♔f8 43.f3 ♔e7 44.♔f2 ♘e8 45.♗c1 ♗d8 46.♗b2 g6 47.f4 h5 48.♗f1 ♔d7 49.♗e2 ♗f6 50.e5 ♗d8 51.♗d1 ♘ec7 52.♗a4 ♗e7 53.♘a3 *1-0*

YB/6-460

Pigusov,Evgeny
Romanishin,Oleg
Irkutsk 1986 (15)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 ♗b7 6.♘c3 b4 7.♘a4 d5 8.cd5 ♗d5 9.0-0 ♗e7 10.d3 0-0 11.♕c2 ♘bd7 12.e4 ♗b7 13.h3 c5 14.♗e3 ♖c8 15.♖ac1 ♘b6 16.♘b6 ♕b6 17.♘e5 ♖fd8 18.f4 a5 19.g4 ♗a6 20.♖cd1 ♘d7 21.♘c4 ♕c7 22.g5 ♘b8 23.♕f2 ♗f8 24.h4 a4 25.h5 ab3 26.ab3 ♘c6 #



27.g6 ♗c4 28.bc4 ♘d4 29.f5 ♕e5 30.gf7 ♔h8 31.♗h3 ef5 32.♗d4 ♖d4 33.♕f5 ♕f5 34.♖f5 ♖cd8 35.♖d5 g6 36.♗e6 ♔g7 37.♖d4 cd4 38.e5 b3 39.c5 ♗c5 40.♗b3 ♖b8 41.♗c4 ♖b2 42.♖f1 ♗f8 43.♖f4 ♖e2 44.e6 g5 45.♖g4 ♖e5 46.♖g2 h6 47.♖a2 g4 48.♖a7 g3 49.♖d7 ♖e2 50.♖d8 ♖d2 51.♖e8 ♖e2 52.♗d5 *1-0*

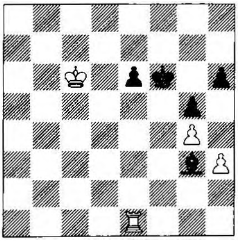
Kasparov,Gary
Kortchnoi,Viktor
Brussels blitz 1987 (20)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 ♗b7 6.♘c3 b4 7.♘a4 d6 8.0-0 ♘bd7 9.d4 ♗e7 10.♘b2 0-0 11.♘d3 a5 12.♗b2 c5 13.e3 ♕b6 14.a4 ♖fd8 15.♕e2 ♗e4 16.♖fd1 ♕b7 17.♘fe1 ♗g2 18.♘g2 ♖ac8 19.♘gf4 ♘f8 20.d5 ed5 21.♕f3 ♖d7 22.♘d5 ♘d5 23.cd5 c4 24.bc4 ♖c4 25.♖ac1

♖dc7 26.e4 ♖c1 27.♖c1 ♖c1 28.♘c1 ♘d7 29.♘b3 ♕c7 30.♕d3 ♗f6 31.♗f6 ♘f6 32.e5 de5 33.d6 ♕c6 34.♘a5 ♕a4 35.♘c4 h5 36.♘b6 ♕a1 37.♔g2 ♕d4 38.♕d4 ed4 39.♔f3 b3 40.♘c4 ♔f8 41.♔e2 ♔e8 42.♔d3 ♔d7 43.♔d4 ♔e6 44.♔c3 ♘e4 45.♔b3 ♘f2 46.♘e5 ♔d6 47.♘f7 ♔d5 48.♔c2 ♔e4 49.♘g5 ♔e3 50.♘e6 g6 51.♘f4 ½-½

Vaganian,Rafael
Nikolic,Predrag
Reggio Emilia 1987 (1)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 c5 6.♘c3 ♕a5 7.♘e5 ♖a7 8.cb5 ab5 9.a4 ♗b7 10.0-0 ♗g2 11.♔g2 d6 12.♘f3 ♖b7 13.♕c2 ba4 14.ba4 ♗e7 15.♗b2 0-0 16.♘b5 ♘bd7 17.d4 ♖c8 18.dc5 ♖c5 19.♕b3 ♘e4 20.♕d3 d5 21.♘e5 ♘e5 22.♗e5 ♖c4 23.♖fc1 ♖c1 24.♖c1 f6 25.♕c2 ♖b5 26.ab5 fe5 27.♕c7 ♕c7 28.♖c7 ♔f7 29.b6 ♘c5 30.b7 ♘b7 31.♖b7 e4 32.g4 g5 33.e3 ♔f6 34.f3 ef3 35.♔f3 h6 36.e4 de4 37.♔e4 ♗c5 38.h3 ♗f2 39.♖b3 ♗c5 40.♖f3 ♔e7 41.♔e5 ♗g1 42.♖f1 ♗e3 43.♔e4 ♗c5 44.♔d3 ♗b6 45.♔c4 ♗e3 46.♔b5 ♗f4 47.♔c6 ♔f6 48.♖e1 ♗g3 #



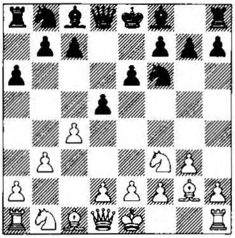
49.♔d7 ♗e1 0-1

Van der Sterren,Paul
Nikolic,Predrag
Wijk aan Zee 1988 (5)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 c5 6.0-0 ♗b7 7.♘c3 ♕b6 8.e3 d6 9.♕e2 b4 10.♘a4 ♕c7 11.d4 ♗e7 12.♗b2 ♘bd7 13.♖fd1 0-0 14.dc5 dc5 15.♘e1 ♖fd8 16.♗b7 ♕b7 17.♘d3 ♖ac8 18.f3 ♘b6 19.♘dc5 ♖d1 20.♖d1 ♖c5 21.♘c5 ♗c5 22.♖d8 ♗f8 23.♕d1 ♕c7 24.♗f6 gf6 25.♕d4 f5 26.f4 h6 27.♔f2 a5 28.h3 a4 29.g4 fg4 30.hg4 ab3 31.ab3 ♕c6 32.♔g3 ♕c7 33.♔h3 ♕c6 34.♔g3 ♕c7 35.♔h3 ♕c6 36.e4 ♕c7 37.♔g3 e5 38.fe5 ♔g7 39.♖d6 ♘c8 40.♖d7 ♕b8 41.♔f3 ♗e7 42.e6 f6 43.♕c5 1-0

Dizdarevic,Emir
Romanishin,Oleg
Sarajevo 1988 (11)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.b3 d5 5.♗g2 #



5...d4 6.0-0 c5 7.e3 ♘c6 8.ed4 cd4 9.♖e1 ♗e7 10.d3 0-0 11.♗a3 ♗a3 12.♘a3 ♖e8 13.♘c2 e5 14.♕d2 h6 15.♘b4 ♘b4 16.♕b4 ♕c7 17.♘d2 ♖b8 18.c5 ♗f5 19.♘e4 ♘d5 20.♕c4 ♗e4 21.♗e4 ♘c3 22.a4 b5 23.ab5 ab5 24.♕b4 ♖bc8 25.f4 ef4 26.♗f5 ♖cd8 27.♔g2 fg3 28.♗g4 ♕f4 29.♖e8 ♖e8 30.♗f3 ♕d2 0-1

Damljanovic,Branko
Romanishin,Oleg
Vrsac 1989 (8)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.e4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 c5 6.0-0 ♗b7 7.♘c3 ♕a5 8.♗b2 ♗e7 9.d3 0-0 10.♕d2 ♕b6 11.e4 d6 12.♘e1 b4 13.♘a4 ♕c7 14.f4 ♘c6 15.♘c2 e5 16.♘e3 ♘d4 17.♗d4 ed4 18.♘d5 ♗d5 19.cd5 ♘g4 20.♖fc1 a5 21.♘b2 ♘e3 22.♘c4 ♘c4 23.♖c4 ♖fb8 24.♗f3 a4 ½-½

Lalic,Dragan
Bogdanovski,Vlatko
Kladovo sf ch-YU 1990 (8)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 c5 6.0-0 ♗b7 7.d3 ♗e7 8.♘bd2 0-0 9.♗b2 d6 10.e3 ♘bd7 11.♕e2 ♕b6 12.e4 ♖ab8 13.♘e1 ♘e8 14.f4 ♘c7 15.♗h3 ♖be8 16.♘g2 f5 17.♘e3 g6 18.ef5 ef5 19.♗f5 ♖f5 20.♘f5 ♗f6 21.♘e4 gf5 22.♗f6 d5 23.cd5 ♘f6 24.d6 fe4 25.dc7 ed3 26.♕d1 c4 27.♖f2 ♕c6 28.♕f3 ♕f3 29.♖f3 ♗f3 30.bc4 bc4 31.♔f2 ♗b7 32.♖b1 ♘g4 33.♔g1 d2 0-1

Scherbakov,Ruslan
Dautov,Rustem
Podolsk tt 1990 (7)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.b3 ♗b7 6.0-0 ♗e7 7.♗b2 0-0 8.♕c2 h6 9.♘c3 bc4 10.bc4 c5 11.♖ab1 d6 12.♗a1 ♗c6 13.e3 ♘bd7 14.d4 ♖c8 15.♕e2 cd4 16.ed4 ♗a8 17.♖fe1 ♕c7 18.d5 e5 19.♘d2 ♖fe8 20.♗f1 ♗f8 21.♘a4 g6 22.♘b3 ♘b6 23.♘b6 ♕b6 24.♕e3 ♕c7 25.♘d2 ♘d7 26.♕a3 ♗b7 27.♘b3 ♕d8 28.♘a5 ♗a8 29.♘b3 ♗b7 30.♘a5 ♗a8 31.♘b3 ♕b6 32.♘d2 ♕a7 33.♘e4 ♖b8 34.♕e3 ♕e3 35.fe3 f5 36.♘d2 ♘c5 37.♘b3 ♘a4 38.♘a5 ♔f7 39.♖b3 ♘c5 40.♖bb1 ♔e7 41.♘b3 ♘e4 42.♗d3 ♘f6 43.♗b2 ♔d7 44.♗a3 ♖ec8 45.♖bc1 ♖c7 46.♘d2 e4 47.♗e2 h5 48.♖b1 ♖cb7 49.♖b7 ♖b7 50.h3 ♗h6 51.♔f2 ♗g5 52.h4 ♗h6 53.♘b3 ♖c7 54.♘d4 ♘g4 55.♗g4 hg4 56.♖c1 ♖c8 ½-½

Ehrenfeucht,Wojciech
Adamski,Jan
Warszawa open Legion 1990 (6)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 a6 4.♗g2 b5 5.♘d4 c6 6.cb5 ab5 7.♘b5 cb5 8.♗a8 d5 9.♕c2 ♗d7 10.b3 ♕a5 11.♗b7 ♗e7 12.♗b2 0-0 13.♗d4 b4 14.0-0 ♕b5 15.♕c7 ♕e2 16.♗a7 ♘a6 17.♗a6 ♕a6 18.♕b6 ♕e2 19.♕e3 ♕h5 20.h4 e5 21.a3 d4 22.♗d4 ed4 23.♕e7 ♕f3 24.♖c1 ♗h3 0-1

QP 4.4

33214

Yusupov,Artur (SU) 2615
Brunner,Lucas (CH) 2525
Munchen 1990 (10)

1.d4 e6 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗g5 c5 [3...h6 4.♗f6 ♕f6 5.e4 d6 6.♘c3 ♘d7 7.♕d2 a6 8.0-0-0 Yusupov - Bischoff, Munchen 1990 (5)] **4.e3 cd4** [4...b6? 5.d5!] **5.ed4 b6 6.♗d3 ♗b7 7.0-0 ♗e7 8.c4 0-0 9.♘c3 d5** [9...h6 10.♗h4 ♗f3 11.♕f3 ♘c6 12.♘e2 ♘b4 13.♗b1 d5 14.a3 ♘c6 15.♗f6 (15.♗a2 ♖c8 16.♗f6 ♗f6 17.cd5 ed5 18.♖ad1 ♘e7 19.♘c3⩲) 15...♗f6 16.cd5 ed5 17.♗a2 ♘d4= Spassky - Portisch, Geneve 1977 m-1; 10...d5 11.♗f6 ♗f6 12.cd5 ed5 13.♖e1 ♘c6 14.♗b5 ♘e7 (≥ 14...♕d6) 15.♘e5 ♗e5 16.♖e5 ♘g6 17.♖e3⩲ Spassky - Portisch, Geneve 1977 m-5; 13.♕b3 ♘c6 14.♖ad1 ♘d4] **10.♗f6 ♗f6 11.cd5 ed5 12.♕b3 ♘c6 13.♖ad1 ♘a5 14.♕c2 g6 15.♖fe1 ♖e8 16.♖e8 ♕e8 17.h3 ♖c8 18.♖e1 ♕d8 19.♕e2 ♘c4**? [19...♔g7 (△ ♖c7-e7) 20.♘e5 ♘c6 21.♕e3? ♗e5 22.de5 d4−+] **20.♘e5 ♗g7** [20...♖c7 21.♘g4 ♗d4? 22.♕e8 ♕e8 23.♖e8 ♔g7 24.♘b5] **21.f4 ♕h4 22.♖f1 ♗h6** [22...♕e7 23.♕f2 ♕b4 24.♗c4→ dc4 25.f5 ♗e5 26.fg6 (26.de5? ♕c5) 26...fg6 (26...♗g7 27.♕f7 ♔h8 28.♕b7) 27.♕f7 ♔h8 28.de5] **23.♗c4 dc4 24.♘e4**! **♕d8**?? [24...♗f4? 25.♘g4 (25.♘d6? ♕g3 26.♘b7 ♕h2=; 26.♘c8? ♗e3−+; 26.♖f4? ♕f4 27.♘b7 ♕d4 28.♔h1 ♖e8−+) 25...♗e4 (25...♗b8 26.♘ef6 ♔g7 27.♕e7; 26...♔h8 27.♕e7? ♗g2 28.♖e1 ♗c6; 27.♖e1 ♗c6 28.d5 ♗b5 29.♕e7; 27...♔g7 28.♕e7 ♕g3 29.♘h5 gh5 30.♕g5+−) 26.♕e4 ♗g5 (26...♗g3 27.d5 (△ ♕d4, △ d6) 27...h5 28.♘h6 ♔g7 29.♖f7 ♔h6 30.♕e3 ♕g5 31.♖h7+−) 27.♖f7? ♔f7 28.♕b7 ♗e7 29.♘e5 ♔g7 30.♕c8 ♕d4−+; 29.♕c8 ♕e1 30.♔h2 ♗d6; 27.♔h2!+− h5 28.g3; 27...♗e7 28.g3 ♕g5 29.h4; 24...♗d5!□ 25.♕g4 ♕g4 26.♘f6 ♔g7□ 27.♘eg4 ♖d8 28.g3 ♗e6 29.♖d1 g5!] **25.d5**!+− **♗g7 26.♖d1 b5 27.♕e3 f6 28.♕a7 ♖c7 29.♘f3**?? [29.d6 fe5□ 30.dc7 ♕d1 31.♔h2 ♕d5 (31...♗c8 32.♕b8 ♕d7 33.♘d6) 32.♕b8 ♔f7 33.♘d6 (33.♕b7 ♕b7 34.♘d6 ♔e7 35.♘b7 ♔d7 36.♘d6 ♔c7 37.♘e8? ♔d7 38.♘g7 b4; 37.♘b5 ♔c6 38.♘a3 ♔c5 39.b3=) 33...♕d6 34.♕b7+−] **29...♖d7** [29...♗d5? 30.♖d5 ♕d5 31.♕b8+−] **30.♘c5 ♖d5 31.♖e1** [31.♖d5 ♗d5 32.♘d4⩱/∓] **31...♗c8 32.♘e6** [32...♕d7 33.♕b8 ♗f8 34.♘f8 ♔f8⩱]

½-½

Brunner

QP 4.5

33095

Meduna,Eduard (CS) 2485
Brunner,Lucas (CH) 2525
Bundesliga BRD 1989/90 (6)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 e6 [2...b6 3.♗g5 ♘e4?! 4.♗h4 g6 5.♘bd2 d5 6.e3 ♗g7 7.c4! ♗b7 8.cd5 ♗d5 9.♗b5 c6 10.♗d3 ♘d2 11.♕d2 0-0 12.0-0 ♘d7 13.e4 ♗e6 14.h3!± Meduna - Marinelli, Haifa 1989] **3.♗g5 c5 4.c3** [4.e3 ♗e7; 4...b6? 5.d5!] **4...♗e7 5.♘bd2 b6**?! [5...d5; 5...cd4 6.cd4 d5] **6.e4 0-0 7.♗d3 ♗a6 8.♗a6 ♘a6 9.♕e2 ♘c7 10.0-0 d6 11.♖ad1**! **♘h5 12.♗e3**!⩲ **♕c8 13.dc5 bc5 14.e5 ♘d5 15.ed6 ♗d6 16.♘e4 ♗e7 17.♘e5 ♘hf6 18.♗c1 ♕c7 19.♘f6 ♗f6** [19...♘f6] **20.♘g4**! **♗e7 21.c4 ♘b4**?! [≥ 21...♘f6] **22.b3 ♖ad8 23.♗b2 ♕f4**? [≥ 23...♘c6!] **24.♘e5**!± **♖d1 25.♖d1 ♘a2 26.♘c6 ♗g5 27.♗e5 ♘c1 28.♕h5 ♕e4 29.♕g5 ♘e2 30.♔f1 f6 31.♗f6**! **♖f6 32.♖d8**

1-0

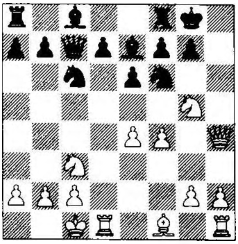
Meduna

QP 7.12

33121

Krasenkov,Mikhail (SU) 2545
Degraeve,Jean-Marc (FR) 2375
Capelle-la-Grande 1990 open (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♗g5 c5 3.♘c3!? **cd4 4.♕d4 ♘c6 5.♕h4 e6** [5...d6!? △ 6...♗e6] **6.0-0-0 ♗e7 7.e4 0-0 8.f4 h6** [8...♘e8 9.♗e7 ♕e7⩲] **9.♘f3** [9.♗h6!? gh6 10.♕h6 ♘g4!□ 11.♕h5 (11.♕h3 f5! △ ♔g7, ♖h8∞) 11...♘f6! 12.♕g5 ♔h8 13.♕h6 ♘h7 14.♖d3=∞→; 9.♗f6!? ♗f6 10.♕g3⩲] **9...hg5** [≥ 9...♘e8] **10.♘g5** [△ 11.e5] **10...♕c7**! #



[10...g6 11.♕h6 ♕c7 12.e5 ♘e5 13.fe5 ♕e5 14.♘ce4 ♖e8 15.♖d3 △ 16.♖h3+−; 11...♖e8 12.e5 ♗f8 13.♕h3 ♘h5 14.g4+−] **11.e5**! **♘e5 12.♘d5**! [12.fe5? ♕e5 (△ 13...♘h5!) 13.♘ce4

(13.♖e1 ♕f5 △ 14...♕g4) 13...♕f5! △ 14...♘e4−+] **12...ed5 13.fe5 ♕e5 14.♖e1 ♕f5**! [14...♕d6? 15.♗d3!→] **15.♖e7 ♕g4 16.♕g4 ♘g4 17.♗b5±EN ♘f6** [17...f6!?] **18.h4 a6 19.♗d3 b5** [19...g6!?] **20.h5 ♖e8 21.♗h7**! **♔f8**??**T** [21...♔h8 22.♖he1 ♗b7 23.♖e8 ♖e8 24.♖e8 ♘e8 25.♗f5±] **22.♖f7X** *1-0*

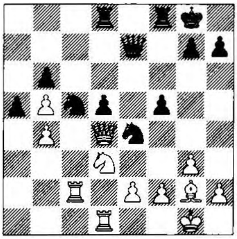
Krasenkov

HD 3.6

33232

Ibragimov,Ildar (SU) ----
Moskalenko,Viktor (SU) 2525
Podolsk 1990 tt (8)

1.d4 e6 2.c4 f5 3.g3 ♘f6 4.♗g2 c6 5.♘h3!? **d5 6.0-0 ♗d6 7.b3 0-0** [7...♕e7 8.♗f4⩲] **8.♗a3 ♗a3 9.♘a3 ♘bd7N** [9...♗d7] **10.♘f4 ♕e7 11.♕c1**! [11.♘c2?! dc4! 12.bc4 e5∞] **11...a5** [≤ 11...dc4 12.♘c4 e5 13.de5 ♘e5 14.♘e5 ♕e5 15.♕c4 ♔h8 16.♖ad1 ♗d7 17.♖d3 △ ♖fd1, ♖e3±] **12.♘d3 b6 13.♕b2 ♗b7**?! [13...♗a6!? 14.♖ac1 ♖ac8 15.♖c2?! ♘e4 16.♖fc1 c5=, ♘a3<; 15.♖fd1!⩲ △ 15...c5 16.cd5 ed5 17.♘f4, d5<] **14.♖ac1 ♖ac8 15.♖c2**! **♘e4 16.♖fc1 c5** [16...♔h8 17.f3 ♘ef6 18.c5! b5 19.♘b5! cb5 20.c6±, c5>, e5>, ⇔c] **17.cd5 ed5 18.♘b5**!± **♗a6 19.a4 ♗b5 20.ab5 ♖cd8** [20...♘df6 21.♕a3!±] **21.♖d1 cd4 22.♕d4 ♘dc5 23.b4**! #



23...♘b3□ [23...ab4? 24.♘b4±/+−; 23...♘d3? 24.ed3 ♘f6 25.ba5 ba5 26.♖a2±/+−] **24.♕b6 ♖b8**?**T** [24...a4□ 25.♖c7 ♕f6 (25...♖d7 26.♖d7 ♕d7 27.♘c5+−) 26.♕f6 ♖f6 27.♘f4 d4 28.♗e4! fe4 29.♖a7±] **25.♕c6**!+− **♖fd8 26.♘f4 a4 27.♖d5 ♘f6 28.♖d8 ♕d8 29.♘d5 ♘d4 30.♘f6 ♔h8**! **31.♕c4 ♘c2 32.♕c2 ♕f6 33.♕a4 f4** [33...♕b6 34.♗c6 △ ♕c2−c5+−] **34.♕a7 ♖f8** [34...♕b6 35.♕b6 ♖b6 36.♗c6 fg3 37.fg3! ♔g8 38.♔f2 ♔f7 39.♔e3 ♔e6 40.♔d4 ♔d6 41.e4 ♖b8 42.e5 ♔e6 43.♔c5 ♔e5 44.b6+−] **35.♗f3 g5 36.g4 ♖f7 37.♕c5 ♔g7 38.b6 ♕d8 39.b7 ♖f8 40.♕e5 ♔h6 41.♕e6 ♔g7 42.♕e5T ♔h6 43.♔g2 ♕b8 44.♕e6 ♔g7 45.♕e7 ♔h6 46.h4**! *1-0*

Ibragimov

HD 8.2

33003

Shirov,Aleksei (SU) 2500
Bareev,Evgeni (SU) 2590
Lvov 1990 zt (9)

1.♘f3 f5 2.g3 ♘f6 3.♗g2 g6 4.0-0 ♗g7 5.d4 0-0 6.b3 d6 7.♗b2 c6 [7...♕e8!? 8.c4 ♘a6 (8...e5?! 9.de5 ♘g4 10.♘c3 de5 11.h3 ♘h6 12.e4 ♘c6 13.♘d5 ♕d8 14.♖e1± Bewersdorff - Tisdall, Gausdal 1990) 9.d5 c5 10.♘c3 h6 11.♘e1 g5 12.♘d3 ♕g6 13.♕d2 ♗d7∞ Tukmakov - Malaniuk, Lvov 1990 zt (8)] **8.♘bd2 ♘a6 9.c4 e5**?!**N** [9...♖b8!?] **10.de5 ♘d7 11.♗a3**! [11.b4? ♘b4 12.♕b3 a5!∓; 11.e4?! f4!; 11.♘d4? ♘e5 12.♖b1 f4 13.♘2f3∞] **11...♘e5 12.♘e5 ♗e5 13.♘f3**!! [13.♖c1 ♕a5 14.♘b1 ♖d8 15.♕d2 (15.f4 ♗g7∞) 15...♕d2 16.♘d2 ♗e6 17.♖fd1 ♘c5∞] **13...♗a1 14.♕a1**≌ **♘c5** [14...♕f6?! 15.♗b2 ♕e7 16.♕c1+− △ 17.♕c3; 14...♘c7 15.♖d1 ♘e8 16.♕d4±; 14...h6!? 15.♖d1 c5 16.♕c3 ♔h7 17.♗b2 ♖g8∞/±] **15.♖d1 ♕f6**?! [15...♕e7?! 16.♕d4!±; 15...♘e4 16.♘d2! ♘f6 (16...♘d2 17.♖d2 ♕a5 18.♕c1±) 17.♕d4! c5 18.♕c3∞/⩲] **16.♕c1 ♕e7 17.♗b2 ♘e4 18.♕e3**!± [△ 19.♘d2] **18...♗e6** [18...♔f7 19.h4±] **19.♕d4 ♔f7** [19...♖f6? 20.♘d2+−] **20.h4**! [≤ 20.♘d2 d5! 21.cd5 ♗d5! 22.♘e4 fe4! (22...♗e4? 23.f3 ♗d5 24.e4!+−) 23.♕g7 ♔e8 24.♕e7 ♔e7 25.♗a3=] **20...♖ad8** [20...♔e8 21.♘g5! ♘g5 22.hg5 ♕g5 23.♕d6? ♕e7 24.♕e5 ♗g8! 25.♕e7 ♔e7 26.♗a3 ♔f6 27.♗f8 ♖f8 28.♖d7 ♖f7 29.♖d8 ♔g7⩲; 23.♗a3!±] **21.♘g5 ♘g5 22.hg5 ♖d7** [22...♕g5 23.♕g7 ♔e8 24.♕b7 ♕e7 25.♕c6 ♔f7 26.♕f3±/+−] **23.f4 ♕d8**?! [≥ 23...d5 24.c5±] **24.♔f1**?! [24.♕a7! c5□ 25.♗f6! ♕a8 26.♕b6 ♕a6 27.♕a6 ba6 28.♗c6+−; 25...♕b8 26.♕a5+−; 25...♕c7 26.♕a3+−] **24...c5**?! [24...d5 25.c5 ♔e8 26.♖d3 ♖e7 27.b4 ♗c8 28.♗f3! a6 29.a4± △ 30.b5] **25.♕c3 ♖e7**?! [25...♕c7 26.♖d3 ♔e8 27.♖e3 ♖e7 28.♕d2 △ 29.♗f6±/+−] **26.♗b7**!+− **♕b6** [26...♖b7 27.♕g7+−] **27.♗f3 a5 28.♖d3 a4 29.ba4**! **♕a6 30.♖e3 ♔e8** [30...♕c4 31.♕f6 ♔e8 32.♗c6+−] **31.♕b3**! **♔f7** [31...♕c4 32.♗c6 ♔f7 33.♖e6 ♕e6 34.♗d5+−; 33...♕b3 34.♖e7+−; 31...♗c4 32.♕b8 ♔f7 33.♖e7 ♔e7 34.♕c7 ♔e6 35.♕h7 ♕a4 36.♕g6 ♔d7 37.♕h7 ♖f7 38.g6!+−] **32.♗f6**

♖ee8 33.♖e6! **♖e6** [33...♔e6 34.♗b7! ♕a7 35.♗d5 ♔d7 36.♕b5 ♔c8 37.a5!+−Z] **34.♗d5 ♖e8 35.a5!Z ♔f8** [35...h6 36.♕b6!+−] **36.♗e6 ♖e6 37.♕b8 ♔f7** [37...♖e8 38.♕c7 ♖e4 39.♕d8 ♖e8 40.♕d7 ♖e4 41.♗g7 ♔g8 42.♗h6+−] **38.♕c7** [38...♔f8 39.♕g7 ♔e8 40.♕g8+−] *1-0*

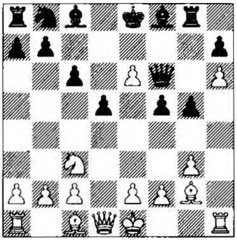
Shirov

HD 9.1

33246

Kortchnoi,Viktor (CH) 2625
Gurevich,Mikhail (SU) 2645
Rotterdam 1990 VSB (4)

1.d4 f5 2.g3 ♘f6 3.♗g2 g6 4.♘h3 d6 [4...♗g7 5.c4 d6 6.d5 0-0 7.♘c3 c6 8.♘f4 ♗d7 9.h4 ♗h8 10.e4 ♘a6 11.h5 g5 12.♘e6 ♗e6 13.de6 ♘e4 14.♗e4 ♗c3 15.bc3 fe4 16.♗g5 ♘c5 17.♗e3 ♘d3 18.♔f1 ♖f3 Kasparov - Speelman, London 1990 rapid] **5.♘c3** [5.♘f4!? e5!?] **5...♗g7**? [5...e5? 6.de5 de5 7.♕d8 ♔d8 8.e4±; 5...d5; 5...c6] **6.♘f4 c6** [6...e5 7.de5 de5 8.♕d8 ♔d8 9.♘fd5; 9.♘e6; 9.♘d3±] **7.d5** [7.e4!?] **7...e5** [7...0-0 8.e4] **8.de6 d5** [8...♕e7 9.e4; 8...♘a6 9.h4 ♘c5 10.h5+−] **9.h4 ♕e7** [9...d4 10.♘b1±] **10.h5 g5** [≥ 10...gh5 11.e3 ♗e6 12.♘h5 ♘h5 13.♕h5 ♕f7 14.♘e2±] **11.h6 ♗f8 12.♘h5** [12.♘h3!? g4 13.♘g5 ♗e6 14.♕d4 ♘bd7 15.♗f4 △ 0-0-0, f3+−] **12...♖g8** [12...♘h5 13.♖h5 ♖g8 14.♗d5] **13.♘f6 ♕f6** #



14.♗d5! **♗e6** [14...♘a6 15.e7; 14...♗b4 15.♗d2; 14...cd5 15.♘d5 ♕d8 (15...♕e5 16.f4!) 16.♕d4 ♗e7 (16...♖g6 17.e7 ♗e7 18.♕h8+−) 17.♕e5 ♘a6 18.♗e3 △ 19.0-0-0+−] **15.♗e6 ♕e6 16.e4**! **♗h6 17.♕f3** [17.♕e2? f4!] **17...fe4 18.♕e4 ♖g6 19.♗e3 ♘d7 20.0-0-0 0-0-0 21.♕a4** [21.♕e6 ♖e6 22.♖h6 ♖h6 23.♗g5 ♖e6 24.♗d8 ♔d8 25.♖d4!+−] **21...a6** [21...♗g7 22.♕a7 ♗c3 23.♕a8 ♔c7 24.♗b6+−] **22.♖h6**? [22.♘e4 (△ 23.♖d6) 22...♘f6 23.♖d8 ♔d8 24.♖d1 ♘d5 (24...♔e7 25.♕a3 ♔f7 26.♘d6 ♔g7 27.♘b7; 24...♔c8 25.♘d6 ♔b8 26.♕d4 ♘d5 27.♕a7 ♔c7 28.♘b7) 25.♘c5 ♕e7 26.c4+− g4 27.♗h6 ♖h6 (27...♕c5 28.♗e3) 28.♕a5+−] **22...♖h6 23.♗g5 ♖e8 24.♗h6 ♕h6 25.♔b1 ♕e6** [25...♕f6 26.♕g4 ♕e6] **26.♕d4 ♘f6 27.a3± h5 28.♘a4 ♕e5 29.♕d3 ♔c7** [29...♕b5 30.♕d6 ♘d5?! 31.♖d5 ♖e1 32.♖d1 ♖d1 33.♕d1 ♕a4 34.♕h5] **30.♘c3 ♔c8 31.f4 ♕e7 32.♕d4 ♖g8 33.♖d3 ♖e8 34.b4 ♕e6 35.♔b2 ♔c7 36.♘a4 ♘d5**? [36...♘d7□] **37.c4 ♘f6 38.♕b6 ♔c8 39.♘c5 ♕e7 40.♕a7 ♕c7 41.♘a4**? [41.♘a6! ba6 42.♕a8 ♕b8 43.♕c6 ♕c7 44.♕a8 ♕b8 45.♕a6 ♕b7 46.♕f6+−] **41...♕h7 42.♕d4**?! [≥ 42.♘c5] **42...h4**? [42...♕e7] **43.♕d6** [△ 44.♘b6] **43...♖e2** [43...♘d7 44.♕d7 ♕d7 45.♘b6 ♔c7 46.♘d7 ♖e2 47.♔c3 hg3 48.♘e5 g2 49.♖d7 ♔c8 50.♖g7+−] **44.♔b3 ♘d5 45.♘b6** *1-0*

Kortchnoi

HD 12.5

33002

Poluliakhov,A (SU) ----
Glek,Igor (SU) 2535
Podolsk 1990 tt (7)

1.d4 f5 2.♘c3 d5 3.♗g5 c6 4.e4!?**N** [4.e3 ♕b6! 5.♘a4 ♕a5 6.c3 ♘d7 7.b4 ♕c7 8.♘f3 e5 9.♗h4 e4 10.♗g3 ♗d6 11.♘d2 ♘e7∞ Gulko - Short, Hastings 1988/89; 5.a3 ♘d7 6.♗d3 g6 7.♘f3 ♗g7 8.♗f4 ♘h6 9.b4 ♘f7 10.♘a4 ♕d8= Krasenkov - Piskov, Moskva 1989] **4...de4** [4...fe4!? 5.f3 ♕b6] **5.f3 ♕b6**! [5...♘f6 6.fe4 fe4 7.♗c4=/∞>] **6.♕d2**!? [6.fe4 ♕b2 7.♘ge2=/∞; 6.♖b1] **6...♕b2 7.♖b1 e3**! [7...♕a3 8.fe4=/∞] **8.♕e3**! **♕a3** [8...♕c2? 9.♖c1 ♕b2 10.♘b5! ♔d8 11.♘d6; 10...♔d7 11.d5!] **9.♗c4=/∞ h6 10.♗f4 ♘f6 11.♘ge2** [11.♗c7 (△ 12.♖b3) 11...e6! 12.♗e6? ♕e7] **11...♘bd7 12.♔f2**?! [≥ 12.0-0; 12.♕e6?! ♘b6 13.♕f7 ♔d8∞] **12...♘b6**?! [≥ 12...g5! 13.♗c7 (13.♗e5?! f4! 14.♕d3 ♘e5 15.de5 ♕c5 16.♘d4 ♕e5 17.♖he1 ♕c5; 16...♘d7!? 17.♕g6 ♔d8 18.♖hd1 ♔c7!) 13...♘b6 (13...b5?! 14.♗b3 △ ♘b5, ♕e6) 14.♗b3 (14.♗b6 ab6 15.♖b6∞) 14...♕a5∞] **13.♗b3 ♕a6** [13...g5? 14.♗e5 ♗g7 15.♘b5!+−] **14.h4**!

14...♘bd5? [14...♘c4 15.♕d3 ♗e6 16.♗c4 ♕c4 (16...♗c4 17.♕f5±) 17.♕c4 ♗c4 18.♖b7±; 15...♘d6 16.♕a6 ba6 17.♗d6! ed6 18.♘f4±; 15...♘b6 16.♕a6 ba6⩲/±; ≥ 15...b5 16.a4 ♗d7] **15.♗d5 ♘d5 16.♘d5 cd5 17.♘c3± ♔f7**?! [17...♕e6 18.♕e6 (18.♗e5? a6!) 18...♗e6 19.♖b7±⇈; 17...♕c4 18.♘b5 ♔f7 19.♘c7 ♖b8 20.♘d5 -game] **18.♘d5 ♕c4** [18...♕a2 19.♘c7

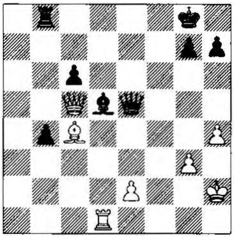
♖b8 (19...♕c2 20.♔g3) 20.♘e6 ♖a8 21.d5!↑↑] **19.♘c7 ♖b8 20.♘e6 ♖a8 21.d5! b6 22.♖bd1** [≤ 22.♖he1 ♕d5! 23.♘c7 ♕c6 24.♘a8 ♕a8 25.♖bd1 ♕c6 △ 26...e6⇄] **22...♗d7** [22...♗b7 23.♖he1 ♗d5? 24.♘c7] **23.♖he1 ♖c8** [23...♕c2 24.♖d2 ♕a4 (24...♕c8 25.♕e5+−↑↑) 25.♖d4 ♕c2 26.♖e2 ♕c8 27.♕e5+−↑↑; 23...♖e8 24.♕e5 ♕c2 25.♖d2+−↑↑] **24.♖d4** [24.♕e5 ♕c2 25.♖d2 ♕c3 26.♖d4+−] **24...♕a2!? 25.♘f8 ♖c2 26.♔g1** [26.♔g3! ♖g2 27.♔h3 ♖f8 (27...g5!? 28.♖d2!!+−) 28.♕e7 ♔g8 29.♕d7+−] **26...♖g2 27.♔h1 ♖f8 28.♕e7 ♔g8 29.♕d7 ♔h7** [29...♖f6 30.h5!+−; 29...♖g6 30.♗d2 ♕b2 31.♕a4+−; 29...♕f2 30.♕e6 ♔h7 31.♕e3+−] **30.♖d2!!+− ♖d2 31.♖g1 ♕b2** [31...♖g8 32.♗e5+−] **32.♗d2 ♕f6** [32...♕d4 33.♗f4 ♕f6 34.♗g3+−] **33.♖g3?!T** [≥ 33.♗e1] **33...♖f7 34.♕c6** [≥ 34.♕e6! ♕e6 (34...♕h4 35.♔g2+−) 35.de6 ♖e7 36.♗c3 g6 37.f4 ♖e6 38.♖d3+−] **34...♕h4** [34...♕c6 35.dc6 ♖c7 36.♗c3 g6 37.f4 ♖c6 38.♖d3 ♖c7 39.♗e5 △ 40.♖d8+−] **35.♔g2 ♕e7 36.♕g6 ♔g8 37.♗h6** [37.♗c3!?] **37...♕e2 38.♔h1 ♕f1 39.♔h2 ♕f2** [39...♖e7? 40.♖g2 ♕f3 41.d6] **40.♔h3 ♕f1 41.♔h4! f4** [41...♕h1 42.♖h3 ♕e1 43.♕g3+−; 41...♕c4 42.♔h5 ♕d5 43.♗g7 f4 44.♗e5+−] **42.♖h3 ♕e1 43.♔h5 ♕e5** [43...♕f1 44.♕g4] **44.♔g4 ♕d4?!** [≥ 44...♕d5 45.♗f4 ♕d7 46.♔g3+−] **45.♗g5 ♕g1 46.♔h5 ♕g2 47.♕e6 ♔h7! 48.♕e4 ♔g8** [48...♔h8 49.♔g6!] **49.♕e6 ♔h7 50.d6 ♖f6 51.♗f6 g6 52.♔h4 ♔h6 53.♕e7** *1-0*

Poluliakhov

EO 3.4 33106

Borges Mateos,Juan (CU) 2500
Yakovich,Yuri (SU) 2470
Bayamo 1990 (7)

1.c4 e5 2.♘c3 ♘f6 3.g3 d5 4.cd5 ♘d5 5.♗g2 ♘b6 6.♘f3 ♘c6 7.0-0 ♗e7 8.a3 0-0 9.b4 ♖e8 10.♖b1 ♗f8 11.d3 ♘d4!? [11...a5] **12.♗b2 c6!=** [12...a5 13.b5 a4 14.♘d2 ♖a5 15.♘c4± Ehlvest - Hjartarson, Rotterdam 1989] **13.♘e4 a5 14.♘c5?** [14.♘d4□ (14.♗d4? ed4 15.♘c5 ab4 16.ab4 ♗c5 17.bc5 ♘a4∓) 14...ed4 15.♘c5 ab4 16.ab4 ♗c5 17.bc5 ♘a4 18.♕c2 ♖a5 19.♕c4 ♘b2 (19...♖e2 20.♗d4 ♗e6 21.♕b4; 19...♘c5 20.♗d4) 20.♖b2 ♖e5 21.♖c1∞] **14...♘f3! 15.♗f3 ab4 16.ab4 ♘d5 17.d4** [17.♕b3 b6 18.♘a4 (18.e4 ♘b4−+) 18...♘b4 19.♗c3 ♗e6 20.♕d1□ ♘d5 21.♗d5 (21.♗e5 ♗h3) 21...cd5∓] **17...♘b4 18.♕b3 ♗c5 19.dc5 ♘a6∓ 20.♕c3 ♕e7 21.♖a1 f6 22.♖fd1 ♗e6 23.♖a5 ♘c7 24.♗e4!? ♘b5 25.♕b4 ♖a5 26.♕a5 ♕c5 27.♗d3 ♕a7!?** [27...b6?! 28.♕a6 ♘c7 (28...♘d4 29.♖c1) 29.♕b7] **28.♕b4 ♘d4!** [28...♘c7 29.♕h4 h6 30.♕e4] **29.♖a1 ♕b8 30.♗d4 ed4 31.♕d4 ♕e5 32.♕a7T b5?!T 33.♖c1! ♗d5 34.♕c5** [△ 35.e4 ♗e4 36.♕e5 ♖e5 37.♗e4 ♖e4 38.♖c6] **34...♔f7!! 35.h4** [35.e4 ♗e4 36.♕e5 ♖e5 37.♗e4 ♖e4 38.♖c6 ♖e6 39.♖c7 ♖e7 △ 40...♖b7−+] **35...f5 36.♔h2 f4 37.♕a7 ♔g8 38.♕c5 ♖b8 39.♖d1 b4 40.♗c4 fg3?!T** [40...b3−+] **41.fg3** #



41...b3? [41...♔h8−+] **42.e4!! ♕b2□** [42...♕e4? 43.♖d5] **43.♔h3 ♗c4 44.♕c4 ♔h8 45.♕b4!** [45.♕c6 ♕e5! 46.♖d5 ♕f6!−+] **45...♖g8!** [45...♖a8 46.♖f1! ♖g8 47.♖f3=] **46.♖d3 ♕c1! 47.♖b3** [47.♕b3 ♕h1−+] **47...c5! 48.♖b1** [48.♕b7 ♕h1 49.♔g4 ♖e8−+→ 50.♕e7? h5] **48...cb4 49.♖c1 ♖b8−+EN 50.♖b1** [50.♔g4 b3 51.♔f5 b2 52.♖b1 ♖b6! (52...♔g8 53.♔e6) 53.♔e5 (53.e5 ♔g8 54.♔e4 ♔f7 55.♔d5 ♔e7 56.g4 ♖b8 57.g5 g6Z 58.♔d4 ♔e6−+) 53...♔g8 54.♔d5 ♔f7 55.♔c5 ♖b8 56.♔d6 ♖b3 57.e5 ♖d3 58.♔c5 ♖d2−+] **50...b3 51.♖b2 ♔g8 52.♔g4 ♔f7 53.♔f5 ♖b5 54.e5 g6 55.♔e4 ♔e6 56.♔d4 h5 57.♔c3 ♔e5 58.♖e2 ♔f5 59.♔b2 ♔g4 60.♖e3 ♖b6 61.♖c3 ♔h3** [△ ♖b4-g4]

0-1

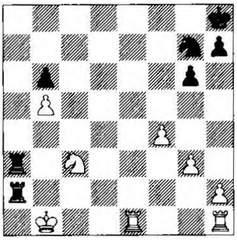
Yakovich

EO 20.1 33052

Psakhis,Lev (SU) 2570
Seirawan,Yasser (US) 2595
Moskva 1990 GMA open (6)

1.c4 e5 2.♘c3 ♘c6 3.g3 g6 4.♖b1!? f5 [≤ 4...♗g7 5.b4] **5.♗g2 ♘f6 6.d3 ♗g7** [6...a5 7.a3] **7.b4 0-0 8.e3!?** [8.b5 ♘d4 9.e3 ♘e6∞] **8...f4!?** [8...d6 9.b5 ♘e7 10.♘ge2±; 8...a6!?] **9.ef4** [9.b5?! fe3 10.bc6? ef2 11.♔f2 ♘e4] **9...ef4 10.♗f4 ♘h5**

[10...♘b4 11.♘ge2⩲/±] **11.♗d2□ ♘e5!** [11...♘b4? 12.♖b4 ♕e7 13.♘ce2+−] **12.♕c2 c6!?** [12...d6!? 13.f4 ♘f4!? 14.♗f4 ♖f4 15.gf4 ♕h4∞] **13.f4 ♘g4 14.♘ge2 d5! 15.cd5!** [15.h3!? dc4 16.dc4 ♗f5 17.♕b3 △ 17...♗b1 18.hg4] **15...♕b6 16.♘e4□ cd5 17.♘c5 ♖e8!□ 18.♗d5 ♔h8 19.♗e4 ♘gf6** [≤ 19...♘hf6 20.♗c3±] **20.♗c3?!** [20.0-0!±] **20...a5! 21.a3** [21.0-0!? ab4 22.♗b4] **21...ab4 22.ab4 ♘e4 23.de4 ♕c7!** [△ 24...b6, ⇗ h1-a8<] **24.♗g7T** [24.b5!? △ 24...b6 25.♘a6∞] **24...♘g7 25.♕c3 b6** [25...♖a2!?] **26.♘d3 ♕b7T 27.♘f2! ♖a2□ 28.♕d3 ♕a6! 29.♘c3! ♖a3!** [29...♕d3 30.♘d3 ♖a3 31.♔d2 △ 32.♖a1+−] **30.♕a6 ♗a6 31.b5** [31.♘d5! ♗b7 32.0-0±; 31...♖a2 32.♘c7! ♖e2 33.♔f1+−; 31...♖c8 32.b5 ♗b7 33.♘b6±] **31...♗b7 32.♔d2?!T** [32.♖c1!?] **32...♖d8 33.♘d3?** [33.♔c2! ♖c8 34.♖b3 ♖a2 35.♖b2 ♖a3 36.♖b3=] **33...♗e4! 34.♘e4 ♖dd3! 35.♔c2 ♖e3?T** [35...♘f5! 36.♖b4!? ♘e3 37.♔b1⩱] **36.♖be1 ♖a2 37.♔b1 ♖ea3** [37...♖e1 38.♖e1 ♖h2=] **38.♘c3! #**



38...♖a1?? [38...♖g2 39.♖e2! ♖b3 40.♔a1=] **39.♔b2+− ♖e1 40.♖e1 ♖a8 41.♖e7 ♘f5 42.♖b7 ♘d6! 43.♖d7 ♘f5 44.♘d5 ♔g8□ 45.g4 ♘h6!** [45...♘g7 46.♘f6 ♔f8 47.♘h7 ♔g8 48.♘g5+−] **46.♘f6 ♔f8 47.♘h7 ♔e8 48.♘f6 ♔f8 49.♖h7 ♘f7 50.f5! g5□** [50...gf5 51.g5! ♔e7□ 52.♘d5 ♔d6 53.♖f7 ♔d5 54.♖f5+−] **51.♘d7 ♔g8 52.♘f6 ♔f8 53.♔c3 ♖a4** [53...♖a5 54.♖h5, g5<] **54.♘d7 ♔g8 55.♘f6 ♔f8 56.h3** [△ 57.♖h5] **56...♘d6 57.♔d3 ♖a3 58.♔d4 ♘b5 59.♔d5 ♖e3 60.♘e4! ♘c3 61.♘c3 ♖c3 62.♔e5 ♔g8 63.♖b7 ♖h3 64.♔f6** *Psakhıs* 1-0

EO 21.5 33065

Engel,Klaus (DE) 2410
Arnlind,Eric (SE) 2580
1989 cr

1.c4 e5 2.♘c3 ♘c6 3.♘f3 f5 4.d4 e4 5.♘g5 h6 [5...♘f6 6.e3 d6 7.♗e2 g6 8.b4 ♕e7 9.b5 ♘d8 10.♘h3 ♗g7 11.♘f4 ♘e6 12.♘fd5 ♘d5 13.cd5 ♘f8 14.h4 h5 15.g3⩲ Volchok - N.Kopilov, 1984 cr; 5...g6!?N 6.d5 ♘e5 7.f4 ♘g4 8.♕d4 ♘4f6!? 9.♕e5 ♗e7 10.d6!? cd6 11.♕d4 ♕a5 12.g4 ♘h6 13.♗h3 (13.♗d2 ♕c5 14.♕c5 dc5 15.♘b5! Zhuravlev) 13...♘hg4 14.♘e4? (14.♗g4!? Zhuravlev) 14...fe4 15.♗g4 0-0 16.♗h3 d5! 17.cd5 ♗c5 18.♕c4 d6 19.♗g2 ♗f5 20.e3 ♖ac8 21.♕b3 ♘g4 22.♔e2 ♘e3!⩱ Abolinsh - N.Zhuravlev, 1988 cr] **6.♘h3 g5!? 7.e3** [7.d5 ♘e5 8.f4 ef3 9.ef3 f4⩱; 7.f3 ef3 8.gf3 ♗g7 9.d5 ♘e5 10.e4 f4⩱; 9.e3!?; 8.ef3 ♗g7 9.d5?! (9.♗e3!?) 9...♘d4?! 10.♗e3 c5 11.♕d2 d6 12.f4⩲ Barcza - Dely, Szombathely 1966; 9...♕e7! 10.♗e2 ♘d4 11.0-0 ♘e2 12.♘e2 ♕c5 13.♔h1 ♘e7⩱ J.Watson ; 10.♔d2!? ♘d4 11.♗d3 ♔d8 (11...♕d6!?) 12.♘g1! b5! 13.♘ge2 bc4 14.♗c4 ♕c5!⩱ Seirawan - Browne, Lone Pine 1978; 7.♘g1!? ♗g7 8.e3 d6 9.h4! g4 10.♘ge2 h5 11.♘f4 ♘ce7 12.b3 c6 13.♗b2 ♘f6 14.♗e2 ♔f7 15.♕d2⩲ Bagirov - A.Ivanov, Yaroslavl 1982] **7...♘f6 8.♗e2** [8.♘g1!? ♕e7 9.h4 ♗g7 10.hg5 hg5 11.♖h8 ♗h8 12.♘h3 g4 13.♘f4± Rovito - Bartsch, Zurich 1989] **8...♗g7 9.♗h5 ♔f8** [= J.Watson; 9...♘h5 10.♕h5 ♔f8= Browne] **10.♗e2 d5 11.cd5 ♘e7 12.♗c4 ♘ed5 13.♘d5 ♘d5 14.f3!? ef3 15.♕f3 ♘b6 16.♕e2□ ♘c4 17.♕c4 ♗f6 18.0-0 ♔g7 19.♘f2 ♖e8 20.♗d2 ♗e6 21.♕c2 c6 22.g4!? ♕d5 23.♖ae1 ♕f3! 24.gf5! ♗f5 25.e4 ♗d4?!** [25...♗h3! 26.♘h3 ♗d4 27.♘f2 ♕g4= Arnlind] **26.♗e3! ♗f6** [26...♗e3? 27.♕c3+−] **27.♗c5 ♗g6 28.♖e3≌> ♕f4 29.h3 ♕c7 30.♘g4 ♗e5 31.♖f5! ♔h7** [31...♗f5?! 32.ef5→ ♗h2? 33.♘h2 ♖e3 34.f6+−] **32.h4! gh4 33.♖e5 ♖e5 34.♕h2 ♕d8! 35.♕e5** [35.♘e5?! ♕d1 36.♔g2 ♕c2 △ 37...♕c5∓] **35...♕d1 36.♔h2 ♕g4 37.♕c7 ♔g8 38.♗d4 ♗f7 39.♕e5 ♔h7 40.♖f3 ♗e6 41.♕c7 ♔g8 42.♕e7 ♕g6 43.♕h4 h5 44.♖c3** [44.♕e7 ♖e8 45.♕b7 h4!∞ Arnlind] **44...♗g4!** [44...b6?! 45.♖c6 ♕g4 46.♕g4 ♗g4 47.♔g3± Arnlind] **45.♖c5 ♕d6 46.♖e5** ½-½

Van der Tak

EO 26.6 32886

Mikhalchishin,A (SU) 2485
Minasian,A (SU) 2480
Lvov 1990 zt (6)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.♘c3 g6 4.d4 ♗g7 5.g3 [5.e4!] **5...0-0** [5...♕a5!? 6.♗g2 ♘e4⇄] **6.♗g2 cd4** [6...d6 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.dc5 dc5 9.♗e3⩲] **7.♘d4**

♘c6 **8.0-0 ♘d4** [RR 8...♘g4!? 9.e3 ♘d4 10.ed4 ♘h6 11.♖e1 ♘f5 12.d5 d6 13.♕d3 ♗d7 14.♗d2 a6∞ Kristiansen - Tolnai, Kecskemet 1989] **9.♕d4 d6 10.♕d3 ♕a5**!? [RR 10...a6 11.h3 ♘d7 12.b3 ♖b8 13.♗e3 b5!? 14.cb5 (14.♗a7) 14...ab5 15.♖ac1 (15.♗a7? ♕a5!) 15...b4 16.♘a4 ♕a5!∞ Hjartarson - Kasparov, Tilburg 1989, 16...♗b7?! 17.♗b7 ♖b7 18.♕a6±] **11.♘b5**!? [11.h3 ♖b8 12.♗d2 a6 13.e4 ♗d7 14.♖fd1 ♖fe8 15.♖ac1 b5 16.cb5 ab5 17.a3± Bagirov; ≥ 11...♗e6 12.♗d2 ♕h5 13.g4 ♕c5 14.b3 ♕d4⇄] **11...♘g4** [11...a6 12.♗d2 ♕b6 13.♘c3 ♕b2? 14.♖ab1 ♕a3 15.♘d5! ♕a2 (15...♕d3 16.♘e7 ♔h8 17.ed3±) 16.♖a1 ♕b2 17.♗c3+−] **12.♗d2 ♕b6 13.♖ab1**!? [13.♕b3!? ♗e6 14.♖ac1 ♘e5 15.♘a3!, b7<] **13...♘e5 14.♕c2 ♗f5** [14...a6 15.♘c3 ♘c4? 16.♘d5 ♕c5 17.b4+−; 14...♗g4? 15.♗e3±] **15.e4 ♗g4 16.♗e3 ♕c6 17.b3 ♘f3 18.♔h1 a6**? [18...f5 19.h3 ♗h5 20.ef5 ♖f5 21.♕d3! (21.♕d1 ♕e4!⇄) 21...a6 22.♘d4 ♗d4 23.♗d4±; 18...♕d7 19.h3 ♗h5 20.♕d1!? a6 21.♘a3 ♘h2 (21...f5 22.♗f3 f4 23.g4 fe3 24.♔g2+−) 22.g4 ♘f1 23.♗f1±] **19.♘c3 f5** [19...♗c3 20.♕c3 ♕e4 21.♗h6±] **20.♘d5 ♖ae8 21.h3 e6** [21...♗h5 22.ef5 ♖f5 (22...gf5 23.♘f4+−) 23.g4 ♖d5 24.♗f3+−] **22.hg4 fg4 23.♘b4** [23.♘f4!?] **23...♕c7 24.♘d3 ♕f7 25.♗f3 ♕f3** [25...gf3!? 26.♔h2 g5 27.♖h1±] **26.♔g1 ♕e4 27.♘b4 ♕e5** [27...♕f3 28.♕d1±] **28.♖bd1± ♕a5 29.♘d3 b5 30.♘f4 g5 31.♘h5 ♗e5 32.♗d4 bc4 33.♕c4 d5** [33...♕b5 34.♕b5 ab5 35.♗e5 de5 36.♖fe1 ♔f7 37.♖d7 ♔g6 38.♘g7+−] **34.♕e2 ♗d4 35.♖d4+− e5 36.♖g4 ♖f5 37.♖a4 ♕c5** [37...♕b5 38.♕c2 ♖ef8 39.♕c7 ♖8f7 40.♕c8+−] **38.♕a6 ♖ef8 39.♕a7 ♕a7 40.♖a7 e4 41.♖g7 ♔h8 42.♖e7 ♖a8 43.♖c1** *1-0*

Mikhalchishin

EO 27.3 33245

Serper,Gregori (SU) 2420
Lanka,Zigurd (SU) 2480
Podolsk 1990 tt (2)

1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 g6 3.g3 ♗g7 4.♗g2 c5 5.d3 ♘c6 6.♘f3 0-0 7.0-0 d5 8.cd5 ♘d5 9.♗d2 ♘c3!? [9...♘c7] **10.bc3** [10.♗c3 e5] **10...c4**?! [10...♕c7 △ b6, ♗b7; 10...b6!?] **11.d4** [△ 12.♕a4] **11...♕a5 12.e4 e5 13.d5 ♘b8** [13...♘e7? 14.♗g5 f6 15.d6! ♘c6 16.d7 fg5 17.♘g5] **14.♕e2 b6 15.♖fb1** [15.♕c4!? ♗a6 16.♕b3 ♗f1 17.♗f1 ♕c5 18.c4 ♕c7; 16.♕b4 ♕b4 17.cb4 ♗f1 18.♗f1 ♘d7 19.♗b5 ♘f6 20.♖e1 ♘e8! △ ♘d6, f5] **15...♗a6 16.h4**?! [16.♗h3! ♗c8 17.♗c8 ♖c8 18.♖b4 ♕a6 (18...b5 19.a4) 19.a4±] **16...♘d7**! [≤ 16...h5 17.♗h3!±] **17.h5 ♘c5 18.hg6**?! [18.♘g5] **18...hg6 19.♘g5 ♗h6**! **20.♘f7**?! [20.♕g4 ♔g7 21.♕h4 ♖h8!] **20...♗d2 21.♘e5 ♗c3**? [21...♕c3! 22.♘g6 ♖f2!! Tal 23.♕f2 ♗e3; 23.♔f2 ♕d4 △ 24...c3−+; 23.♘e7 ♔f8 24.♕f2 ♔e7 25.d6 ♔e8! 26.♕f5 (26.♕f3 ♕f3 27.♗f3 ♗c3−+) 26...♗e3 27.♔h2 ♕h8 28.♗h3 ♗c8 29.♕g6 ♔d8−+; 23.♕g4!? ♗e3 24.♔h2 ♕g7! 25.♘e7 ♔f7 26.♕g7 ♔g7 27.♘f5 ♖f5 28.ef5 c3−+] **22.♘g6 ♖f7**? [22...♗a1! 23.♕h5 (△ 24.♘e7 ♔g7 25.♕g6 ♔h8 26.♕h6X) 23...♗f6!□ (23...♖f7? 24.e5!→) 24.e5 ♕c3!□ 25.♘e7! ♗e7 26.♕g6 ♔h8 27.♕h6=] **23.e5**!+− **♗d4** [23...♗a1 24.♕h5 ♖h7 25.♕g5 ♖g7 26.d6 (△ 27.♗d5) 26...♗b7 27.♗b7 ♘b7 28.♘e7 ♔h8 (28...♔f8 29.♕f6+−) 29.♕h4 ♖h7 30.♕f6 ♖g7 31.♔g2!+−] **24.♖f1**! **♕c3 25.♕h5 ♖h7 26.♕g5 ♗b7** [26...♖g7 27.d6+−] **27.♖ac1 ♕b2 28.♖c4 ♗a6 29.♘e7 ♔f8** [29...♔h8 30.♕f6 ♖g7 31.♘f5 ♗e5 32.♖h4 ♔g8 33.♘e7 ♖e7 34.♖h8X] **30.♕g8 ♔e7 31.d6 ♔d7 32.♕h7** *1-0*

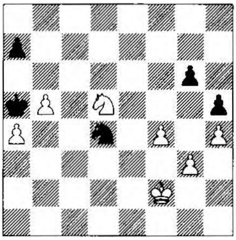
Serper

EO 33.7 33228

Bagirov,Vladimir (SU) 2470
Simic,Radoslav (YU) 2505
Dieren 1990 open (8)

1.c4 c5 2.♘f3 ♘c6 3.d4 cd4 4.♘d4 ♘f6 5.♘c3 e6 6.a3!? [6.g3] **6...d5** [RR 6...♗e7 7.g3 d5 8.♗g2 0-0 9.0-0 ♖e8 10.cd5 ed5 11.♗e3 ♗e6 12.♖c1 ♕d7 Speelman - Gulko, Amsterdam 1989 OHRA; 6...♗c5 7.♘b3 (7.♘a4 ♗e7 8.♗f4 0-0 9.e3 b6 10.♗e2 ♗a6 11.♖c1 ½-½ Speelman - Polugaevsky, Moskva 1990 GMA) 7...♗e7 8.e4 (8.♗g5 h6 9.♗h4 0-0 10.e3 b6 11.♗e2 ♗a6 12.0-0 ♘e5 13.♘d2 ♗b7 Stohl - Khalifman, Manila 1990) 8...0-0 9.♗e2 b6 10.f4 (10.♗e3 ♗b7 11.c5 ♘a5 12.♘a5 ba5 13.f3 ♖c8 L.B.Hansen - C.Hansen, Vejstrup 1989) 10...d6 11.♗f3 ♗b7 12.♗e3 ♖c8 13.0-0 ♕c7 14.g4 ♖fe8 15.♖c1 ♕b8 Kortchnoi - Lautier, Manila 1990] **7.cd5 ed5** [7...♘d5 8.♘c6 bc6 9.♗d2±] **8.♗g5 ♗c5** [8...♕b6? 9.♗f6 gf6 10.e3 ♕b2 11.♘a4+−; RR 8...♗e7 9.e3 0-0 10.♗b5 ♗g4 11.♕a4 ♘d4 12.♕d4 a6 Speelman - Timman, Reykjavik 1988; 10...♘d4 11.♕d4 ♗e6 12.0-0 a6 13.♗e2 h6 14.♗h4 ♘e4 15.♗e7 ♘c3 16.♕c3 ♕e7 17.♕d4± Speelman - De Firmian, Moskva 1990 GMA; 10...♘e5 11.0-0 h6 12.♗f6

♗f6 13.♕b3 a6 14.♗e2 ♘c6 L.B.Hansen - Petran, Budapest 1989 ELEKES] **9.e3** [9.♘b3? ♗f2 10.♔f2 ♘g4−+] **9...0-0** [9...♘d4 10.ed4 ♗e7 11.♗b5 ♗d7 12.♗f6 ♗f6 13.♕e2 ♕e7 14.♗d7 ♔d7 15.♕e7 ♗e7 16.♘d5±] **10.♘c6 bc6 11.♗e2 ♗e7 12.0-0 ♘d7 13.♗e7** [13.♗f4!?] **13...♕e7 14.♕c2** [14.♕a4 ♗b7 15.♖fd1 c5 16.♘d5? ♗d5 17.♖d5 ♘b6] **14...♘b6 15.♖fd1 ♗e6 16.e4**! [16.♗f3 ♖fd8 17.♖ac1 c5⩲] **16...♖fd8 17.ed5 ♗d5** [17...cd5 18.♖d4 △ 19.♖ad1±] **18.♖d3 ♗c4 19.♖e3 ♕f8 20.♘e4 ♗e2 21.♖e2 ♖ac8 22.♘g5**! [22.♖ae1 h6; 22.b4!?] **22...g6 23.♖ae1 ♘d5 24.g3 ♖e8 25.♕a4**! **♖e2 26.♖e2 h6** [26...♖e8 27.♖e8 ♕e8 28.♕a7+−] **27.♘f3 ♖c7 28.h4** [△ 29.h5] **28...♕d6**?! **29.♖e8 ♔g7 30.♕d4 ♕f6 31.♘e5 ♖e7** [31...♖d7 32.♘c6? ♕d4 33.♘d4 ♘f6!−+; 32.♕c5!] **32.♖e7 ♘e7 33.f4 ♘f5 34.♕c3 ♔g8 35.♔g2** [35.♘c6 ♕c3 36.bc3 ♘g3 37.♘a7 ♘e2=; 35.♕c6 ♕d8!] **35...♕d6 36.♕c6 ♕d2 37.♔h3** [△ 38.♕e8] **37...♘d6 38.♕g2 ♕c1 39.♕d5 ♕f1 40.♔h2 h5 41.b4 ♔g7 42.♕h1 ♕a6 43.♕f3 f6**? [43...♘f5!?] **44.♕d3**! **♕d3** [44...♕b6 45.♕g6+−] **45.♘d3 ♔f7 46.♘c5** [46.♔g2 ♔e6=] **46...♘b5 47.a4 ♘d4 48.♔g2 ♔e7 49.♔f2 ♔d6** [49...f5 50.♘d3 △ 51.♘e5] **50.♘e4 ♔d5 51.♘f6 ♔c4 52.b5 ♔b4 53.♘d5 ♔a5** #



[53...♔a4 54.b6 a5 55.♘e7+−; 54...ab6 55.♘b6 ♔b5 56.♘d7 ♔c6 57.♘e5+−] **54.g4**! [54.♔e3 ♘f5 55.♔f3 ♘d4 56.♔e4 ♘f5] **54...hg4 55.♔g3 ♘f5 56.♔g4 ♘d6 57.♔g5 ♘f5** [57...♔a4 58.♘c7 ♘b5 59.♘b5 ♔b5 60.♔g6 a5 61.h5 a4 62.h6 a3 63.h7 a2 64.h8♕+−] **58.h5** *1-0*

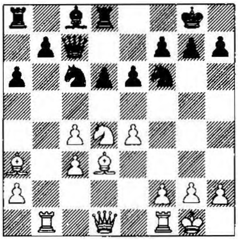
Bagirov

EO 38.7

33223

Azmaiparashvili,Zurab (SU) 2610
Dokhoian,Yuri (SU) 2540
Lvov 1990 zt (9)

1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 c5 3.♘f3 ♘c6 4.d4 cd4 5.♘d4 ♕b6 6.♘b3 e6 7.e4! [7.g3 ♘e5 8.e4 ♗b4∞] **7...♗b4 8.♗d3 d6** [8...d5 9.ed5 ed5 10.0-0 dc4 11.♕e2 ♗e7 12.♗c4±] **9.0-0 ♗c3 10.bc3 0-0 11.♖b1**! **♕c7 12.♘d4**! **a6**?! [≥ 12...♘e5; 12...♖d8] **13.♗a3 ♖d8** #



14.♘c6! [14.f4; 14.♕f3 △ 15.♕g3] **14...bc6** [14...♕c6 15.e5 de5 16.♗h7+−] **15.f4 ♗b7** [15...c5 16.e5 de5 17.fe5 ♘d7 18.♗h7!+−→] **16.c5**! **dc5 17.♗c5 ♘d7 18.♗e7 ♖e8 19.♗h4 c5 20.e5 c4 21.♗c4 ♕c4** [≥ 21...♗e4 22.♗d3 ♗d3 23.♕d3 ♘b6] **22.♖b7 ♘c5 23.♖c7 ♖ac8 24.♕d6**! **♕b5 25.c4**! **♕a5** [25...♕c4 26.♕c6+−] **26.♖c6 h6 27.♗e1 ♕a3 28.♗f2** *1-0*

Mikhalchishin

EO 39.4

33149

Stangl,Markus (DE) 2405
Ulibin,Mikhail (SU) 2500
Oakham 1990 (6)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.♘c3 e6 4.g3 b6 5.♗g2 ♗b7 6.0-0 ♗e7 7.d4 cd4 8.♕d4 d6 9.♗g5 a6 10.♗f6 ♗f6 11.♕f4 [11.♕d3] **11...♗f3 12.♕f3** [12.♗f3 ♖a7 13.♖fd1 ♖d7 14.♖d3 ♕c7 15.♖ad1 ♗e5= -YB/2] **12...♖a7 13.♖fd1** [13.♖ad1 -YB/3] **13...0-0 14.♖ac1 ♘d7 15.♕e3** [15.♖d6? ♘e5] **15...♕b8**?! [≥ 15...♕c7 16.b3 ♖d8 17.♘e4⩲] **16.♖c2 b5**?! [16...♖c8 17.♖cd2 ♖c4 (17...♗e7 18.♘e4) 18.♖d6±Ⓢ; 16...♘e5! 17.♘e4 ♗e7 18.b3 △ 19.♖cd2⩲] **17.cb5** [17.♘e4 ♗e7 18.♖cd2 (18.♘d6? ♗d6 19.♖d6 ♕d6 20.♕a7 ♕d1−+) 18...♘b6!=] **17...ab5** [17...♗c3 18.♖c3 ab5 19.a3±] **18.♘b5 ♖a2 19.♘d6 ♖b2 20.♖b2 ♕b2**?T [20...♗b2□ 21.♘b7!? (21.♘c4 ♘e5!=; 21.♘e4 ♘b6! 22.♖b1 ♘c4 △ 23...♘a3; 21.♘f7?! ♖f7 22.♕e6 ♘f6!) 21...♘f6□⩲] **21.♘f7**!! **♖f7 22.♕e6** [22.♖d7? ♕b1 23.♗f1 ♖d7−+] **22...♕e5** [22...♘f8 23.♕c4 △ 24.♗d5+−; 22...♘e5 23.♕e8 ♖f8 24.♗d5 ♘f7 25.♗f7 ♔h8 26.♕f8X] **23.♗d5 ♕e6 24.♗e6 ♘c5 25.♗f7±EN**

♔f7 26.f4 ♔e6 27.♔f2 h5 28.♔f3 ♘b3 29.e3 g6 30.♖d3 ♘c5 31.♖a3 ♗e7 32.e4 ♗d6 33.♖a8 ♗e7 34.♖c8 ♔f7 35.e5 ♔e6 36.♖c6 ♔f7 37.h3 ♘e6 38.♔e3 h4?!T [38...♘c5 39.♔d4 ♘e6 40.♔d5+−] **39.g4 g5 40.f5 ♘f4 41.f6+− ♗f8 42.♔e4 ♔g6**□ [42...♘h3 43.♔f5+−; 42...♘e6 43.♖c8 ♔g6 -game] **43.♖c8 ♘e6 44.♖b8 ♗a3 45.♖g8 ♔f7 46.♖a8 ♗b2 47.♔f5 ♘d4 48.♔g5 ♘f3 49.♔f5 ♘e5 50.g5 ♗d4 51.♖b8** *1-0*

Stangl

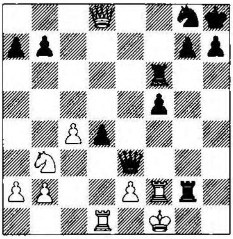
EO 44.6 33161

Orlov,Georgi (SU) 2505
Karpman,V (SU) 2500
Minsk 1990 (13)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 ♗b4 4.♘c3 c5 5.♘f3 cd4 6.♘d4 0-0 7.♗g2 d5 8.♕b3 ♗c3 9.♕c3 e5 10.♘b3 d4 11.♕a5 ♕e8N [RR 11...♘c6!?; 11...♕e7 12.0-0 (12.♗d2!?; 12.♕c5 ♕e6! 13.0-0 ♘c6 14.f4 ♘d7 15.♕d5 ♘b6 16.♕e6 ♗e6 Ward - Winants, Haringey 1988; 13.f4 ♘bd7 14.♕b4 d3 15.0-0 de2 16.♖e1 ♕g4 17.♕c3 e4 18.h3 ♕e6 19.♘d4 Van Wely - Hulak, Amsterdam 1989 OHRA) 12...♘c6 13.♕c5 ♕c7!? 14.f4 ♘d7 15.♕d5 ♖d8 16.♕f3 Piket - Beliavsky, Amsterdam 1989 OHRA] **12.f4**! [12.0-0 ♘c6 13.♕c5 ♗g4⩱] **12...♘c6 13.♕c5 ef4 14.♗f4 ♗g4 15.0-0 ♖d8** [15...♗e2? 16.♖ae1 d3 17.♗d6 ♘e4 18.♗e4 ♕e4 19.♗f8 ♖f8 20.♖f4±] **16.♖ae1 ♘e4** [16...♗e2 17.♗d6 d3 18.♗f8 ♕f8 19.♕f8 ♔f8 20.♖f2⩲ ♘g4 21.♖f4 d2? 22.♘d2 ♖d2 23.♗c6 bc6 24.♖e4±; 17...♕e3 18.♖f2 ♘d7 19.♕f5 g6 20.♕f4! ♕f4 21.♖f4 ♖fe8 22.♘d4±; 17...♘e4 18.♗e4 ♕e4 19.♗f8 ♖f8 20.♘c1 d3 21.♘e2 de2 22.♖f4±] **17.♕b5 ♘d6**?! [17...♗c8!∞] **18.♕g5 f5**?? [18...♗c8□ 19.♗c6 bc6 20.♕c5 (20.♗e5 f6 21.♗f6 ♖f6 22.♖f6 ♘e4; 21.♖f6 ♘f7⩱) 20...♘e4 (20...♘f5 21.e4 de3 22.g4±) 21.♕a7⩲] **19.♗d6**! **♖d6 20.h3**! **♖g6** [20...♗e2 21.♗d5 ♔h8 22.♘c1 d3 23.♘d3±] **21.♕f4 ♗h5 22.g4** [≥ 22.♔h2!⩲] **22...♗g4 23.hg4 ♖g4 24.♕d6 ♕e3 25.♖f2 ♖f6 26.♕d5 ♔h8 27.♔f1 ♘e7**! **28.♕d8**?? [28.♕f3! ♖fg6 29.♖d1 ♖g3 30.♕b7+−] **28...♘g8 29.♖d1 ♖g2**!! #

30.♔g2□ [30.♖g2 ♖h6−+] **30...♖g6 31.♔f1 ♕h3 32.♔e1 ♖g1 33.♔d2 ♕e3 34.♔c2 ♖d1 35.♔d1 ♕f2 36.♘d4 ♕f1⩱ 37.♔c2 ♕f4T 38.♕d5 ♕e4 39.♕e4 fe4 40.♘b5 ♘f6 41.♘a7∞ g5** [≥ 41...h5 42.♔d2 h4] **42.♔d2 g4 43.♔e1 g3 44.♘b5 ♘g4 45.♔f1 ♘e3 46.♔g1 h5 47.♘d6 h4 48.c5**! **♔g7 49.♘b7**! **♔f6**□ [49...h3? 50.♘d6 h2 51.♔h1 ♘g4 52.♘f5+−] **50.♘d6**?? [50.c6! h3 51.♘d6 ♔e5 52.♘e4 h2 53.♔h1 ♔e4 54.c7 ♘g4 55.c8♕ ♘f2 56.♔g2 h1♕ 57.♔g3=] **50...♔e5−+ 51.b3 h3 52.♘c4 ♘c4 53.bc4 ♔f4 54.c6 ♔e3 55.c7 h2** *0-1*

Orlov



EO 46.1 33194

Krasenkov,Mikhail (SU) 2545
Laketic,Gojko (YU) 2425
Belgorod 1990 (12)

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 c5 3.c4 cd4 4.cd5 ♘f6 5.♘d4 ♘d5 6.e4 ♘b4 7.♗b5 ♗d7 8.♘c3 e5 [8...♗b5 9.♘db5 a6 10.♕d8 ♔d8 11.♘a3 △ ♔e2, ♖d1⩲ Gorelov - Dragomaretsky, Moskva 1990] **9.♘f5 ♘8c6 10.♘e3** [10.a3 ♗f5 11.ef5 ♕d1 12.♔d1 0-0-0 13.♗d2 ♘d3∞; 10.0-0 ♗f5 11.ef5 ♕d1 12.♖d1 ♘c2 13.♖b1 ♘d4, f5<] **10...♘d4** [10...a6!?] **11.♗d7 ♕d7 12.♘cd5** [12.a3! ♘bc6 13.♘ed5⩲] **12...♖c8 13.0-0 ♘dc2 14.♘c2 ♘c2 15.♖b1 ♘b4 16.♕f3**! [16.♕b3 ♘d5 17.♖d1 ♖c5 △ 18.♗e3?! ♖b5] **16...♘d5 17.♖d1 ♗c5** [17...♖c5 18.♗e3 ♖a5 19.♖d5 ♖d5 20.ed5 a6 21.d6!? ♗d6 22.♖d1≌] **18.♖d5 ♕c7** [18...♕e6 19.♗e3! ♗e3 20.♕e3 △ 21.♕a3±; 18...♕e7! 19.♕f5 0-0 20.♖e5 ♕c7 (△ 21...♗d6; △ 21...♗f2!) 21.♖d5 ♗f2! 22.♕f2 ♕c1 23.♖c1 ♖c1 24.♕f1 ♖f1 25.♔f1 f6!=] **19.♕g4**! **♗d4** [19...0-0?! 20.♗h6! f5 21.ef5 ♕f7 22.♖e5±] **20.♗e3** [20.h3 ♕c1 21.♖c1 ♖c1 22.♔h2 0-0⩲; 20...0-0!? 21.♗h6 f5 22.ef5 ♕f7 △ 23...♖c6=] **20...♗e3**? [20...♕c2 21.♕d7 ♔f8 22.♖f1±; 20...0-0 21.♗d4 ♕c1 22.♕d1 ♕d1 23.♖d1 ed4 24.♖5d4±] **21.♕g7**! [21...♗d4 22.♖d4! ed4 23.♕h8 ♔e7 24.♕d4 ♕c1 25.♕d1 ♕d1 26.♖d1 ♖c2 27.♖b1 △ f3, h4+−EN] *1-0*

Krasenkov

EO 58.6 32667

Belov,I (SU) 2430
Lukov,V (BG) 2435
Katowice 1990 open

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♗b4 4.♕c2 0-0 5.a3 ♗c3 6.♕c3 b6 7.b4 ♗b7 8.♗b2 d6 9.g3 [9.e3!?] **9...♘bd7 10.♗g2 c5** [10...♘e5 11.0-0 ♘f3 12.♗f3 ♗f3 13.♕f3 e5 14.♕g2!± △ 15.f4] **11.0-0 ♖c8 12.d3 d5** [△ d4, e5] **13.e3 ♖c7!** [△ 14...♕a8] **14.♘e5! ♘e5** [14...dc4 15.♗b7 ♖b7 16.♘c4!±] **15.♕e5 dc4 16.♗b7 ♖b7** [16...c3 17.♗a6!±] **17.dc4 cb4 18.ab4⩲ ♕c7! 19.♕g5** [19.♖fc1 ♕e5 20.♗e5 ♘e4 (△ 21...♘d2) 21.♖c2 f6! 22.♗b2 ♖c8∓] **19...h6□ 20.♕h4 ♕e7!** [20...♘d7 21.♖fc1±; 20...♘h7 21.♕d4 f6 (21...♘f6 22.♖fd1±) 22.h4! ♖d8 23.♕e4±] **21.♖fc1 ♖c8 22.♗f6=** *Belov* ½-½

EO 60.5 33042

Lerner,Konstantin (SU) 2560
Djuric,Stefan (YU) 2495
New York 1990 open (4)

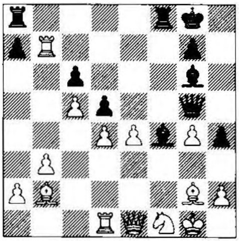
1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 b6 4.e4 ♗b7 5.♗d3 d5 6.cd5 ed5 7.e5 ♘e4 8.0-0 [8.♗c2!? –YB/15] **8...♘c5 9.♗f5N** [9.♗b5 ♗c6 10.♗c6 ♘c6 11.d4 ♘e6=] **9...d4** [9...g6 10.d4 gf5? 11.dc5 ♗c5 12.♘g5 d4 13.♕h5 ♕e7 14.e6±→; 10...♘e6 11.♗e6 fe6 12.♗g5±=; 9...♗e7!?] **10.b4** [10.♘e2 ♘c6 11.d3 ♗e7∞] **10...dc3?** [10...♘e6 11.♘e2 (11.♘e4? ♗b4∓) 11...c5 (11...♗b4? 12.♕a4 ♘c6 13.♗e4+–) 12.d3∞] **11.bc5 g6** [11...cd2 12.♗d2 ♗c5 13.e6!→] **12.♗c2 cd2** [12...♗c5 13.d4 ♗e7 14.♗a4! ♗c6 15.d5 c2 16.♕d4 ♗a4 17.♕a4 ♕d7 18.♕d4±] **13.♗d2 ♗c5 14.♗b3! ♕d3** [14...♗d5? 15.♗g5+–; 14...0-0 15.e6 ♗d5 16.♗g5 ♗b3 17.ef7!+–] **15.e6 fe6?** [15...f6□ 16.♗f4 ♕d1 17.♖ad1±] **16.♗e6 ♗f3** [16...♘c6 17.♗c3!+–] **17.gf3 ♘c6 18.♗e3!+– ♕d1 19.♖ad1 ♔e7 20.♗d7!** [20.♖fe1 ♗d6±; 20.♗d5 ♔d7±] *1-0*

Lerner

RE 1.8 33186

Spraggett,Kevin (CA) 2555
Shirov,Aleksei (SU) 2500
Paris 1990 open (5)

1.g3 d5 2.♘f3 ♗g4 3.♗g2 ♘d7 4.c4 e6 5.b3 c6 6.♗b2 ♘gf6 7.0-0 ♗d6 8.d4 ♘e4!?N [≥ 8...0-0] **9.♘fd2!** [9.♘e1 ♗h5 10.♘d2 (10.f3? ♘g3! 11.hg3 ♗g3–+) 10...f5 11.♘d3 0-0 12.♘f3∞] **9...f5** [9...♘d2!? 10.♕d2 f5 11.f3 ♗h5 12.e4! (12.♘c3 0-0 13.e4 (13.cd5 ed5 14.e4 f4!∞) 13...fe4 14.fe4 dc4! 15.bc4 e5∞) 12...fe4 13.fe4 dc4! 14.♕c2! (14.bc4 e5∞) 14...e5!? 15.♕c4 ♕e7 16.♘d2⩲/∞] **10.♘e4!?** [10.f3] **10...fe4 11.f3 ef3 12.ef3 ♗f5 13.♘d2!** [13.♘c3!? 0-0 14.♕d2⩲] **13...0-0 14.♖e1 ♘f6! 15.♖c1!?** [15.♘f1 ♗b4! 16.♖e2 dc4 17.bc4 c5∞] **15...h5!? 16.♘f1 h4!?** [16...♕d7! 17.h4 ♘h7 18.♕d2 ♖f6∞ △ 19...♖g6] **17.g4 ♗g6 18.♖e6 ♕d7!≌ 19.♕e1!?** [19.♖e1? ♘h7∓, f4<, g5<; 19.♕e2!? ♖ae8! (19...♗f7? 20.♖e5! ♗e5 21.de5 ♔h7 22.f4±) 20.♖e8 (20.♖e1? ♗b4∓) 20...♖e8 21.♕f2 ♗f4! 22.♖e1 ♖e1 23.♕e1 ♕e8!≌] **19...♗f4!?** [19...♖ae8 20.♖e5! ♗e5 21.de5≌] **20.♖e7!** [20.♖d1?! ♖ae8! 21.♖e5 ♗c2! 22.♖a1 ♗e5 23.de5 d4∓] **20...♕d6!?** [≥ 20...♗c1! 21.♖d7 ♗b2 22.♖b7 ♗d4 23.♔h1 dc4 24.bc4 ♖ae8 25.♕d2! (25.♕h4?! ♖e2! △ 26.♕g5? ♘e4! 27.♕g6 (27.fe4 ♖f1!) 27...♘f2 28.♔g1 ♘h3 29.♔h1 ♖g2!! 30.♕e6 ♔h8 31.♔g2 ♘f4–+) 25...c5 26.♕g5 ♗f7≌] **21.c5! ♕d8 22.♖d1 ♘e4! 23.♖b7!?** [≥ 23.♖e4! de4 24.fe4 ♕g5 25.h3∞/⩲] **23...♕g5** [23...♘g5 24.♕e7! ♕e7 25.♖e7 h3 26.♗h1 ♖ae8 27.♖de1 ♖e7 28.♖e7 ♗d3 29.♗c3!±] **24.fe4 #**



24...h3? [24...♗e4!! 25.♗e4 ♖ae8 26.♗f3! (26.h3? ♖e4 27.♕c3 ♖e3!! 28.♘e3 ♗e3 29.♔h1 ♕f4–+; 26.♗g2 ♕g4! 27.h3 ♖e1 28.♖e1 ♕g6≌) 26...♗e3! (26...♖e1? 27.♖e1 ♗d2 28.♖ee7! ♖f3 29.♖g7 ♕g7 30.♖g7 ♔g7 31.♘d2+–) 27.♘e3 ♖f3! (27...♖e3?! 28.♗e2 ♖f4 (28...♕f4 29.♗c1 ♕e4 30.♖b8! ♖e2 31.♖f8 ♔f8 32.♕f1 ♔g8 33.h3+–) 29.♖b8 ♔h7 30.♗c1! (30.♗d3? g6 31.♗g6 ♔g7!) 30...♖g4 31.♔h1 ♕f5! 32.♖e8!! ♖e8 33.♕f1! ♕f1 34.♗f1+–) 28.♗c1! (28.♖b8 ♖b8 29.♔g2 ♕f4 30.♕h4 ♕f5!≌) 28...♖fe3 29.♗e3 ♕g4 30.♔h1 ♕f3 31.♔g1 ♕g4=] **25.♗h3 ♗e4 26.♗c1!± ♗c1** [26...♖ae8 27.♗f4 ♕f4 28.♕g3+–] **27.♖c1 ♖ae8 28.♖c3! ♗d3□ 29.♕e8 ♖e8 30.♖d3 ♕f4! 31.♗g2 ♖e2 32.♖f3**

♕g4??T [32...♕d4 33.♔h1 ♖a2±] **33.♖b8** [33...♔h7 34.♖h3 ♔g6 35.♖g3+−] *1-0*

Shirov

RE 5.2

33005

Shirov,Aleksei (SU) 2500
Vyzhmanavin,Aleksei (SU) 2560
Lvov 1990 zt (6)

1.♘f3 d5 2.g3 ♘f6 3.♗g2 c6 4.0-0 ♗g4 5.c4 e6 6.d3 ♘bd7 [6...dc4 7.dc4 ♕d1 8.♖d1⩲] **7.cd5 ed5** [7...cd5 8.h3 ♗f3 9.♗f3⩲] **8.♘c3 ♗e7** [≥ 8...♗c5! 9.h3 ♗h5 10.g4 (10.e4!?) 10...♗g6 11.e4 de4 12.de4 0-0∓ Lukov - Shabalov, Moskva 1990] **9.h3!** [9.e4 ♘e5! 10.ed5 ♘f3 11.♗f3 ♗f3 12.♕f3 ♘d5=; 10.♗f4 ♘g6=] **9...♗f3 10.♗f3 d4N** [10...0-0 11.e4⩲] **11.♘e4 0-0 12.♘f6! ♗f6** [12...♘f6 13.b4! ♘d5 (13...♗b4?! 14.♖b1 ♕e7 15.♕b3±) 14.♕b3⩲] **13.b4 a5 14.♕b3!** [14.b5?! cb5 15.♗b7 ♖b8 16.♗f3 ♘c5! △ 17...♘a4⩱] **14...ab4 15.♕b4 ♖a7 16.a4 ♘e5 17.♗g2!** [17.e4?! ♗e7! 18.♕b3 ♘d7! 19.♗a3 ♘c5=] **17...♗e7 18.♕b3 ♗c5** [18...♘d7 19.♗d2⩲] **19.♗d2 ♕e7 20.a5 h6 21.♖a2 ♘d7 22.♖e1?!** [22.♖b1! ♘b8 (22...♕e2?! 23.♗h6±) 23.♕c4 ♘a6 24.♖ab2± △ 25.♗f3, 26.♔g2] **22...♘b8 23.♕c4 ♘a6 24.♖b2 ♘c7 25.♖c2!?** [25.♖eb1!? ♘e6 (25...♘b5? 26.♖b5! cb5 27.♖b5±) 26.♗b4! ♗b4 27.♕b4 ♕b4 28.♖b4 ♖a5 29.♖b7 ♖a2!⩲; 27.♖b4 ♖c8!⩲] **25...♘e6 26.f4!? ♕f6!** [26...g6?! 27.g4!±] **27.♖b1 ♖c8** [27...♗d6?! 28.a6±] **28.♗f3! ♗d6 29.♗g4 ♖e8** [29...♖c7 30.♖b6±; 29...g6 30.♖f1±] **30.a6!± ♖a6 31.♖b7 ♘c5 32.♔g2!** [32.♖b4 ♖a1 33.♔g2 ♕e7!±=] **32...♖ea8 33.♖b4 ♘e6 34.♖b1 ♘c5 35.♖cb2! g6 36.♖b6?!T** [36.♗f3!±/+−] **36...♖a2 37.♖c6! ♖d2 38.♕c5 ♗c5** [38...♕e7 39.♕d6 ♖e2 40.♔f1!+−] **39.♖f6 ♖a7 40.♖c6 ♗a3?!T** [≥ 40...♗e7±] **41.♖b5 ♔g7 42.♖d5! ♗b2 43.f5! gf5 44.♖f5 ♖d1□** [44...♗c3? 45.♗h5 △ 46.♖cf6+−] **45.♗f3!** [45.♗h5 ♖c1! 46.♖b6 ♖c2±] **45...♖da1 46.♖f4 ♖1a6** [46...♖1a5 47.h4 h5 48.♖cf6!+− △ 49.♖4f5] **47.♖g4 ♔f8 48.♖c8 ♔e7 49.♖e4 ♔f6** [49...♖e6? 50.♖e6 fe6 51.♖h8+−; 50...♔e6 51.♖c6+−] **50.h4! ♔g7?!** [50...♖e6 51.♖f4 ♔g7 52.♗e4 ♗c3 53.♖d8! ♖a2 54.♖g4 ♔f6 55.♔f2 ♔e7 56.♖gg8+−] **51.♖ee8+− ♖a1** [51...♗c3 52.♖g8 ♔f6 53.♖cd8! △ 54.♖h8+−] **52.♖g8 ♔f6 53.♖c6 ♔e7 54.♖h6 ♗c1 55.♖hh8 ♗e3 56.♖e8 ♔f6 57.♖hg8 ♖g1 58.♔h3 ♗f2 59.g4 ♖a6 60.♖e4 ♖e6 61.♖f4 ♔e7 62.g5** [62...♗e3 63.♖f5 △ 64.♖g7] *Shirov 1-0*

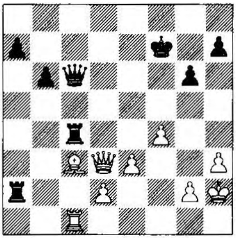
RE 7.11

32509

Przewoznik,J (PL) 2390
Bugajski,R (PL) 2330
Lubniewice 1989

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 d5 4.e3 g6 5.b3 ♗g7 6.♗b2 0-0 7.♗e2 ♗g4?! [7...♘bd7 △ e5; △ b6, ♗b7] **8.0-0 ♘bd7 9.h3** [9.d4 e6⩲] **9...♗f3 10.♗f3 dc4** [10...e5? 11.cd5 cd5 12.♘d5±; 10...e6⩲⇆] **11.bc4 ♘e5** [11...e5 12.d4⩲⇆] **12.♗e2 ♘d3 13.♗a3! c5** [13...♕a5 14.♗e7+−; 13...♖e8 14.♕c2 ♕a5 15.♗e7 ♘f2 16.♗f6 ♘h3 17.gh3 ♗f6 18.♖f2+−; 18.♖f6?? ♕g5 19.♔h2 ♕f6∓; 15...♘f4 16.♗f6 ♘e2 17.♘e2 ♗f6 18.d4±] **14.♗d3!** [14.♕c2 ♕a5! 15.♕d3 ♕a3 16.♘d5? ♕d3 17.♘e7 ♔h8 18.♗d3 ♖ad8! 19.♗e2 ♖fe8 20.♘d5 ♘d5 21.cd5 ♗a1 22.♖a1 ♖d5−+; 14.♕b1 ♘b4 15.♗b4 cb4 16.♕b4 ♕d2 17.♖fd1 ♘d5!? 18.♘d5 ♕b4 19.♘b4 ♗a1 20.♖a1±; 18...♕c2 19.♘e7 ♔h8≌; 15.d4!?⩲; 14...♕a5! 15.♗d3 ♕a3 16.♕b7 ♖ad8 17.♕b1 (17.♗e2 ♖d2 18.♘b5 ♕a4∓) 17...♖b8 18.♕d1 ♖fd8 19.♗e2 ♖b2≌] **14...♕d3 15.♗c5 ♘e4** [15...♕c4 16.♗e7 ♖fe8 17.♗f6 ♗f6 18.♕b3 ♕b3 19.ab3 ♖ec8 20.♖ac1±] **16.♘e4! ♗a1 17.♗e7 ♖fe8** [17...♗g7 18.♗f8 ♖f8 19.♕b1!±] **18.♕a1** [18.♘f6 ♗f6 19.♗f6 ♖e6 20.♗d4 ♕c4 21.♕a1≌] **18...♕e4□** [18...♖e7? 19.♘f6 ♔f8 20.♘h7 ♔g8 (20...♔e8 21.♕h8 ♔d7 22.♕a8+−) 21.♘f6 ♔f8 22.♘d5+−] **19.♗f6 ♕c4 20.♗h8 f6 21.♕f6 ♕f7 22.♕b2 ♖ac8** [22...h5!? △ 23...♔h7] **23.♗d4 ♖c6 24.♖b1 b6 25.a4!? ♖f8 26.f4 ♖fc8 27.♕b5** [△ 28.♕e5+−] **27...♕e6** [27...♖c1 28.♖c1 ♖c1 29.♔h2 ♖d1 30.♕e5 ♔f8 31.♕b8+−] **28.♔h2** [28.a5!? ♖c1? 29.♖c1 ♖c1 30.♔h2 ba5 31.♕b8 ♔f7 32.♕a7 ♔e8 33.♕a5+−; 28...ba5 29.♕a5±, a7<, b7<] **28...♖c2 29.♕d3!** [29.♗c3? ♖8c3! 30.dc3 ♕e4!≌] **29...♕a2 30.♖d1!□** [30.♗c3? ♖8c3! 31.♕d8 ♔g7 32.♕e7 ♔g8 33.♕e8=; 30...♕b1 31.♕d5 ♔f8 32.♕d6 ♔e8 33.♕e6 ♔d8 34.♕d6=; 30.f5? ♕b1?! 31.fg6 hg6 32.♕g6=; 31...♖c1 32.gh7 ♔f7 33.♕a6□ (33.♕b1? ♖b1 34.h8♕ ♖h8 35.♗h8 ♖b4−+) 33...♖h1? 34.♔g3 ♕e1 35.♔g4 ♕d1 36.♔g5! ♕c2 37.♕a7+−; 33...♕h7 34.♕a7 ♖8c7 35.♕b6∞; 30...♖d2! 31.♕e4 gf5! 32.♕e5 ♖g2 33.♔h1 ♖h2! 34.♕h2 ♕b1 35.♕g1 ♕g1 36.♔g1 ♖c4−+] **30...♕a4** [30...♖2c7!?, g7<] **31.♗c3 ♕a2** [⟋a2–g8] **32.♗a1!** [32.♕d4 ♖8c3! 33.♕d8 ♔g7 34.♕e7=] **32...♕c4 33.♕d7! ♕f7** [33...♕c7 34.♕e6 ♔f8 35.♗c3 -game; 33...♖c7?? 34.♕e8X] **34.♕d4 ♔f8 35.♗c3** [△ 36.♖a1, 37.♖a7 ♕a7 37.♕h8 ♔e7 38.♕h7+−] **35...♖a2** [35...♖2c3 36.dc3+−,

♔f8<] **36.♖b1** [△ 37.♖b5, 38.♖e5+–] **36...♖c4 37.♕d8 ♕e8 38.♕d3!** [38.♗g7? ♔f7 39.♕f6 ♔g8 40.♗h6 ♖c7 41.♖b5 ♖d2 42.♖e5 ♕f7 43.♕g5 ♖7c2–+] **38...♕c6 39.♖c1** [△ 40.♗b4+–] **39...♔f7?** #



[39...b5 40.f5!± ↑] **40.f5! g5** [40...gf5 41.♕f5 ♔e8 42.♖f1+– ♖c3 43.♕f8 ♔d7 44.♖f7 ♔e6 45.♖f6+–] **41.f6 ♖e4** [41...♔e6 (△ 42.♕h7? ♕c7∓) 42.f7! ♔f7 43.♖f1+–] **42.♗b2! ♕a4** [42...♕e6 43.♖c7 ♔g6 44.f7+–] **43.♕d5 ♔g6 44.♕g8 ♔f5 45.♖f1 ♖f4 46.♖f4 gf4 47.♕g4 ♔e4 48.♕f4 ♔d3 49.♕a4 ♖a4 50.f7** *1-0*

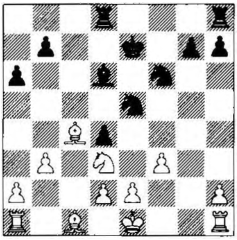
Przewoznik

RE 22.1

33091

Petrosian,Arzhak (SU) 2480
Tischbierek,Raj (DD) 2440
Dortmund 1990 open

1.♘f3 d5 2.g3 ♗g4 3.♗g2 ♘d7 [≥ 3...c6] **4.c4 c6 5.cd5 cd5 6.♘c3 e6 7.♕a4 ♘f6?** [7...♗f3 8.♗f3 ♘f6] **8.♘e5! ♗f5 9.g4 ♗c2N** [9...♗g6 10.h4 ♗d6 11.♘d7 ♕d7 12.♕d7 ♔d7 13.h5 ♗e4 14.f3 ♗c2 15.g5 ♘e8 16.d3 d4 17.♔d2! dc3 18.♔c2 cb2 19.♗b2± A.Petrosian - Beliavsky, Minsk 1976; 10...♗c2 11.♘f7! -YB/6] **10.♘f7! ♗a4** [10...♔f7 11.♕c2 ♘g4 12.♘d5!→] **11.♘d8 ♖d8** [≥ 11...♔d8 12.♘a4 ♘g4 13.♗h3 ♘df6 14.f3 (14.d4!?) 14...♘e5 15.♗e6 d4 16.b3 ♗d6 △ 17...♘f3] **12.♘a4 ♘g4 13.♗h3 ♘df6 14.f3 ♘e5 15.♗e6 d4** [△ 16...b5] **16.b3 ♗d6 17.♘b2 ♔e7 18.♗c4!** [18.♗h3 ♘d5! △ 19...♘f4] **18...a6 19.♘d3!**±/+– #



19...♘fd7 [19...♘c4 20.bc4 ♖c8 21.c5!] **20.♗b2 b5 21.♘e5 ♗e5** [21...♘e5 22.♗d5] **22.♗d3 ♘c5 23.♗f5 ♔f6 24.♗h3 ♘e6 25.♖c1 ♖d6** [25...♘f4 26.♖c6 ♔e7 27.♗f5+–] **26.♗e6 ♔e6** [26...♖e6 27.f4] **27.♗a3 ♖b6 28.♖g1 d3! 29.♖g4!** [29.e3? b4] **29...de2 30.♖e4 ♔f6 31.f4T ♗d6 32.♗b2 ♔f5 33.d3 ♖d8 34.♔e2 ♖b7 35.♔e3 ♖bd7 36.♖g1 ♗c5 37.d4 ♗b6 38.♖g5 ♔f6 39.♔d3 g6 40.♖ge5 ♗c7 41.♖c5!** [41.♖e6 ♔f5 42.♔e3? ♗f4] **41...♗b6 42.♖c6 ♖d6 43.♖d6 ♖d6 44.♖e5 ♔f7 45.d5 ♗c7?!** [≥ 45...♖f6 46.♗a3 (46.♔e4? ♗c7 47.♗d4 ♗e5! 48.fe5 ♖f1 49.e6 ♔e7 50.♗c5 ♔f6 51.♗d4 ♔e7=) 46...♖f4 47.♖e7 ♔g8 48.♖b7!] **46.♗a3 ♖d7 47.♔e4+– ♗e5** [47...♗d6 48.♗d6 ♖d6 49.♔d4+–] **48.fe5 ♖c7 49.d6!** [49.e6+–] **49...♖b7** [49...♖c2 50.d7 ♖d2 51.♗d6!+–] **50.♔d5 b4 51.e6 ♔e8 52.♗b2 ♖b5 53.♔c6 ♖f5 54.♗d4** *1-0*

Petrosian

THEORY

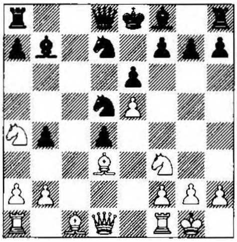
THEORY

Meran Variation SL 9.5
The Wade System

Fred van der Vliet

After

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4

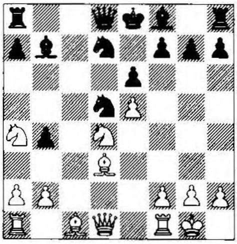


we have reached the main line of the Wade System. This system has been quite popular thanks to Bent Larsen who adopted it not only in many tournament games but also in his Candidates Matches against Ivkov (Bled 1965), Portisch (Porec 1968) and Uhlmann (Las Palmas 1971). Nowadays the Wade System is back on the scene although it is very peculiar that, at the moment, its only adherents are from the Soviet Union.

Until 1987 the only move played was 13.♖e1, protecting the pawn on e5. Black's extra pawn on d4 can be recaptured at any time and, after a later ♘d4, White can attack with ♕h5 or ♕g4, especiallly, of course, when Black has castled kingside. However, practice has shown that Black is OK after 13...g6 (13...♗e7 has a less solid reputation) 14.♗g5 ♕a5. These "classical" lines, including variations starting with 12.dc5 and 12.♘c5 (instead of 12.0-0) which are still regularly being played, will be surveyed in the study material.

Attention in this article will be focussed on

13.♘d4!? #



The idea behind this pawn sacrifice is that, when Black accepts the gift with 13...♘e5, the weak pawn on e6 will be even more vulnerable after 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1. If Black refrains from capturing White can, apart from transposing to the main line, sometimes attack straight away with 14.♕g4, for instance after 13...g6.

13...♘e5

This is the critical move, of course. More modest alternatives are:

A) **13...a6?** 14.♘c6! fe6 15.♕h5 ♔e7 16.♗g5 ♘5f6 17.ef6 gf6 18.♗h4± ♕e8 19.♕g4 ♔f7 20.♖fe1 ♗d6 21.♖e6! ♖g8 22.♕h5 ♔e6 23.♗c4 ♔e7 24.♕h7 ♔d8 25.♕g8+–, Smagin-Sveshnikov, Sochi 1987.

B) **13...♕a5!?** was once suggested by Razuvaev. 14.♗b5, 14.♗g5 and 14.♖e1 are good replies.

C) **13...♘c7** 14.♕e2 (14.♖e1 ♘e5) 14...♗e7 15.♖d1 00 16.♗f4 ♘d5 17.♗g3, and White has the better chances Chernin-Kaidanov, Lvov 1987. See YB/8.

D) **13...g6** 14.♕g4! (14.♖e1 transposes to 13.♖e1 g6 14.♘d4 - see the study material) and now:

D1) 14...♗g7?! (14...♘e5? 15.♗b5 ♔e7 16.♗g5+– or 15...♘d7 16.♘e6 fe6 17.♕e6 ♗e7 18.♘c5+–) 15.♗g5 and again we have a parting of the ways:

D11) 15...♘e5 (15...♕a5 and now the often given 16.♘e6 is perhaps not so clear after 16...♗e5. Instead, 16.♗b5 deserves attention.) 16.♘e6! ♘g4 (Bagirov gives 16...fe6 17.♕e6 ♔f8 18.♗d8 ♖d8 19.♗e4! ♘f4 20.♕b3! ♗e4 21.♕b4+– and 17...♘e7 18.♗b5 ♔f8 19.♖ad1 ♕c7 20.♖d7!+–) and now in the premiere of 13.♘d4, the game Razuvaev-Bagirov, Yurmala 1987 the easiest way to victory would have been 17.♗b5! ♕d7 18.♘g7 ♔f8 19.♗d7 ♘gf6 20.♘e6 fe6 21.♗e6 as given by Mikhalchishin in YB/8.

D12) 15...♘e7 16.♗b5! ♖c8 (16...a6 17.♗d7 ♕d7 18.♘b6+–; 16...00 17.♘e6; 16...♔f8 17.♘e6 fe6 18.♕e6 h6 19.♖ad1 hg5 20.♖d7 ♗d5 21.♖d8+–, Doroshkevich-Zhukhovitsky, Soviet Union 1988) 17.♖ac1 h6 18.♖c8 ♕c8 19.♖c1 ♕a8 20.♘e6 fe6 21.♗d7 ♔d7 22.♘c5 ♔e8 23.♗e7 1-0, Van der Sterren-Mednis, Amsterdam Ohra II 1989.

D2) 14...♘c7 is more solid but also not entirely satisfactory. See the games Khuzman-Bangiev, Lvov 1988 (in YB/10) and especially Markaus-Bangiev, cr 1989 (YB/12).

E) **13...♗e7** and now it is advisable to transpose to the classical lines (13.♖e1 ♗e7 14.♘d4), which are not so easy for Black, with 14.♖e1. See the study material.

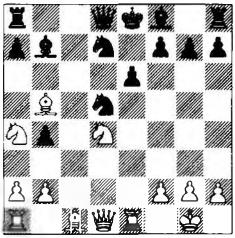
Less clear is 14.♕h5 g6 15.♕h6 ♕a5 (15...♘e5 16.♗b5 ♘d7 17.♖e1 or 17.♘c6!?) 16.b3 ♘c7 17.♗b2 ♘e5 18.♘b5 ♘d3 19.♘c7 ♕c7 20.♗h8 ♕c6 21.f3 ♗c5 22.♔h1 ♘f2 23.♖f2 ♗f2 24.♕f4. Thus went the game Hebden-Lukacs, London 1988. Although the position looks unclear Black soon lost after 24...♖c8 25.h3 a5 26.♗e5 ♕d5 27.♘b2 ♗a6 28.♖d1 ♕c5 29.♗d6 ♕c3 30.♕g5 f6 31.♕h6 1-0.

A third possibility is 14.♕g4!? g6!? (the trick 14...♘e5! is a better choice, see YB/10) 15.♖e1 (White can already force a draw with 15.♘e6 fe6 16.♗g6 hg6 17.♕g6 ♔f8 18.♗h6 ♖h6 19.♕h6) 15...♕a5 16.b3 (16.♗b5 a6!? 17.♗d7 ♔d7 is unclear; 16...♖d8) 16...♘c7 17.♕g3 ♘c5 18.♘c5 ♗c5 19.♘c2!? 0-0-0 20.♗g5 ♖d7 21.♗f1?! (21.♗e4!?) 21...♗a6 22.♗a6 ♕a6 23.a3 ♖d3 with sharp play, Dam-Van der Vliet, Dutch team championship 1989.

14.♗b5

Incorrect is 14.♘e6 fe6 15.♕h5 ♘f7 16.♗b5 ♔e7 17.♘c5 ♕b6 (Mikhalchishin).

14...♘d7 15.♖e1 #



And here 15.♘c6 ♕c7 16.♕d5 doesn't work after 16...ed5 17.♖e1 ♗e7 18.♘e7 ♔d8 (18...♔f8 is also possible) 19.♗g5 f6 20.♗d2 ♕a5 21.♗c6 ♘e5! 22.♗b7 ♔e7 23.♗a8 ♖a8∓ Shneider-Meister, Barnaul 1988.

15.♕h5?! was a big success in the game Hoi-Muir, Gausdal 1989 after 15...♘f6?! 16.♕e2 ♖c8 17.♗g5 ♗e7 18.♗f6! ♗f6 19.♘e6!, see YB/15. The correct defence is 15...g6 whereafter both 16.♕e2 and 16.♕h3 are met by 16...a6 and 16.♕e5 by 16...♕f6 17.♘f3 and now 17...♗g7 or 17...♗e7. The omission of ♖e1 and ♖c8 can only be advantageous for Black.

15...♖c8

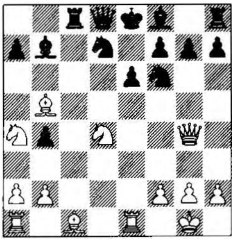
Covers the weak c6 square. 15...a6? loses after 16.♘c6 (even simpler is 16.♗c6 ♕c7 17.♘e6! fe6 18.♕d5 -Ftacnik) 16...♕c8 (16...♕f6 17.♕d5 ab5 18.♗g5 ♕g6 19.♖ad1+–; 16...♕c7 17.♕d5 ab5 18.♖e6+–) 17.♕d5 ♘f6 and now 18.♘e5 (Ftacnik in YB/11 only gives 18.♘a7? ab5 19.♕b5 ♕d7).

On 15...♗e7 Mikhalchishin gives 16.♖e6 fe6 17.♘e6 ♕c8 18.♘g7 ♔f7 19.♕h5 ♔g7 20.♗h6 ♔f6 21.♕g5 ♔e6 22.♖e1 ♔d6 23.♕g3+–, but this pretty variation doesn't look very convincing. Black can deviate with 17...♕a5, 18...♔f8 and 19...♔g8. Later on Mikhalchishin analysed 16.♘c6 ♕c7 (16...♗c6 17.♗c6 ♖c8 18.♗d5 ed5 19.♗g5 f6 20.♗f4±) 17.♘e7 ♔e7 (17...♘e7? 18.♗f4) 18.♗g5 ♘7f6 19.♖c1 with strong play for the pawn.

16.♕h5

This move is almost invariably played, but Speelman holds that it makes sense only if White continues 17.♕e5 after the forced reply 16...g6. Therefore he suggests 16.♕e2 at once. This reminds one of the situation in the Polugaevsky Variation of the Sicilian Najdorf when for almost twenty years attention was focused on 12.♕g4 (after 10.♕e2 ♘fd7 11.0-0-0 ♗b7) Then, in 1978, Lepeshkin published the refinement 12.♕h5 g6 13.♕g4 which created quite a stir among theoreticians. Here the situation is reversed.

16.♕g4 is an alternative: 16...♘f6 (In YB/11 Ftacnik gives 16...a6 17.♘e6 fe6 18.♕e6 ♗e7, but 17.♗g5 is crushing) and now White has: #



A) **17.♕g3** ♗e7 18.♖e6!? fe6 19.♘e6 ♕a5, given by Mikhalchishin. It is unlikely that White has sufficient compensation for the rook. 17...a6 is also strong - 18.♗d7 ♕d7 19.♘e6 (see the game Ermolinsky-Dreev below) or 19.♘b6 ♕d4 20.♘c8 when 20...♗c8 wins according to Ftacnik.

B) **17.♕h3** a6 (17...♗e7 18.♗g5 ♗d5 and the queen stands better on h3 as in the game Norri-Dreev, mentioned below) 18.♗d7 ♕d7 19.♘e6 fe6 20.♘b6 ♕f7 (20...♕d8 21.♕e6 ♗e7 22.♘c8 ♗c8 23.♕c4) 21.♖e6 ♗e7 22.♖f6?? ♖d8! 0-1 Ermolinsky-Dreev, Simferopol 1988.

After 22.♘c8 ♗c8 23.♖f6 ♗h3 24.♖f7 ♔f7 25.gh3 ♖c8 followed by 26...♖c2 Black has the better endgame despite the pawn deficit.

C) **17.♕e2** ♗e7 18.♗g5 ♗d5 (18...0-0? 19.♘e6 fe6 20.♕e6 ♖f7 and now 21.♗d7, 21.♖ad1 or also 21.♗c4) 19.♖ad1 0-0 20.♘f5 h6 21.♘h6? gh6 22.♗h6 ♗d6! (planning ♘e5) 23.♗d7 ♕d7 24.♖d4 e5 25.♕d2 ♕f5! 26.♖d5 ♖c2 27.♖d6 ♖d2 28.♖d2 ♖c8−+ Norri-Dreev, Arnhem 1989/90.

21.♗h4? is also poor, ie. 21...ef5 22.♕e7 (without the interpolation h6 and ♗h4 this position would be lost for Black) 22...♕e7 23.♖e7 g5 24.♗d7 ♖c7 etc. White's correct continuation is 21.♗d7 ♕d7 22.♘e7 ♕e7 23.♖d5 hg5 24.♖g5= according to Votruba in the tournament bulletin.

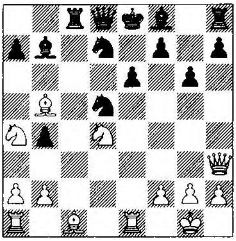
16...g6

Of course not 16...♘f6?? 17.♘e6 ♘h5 18.♘g7 mate.

After 16...g6 we have an important division.

Variation A

17.♕h3 #



17...a6

17...♗e7 is another reliable move. In Morovic Fernandez-Shabalov, Beograd GMA open 1988, the dubious sacrifice 18.♖e6 was tried. Bukhman-Smagin, Sibenik 1988 varied with 18.♗h6 a6 19.♗d7. Both games can be found in YB/12.

18.♗g5

Other moves are good for Black:

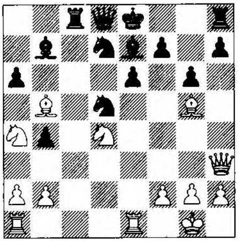
A) **18.♖e6?** fe6 19.♘e6 ab5!−+ Karpeshov-Filipenko, Perm 1988.

B) **18.♘e6?!** fe6 19.♕e6 ♗e7 20.♗a6 (20.♗g5? ab5 21.♗e7 ♘e7−+ Bangiev) 20...♗a6 21.♕a6 ♕c7 (? according to Kaidanov and ! according to Bangiev) 22.♗g5 ♕c6, Karasev-Kaidanov, Blagoveschensk 1988, 23.♕d3! (the game went 23.♕e2 0-0∓) 23...♘7f6 24.♖ac1 ♕d7 25.♖c8 ♕c8 26.♗f6 (26.♘b6 ♕f5 27.♕f5 gf5 28.♖e7 ♘e7 29.♗f6=) 26...♘f6 27.♕d6 0-0 (−+ according to Kaidanov in *Informator 46*) 28.♕e7 ♖e8 29.♕b4 and it is White who is winning. Kaidanov also gives 21...♖f8 22.♗g5 ♖f5 as ∓ but it seems that White has sufficient compensation after 23.♗e7 ♘e7 24.♖ad1. If 24...♖a5 25.♕e6 ♖a4 26.♕g8 ♘f8 27.♖d8 ♖d8≅/±.

The correct defence for Black, in my opinion, is 21...♘b8! (Such backward moves are easily overlooked, a famous example being the eleventh game Karpov-Kasparov in Sevilla 1987.) 22.♕e6 ♕d7 23.♕e5 00 24.♗h6 ♗f6∓.

C) **18.♗d3** ♗g7 19.♘f3 0-0 20.♘g5 ♘7f6 21.♗d2 ♕d6∓, Temirbaev-Oll, Uzhgorod 1988.

18...♗e7 #



19.♗e7

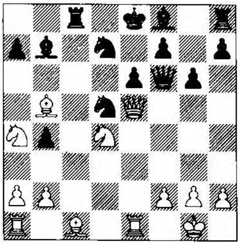
A) **19...♘e7** 20.♘e6!? fe6 21.♗d7 ♕d7 22.♘b6 ♕d8 23.♘c8 ♗c8 24.♖ad1 ♕b6, Oll-Sveshnikov, Tallinn 1988.

The modest retreat 20.♗f1 is another idea. After 20...0-0 White has 21.♘e6 and after 20...a5 (planning 21...♗d5) White can go back to b5 with his bishop. White retains some pressure in both cases.

B) **19...♕e7** 20.♘e6 fe6 21.♖e6 ab5 22.♖e7 (22.♖ae1? ♕e6∓, Oll-Novikov, Tallinn 1988 rapid) 22...♔e7 (22...♘e7 23.♖d1) 23.♖e1 ♔d8 24.♕h4 ♔c7 25.♕g3 ♔d8 26.♕h4 ♔c7 ½-½ C. Hansen-Rasmussen, Esbjerg 1988.

Variation B

17.♕e5 ♕f6 #



With four possibilities for White:

A) **18.♕e4**, when Black has:

A1) 18...♗g7? 19.♘e6!! fe6 (19...♕e6 20.♗g5 and 21.♕g4) 20.♗g5 ♕f7 (20...♕g5 21.♕e6 ♔f8 22.♕d7+–) 21.♕e6 ♕e6 22.♖e6 ♔f7 23.♗d7 ♖c7 24.♖d6± Mikhalchishin-Lanc, Trnava II 1988.

A2) 18...♖c7 19.♗e3!? ♗d6 20.♖ac1?! ♘e3 21.♕e3 ♖c1 22.♖c1 ♗f4 23.♗d7 ♔d7 24.♘c5 ♔e7 25.♕d3 ♗c1 26.♘b7 ♔f8 Svirin-Skudnov, Naberezhnie Chelni 1988.

After 18...♖c7, 19. ♕g4 should be tried (intending 20.♘e6 and 20.♗g5) e.g. 19...♗e7 20.♗h6 (20...g5 21.♘e6).

B) **18.♕f6** ♘f6 19.♗g5 ♗g7 with approximately equal chances, Ftacnik-Tukmakov, Biel 1988. See YB/11.

C) **18.♗f4** ♗e7 19.♖ac1, and now:

C1) 19...♖c1? 20.♕b8! ♗c8 (20...♖c8 21.♕b7? 0-0; 21.♗d7 ♔d7 22.♕b7 ♔d8 23.♗e5) 21.♗d7 (21.♖c1? 0-0) 21...♔d7 22.♕a7 ♔d8 (22...♖c7 23.♗c7 ♘c7 24.♘b5; 22...♘c7 23.♘b6 ♔e8 24.♕a4 ♔f8 25.♗h6 ♔g8 26.♖c1 or 23...♔d8 24.♖c1 ♕f4 25.♖d1 ♔e8 26.♘c8±) 23.♖c1 ♕f4 24.♕a5 ♔d7 25.♘b6 ♘b6 (25...♔d6 26.♕c5 ♔e5 27.♖e1 ♔f6 28.♘d5 ed5 29.♕e7 ♔g7 30.♕b4±/+–) 26.♕b5 ♔d8 27.♕b6 and mate (analysis).

C2) 19...0-0 20.♗d7 ♖c1 21.♗c1 ♕e5 22.♖e5 ♗f6 23.♖e4 was seen in Obukhov-Filipenko, Perm 1988. It seems that Black can regain the sacrificed material with 23...♘b6!? 24.♗c6 ♖c8 (24...♗c6? 25.♘c6 ♖c8 26.♘b6+–) 25.♘b6 ab6 26.♗e3 ♗c6 27.♘c6 ♖c6 28.♖b4 ♗d8. White is better but Black can defend.

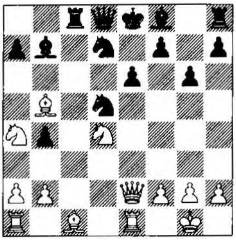
23...♘c3 24.bc3 is also possible, with unclear play.

D) **18.♘f3**, trying to exploit the pin on the knight on d7, is the latest try, e.g. 18...♗g7 (18...♗e7?! is weaker - see the supplementary game Shabalov-Sorokin, Minsk 1990) 19.♕g3 (Shabalov suggests 19.♗d7 ♔d7 20.♕e2 with initiative, or 19.♕e2!?) 19...♕d8! 20.♘e5 ♗e5 21.♕e5 0-0 22.♕d4?! (White should have contented himself with a slightly worse endgame after 22.♗d7 ♕d7 23.♗h6 f6 24.♕e6 ♕e6 25.♖e6 ♖fe8 26.♖e8 ♖e8 27.♘c5 ♗c6 - Tukmakov) 22...♕f6! 23.♕a7 ♖a7! (Probably this was overlooked by White, who must now sacrifice his queen since 24.♗d7 ♖d7 25.♘b6 ♕d4 26.♗e3 ♘e3 fe3 ♕e4 28.♖e2 ♖d3∓ is even worse.) 24.♗e3 ♗c6 25.♕c7 ♘c7 26.♗c6 ♘e5∓ 27.♗e4 ♘d5 28.♗d5 ed5 29.♖ad1 ♖e8! 30.♘b6!? (30.♖d5 ♕c6 31.♖a5 ♘g4) 30...♘g4 31.♘d5 ♕b2 32.♗c5 ♖e2! 33.♖f1 ♖d2! 34.♖d2 ♕d2 35.♘e3 (35.♘b4? ♕c3 36.♗d6 ♕d4–+) 35...♘f2! 36.♘f5? ♘g4 37.♘e7 ♔g7 38.♘c6 and Black won on time, Aseev-Dreev, Lvov Zonal 1990.

Variation C

17.♕e2

This is considered the main line. Now play divides, as do the opinions of the experts. #

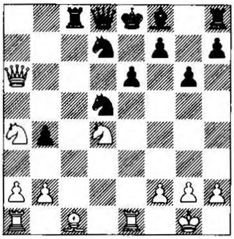


C1

17...a6!?

'!' according to Bagirov but rejected by Timman. By giving back a pawn Black gets rid of the unpleasant pin of on the knight on d7. Some less important moves are 17...♗g7? 18.♘e6, 17...♕f6 18.♘f3 and 17...♗e7 18.♗h6 (18...♗f8 and 18...♗g5 are met by 19.♘e6 fe6 20.♕e6 ♗e7 21.♗g7+–).

18.♗a6 ♗a6 19.♕a6 #

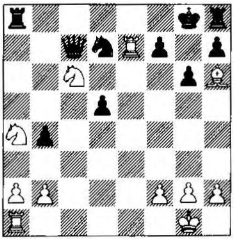


19...♘c5!?

19...♖a8 leads to difficulties after 20.♕c4 (20.♕c6?! ♘e7=) and now:

A) **20...♖a4** 21.♕d5 ♗e7 22.♘e6 fe6 23.♕e6 ♖a5 (preventing ♗g5) 24.♗h6 ♖f8 (the only move) 25.♗f8 ♘f8 26.♕c4 ♕d6 27.♖ad1 ♖e5 28.g3 ♕e6?! (28...♕f6± was somewhat better.) 29.♕e6 ♖e6 30.♖e6 ♘e6 31.♔f1 with a won ending, Timman-Nogueiras, Rotterdam Worldcup 1989.

B) **20...♗e7** is certainly no improvement - e.g. 21.♘c6 ♕c7 (21...♖c8?? 22.♕d4 ♗f6 23.♕d5+–; 21...♕c8 22.♗h6 or also 22.♕d4) 22.♕d5! ed5 23.♖e7 ♔f8 24.♗h6 ♔g8 when there may follow: #



B1) 25.♖ae1 "with destruction" according to Timman in the Rotterdam 1989 tournament book. However, he has overlooked that after 25...♕c6 26.♖e8 ♘f8 the queen protects the rook on a8; White can resign.

B2) 25.♘c5!? ♕c6 26.♘d7 g5 27.♗g5 h6 28.♗f6 ♖d8 29.♗d4 (29.h3?! is a waste of time - 29...♖d7 30.♖e8 ♔h7 31.♖h8 ♔g6 32.♗d4 f6 33.♖e1 ♕c4 34.♗e3 d4 35.♖c1 ♕a2 and White lost control, Vyzhmanavin-Sveshnikov, Kiev 1989) 29...♖d7 30.♖e8 ♔h7 31.♖h8 ♔g6 32.♖g8 ♔f5 (32...♔h5 33.f3 ♖d6 34.♖e1) 33.♖e1 f6 34.g4 ♔f4 35.♔g2 and Black's king is in big trouble (analysis by Averbakh and Lepeshkin).

It seems to me that 27...h6, chasing the bishop on g5 to a better square, is unnatural. It makes more sense to make h6 available for the king and rook with 27...h5, e.g. 28.♖ae1 (28.♗f6 ♖h6; 28.♖c1 ♕d6; 28.♘e5 ♕d6 29.♘f7 ♕g6) 28...♖d8 29.♗f6 ♖d7 (Not 29...♖h6?? 30.♖e8 ♖e8 31.♖e8 ♔h7 32.♖h8 ♔g6 33.♘e5+–) 30.♖e8 ♔h7 31.♖h8 ♔g6 32.♗d4 (32.♗h4 d4) 32...♖e7 and Black is better. In the Averbakh/ Lepeshkin analysis this trick doesn't work because 33...♖e7 (instead of 33...f6) fails to 34.g4.

B3) 25.♖c1, keeping all options open, is crushing: 25...♕d6 (25...d4 26.♘b6 ♕b6 27.♖d7 ♖e8 28.♘e7) 26.♖d7 ♕d7 27.♘b6 ♕b7 (27...♕e8 28.♘d5) 28.♘a8 f6 29.♘e5!? (If 29.♘d8 ♕e7 30.♘b6 ♕d8 31.♖c8 ♕c8 32.♘c8 ♔f7; 29.♘d4 ♕a8 30.♖c7 ♕e8 31.♔f1 ♕e4 and White has nothing better than 32.♖g7 ♔f8 33.♖h7 ♔g8 34.♖g7=) 29...fe5 30.♖c7 ♕c7 (the only move) 31.♘c7 ♔f7 (31...d4 32.♘d5) 32.♔f1 (32.♘d5 ♖d8 33.♘e3 ♖d2; 32.♘a6 b3 33.a3 ♖a8 34.♘c5 ♖a3) 32...d4 (32...♖c8 33.♘d5 ♖c2 34.♘b4 ♖b2 35.♘d3+– or 33...♖c1 34.♔e2 ♖c2 35.♗d2) 33.♘a6 b3 34.ab3 (34.a3 ♖a8 35.♘c5 ♖a3) and now Black has some drawing chances after 34...♖c8 or 34...♖a8 (analysis).

Of course this result is not satisfactory from White's point of view because he had such a beautiful position. I showed this to Speelman and he found 26.h4 (Instead of 26.♖d7 - White prevents g5.) 26...♘f6 27.♖b7 ♖e8 28.♘b6 ♕c6 (Forced - after 28...d4 White doesn't play 29.♘c8? ♕c6 30.♖c6 ♖e1 31.♔h2 ♘g4 32.♔g3 ♘h6 with an unclear position, but 29.♘e7 and now 29...♖e7 30.♖e7 ♕e7 31.♘d5+– or 29...♕e7 30.♖e7 ♖e7 31.♘d5+–) 29.♖c6 ♖e1 30.♔h2 ♘g4 31.♔g3 ♘h6 32.♖c8 ♔g7 33.♖h8 ♔h8 34.♘d5+–.

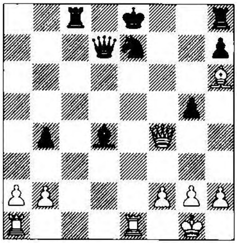
20.♘c5 ♗c5 21.♘e6! fe6 22.♕e6 ♘e7 23.♗h6 ♕d7 24.♕e5

In *Informator 48* Bagirov gives 24.♕f6 ♖g8 25.♖ac1 ♖c7! We can analyse this further with 26.♗f4 ♖f8 (26...♖c6? 27.♖e7) 27.♕e5 ♗f2!? 28.♔f2 ♖c1 29.♖c1 ♕d2 30.♔g3 ♖f4 31.♕b8 (31.♕f4 ♘f5) 31...♔d7 32.♖c7 ♔e6 33.♖e7 ♔e7 34.♕c7 ♔e6 35.♕f4 ♕b2=.

24...♗d4!

The only move.

25.♕f4 g5!? #

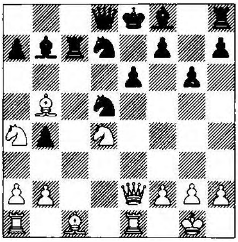


Bagirov now recommends 26.♕g5!? ♖c5 27.♕h4±.

In the game I.Sokolov-Bagirov, Palma de Mallorca 1989 there followed 26.♕e4 ♗f6 (only move) 27.♖ad1 ♕c6 28.♕b4 ♔f7 29.♖d6 ♘d5! (only move) 30.♕g4 ♖he8!! (only move) 31.♖d7 ♔g6 32.♖d1? (Bagirov gives 32.♖f1) 32...♕e6?! (Here Black misses 32...♕c1! 33.h4? ♖e1! or 33.♔f1 ♕c4∓) 33.♕e6 ♖e6 34.♗g5 ♘b6 35.♖7d6 ♖d6 36.♖d6 ♔g5 37.h4 with a drawish endgame.

C2

17...♖c7!? #



This move, giving support to the knight on d7, is Timman's "only move" but I doubt whether this move will ever be popular. White has:

A) **18.♗g5?** ♕g5 19.♘e6 fe6 20.♕e6 ♗e7–+.

B) **18.♘f3?!** a6!? 19.♗a6 ♗a6 20.♕a6 ♗g7 followed by 21...0-0.

C) **18.♕g4** and now not the standard move 18...♘f6 due to 19.♘e6 fe6 20.♕e6 ♕e7 21.♗f4! ♕e6 22.♖e6 ♔d8 (22...♔f7 23.♖f6) 23.♗c7 ♔c7 24.♖c1 with better play for White, nor 18...♗g7 19.♘e6 (19.♗g5 is also possible) 19...fe6 20.♕e6 ♕e7 21.♗f4 etc. The correct line is 18...a6∓ and if 19.♗d7 ♕d7 or 19.♗g5 ♗e7 20.♗e7 ♘e7.

D) **18.♗d2** is what Timman wanted to play. Black has:

D1) 18...♕f6!? 19.♘f3 ♗d6 20.♖ac1 ♕e7 (20...♖c1 21.♗c1) 21.♖c7 ♗c7 22.♘e5 ♗e5 23.♕e5 0-0 24.♗d7 ♕d7 25.♘c5 ♕e7 26.♘b7 ♕b7 27.♗h6+–. Black must have something better here but I think the pin on the knight on d7 is always very nasty.

D2) 18...♗g7 (18...♗e7 19.♗h6) 19.♘e6 fe6 20.♕e6 ♔f8 (20...♕e7? 21.♕g4 ♗e5 22.♖e5 ♕e5 23.♖e1+−) 21.♖ad1! (21.♗g5 is not convincing after 21...♘7f6 or 21...♗f6) 21...a5 (21...♕e7 22.♗b4!) and now:

D21) 22.♗g5 ♘7f6? 23.♗f6 (23.♘b6 ♕e7 24.♗f6 ♗f6? 25.♘d5 ♕e6 26.♖e6 ♗d5 27.♖f6 ♔g7 28.♖a6±; 24...♘f6 25.♕e7 ♖e7 26.♖d8 ♔f7 27.♗c4 ♗d5 or 25.♕b3 ♗e4) 23...♗f6 24.♘b6 ♔g7 (24...♖e7? 25.♕f6) 25.♘d5±. 22...♗f6 is correct, with an unclear position.

D22) 22.♗d7 is simple and effective e.g. 22...♕d7 (22...♖d7 23.♘c5 ♖e7 24.♗g5+− or 23...♖d6 24.♘b7 ♖e6 25.♘d8 ♖e1 26.♗e1±) 23.♘c5 ♕e6 (23...♕c8 24.♕d6 ♔f7 25.♘b7 ♕b7 26.♕e6 and mate or 24...♔g8 25.♘b7 ♕b7 26.♖e8 and mate; 23...♕e7 24.♗g5; 23...♕d8 24.♗g5 ♗f6 25.♗f6 ♕f6 26.♖d5+−) 24.♘e6 ♔f7 25.♘c7 ♘c7 26.♗b4 with a very good endgame for White (analysis by Piket).

C3

17...♕e7

And this is Dreev's "only move"!

18.♗g5

After 18.♕g4 ♘f6 19.♕h3 ♗d5 Black had a solid position in Vyzhmanavin-Dreev, Moscow 1989 (see YB/15).

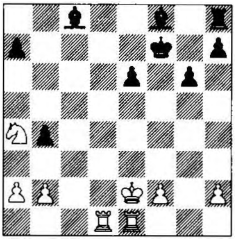
18...♕g5 19.♘e6 ♕g2! 20.♔g2 ♘f4 21.♔f1 ♘e2 22.♖ad1

22.♖e2 fe6 is weak.

22...fe6

In Shumiakina-Semina, Soviet Union 1988 Black tried 22...♗c6?! 23.♖e2 ♗b5 24.♘c7 ♔d8 25.♘b5±.

23.♗d7 ♔f7 24.♗c8 ♗c8 25.♔e2 #



This endgame is critical for the assessment of 17...♕e7 and perhaps for the whole line starting with 13...♘e5. Black has a pawn and two strong bishops for the exchange. Moreover the knight on a4 is temporarily out of play. I.Sokolov-Shirov, Stockholm 1989/90 continued 25...♗a6 26.♔e3 (26.♔f3!? ♗b7 27.♔g3 ♗d5 and 28...♗d6) 26...♗b5 27.b3 ♗h6 28.♔f3 ♖c8 (This prevents ♘c5 but 28...♗c6 29.♔g3 ♗d5 30.♘c5 ♖c8 is also possible.) 29.♖d6 ♗c6 30.♔g3 ♗d5 31.♖d7 ♔f6 32.♖a7 (32.♖h7 is met by 32...♗g7 33.♖h4 ♗f8, again with the threat 34...♗d6.) 32...e5 33.♖a5 ♗f4 34.♔h3 ♗f3 35.♘b6 ♖d8 (35...♖c3? 36.♘d7 ♔g7 37.♘e5 ♗b7 38.♔g4+−) 36.♘c4 (36.♖a6 is another idea.) 36...e4 37.♘e3 ♖d2! 38.♘d5 ♔e5 39.♘e3 (39.♘f4? ♔f4 40.♖f1 ♖d3−+) 39...♔f6 (39...♔e6 40.♖a6 ♔f7? 41.♖c1) 40.♘d5 ♔e5 41.♘e3 ½-½.

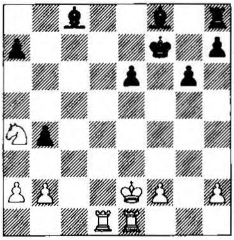
Conclusion

The pawn sacrifice 13.♘d4 offers many tactical chances but if Black plays correctly he has little to fear. The Wade system remains a solid alternative to the main line of the Meran variation starting with 8...a6 9.e4 c5.

Supplementary Games

Sokolov,Ivan
Shirov,Aleksei
Stockholm 1989/90 open (9)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1 ♖c8 16.♕h5 g6 17.♕e2 ♕e7! (17...a6 18.♗a6 ♗a6 19.♕a6 ♘c5!?N (19...♖a8 20.♕c4 ♗e7 21.♘c6 ♕c7 22.♕d5! ed5 23.♖e7 ♔f8 24.♗h6 ♔g8 25.♖c1!+−) 20.♘c5 ♗c5 21.♘e6! fe6 22.♕e6 ♘e7 23.♗h6!→ I.Sokolov - Bagirov, Palma de Mallorca 1989) **18.♗g5!N** (18.♕g4 -YB/15) **18...♕g5 19.♘e6 ♕g2□ 20.♔g2 ♘f4 21.♔f1 ♘e2 22.♖ad1! fe6** (22...♗c6 23.♖e2! fe6 (23...♗b5 24.♘c7 ♔d8 25.♘b5±) 24.♖e6 ♔f7 25.♗c6! ♘f6 26.♖de1±) **23.♗d7 ♔f7 24.♗c8 ♗c8 25.♔e2± #**



25...♗a6 26.♔e3! (26.♔f3? ♗b7 △ 27...♗d5∓) **26...♗b5!** (26...♗h6 27.f4 ♗b5 28.♘c5 e5 29.♘d3! ef4 30.♔f2±) **27.b3 ♗h6 28.♔f3 ♖c8!** (△ 29...♖c2) **29.♖d6** (29.♔g3 ♖c2 30.♖d6 ♗f8! 31.♖de6 ♗a4 32.ba4 ♖a2=) **29...♗c6 30.♔g3 ♗d5 31.♖d7 ♔f6 32.♖a7** (32.♖h7 ♗f8?! 33.♖a7 ♗d6 34.♔g4±;

32...♗g7!=∞ △ 33...♖c2, a4<) **32...e5! 33.♖a5 ♗f4 34.♔h3 ♗f3! 35.♘b6** (35.♘c5 ♖d8□ 36.♘e4 ♔f5 37.♘g3 ♔f6∞; 36...♔g7!?) **35...♖d8!** (35...♖c3? 36.♘d7 ♔f5 37.♘e5 ♗e4 38.♘d3+–) **36.♘c4 e4 37.♘e3** (37.♖b5 g5=∞) **37...♖d2! 38.♘d5** (38.♘g4? ♗g4 39.♔g4 ♖f2 40.♖a6 ♔e5∓) **38...♔e5 39.♘e3** (39.♘f4 ♔f4 40.♖a7 ♖f2 41.♖f7 ♔e5 42.♖h7 ♖a2∓) **39...♔f6 40.♘d5 ♔e5 41.♘e3** *½-½*

Shirov

Shabalov,Aleksandr
Sorokin,Maksim

Minsk 1990 (2)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1 ♖c8 16.♕h5 g6 17.♕e5 ♕f6 18.♘f3N (18.♕e4; 18.♕f6) **18...♗e7?** (18...a6 19.♗d7 ♔d7 20.♘b6+–; 18...♗c6? 19.♗c6 ♖c6 20.♕d5+–; 18...♗g7! 19.♗d7 (19.♕g3?! ♕d8!∓ Aseev - Dreev, Lvov 1990; 19.♕e2?! ♕e7 20.♗g5 ♕d6) 19...♔d7 20.♕e2 ♕d8∞; 18...h6!?) **19.♗h6!±** (Ehlvest/ Oll △ 20.♗g7; 19.♗g5 ♕e5 20.♘e5 ♗g5 21.♗d7 ♔e7 22.♗c8 ♖c8 23.g3 ♖c2=∞) **19...♖g8?** (19...a6? 20.♗d7 ♔d7 21.♗g7!+–; 19...♗c6□ 20.♗c6 ♖c6 21.♕e2±→) **20.♖ac1 ♔d8** (20...a6 21.♖c8 ♗c8 22.♕b8 ab5 23.♕c8 ♗d8 24.♗g5 ♘e7 25.♕b7 ♕f5 26.♖d1 ♘d5 27.♗d8 ba4 (27...♔d8 28.♘d4+–) 28.♕c8+–) **21.♕e2 ♘b8** (21...♖c1 22.♖c1 g5 23.♗a6!; 21...g5 22.♗d7 ♖c1 23.♖c1 ♕h6 24.♘e5 ♕f6 25.♗c6+–) **22.h4!** (22.♘e5? g5 23.♕h5 ♖c1 24.♖c1 ♕e5 25.♕f7 ♘f6∓) **22...a6 23.♗c4!** (23.♘c5 ♖c5□ 24.♖c5± ab5? 25.♕b5+–) **23...♖e8 24.♖ed1 ♖c7** (≥ 24...♖c4 25.♖c4 ♘d7) **25.♗g5 ♕g7** (25...♕f5 26.♘d4+–) **26.♗d5+– ♖c1** (26...ed5 27.♖c7 ♗g5 28.♕c2+–; 26...♗d5 27.♖c7 ♔c7 28.♗e7 ♖e7 29.♖d5+–) **27.♗b7** (27.♗e6! ♗d5□ 28.♗c1! fe6 29.♕e6+–) **27...♖d1 28.♕d1 ♔c7 29.♗e4 ♗g5 30.hg5 f5 31.gf6 ♕f6 32.♕d2 ♕e7 33.♘e5 ♕d6?T 34.♕c2** *½-½*

Shabalov

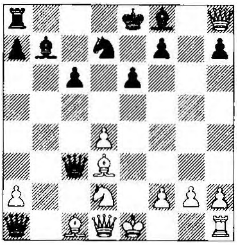
Study Material

9...b4

Bikov
Filipenko,Alexander

Moskva 1983

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.e5?! bc3 11.ef6 cb2 12.fg7 ba1♕ (*12...♗g7 13.♗b2 ♕a5 14.♕d2 ♕d2 15.♘d2 c5 16.♖b1 cd4 17.♗a3 ♘b6 18.0-0 0-0-0 19.♖fc1 ♔b8 20.♘c4 ♗f8 21.♗f8 ♖hf8 22.♘b6 ab6 23.♖b6= Zhukhovitsky - Bagirov, Rostov 1969*) 13.gh8♕ ♕a5 14.♘d2? (*14.♗d2 ♕d1 15.♔d1 ♕a2 16.♕h7 ♕a1 Vainstein; 16.♗e2*) 14...♕5c3 #



15.♗c2 ♗a6∓ 16.h4 ♕d4 17.♕d4 ♕d4 18.♖h3 0-0-0 19.♕f3 ♘e5 20.♕c3 ♗b4 21.♕d4 ♖d4 22.h5 ♘d3 23.♗d3 ♗d3 24.h6 c5 25.a3 ♗a5 26.♖h5 ♖d5 27.♖d5 ed5 28.♔d1 ♗g6 29.♘b3 ♗b6 30.a4 c4 31.a5 ♗f2 32.♔e2 ♗g1 33.♔f1 ♗h2 34.♘d4 ♔d7 35.♗b2 ♗f4 36.♗c3 a6 37.♔e2 ♗h6 *0-1*

Douven,Rudy
Ribli,Zoltan

Wijk aan Zee 1989 (7)

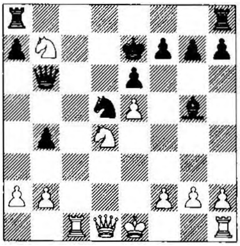
1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘e2 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘g3 (*12.0-0 ♖c8 13.dc5 ♗c5 (13...♘c5) 14.♘g3 ♕b6 15.♕e2 ♗e7 16.♘e4 h6 17.♗d2 ♘c5! 18.♗b5 ♔f8 19.♘c5 ♗c5 20.♗d3 g6∓ Castillo - Wade, Venice 1950*) 12...♗e7 13.♕e2 cd4 14.0-0 ♕b6 15.♗d2 (*15.♖e1; 15.♖d1*) 15...0-0 16.♕e4 g6 17.♗g5 ♗g5 18.♘g5 h6 19.♘h3 ♔h7 20.♕e2 ♘c5 21.♖fd1 ♘d3 22.♕d3 a5 23.♘e4 ♘e7 24.♘d6 ♘f5 25.♘f5 ef5 26.♕d4 ♕c6∓ 27.f3 ♖ad8 28.♕f2 g5 29.♖ac1 ♖fe8 30.♖e1 ♕d5 31.♕c2 ♖e5 32.♖e5 (*32.♖ed1 ♕c5 33.♕c5 ♖d1*) 32...♕e5 33.♘f2 ♔g7 34.h3 ♖d7 35.a3 ♖d5 36.ab4 ab4 37.♕b3 ♖d4 38.♕c2 ♗d5 39.♖d1 ♗e6 40.♖d4 ♕d4 41.♕e2 b3 42.h4 gh4 *0-1*

12.dc5

Wells,Peter
Muir,Andrew

Plymouth ch-GB 1989

1.♘f3 d5 2.c4 e6 3.d4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♘c5 13.♗b5 ♘d7 14.♗g5 ♕a5 (*14...♗e7? 15.♘c5 ♗g5 16.♗d7 ♔f8 17.♗e6!+–*) 15.♘d4 ♗e7 16.♖c1!? ♗g5 17.♗d7 ♔d7 18.♘c5 ♔e7 19.♘b7 ♕b6 #



20.♘f5 ef5? (*20...♔f8 21.♘c5 ♖d8 22.♕g4 h6*) 21.♕d5 ♗c1 22.♘d6+− ♖af8 23.♘f5 ♔e8 24.♘g7 ♔e7 25.♘f5 ♔e8 26.0-0 ♗b2 27.♖d1 *1-0*

Balashov,Yuri
Mariotti,Sergio
Leningrad 1977

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 d5 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♘c5 13.♗b5 ♘d7 14.♗g5 ♕a5 15.♗d7 ♔d7 16.0-0 ♗c6 17.b3 ♗a4 18.ba4 h6 19.♗e3 ♗e7 20.♘d4 ♖hc8 21.♕h5! g6 22.♕f3± ♔e8 23.♘b5! ♕a4 24.♘d6 ♗d6 25.ed6 ♕d7 26.♗h6 ♕d6 27.♖fe1 ♖c3 28.♕c4 ♖ac8 29.♖ad1 ♔d7 30.♕d4 ♖8c5 31.♗f4 ♕f8 32.♕b4 ♕a8 33.♕a4 ♔e7 34.♗g5 f6 35.♕e4! ♘c7 36.♗f6 ♔f6 37.♕h4 g5 38.♕h6 ♔f5 39.♖d4 *1-0*

Timoschenko,Gennadi
Kaidanov,Grigory
Wien open 1989

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♖c8 13.0-0 ♗c5 14.♘g5!? (*14.♘c5 ♘c5 15.♗b5 ♗c6; 14.♖e1; 14.♗g5*) 14...♗e7 15.♕g4? ♖c1 *0-1*

Sardinha
Silva
Portugal ch 1974

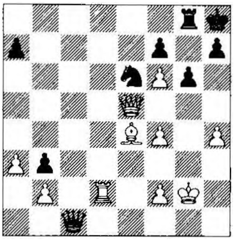
1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.dc5 ♕a5 12.e5 ♘d5 13.0-0 ♗c6?! (*13...♘c5!? 14.♘c5 ♗c5 15.♕e2 a6 16.♗d2 h6 17.♖fc1 ♕b6 18.♖c4!± Bogoljubow - Niephaus, m 1951; 15.♘g5 ♕c7 16.♕h5 g6 17.♕f3; 17.♗b5 Akhmilovskaya - Arakhamia, 1988 ct 17...♔f8 18.♕h6 ♔g8*) 14.♗c2 ♘c5!? (*14...h6 15.♘d4 ♖c8 16.a3 ♕c7 17.♕h5 ♕e5 18.♕e5 ♘e5 19.♖e1 ♘d7 20.♘c6 ♖c6 21.♗e4 ♘7f6 22.ab4± Hort - Herbrechtsmeier, Bundesliga BRD 1985/86*) 15.♘c5 ♗c5 16.♗d2 (*16.♘d4; 16.♘g5! ♕c7 17.♕h5 g6 18.♕f3 ♗d4∞; 17.♖e1*) 16...♕b6? (*16...♗b5∓*) 17.♘g5 ♗d4 18.♕h5 g6 19.♕f3 ♕b7 20.♖fe1 h6?! (*20...♗b2*) 21.♘e4 ♗e5 22.♘c5 ♕c7 23.♗g6! ♘f4 24.♗e4 ♘d5 25.♘e6! fe6 26.♗d5 ♗d5 27.♕h5 ♔d7 28.♖e5 a5 29.♖c1 ♕d6 30.♕f7 ♔d8 31.♕f6 *1-0*

Thorsteins,Karl
Ross,Paul
Saint John open-2 1988

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♕a5 13.0-0 ♗c5 14.♖e1 ♗e7?! 15.♘d4 0-0 16.♕g4 ♖fd8 (*16...♕a4? 17.♗h6 g6 18.♗b5 ♕a5 19.♗d7 ♖fd8 20.♗e6 fe6 21.♕e6 ♔h8 22.♕f7+−*) 17.♗h6 ♗f8 18.♗g5 ♖e8? (*18...♕a4? 19.♗d8 ♖d8 20.♕h4+−; 18...♖dc8*) 19.♗b5+− ♘5b6 20.♘b6 ♘b6 21.♗e8 ♖e8 22.♘b3 ♕b5 23.♖e3 ♘c4 24.♕e2 ♕d5 25.♖g3 ♘e5? 26.♖d1 *1-0*

Rukavina,Josip
Kortchnoi,Viktor
Leningrad izt 1973 (12)

1.♘f3 d5 2.d4 ♘f6 3.c4 e6 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♕a5 13.0-0 ♗c5 14.♖e1 ♘5b6 15.♘b6 ♕b6 16.♕e2 ♖c8 17.a3!? (*17.♗d2*) 17...♗f3 18.gf3 (*18.♕f3 ba3 19.ba3 ♗d4; 18...♗d4*) 18...b3 19.♖d1 ♖c7 20.♗f4 0-0∞/± 21.♖d2 ♘b8 22.♖ad1 ♘c6 23.♕e4 g6 24.♗g5 ♖d7 25.♕f4 ♗e7 26.♗f6 ♗f6 27.ef6 ♔h8 28.♗e4 ♘d4 29.♔g2 ♖g8 30.h4 ♕c5 31.♕g5 e5 32.f4 ♘e6 33.♕e5 ♖d2 34.♖d2 ♕c1 # 35.♗d5?! (*35.♖d7 ♘f4 36.♔h2 ♘e2 37.♖f7 ♕g1 38.♔h3 ♕f1 39.♔g4 h5 40.♔g5; 35...g5 36.♕e6 gf4 37.♔f3 ♖g3 38.fg3+− Zaitsev; 35...♖f8!*) 35...♕d2 (*35...g5! 36.hg5 ♘g5!; 36.♗e6 fg4 37.♔f3 ♕d2 38.♗f7 ♕d1 39.♕e2 ♕h1 40.♔f4 ♕h4−+ Zaitsev*) 36.♗c6 ♕d8?? (*36...♕d1 37.♗f7 ♕g4∓*) 37.♗f7 ♖f8 38.♕e7 h5 39.♗g6 ♕d5 *1-0*



Timoschenko,Gennadi
Smagin,Sergey
Moskva GMA 1989 (6)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♕a5 13.0-0 ♗c5 14.a3 ba3 15.♘c5 ♕c5 16.♖a3 h6 17.♕e2 ♕b6 18.♗b5 ♗c6 19.♘d4 ♗b5 20.♘b5 ♔f8 (*20...0-0? 21.♗h6*) 21.♖f3± ♔g8 22.♖g3 ♕a6 23.♖a3 ♕b6 24.♘c3 ♘c3 25.♖c3 ♕b8 26.♖e1 ♘b6 27.♖g3 ♘d5 28.b3 h5 29.h3 h4 30.♖f3 ♕b7 31.♗a3 ♖c8 32.♖c1 ♖h6 33.♖c4 ♘b6 34.♕e4 (*34.♖g4!?*) 34...♕e4 35.♖e4 ♖h5 36.♗d6 ♖c1 37.♔h2 ♖c2 38.♖ef4 ♖f5 39.♖f5 ef5 40.♖f5 ♖b2 41.♖f3 ♘d5 42.g3 hg3 43.♔g3 ♖d2 44.b4 ♖b2 45.e6 fe6 46.♖f8 ♔h7 47.♖f7 ♖b3 48.♔g2 ♘b4 49.♗b4 ½-½

Shneider,Alexander
Maksimenko,A
Kherson 1989 (10)

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 e6 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♕a5 13.0-0 ♗c5 14.a3 ♗e7 15.♗d2 0-0 16.♗e4 (*16.♖e1 ♕d8 17.ab4 ♘b4 18.♗e4 ♗e4 19.♖e4 ♘d5= Radev - I.Szabo, Albena 1979; 16...♖fd8 17.♕b3 ♖ab8 18.♗e4?! ♗c6 19.ab4 ♗b4 20.♗c3 ♕c5 21.♕c2 h6 Uhlmann - Larsen, Monte Carlo 1968*) 16...♖fd8 17.ab4 ♗b4 18.♗g5 ♖e8 19.♘c3 ♕c7 20.♘d5 ed5 21.♖c1 (*21.♗d5 ♗d5*

22.♕d5 ♘e5=) 21...♕a5 22.♖a1 ♕b5!? 23.♗d3 ♕b6 24.♗e3 d4 25.♗f4 (*25.♗d4 ♗f3 26.gf3 ♗c5*) 25...♖ad8 26.♗c4 ♘f8 27.♕b3 ♘e6 28.♗d2 ♗d2 29.♕b6 ab6 30.♘d2 ♘f4 31.♖a7 ♗d5 32.♗d5 ♖d5 33.♘c4 d3? (*33...b5=*) 34.g3 ♘e2 35.♔g2 b5 36.♘d6 ♖f8 37.f4 f6 38.♘f5 ♖c5 39.♖g7 ♔h8 40.♖d7 fe5 41.fe5 ♖e5 42.♘h6 ♖f1 43.♔f1 ♖h5 44.♘g4 ♖f5 45.♔e1 ♘c1 46.♖d8 ♔g7 47.♔d2 ♖c5 48.♘e3 b4 49.♖b8 b3 50.♖b4 ♔f6 51.♖c4 ♖c4 52.♘c4 ♘a2 53.♔d3 ♔g5 54.h3 h5 55.♘d2 ♘b4 56.♔e4 ♘c6 57.♘b3 ♔f6 58.♘d4 ♘b4 59.♘f3 ♘c6 60.g4 hg4 61.hg4 ♘b4 62.g5 ♔g6 63.b3 ♘c6? 64.♘e5 *1-0*

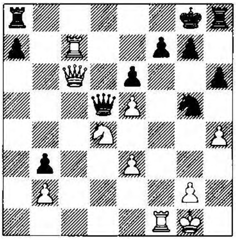
12...♗c5

Ivkov,Boris
Larsen,Bent
Bled m 1965 (4)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 d5 4.d4 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♗c5 13.dc5 a6 (*13...0-0? 14.c6 ♗c6 15.♗h7; 13...♖c8 -YB/6*) 14.0-0 ♘c5 15.♗c2 ♖c8 16.♘g5?! (*16.♕d4! h6 17.♕g4 ♔f8 18.♗e3± Mishutskov - Khavsky, Leningrad 1968*) 16...h6 17.♘e4 (*17.♕h5 g6 18.♕h3 ♔f8*) 17...♘e4 18.♗e4 0-0 19.♕g4 f5 20.ef6 ♖f6 21.♗d2 ♕b6∓ 22.♗d3 a5 23.♕e4 ♘e7 24.♕e3 ♕d6 25.♖ad1 ♘f5 26.♗f5 ♖f5 27.♗c1 ♖d5 28.♖d5 ♕d5 29.♕g3 ♔h7 30.♗f4 ♕f5 31.a3?? ♖c4 *0-1*

Uhlmann,Wolfgang
Larsen,Bent
Las Palmas m 1971 (4)

1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.d4 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♗c5 13.dc5 ♕a5 14.♕e2 ♘c5!? (*14...a6 15.0-0 ♘c5 16.♗c2±; 14...♖c8*) 15.♗b5 ♔f8 (*15...♘d7 16.0-0 a6 17.♗d3±; 15...♔e7!? 16.♗g5!? f6 17.ef6 gf6 18.♗d2 ♘b3! Larsen*) 16.0-0 h6 (*16...♘b3 17.♖b1 (17.ab3? ♕a1 18.♘g5 h6 19.♕h5 g6 20.♘e6 ♔g8!) 17...♕a2 18.♗e3 ♖c8 19.♕d3± Larsen*) 17.♗e3!± ♘e3 18.fe3 ♔g8? (*18...a6*) 19.♖ac1 ♘e4 20.♗c6! ♗c6 21.♖c6 ♕a2 22.♕c2 ♘g5 23.♘d4 ♕d5 24.♖c5 ♕d8 25.♖c7 b3 26.♕c6 ♕d5 27.h4 #



27...♕e5!? (*27...♘e4 28.♖ff7 ♖h7*) 28.♕a8 ♔h7 29.♕a7 ♕e3 30.♔h2 ♖d8 31.♘f3?? (*31.♘c6+−; 31.♘e6+−*) 31...♕f4! 32.♔g1 ♘f3 33.♖f3 ♖d1 34.♔f2 ♕h4 35.g3 ♕h2 36.♔e3 ♕d2 37.♔e4 ♕d5 38.♔e3 ♖d3 *0-1*

Bareev,Evgeny
Smagin,Sergey
Sochi 1988 (11)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♗c5 13.dc5 ♕a5 14.♕e2 ♘c7! 15.0-0 (*15.♗d2 ♘c5 16.♗c4 ♘e4!=*) 15...♘c5 (*15...♗f3 16.♕f3 ♘e5 17.♕e4 ♘d3 18.♕c6 ♔f8 19.♕d6 ♔g8 20.♕d3 ♕c5 21.♗e3 ♕e7 22.♖ac1 ♘d5 23.♘c5⯹ Bareev*) 16.♗c4 ♘d7! 17.♖e1 0-0 18.♗d3 (*18.♗d2 ♖fd8 19.a3 ♗f3∓; 18.a3 ♗f3 19.gf3 ba3 20.♖a3 ♕c5∞; 18.♘g5 h6 19.♘h3 ♗a6∞ Bareev*) 18...♖fd8 19.♗f4 ♘f8 20.a3! ba3 21.ba3 ♗a6 22.♗a6 ♘a6 23.a4= ♘c5 24.♗d2 ♕a6 25.♕a6 ♘a6 26.♖ec1 ♖d5 27.♗e3 ♘d7 28.g3 ♘ac5 29.♖c4 ♘d3 30.♖c7 a6 31.♔g2 h6 32.♖b1 a5 33.♖b5 ♘7e5 34.♘e5 ♘e5 35.♖bb7 ♖ad8 36.♗f4 ♘d7 37.♖a7 e5 38.♗e3 f5 39.h4 ♔f8 40.♗b6 ♔e8 41.♗a5 ♖d6 42.♗c3 ♖e6 43.a5 g5 44.hg5 *1-0*

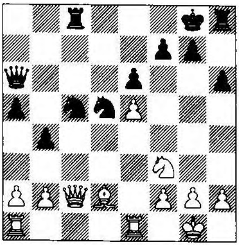
Aseev,Konstantin
Dokhoian,Yuri
Klaipeda 1988 (10)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♗c5 13.dc5 ♕a5 14.0-0 ♘c5 (∓ *Larsen 1971*) 15.♗c2 ♗a6 (*15...0-0-0!?*) 16.♖e1 ♖d8 (*16...0-0-0!?*) 17.♗g5 (*17.♕d4 ♘e7 18.♕f4 ♗d3! Aseev*) 17...♖d7 18.♕d4 ♘b6 19.♕g4 h5 (*19...♗d3? 20.♗d2!*) 20.♕h4 ♗d3 21.♗d3 ♘d3 22.♖e2 ♕b5 23.b3 ♘c1 24.♖d2 ♘e2 25.♔h1 ♖d2 26.♗d2 ♘d5 27.a3 ba3 28.♖a3 0-0 29.h3 ♘ec3 30.♕c4 ♕b8 31.♖a1 ♖c8 32.♕h4 g6 33.♔h2 ♕b3 34.♖a7 ♕b8 35.♖d7 ♘e2? (*35...♖f8±*) 36.♖d5 ed5 37.♕f6 ♘d4 38.♘d4 ♖e8 39.♘c6 *1-0*

14...♔f8

Timoschenko,Gennadi
Vasiukov,Evgeny
Budapest ELEKES 1989 (2)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♗c5 13.♘c5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔f8 15.♕d4 ♕b6 16.♗e2 (*16.♗c4 ♖c8 17.♗d2 ♘e7 18.♗e2 ♗a6!? 19.♕b4 ♘d3 20.♗d3 ♗d3 21.♕b6 ab6 22.♗b4 ♖c2 23.♘d4 ♖c4⯹ Baumbach*) 16...♘d7 17.♕d3 h6 (*17...a5!?*) 18.0-0 a5 19.♖e1 ♔g8 (*19...♗a6*) 20.♗d2 ♗a6 21.♕e4 ♘c5 22.♕c2 ♖c8 23.♗a6 ♕a6=/∓



24.♖ec1 ♖c7 25.♕c4 ♕c4 26.♖c4 ♘d3 27.♖c7 ♘c7 28.a3 ♘d5 29.ab4 ab4 30.♖a8 ♔h7 31.♖h8 ♔h8 32.b3 ♔h7 33.♔f1 g5 34.g3 ♘c3 35.♗c3 bc3 36.♘d4 ♔g7 37.♔e2 ♘e5 38.f3 ♔f6 39.b4 ♔e7 40.f4 gf4 41.gf4 ♘g6 42.♔e3 ♔d6 43.♘b5 ♔d5 44.♘c3 ♔c4 45.♘e4 ♔b4 46.♘d6 f5 47.♘f7 ♔c5 48.♘h6 ♔d6 49.♘f7 ♔e7 50.♘g5 ♔f6 51.♘f3 ½-½

Ivkov,Boris
Larsen,Bent
Bled m 1965 (6)

1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.d4 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♗c5 13.dc5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔f8 15.♕d4 ♕b6 16.♗e2 (*16.♗c4 ♖c8 17.♗d2 ♘e7 18.♗e2 ♗a6?! (18...a5 19.♖c1 ♘f5= Larsen) 19.♕b4 ♘d3 20.♗d3 ♗d3± Baumbach - Shereshevsky, DDR-Belorussia 1968*) 16...h6 17.0-0 g6 18.♗d2?! (*18.♕g4 ♔g7 19.♘d2 h5 20.♕h4 ♕d8 21.♕d4 ♖c8 22.♘f3± Lengyel - Honfi, Kecskemet 1966*) 18...♔g7 19.♖ac1 ♖ac8 20.♕h4 g5! 21.♕g4 ♘e4! 22.♖c8 ♖c8 23.♕e4 (*23.♗c1? ♖c1; 23...♘f2*) 23...♘f4 24.♕e3 ♕e3 25.fe3 ♘e2 26.♔f2 g4 27.♘g1 ♘g1 28.♖c1!= ♖c1 29.♗c1 ♗g2 30.♔g1 ♗d5 31.♗d2 ♗a2 32.♗b4 ♔g6 33.♔f2 ♔f5 34.♗c3 h5 35.♔g3 ♔g5 36.h4 ♔f5 37.♗d4 a5 38.♗c3 a4 39.♗d4 ♔e4 40.♔f2 ½-½

Vanheste,Jeroen
Van de Oudeweetering,A
Dieren open 1988 (3)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♗c5 13.dc5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔f8 15.0-0 (½-½ Cvitan - Vasiukov, Vrsac 1989) 15...h6 (*15...h5 16.♕e2 g6 17.♖d1± ½-½* Grunberg - Cs.Horvath, Dresden 1988) 16.a3 ♕b6 17.♗c4 g6 18.ab4 ♕b4 19.b3 ♔g7 20.♗d2 ♕b6 21.♗a5 ♕c6 22.♘d4 ♕e8 23.♕g4± ♘d7 24.♖fe1 ♕e7 25.h4 ♘5b6? 26.♗d3 ♖hd8 27.♗b4 ♕e8 28.h5 g5 29.f4 ♘d5 30.♗d2 ♕h8 31.fg5 ♔f8 32.♘e6 fe6 33.♖f1 ♔e7 34.♗b4 1-0

Tukmakov,Vladimir
Shabalov,Alexander
Riga tt 1988

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♗c5 13.♘c5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔f8 15.0-0 h6 16.a3 ba3 17.♖a3 a6 18.♗e2 g6 19.♘d2 ♘f4 20.♗f3 ♗f3 21.♖f3 ♘d5 (*21...♘fd3 22.♘c4*) 22.♘c4± ♘d7 23.♕d4 ♕c7 24.b3 ♕a7 25.♕h4 ♔g8 26.♖d1 ♘7b6 27.♘d6 ♖h7 28.♗h6! ♕e7 29.♕e7 ♘e7 30.♗g5 ♘ed5 31.♘e4 ♘d7 32.♘f6 ♘7f6 33.ef6 ♔f8 34.h4+- ♔e8 35.g4 ♔d7 36.♔g2 ♔c6 37.♖c1 ♔b5 38.♖d3 ♖hh8 39.♔f3 ♖ac8 40.♖c8 ♖c8 41.♔g3 ♖h8 42.♖d4 ♔c6 43.♖a4 ♔b7 44.♔f3 ♔a7 45.♖d4 a5 46.♔e4 ♖b8 47.h5 gh5 48.gh5 ♖b3 49.♔e5 ♖f3 50.♔d6 ♖f2? 51.♖d5 1-0

Cvitan,Ognjen
Arakhamia,Ketevan
Moskva GMA 1989 (5)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♗c5 13.dc5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔f8 15.0-0 h6 16.♗d2 ♕b6 17.♗e2 ♔e7? (*17...♘e4=*) 18.♖c1 a5 19.♖c4 ♗a6 20.♖g4 g6?! (*20...♗e2 21.♕e2 g6*) 21.♗a6 ♕a6? 22.♗h6!+- ♖h6 23.♕e1 ♖hh8 24.♕c5 ♔d7 25.♖d1 ♖ac8 26.♕d4 ♖c7 27.♘g5 ♕e2 28.♖e4 ♕h5 29.♘f3 ♕h6 30.♕d3 ♖c1 31.♖h4 ♖d1 32.♕d1 ♕f8 33.♕a4 ♔e7 34.♕a5 1-0

Peshina,Gintautas
Sveshnikov,Evgeny
Norilsk 1987 (2)

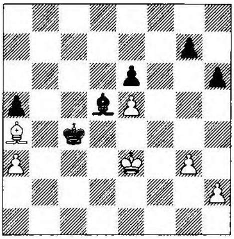
1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♗c5 13.♘c5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔f8 15.0-0 h6 16.♕d4 ♕b6 17.♗c4 ♘d7 18.♕g4 g6 19.♖d1 ♖d8 20.h4 a5 21.b3 ♕c7 22.♗d5 ♗d5 23.♖d5! ed5 24.♗b2→ ♕c2 25.♗d4 ♔e7 26.♖e1 ♕f5 27.♕g3 ♖he8 28.♗b2 ♘c5 29.♘d4 ♕d3 30.♕f4 ♘e6 31.♕f6 ♔d7 32.♕f7 ♖e7 33.♘e6!+- ♖f7 34.♘c5 ♔e8 35.♘d3 ♖c7 36.♖e2 g5 37.hg5 hg5 38.♔f1 ♖dc8 39.♔e1 ♔f7 40.♔d1 ♔e6 41.♖e3 g4 42.♖e2 ♖h8 43.g3 ♖h1 44.♔d2 ♖b1 45.♗d4 ♖h7 46.♘f4 ♔f5 47.e6 1-0

Yakovich,Yuri
Meister,Y
Voronezh 1988 (10)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 e6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♗c5 13.dc5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔f8 15.0-0 h6 16.♕d4 ♕b6 17.♗c4! ♖d8 18.♖d1! (*18.♕g4 ♔g8 19.♘d4 a6 20.♗d2 ♘d7 21.♘f3± Ungureanu - Omar, Albenia 1967*) 18...♔e7 (*18...g6 19.♗e3!*) 19.♕g4± g5 (*19...g6 20.♗h6*) 20.♗d5! ♖d5 21.♖d5 ♗d5 22.♗e3 ♕a5 23.h4+- ♖g8 24.hg5 ♘e4 25.♕h5 ♘g5 26.♘g5 hg5 27.♗g5 ♔e8 28.♕h6 b3 29.a3 ♔d7 30.♕f6 ♖f8 31.♕e7 1-0

Sahovic,Dragutin
Klovan,Yanis
Yurmala 1978

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 b4 9.♘a4 ♗b7 10.e4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♗c5 13.dc5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔f8 15.0-0 h6 16.♕d4 ♖c8 17.♗d2 (*17.♕g4 -YB/12*) 17...♕b6 18.♗c4 ♘e7 19.♗e2 a5 20.♗e3 (*20.♖ac1*) 20...♘f5 21.♕d2 ♔e7 22.♘d4 ♖hd8 23.♖ac1 (*23.♘f5 ef5 24.♕e1 ♕e6∓*) 23...♘e3 24.♕e3 ♘a4 25.♖c8 ♖c8 26.♗b5 ♖d8 27.♗a4 ♕d4 28.♕d4 ♖d4 29.♖d1 ♖d1 30.♗d1 ♗d5 31.a3 ba3 32.ba3 f6∓ 33.f4 fe5 34.fe5 ♔d7 35.♔f2 ♔c6 36.g3 ♔c5 37.♔e3 ♔c4 38.♗a4



38...♗g2 39.♔f4 ♗h3 40.g4 g5 41.♔f3 ♗f1 42.♔f2 ♗d3 43.♔e3 ♗b1 44.♗c6 ♗c2 45.h3 ♔c5 46.♗b7 ♗a4 47.♗f3 ♗b5 48.♗b7 ♗c6–+ 49.♗c6 ♔c6 50.♔d4 ♔b5 51.♔c3 ♔c5 52.♔b3 ♔d5 53.♔a4 ♔e5 54.♔a5 ♔d4 55.♔b6 e5 56.a4 e4 57.a5 e3 58.a6 e2 59.a7 e1♕ 60.a8♕ ♕e6 61.♔c7 ♕e7 62.♔b6 ♕c5 *0-1*

Gelfand,Boris
Oll,Lembit
Vilnius 1988 (6)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 h6 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.♘c5 ♘c5 15.♗b5 ♔f8 16.♕d4 ♖c8 17.♗d2 (*17.♕g4! -YB/12; 17.♗c4? ♘b6*) 17...♕b6 18.♗e2 (*18.♗c4 ♘e7!*) 18...g6 19.♕h4 ♔g7 20.♖ac1 ♗a6!= 21.♗a6 ♕a6 22.♗e3 ♘d3 23.♖c8 ♕c8 24.♕d4 ♘e3 (*24...♕c2 25.♗d2 (25.♕a7 ♕b2 26.♘d4 ♘3f4∓) 25...a5 26.h3∓ Oll*) 25.♕e3 ♘b2 26.♕a7 *½-½*

14...♔e7

Peshina,Gintautas
Kaidanov,Grigory
Norilsk 1987 (1)

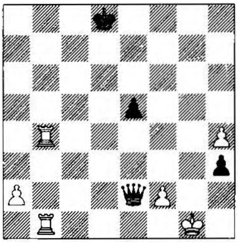
1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♗c5 13.♘c5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔e7 15.♕d4 ♖c8!? 16.0-0 ♕b6 17.♗c4 ♘d7 18.♕h4 f6 19.♗d2 a5 20.♖fe1 h5 21.b3 ♔f7 22.ef6 gf6 23.♖e4 ♖cg8 24.♖ae1±/∞ ♘c5 25.♗d5 ♘e4 26.♖e4 ♗d5 27.♖f4 ♕d8 28.♘e5 ♔e8 (*28...♔g7!?*) 29.♖f6 ♖g2 30.♔f1 ♖g7 31.♕f4 ♕c7 32.♕e3 ♖hg8 33.h3 ♖g1 34.♔e2 ♕c2 35.♖h6 ♕d1 36.♔d3 ♕b1 37.♔d4 ♖d1 38.♘c4 ♗c4 39.bc4 ♕f5 40.♖e6 ♔d7 41.♖e5 ♕f6 42.♔d3 ♖d8 43.♔e2 ♖d2 44.♕d2 ♔c8 45.♕e3 ♖d6 46.♕c5 ♖c6 47.♕a5 ♖c4 48.♕a8 ♔c7 49.♕a5 ♔c8 50.♖c5 ♖c5 51.♕c5 ♔d7 52.♕b5 ♔c7 53.♕c4 ♔d7 54.♕b5 ♔c7 55.♕c5 ♔d7 56.♕d5 ♔c7 57.♔f1 ♔b6 58.♔g2 h4 59.♕c4 ♕e7 60.♔f3 ♔a5 61.♔g4 ♕f6 62.f4 ♕c3 63.♕d5 ♔a4 64.♔h4 ♕e1 65.♔g4 ♕g1 66.♔h5 ♕g3 67.♕a8 ♔b5 68.♕b7 ♔a5 69.♕a7 ♔b5 70.♕d7 ♔a5 71.f5 ♕h3 72.♔g6 ♕g2 73.♔h7 ♕h2 74.♔g7 ♕g1 75.♔f7 ♕c5 76.f6 ♕h5 77.♔e7 ♕e5 78.♕e6 ♕c7 79.♔e8 ♕b8 80.♔d7 ♕b7 81.♔d6 ♕b8 82.♔c6 ♕a8 83.♔c5 ♕a7 84.♔d5 ♕f2 85.f7 b3 86.ab3 ♕c5 87.♔e4 ♕c2 88.♔f4 ♕h2 89.♔g5 ♕d2 90.♔g6 ♕g2 91.♔f6 ♕a8 92.b4 ♔b4 93.♕d6 ♔a4 94.f8♕ ♕f3 95.♔g7 ♕g4 96.♔h8 ♕h5 97.♕fh6 ♕e8 98.♔g7 *1-0*

Razuvaev,Yuri
Kaidanov,Grigory
Protvino 1988 (5)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♗c5 13.♘c5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔e7 15.♕d4 (*15.0-0 ♕b6 16.♗c4 ♖ac8?! 17.♕d4 h6 18.♗d5 ♗d5 19.♗e3 ♗f3 20.♖ac1 ♗d5 21.♕c5 ♕c5 22.♗c5 ♔d7 23.♗b4± Tukmakov - Vasiukov, Soviet Union 1971; 16...♖hc8!17.♕d4 h6 18.♗d5 ♗d5 19.♗e3 ♔f8*) 15...♕b6 16.♗e2 (*16.♕h4 -YB/6*) 16...h6 (*16...♗a6 17.♗a6 ♘a6 18.♕h4±*) 17.♘d2?! ♘d7 18.♕b6 ab6 (*18...♘5b6 19.f4 ♗g2 20.♖g1 ♗b7 21.♖g7 ♖ag8 22.♖g8 ♖g8 23.♘f1∞ Kaidanov*) 19.♘c4 b3 20.a3 ♖a4 21.♗d2 ♗a6 22.♘e3 ♗e2 23.♔e2 ♘e3 24.fe3 ♖c8 25.♗b4 *½-½*

Barbero,Gerardo
Bryson,Douglas
Dubai ol 1986 (13)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♗c5 13.♘c5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔e7 15.♕d4 ♕b6 16.♗e2 h6 17.0-0 ♖ad8 (*17...♖hd8 18.♗d2 ♔f8 19.♕g4±*) 18.♗d2 (*18.♕h4 g5! 19.♕g4 f5! Barbero*) 18...g5 19.♖fc1 ♘c3?! 20.♗c3! ♖d4 21.♗d4 ♖c8 22.♘d2 ♕d8 23.♗c5 ♖c5 24.♖c5 ♕d2 25.♖c7 ♔d8 26.♖b7 ♕e2 27.♖f7 ♕b2 28.♖d1 ♔e8 29.♖a7 ♕e5 30.g3?! (*30.h3*) 30...♕e2 31.♖c1 ♔d8 32.h3 h5! 33.♖b1 h4 34.gh4 g4 35.♖f7 gh3 36.♖f4 e5 37.♖fb4 #



37...e4?? (*37...♕f3= Barbero*) 38.♖4b3+– ♕g4 39.♖g3 h2 40.♔h2 ♕h4 41.♔g1 ♕f4 42.♖e1 ♕d2 43.♖a1 ♕b2 44.♖d1 ♔e7 45.a3 ♔f6 46.♖e1 ♔f5 47.♔g2 ♕a2 48.♖ee3 ♔f4 49.♖b3 ♕a1 50.♖b5 ♕d1 51.♖bg5 *1-0*

Polugaevsky,Lev
Panno,Oscar
Palma de Mallorca 1972

1.♘f3 d5 2.c4 c6 3.d4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♗c5 13.♘c5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔e7 15.♕d4!± ♕b6 16.♗c4 ♘d7 (*16...♖ac8 17.♗d2±*) 17.♕g4 (*17.♕h4!?*) 17...h6! (*17...♖ag8?! 18.0-0 h5 19.♕h4 f6 20.♖d1! -YB/14*) 18.0-0 a5 19.♗d2 ♖hc8 20.♖fc1 (*20.♖ac1*) 20...♔f8 21.♕h5 ♘e7 (*21...♔g8 22.♗h6 gh6 23.♕h6 ♘f8! 24.♗d3 ♘e7 25.♘g5 ♘eg6= Parma*) 22.♗e3!± ♗f3 23.♕f3 ♕c6 24.♕c6 ♖c6 25.f4 ♘f5 26.♗d2?! (*26.♗b5! ♖c1 27.♖c1± Parma*) 26...♘b6 27.♗b5? (*27.♗f1*) 27...♖c1 28.♖c1 ♖d8 29.♗e1 ♘d5 30.g3 ♘d4 31.♗a6 ♘f3 32.♔f2 ♘e1 33.♔e1 g5 34.fg5 hg5 35.♔e2 ♔g7 36.♔f3? (*36.♖c2*) 36...♘e7 37.♖c5 ♖d2 38.♖a5 ♖b2 39.♔g4 ♖h2 40.♔g5 ♘c6 41.♖a4 ♖f2 42.g4 ♘e5 43.♖b4 ♖a2 44.♗c4 ♖c2 45.♗b3 f6 46.♔h4 ♖c3 47.g5 ♘g6 48.♔h5 ♖h3 *0-1*

Orlov,Georgy
Sendera,Jaroslaw
Warszawa open 1989 (4)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♗c5 13.dc5 ♘c5 14.♗b5 ♔e7 15.♕d4 ♕b6 16.♗c4 h6 17.0-0 ♘d7 18.♕g4? (*18.♕h4 g5 19.♕g4; 18...f6 19.♗d2; 19.♖e1*) 18...♖ag8 19.♗d2!? (*19.♖e1 f5 20.ef6 gf6 21.♕h5 ♘e5 22.♖e5; 21.♕h3*) 19...f5! 20.ef6 gf6 21.♕h5? (*21.♕h3*) 21...♘e5 22.♗e2 (*22.♘e5 ♖g2*) 22...♘g6!−+ 23.♕g4 ♘gf4 24.♕f4 ♘f4 25.♗f4 ♗a6 26.♗e3 ♕b7 27.♗a6 ♖g2 *0-1*

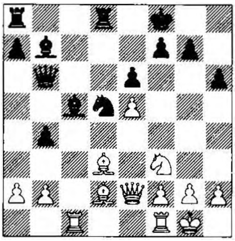
12...♘c5

Akhmilovskaya,Elena
Arakhamia,Ketevan
Hyeres open 1988

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♘c5 13.♘c5 ♗c5 14.♗b5 ♔e7 (*14...♔f8 -YB/14*) 15.♗g5 f6 16.♗h4 ♕a5 (*16...♘f4*) 17.♕a4 ♕a4 18.♗a4= ♗a6!? (*18...♖ac8*) 19.0-0-0 ♗e2? (*19...♖ac8*) 20.ef6 ♘f6 (*20...gf6 21.♖d5*) 21.♖d7 ♔f8 22.♗f6 gf6 23.♖e1 ♖c8 24.♔d2 ♗c4 25.♖c1 ♗a6 26.♘d4 ♗d4 27.♖c8 ♗c8 28.♖d4± a5 29.♖d8 ♔g7 30.♖h8 ♔h8 31.♔d3 e5 32.♔c4 ♗e6 33.♔b5 ♗a2 34.♔a5 ♗d5 35.g3 ♔g7 36.♔b4 ♔g6 37.♔c5 ♗e4 38.♗c6 ♗d3 39.b4 ♔g5 40.b5 ♗b5 41.♔b5 ♔g4 42.♗g2 *1-0*

Uhlmann,Wolfgang
Larsen,Bent
Las Palmas m 1971 (6)

1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.d4 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.♗b5 ♔e7 15.0-0 ♕b6 (*15...h6!? 16.♕e2 ♕b6 17.♘d2 a5 18.a4 ♘c7 19.♗d3 ♖ad8* ½-½ Levin - Scherbakov, Novi Sad 1989) 16.♗d3 (*16.♕e2 h6 17.♗d2 ♖ac8 (17...♖hd8 Cross - Baumbach, IX Wch 1983 cr) 18.a3!? a5 19.ab4 ♘b4! 20.♗b4 ♗b4∓ Farago - Lukacs, Hungary 1972; 16.♗c4 h6 (16...♖hd8?! 17.♕e2 h6 18.♕e4↑) 17.♕e2 ♖ac8*) 16...h6 17.♕e2 ♖hd8 18.♗d2 ♔f8 19.♖ac1 (*19.a3 Larsen*)

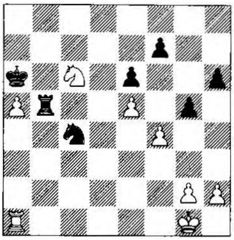


19...♖ac8 (*19...a5 △ 20.♖c2 ♘e7 Larsen*) 20.♖c2 a5 21.♖fc1 ♔g8 22.h3 ♘e7 23.♘e1?! ♗d4 24.♖c8 ♖c8 25.♖c8 ♘c8 26.b3? (*26.♘f3 Larsen*) 26...♘e7 27.♘f3 ♗c5 28.♗e1 ♘f5 29.♔f1 ♕c6 30.♗b5 ♕c7 31.♗d3 ♘d4 32.♘d4 ♗d4 33.f4? ♕c1 34.♕d2 ♕a1 35.♕c2 ♗c3 36.♕b1 ♗a6 *0-1*

15.♕e2

Cvitan,Ognjen
Sorokin,Maxim
Palma de Mallorca 1989 (2)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 e6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.0-0 (*14.♘g5 ♕c7 15.0-0 ♕e5 16.♕a4 ♔e7 17.♘f7 ♔f7! 18.♕d7 ♗e7 19.♕b7 ♖hb8 20.♕a6 ♔g8 21.♗d2 ♖b6⩲ Liebert*) 14...h6 (*14...0-0? 15.♗h7 ♔h7 16.♘g5 ♔g6 17.♕c2 f5 18.ef6 ♔f6 19.♕c5 ♖c8 20.♕f8!+− Kholmov*) 15.♕e2 ♕b6 (*15...g5!? Bangiev*) 16.♗d2 0-0-0?! (*16...♗e7 17.♖ac1 g6 18.♕e4 ♖d8 19.♕g4 h5 20.♕g3 ♘c3 (20...♔f8 21.♗g6!?) 21.bc3 ♖d3 22.♗e3 ♕a5 23.cb4 ♕b4 24.♖b1 ♕e4 25.♘g5 ♕d5 26.♘e6! L.Grigorian - Nei, Soviet Union 1969*) 17.a3 ♔b8 18.♖fc1 (*18.♗e4*) 18...♖c8 19.♗e4 ♗e7 20.♖d1 b3 21.a4 a5 22.♕b5± ♖c5 23.♕b6 ♘b6 24.♗b7 ♔b7 25.♘d4 ♖d8 26.♘b3 ♖cd5 27.♘a5 ♔a6 28.♘c6 ♖d2 29.♖d2 ♖d2 30.♘e7 ♖b2 31.♘c6 ♘c4 (*31...♘a4 32.♘d8*) 32.a5 ♖b5 33.f4 g5 *



34.♖c1 ♘a5 35.♖a1 gf4 36.♔f2 ♔b6 37.♘a5 ♖a5 38.♖a5 ♔a5 39.♔f3 ♔b5 40.♔f4 ♔c6 41.g4 ♔d7 42.g5 h5 43.g6 *1-0*

Lev,Ronen
Pinter,Jozsef
Beer-Sheva 1988 (12)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.0-0 h6 15.♕e2 ♕b6 16.♗d2 ♔e7 17.h4?! ♖hd8 18.h5 ♔f8 19.♖ac1 a5 20.♖c2 ♘e7!∓ 21.♗f4 (*21.♖fc1? ♗f2*) 21...♖ac8 22.♗g3 ♘f5 23.♔h2 b3 24.ab3 ♗f3 25.♕f3 ♘d4−+ 26.♕e4 ♘c2 27.♗c2 ♕b4 28.♕f3 ♔g8 29.♗d3 ♗e7 30.♖a1 ♗g5 31.♖a4 ♕d2 32.♗b1 ♖c1 33.♕e4 ♕d1 *0-1*

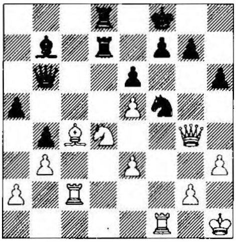
Vegh,Endre
Lukacs,Peter
Budapest ELEKES 1988 (9)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.0-0 h6 15.♕e2 ♕b6 16.♗d2 ♔e7 17.♖ac1 ♖hc8 (*17...♖ac8 18.♕e4* ½-½ Danner - Lukacs, Budapest 1988) 18.♖c2 ♖c7 19.♖fc1 ♖ac8 20.♗c4 a5 21.♘e1!? (*21.h4 ♔f8*

22.h5) 21...♗d4 22.b3? (*22.♘f3 ♗b2? 23.♖b2 ♖c4 24.♖c4 ♗a6 25.♖bc2 ♕b5 26.♖c8! ♕e2 27.♗b4+−; 22...♔f8; 22...♗c5; 22.♗d3*) 22...♘c3 23.♗c3 ♗c3 24.♘d3 ♕d4 25.♖d1 ♖d8 26.♖cc1 ♕e4 27.♕f1 a4 28.♖c2 a3 29.♔h1 ♖cd7 30.♖e2 ♕f5 31.♖e3 ♗e5 32.♖de1 ♗c3 33.♖e6 fe6 34.♗e6 ♕g5 35.♗d7 ♗e1 *0-1*

Szukszta
Konikowski,Jerzy
Poland 1972

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 (*13...♕a5?! 14.♕e2 a6 15.0-0 ♗c5 16.♘g5 ♕c7 17.♖e1 ♕d7 18.♗d2 h6 19.♕h5± Baumbach*) 14.0-0 h6 (*14...♕b6? 15.♘g5 h6 16.♕h5*) 15.♕e2 ♕b6 16.♗d2 ♔e7 17.♖ac1 ♖hc8 18.♕e4 ♔e8 19.♕g4 (*19.♕h7 ♗c8!*) 19...♔f8 20.♗c4?! (*20.♕e4 ♔e8=*) 20...a5 21.h3 ♖c7 22.b3 ♖d8 23.♖c2 ♖cd7⩱ 24.♔h1 ♘e7 25.♗e3 ♗e3 (*25...♗f3+*) 26.fe3 ♘f5 27.♘d4 #



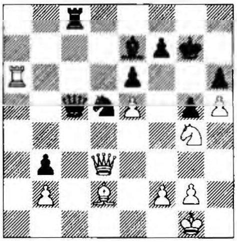
27...♘d4 (*27...♖d4! 28.ed4 ♖d4 29.♖f4 ♘e3 30.♖f7 ♔f7 31.♗e6 ♔e8!−+*) 28.ed4 ♔g8 29.♖cf2= ♕d4 30.♕d4 ♖d4 31.♖f7 ♗d5 32.♖a7 ♖f8 33.♖f8 ♔f8 34.♖a5 ♗c4 35.bc4 ♖c4 36.♖a7 *½-½*

Karpov,Anatoly
Polugaevsky,Lev
Moskva ch-SU 1973 (13)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.dc5 ♘c5 13.♘c5 ♗c5 14.0-0 h6 15.♕e2 ♕b6 16.♗d2 ♔f8 17.♖ac1 ♖d8!? (*17...♖c8*) 18.♖c2 g6 19.♖fc1 ♗e7 20.♗c4 (*20.h4!?*) 20...♖c8 21.♗d5 ♖c2 22.♖c2 ♗d5 23.♖c8 ♔g7 24.♖h8 ♔h8 25.♗h6 ♕c7=∞ 26.b3 ♕c3 27.h4 a5 28.♗g5 ♗f3 29.♕f3 ♗g5 30.hg5 ♕e1 31.♔h2 ♕e5 32.♕g3 ♕b2 33.♕b8 ♔g7 34.f4 ♕a2 35.♕e5 *½-½*

Grunberg,Hans-Ulrich
Dreev,Alexey
Moskva 1989 (6)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.0-0 h6 15.♕e2 ♕b6 16.♗d2 ♔f8 17.♖ac1 g6 18.h4 ♔g7 19.h5 g5 20.♖c2 (*20.♘h2!? △ 21.♔h1, 22.f4*) 20...♖ac8 21.♖fc1 a5= 22.♘h2 a4 23.♘g4 b3 24.ab3 ab3 25.♖c4 ♗a6 26.♖a4 ♗d3 27.♕d3 ♗e7 28.♖c8 ♖c8 29.♖a6 ♕c5 #



30.♖e6 ♕c2! 31.♕d5 ♕d1 32.♔h2 ♕g4 33.♖e7 ♕h5 (*34.♔g1 ♕d1=; 34.♔g3? ♕h4 35.♔f3 g4−+*) *½-½*

Utemov,Vladimir
Dreev,Alexey
Gorki 1989 (10)

1.c4 e6 2.♘c3 d5 3.d4 c6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.0-0 h6 15.♕e2 ♕b6 16.♗d2 ♔f8 17.h4 g6 18.♘h2?! (*18.♖ac1; 18.h5 g5 (18...♔g7 -YB/15) 19.g3 (19.♘h2!?) 19...♘e7 20.♗e3 ♖d8 21.♗c5 ♕c5 22.♖ad1 ♔g7 23.♗e4 ♖d1 ½-½* Pozivaila - Rapoport, Liepaya 1976) 18...♗d4 19.♖ab1 ♖d8 20.♘f3 ♗c5 21.♖bc1 ♔g7 22.♖c2 ♘e7! 23.h5 (*23.♖fc1? ♗f2*) 23...♘f5 24.♗f4 g5 25.♗f5 (*25.♘g5 hg5 26.♗g5 ♗e7; 25.♗h2 g4 26.♘d2 g3*) 25...♗a6 26.♕e4 ♗d3 27.♕d3 ♖d3 28.♗d3 gf4⩱ 29.♗e4 ♕a5 30.b3 ♖d8 31.♖c4?! ♕b6 32.♗b1? ♗f2 *0-1*

15.♘d2

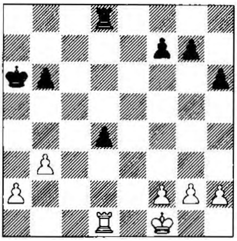
Dautov,Rustem
Dreev,Alexey
Tbilisi 1989 (1)

1.c4 e6 2.♘c3 d5 3.d4 c6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.0-0 h6 15.♘d2 ♘c3 (*15...♘e3? 16.♗b5 ♔f8 17.fe3 ♗e3 18.♔h1 ♕d5 19.♘f3+−; 15...♘f4 16.♗e4⩲*) 16.♕c2 ♕d5 17.♘f3 ♖d8 18.♘e1 ♗d4 19.♗d2 (*19.bc3?? ♗c3−+*) 19...♘e4?! 20.♗b4 ♗e5 (*20...♕e5? 21.♕a4 ♖d7 22.♗b5+−*) 21.♖d1± (*21.♕a4 ♗c6 22.♕a7 ♖d7 23.♕a3⩲; 22...♘d6 23.♗c3 ♖a8 24.♕c7 ♗c3 25.bc3 0-0 △ 26...♖fc8⩱*) 21...♗d4 (*21...♕c6 22.♗e4 ♕e4 23.♖d8*) 22.♕e2 a6?! (*22...e5 23.♗b5 ♗c6 24.♖d4!; 22...♘f6 23.♘f3; 22...♘d6? 23.♘f3 0-0 24.♗d6 ♖d6 25.♗h7!+−; 22...♘c5 23.♗b5 ♔f8 24.♘f3 e5 25.♖d4 ed4 26.♖c1+−; 22...♗c6!? 23.♗c4 ♕f5 24.♘f3*) 23.♗a6 ♗a6 24.♕a6 e5 (*24...♘f2 25.♖d4! ♕d4 26.♕b5 ♖d7 27.♖f2; 24...♗f2 25.♖f2 ♕d4 26.♕c6 ♕d7 27.♕e4+− Kholmov*) 25.♕a4 ♖d7 26.♖c1 ♕b7 27.♘f3 f5 28.♖c6 ♘f6 29.♖e6 ♔f7 30.♖e5+− ♔g6 31.a3 ♖c8 32.♕b3 ♕b6 33.♘d4 ♕d4 34.♕e6 ♕f4 35.g3 ♕f3 36.♖e3 ♕g4 37.♕a6 ♖c2 38.♗c3 f4 39.♖e6 f3 40.♖f6 gf6 41.♕f6 ♔h7 42.♕h8 ♔g6 43.♕g8 ♔f5 44.♕e8 *1-0*

Polugaevsky,Lev
Mecking,Enrique
Manila 1975

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6

5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.0-0 h6 15.♘d2 ♘c3 16.♕c2 ♕d5 17.♘f3 ♖d8 18.♘e1 ♗d4 19.♗d2 ♘b5 20.♗b4 ♗b6? (*20...♕e5? 21.♘f3 ♗f3 22.gf3 △ 23.♕c6*) 21.♕c4 ♘d4 22.♕d5 ♖d5 23.♗d6 ♘f5 24.♗c4 (*24.♗e4 ♖d6*) 24...♖d4 (*24...♖d2 25.♗b4 ♖b2? 26.♗c3*) 25.♗b5 ♔d8 26.♗a3± ♖d5 27.♗c4 ♖e5 28.♘d3 ♖e4 29.♖fd1 ♔c7 30.♖ac1 ♔b8 31.♘c5 ♖d4 32.♘d7 ♔a8 33.♘b6 ab6 34.♖d4 ♘d4 35.♖d1 ♖d8 36.♔f1 e5 37.b3 ♔a7 (*37...f6*) 38.♗b2 (*38.♗f7*) 38...♗a6 39.♗a6 ♔a6 40.♗d4 ed4 #



41.♔e2 ♔b5 42.♖c1 ♖a8 43.♖c2 ♖a7 44.♔d3 ♔b4 45.♔d4 b5 46.g4 ♔a3 47.f4 b4 48.h4 ♖e7 49.h5 ♖e1 50.♖c7 ♖g1 51.♖f7 ♖g4 52.♖a7 ♔b2 53.♔e5 ♖g2 54.♔f5 ♔b1 55.♖b7 ♔a2 56.♖b4 ♔b2 57.♖b6 ♖c2 58.♔g6 *1-0*

Taylor,Gordon
O'Donnell,Tom
Windsor ch-CA 1989 (15)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.0-0 h6 15.♘d2 ♘c3 16.♕c2 ♕d5 17.♘f3 ♖d8 18.♘e1 ♗d4 19.♗d2 ♘b5 20.♗b4 ♗e5 21.♗c4 (*21.♖c1 a6 22.♕a4 ♗d6 23.♗d6 ♖d624.♕b4 0-0! 25.♖c5 (25.a4 ♘d4 26.♖c5 ♕b3!∓) 25...♕d4 26.♖c4 ♕b6 27.a4 ♘a7 Magerramov - Bagirov, Baku 1976 28.♕c3=*) 21...♘d4!? (*21...♕c6 22.♕e2 ♘d4 23.♕e5 ♕c4 24.♕g7 ♕b4 25.♕h8 ♔e7 26.♕h6 ♗a6∞/± Bagirov; 26.♕h7! ♗a6 27.♘c2±; 24...♔d7!? 25.♕f7 ♔c8∞*) 22.♗d5!? (*22.♕a4 ♕c6 23.♕a7 ♕c4? 24.♕b7 ♘e2 25.♔h1 ♔g3 26.hg3 ♕f1 27.♔h2+−; 23...♖a8 24.♕c5 ♕c5 25.♗c5 ♕c8 26.♘d3; 23...♘c2 24.♗b5 ♕b5 25.♘c2 ♖c8 26.♗c3; 25...♖a8! 26.♕c5 ♕c5 27.♗c5 ♗a6*) 22...♘c2 23.♗b7 ♘b4∓/= 24.a3 ♘d3 25.♘d3 ♖d3 26.♖ad1 ♖d1 27.♖d1 ♗b2 28.♗c6 ♔e7 29.♖d7 ♔f6 30.♖a7 ♖d8 31.♔f1! ♖d2 32.♖a4 g5 33.h4 ♖d3 34.hg5 hg5 35.♔e2 ♖c3 36.♗e4 ♖a3 (*36...♗a3 37.♔d2 ♗b2 38.♖b4 ♗a1 39.♖a4=*) 37.♖a3 ♗a3 38.g4 ♔e5 39.f3 ♔f4 40.♔f2 ♗c5 41.♔g2 *½-½*

Giulian,Philip
Bryson,Douglas
Edinburgh open 1988 (7)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.0-0 h6 15.♘d2 ♘c3 16.♕c2 ♕d5 17.♘f3 ♖d8 18.♘e1 ♗d4 19.♗d2 ♘b5 20.♗b4 ♗e5 21.♖d1! a6?! (*21...♗f6 22.♗c4 (22.♗e4 ♕c6 23.♖d8 ♗d8 24.♕a4 ♘d4) 22...♕c6 23.♖d8 ♗d8 24.♕d3 a6 25.♘f3 ♗e7 26.♖d1±*) 22.♗b5 (*22.♘f3*) 22...♕b5 23.♖d8 ♔d8 24.♘d3 ♕d5 25.f3 ♗d4 26.♔h1 ♕c6 (*26...♔d7!?*) 27.♕d2 ♔e8 28.♖c1 ♕d5 (*28...♕d7 29.♕f4*) 29.♘f4 ♕d7 30.♖d1 e5 31.♘e2 h5 (*31...f6 32.♖e1*) 32.♘d4 ♕d4 33.♕c2 ♕b6 34.♕f5 ♕e6 35.♕d3 ♕c8 36.♕d6 *1-0*

Tukmakov,Vladimir
Dreev,Alexey
Odessa ch-SU 1989 (14)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.♘c5 ♘c5 13.dc5 ♗c5 14.0-0 h6 15.♘d2 0-0 (*15...♕c7!? 16.♘c4 0-0-0?! 17.♕e2 ♔b8 18.♗d2 (18.a3) 18...♘b6 19.♘a5 ♕d7 20.♗e4 ♗e4 21.♕e4 ♕d5 22.♕d5 ♖d5 23.♗b4 ½-½* Staniszewski - Matlak, Bielsko-Biala 1988) 16.♘e4 (*16.♘c4 ♘e7 17.♘d6 ♗d6 18.ed5 ♘d5 19.♗e4 ½-½* Tukmakov - Ribli, Reggio Emilia 1987/88) 16...♗d4 17.♘d6 ♗c6 18.♗h7 ♔h7 19.♕d4 f6= 20.♗d2 fe5 21.♕e4 ♔g8 22.♕e5 ♕d7 23.♖fe1 ♖ad8 24.♘e4 ♖f5 25.♕g3 ♘f6 26.♘f6 ♖f6 27.♗b4 ♔h7 28.♕c3 ♖g6 (*29.f3 ♗f3 30.♕f3 ♕d4=*) *½-½*

12.0-0

Darga,Klaus
Zaitsev,Igor
Graz 1979

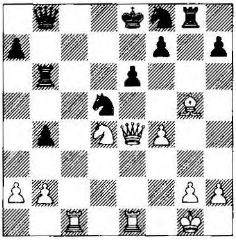
1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 d5 4.d4 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 ♗e7?! 13.♖e1 (*13.♘c5 ♘c5 14.dc5 0-0? 15.c6 ♗c6 16.♗h7+− Pachman - Balshan, Netanya 1975; 14...♕d7 15.♘d4 ♘c7 16.c6 ♗c6 17.♘c6 ♕c6 18.♗e3± Bertok - Browne, Rovinj/Zagreb 1970; 14...♗c5*) 13...♖c8 14.♘c5 ♘c5 15.dc5 ♗c5 16.♘g5 ♕b6 17.♘e4 ♗e7 18.♘g3 ♔d7!? (*18...0-0 19.♗h7 ♔h7 20.♕h5 ♔g8 21.♖e4; 18...h6 19.♕g4 g6 20.♗g6 ♖g8 21.♗f7; 18...g6 19.♗h6*) 19.♕g4 h5!? 20.♘h5 g6 21.♘f6 ♘f6 22.ef6 ♗f6 23.♗e3 ♕a5 24.♖ad1 ♖h4 25.♕g3 ♔e7 26.♗g6! ♗d5 27.♗g5 ♖ch8 28.♖d5! *1-0*

Hort,Vlastimil
Barczay,Laszlo
Havana 1971 (12)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 ♖c8?! 13.♘c5 (*13.♖e1?! c4 14.♗c2 ♗e7; 13.dc5 ♗e7 14.♗d2! 0-0 15.♖c1± ♗c6 16.♗c2 ♗b5 17.♖e1 ♘c5 18.♘c5 ♗c5 (18...♖c5? 19.♗h7+−) 19.♘g5→ Gligoric - Larsen, Teesside 1972; 13.♘g5! △ 14.♘e6*) 13...♘c5 14.dc5 ♗c5 15.♘g5! (*15.♕e2±*) 15...♕d7?! (*15...♗e7*) 16.♕e2 ♗e7 17.♗d2 ♗g5 18.♗g5 0-0 19.♖ad1± ♖c5? (*19...f6*) 20.♖fe1 a5 21.♕h5 g6 22.♕h6 f5 23.ef6 ♕f7 24.♖e6 *1-0*

Toran Albero,Roman
Whiteley,Andrew
Wien tt 1972

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 d5 4.d4 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 ♖c8 13.♘c5 ♗c5 14.dc5 ♘c5 15.♗b5 ♗c6 (*15...♔f8*) 16.♗c6 (*16.♘d4 ♗b5 17.♘b5 0-0 18.♘a7± Toran*) 16...♖c6 17.♘d4 ♖b6 (*17...♖a6 18.♕g4 ♔f8 19.♗g5 ♕d7 20.♖ac1± ♘b7 21.♕e2 ♖b6 22.♕c4 f6 23.♕c8 ♕e8 24.ef6 gf6 Hermlin - Brasilsky, Soviet Union 1972 25.♘e6 ♖e6 26.♕b7; 26.♗h6; 25...♔f7 26.♕e8 ♖e8 27.♘f4±*) 18.♕g4 g6 19.♗g5 ♕b8 20.♕e2 ♘d7? (*20...0-0*) 21.♗h6 ♖g8 22.f4 g5!? 23.♗g5 ♘e5 24.♖ac1 ♘g6 25.♕e4 ♘f8 26.♖fe1 #



26...♖d6 (*26...♔d7 27.♕d5! ed5 28.♖e7 ♔d8 29.♖f7 ♔e8 30.♖e7 ♖d8 31.♖g7 ♔e8 32.♖e1 ♖e6 33.♖e6 ♘e6 34.♖e7 ♔d8 35.♖b7 ♔c8 36.♖b6 ♔b8 37.♘e6+− Toran*) 27.♔h1 ♖g6 28.♗h4 ♘f6 29.♕e5+− ♘8d7 (*29...♘g4 30.♕d6*) 30.♕d6 ♕b7 (*30...♕d6 31.♖c8 ♔e7 32.♘f5X*) 1-0

Razuvaev,Yuri
Shabalov,Alexander
Yurmala 1987 (5)

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 h6 13.a3 a6 (*13...g5!?; 13...♖c8! 14.dc5 ♘c5 15.♗b5 ♘d7 16.ab4 ♗b4 17.♘c3 ♗c3 18.bc3 ♘c3 19.♕d7 ♕d7 20.♗d7 ♔d7 21.♖a7 ♖c7= Anitoaei - Breahna, Romania 1989 ch*) 14.♖e1 (*14.♕e2 -YB/14*) 14...♕c7!? (*14...g5! 15.h3 ♖g8∞ Shabalov*) 15.♗d2 g5!? 16.dc5 ba3 17.b4 (*17.ba3! ♗c6 18.♖c1 ♗g7 19.♘b6 ♘7b6 20.♗a5!*) 17...♗g7 18.h3 ♘e5 19.♘e5 ♗e5 20.♖a3 ♖d8 21.♕h5 ♔e7∞ ½-½

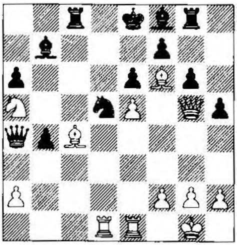
Mikhalchishin,Adrian
Reefschlager,Helmut
Balatonbereny 1988 (7)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 h6 13.♖e1 (*13.♕e2 -YB/11; 13.dc5 ♗c5 (13...a6) 14.♘c5 ♘c5 15.♗b5 ♔f8*) 13...♖c8 14.dc5 ♘c5 15.♗b5 ♗c6 16.♗c6 ♖c6 17.♘d4 ♖c8 ½-½

13.♖e1

Poch,Cesar
Panno,Oscar
Buenos Aires m 1971 (6)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 a6?! 14.♘d4 g6?! 15.♕g4 ♕a5 (*15...♗g7?! 16.♗g5 ♘e7 (16...♕a5 17.♘e6+−) 17.♗c4! h6? (17...h5 18.♕f4; 17...♘e5 18.♘e6+−) 18.♘e6 fe6 19.♕e6 ♖f8 20.♗d3 1-0* Balashov - Garcia Martinez, Cienfuegos 1975) 16.b3 ♘c5 17.♗c4!? ♘a4 18.ba4 ♕a4 19.♗g5 h6 20.♗f6 ♖g8 21.♖ad1 (*21.♘e6 ♕d7*) 21...♕d7 22.♘b3 h5 23.♕g5 ♖c8 24.♘a5 ♕a4 #



25.♘b7 (*25.♗d5! ♗d5 26.♖d5 ed5 27.e6 ♕a5 (27...fe6 28.♕d5) 28.♕e5 ♕b6 29.♕d5+−*) 25...♖c4 26.♖d5 ed5 27.e6 ♖e4 28.ef7 ♔f7 29.♕d5 ♔f6 30.♖e4 ♔g7 31.♘d8 ♔h7 32.♘f7 ♕c2 33.g3 ♗g7 34.♔g2? (*34.♖b4±*) 34...a5 35.♕e6 ♖f8 36.♖f4 ♕c8 37.♘g5 ♔h6 38.♘f7 ♔h7 39.♕e7 ♕a8 40.♔h3 ♕c8 41.♔g2 ½-½

Kortchnoi,Viktor
Borisenko,Georgy
Leningrad tt 1969

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 ♘5b6?! 14.♗e4 (*14.♗b5 ♘a4 15.♗a4 ♗c5 16.♘d4 ♕e7 (16...0-0 17.♘b3) 17.♘b3 ♗d5 18.♕g4± Vaganian - Ruderfer, Soviet Union 1970; 14.♘d4 ♘a4 15.♕a4 ♗c5 16.♗e3± Eising - Filip, Bern 1975*) 14...♖b8 15.♘d4± ♘c5 16.♗c6 ♗c6 17.♘c6 ♕d1 18.♖d1 ♖c8 19.♘b6 ♖c6 20.♘c4 ♘a4 21.b3 ♘c3 22.♖d3 ♗c5 23.♗d2 ♘d5 24.♖c1 ♔d7 25.♖g3 ♖g8 26.♔f1 ♗e7 27.♗e3 ♖a6 28.♖c2 h5 29.♗d4 g5 (*29...g6=*) 30.♖d3 g4 31.♖d1 ♖c8? 32.♗a7 ♗g5 33.♗d4 ♔e7 34.g3 ♔f8 35.♔e2 ♖ca8 36.♖a1 ♔g7 37.♘d6 ♔g6 38.♘e4 ♗e7 39.f4 ♔f5 40.♔d3 h4 41.♖f2 hg3 42.♘g3?! ♔g6 43.f5 ef5 44.♘f5 ♗g5 45.♔e4 ♘c3! 46.♗c3 bc3 47.♖g2 f6! 48.♘d6 fe5 49.♘c4 ♖d8 50.♘e5 ♔h5 51.♖g4 ♖c8! (*51...c2? 52.♖g5*) 52.♖g5 ♔g5 53.♔d4 c2 54.♖c1 ♖a2 55.♘f3 ½-½

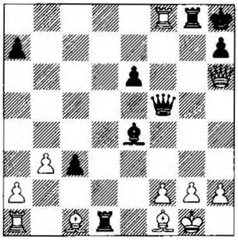
Ogaard,Leif
Barczay,Laszlo
Lublin 1975

1.c4 e6 2.♘c3 d5 3.d4 c6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 ♕a5?! 14.♘d4 0-0-0?! 15.♕c2? (*15.♗g5 ♗e7 16.♗e7 ♘e7 17.♘b5 ♘f5 18.a3!±*) 15...♔b8 16.♘c6 ♗c6 17.♕c6 ♘7b6 18.♘b6 ♕b6 19.♕c2?! (*19.♕b6*) 19...♗c5 20.♖e2?? (*20.♕e2; 20.♗g5*)

20...b3!−+ 21.♕c4 ♘b4 22.♖d2 ♖d4 23.♕b3 ♖hd8 *0-1*

Razuvaev,Yuri
Bagirov,Vladimir
Baku ch-SU 1972 (9)

1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.d4 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 ♗e7 14.♘d4 ♕a5 15.b3 (*15.♗b5 0-0-0?! 16.♗d2!; 15...♖d8 16.♕g4 g6 17.♗h6 a6 18.♗d7 ♖d7 19.b3±; 15...a6!? 16.♗d7 ♔d7*) 15...♘c3 16.♘c3 bc3 17.♗b5 0-0 (*17...0-0-0 18.♕e2*) 18.♕g4! (*18.♗d7 ♖fd8 19.♘e6 c2! 20.♕e2 ♖d7∓ Bagirov*) 18...♘e5!? 19.♖e5 ♗f6 20.♖g5 ♖fd8 21.♖g7 ♔h8 22.♖f7 (*22.♖h7?!*) 22...♖d4 23.♕h5 ♗e4 24.♖f6 (*24.♗g5!*) 24...♖d5 25.♕h6 ♖g8 26.♖f8 ♖d1 27.♗f1 ♕f5! #



28.♗b2? (*28.♗d2!+−*) 28...♖f1 29.♖f1 cb2 30.♖g8! ♔g8 31.♕e3 a5 32.♕g3 ♔f7 33.♕c7 ♔g6 34.♕d8 b1♕ 35.♖b1 ♗b1 36.♕g8 ♔f6 37.♕f8 ♔e5 38.♕c5 ♔f6 39.♕f8 ♔g6 40.♕g8 ♔h6 41.h4! ♕f6 42.g4 ♕h4 43.♕e6 ♗g6 44.♔g2 ♕d8 45.f4 ♔g7 46.♕e5 ♔g8 47.♔g3 ♗f7 48.g5 ♕b6 49.♔g4 ♗e6 50.f5 ♗f7 51.♕f4 ♗d5 52.g6 hg6 53.fg6 ♕c5 54.♕e5 ♕c8 55.♔g5 ♕d8 56.♕f6 ♕c7 57.♕f4 ½-½

Cherepkov,Alexander
Baumbach,Fritz
Primorsko 1973

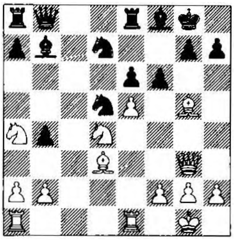
1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 ♗e7 14.♘d4 ♕a5 15.a3 (*15.♗d2 0-0 16.a3*) 15...ba3? (*15...0-0 16.♗d2 ♖fd8 (16...♖ac8) 17.ab4?! ♗b4 18.♘b3 ♕c7 19.♖c1 ♕b8 20.f4 a5! 21.♗e4?! (21.♗c4∓) 21...♘f4!∓ Kluger - Baumbach, Leipzig 1974; 17.♖c1 ♘7b6 18.♘c5! ♗c5 19.♘b3 ♗f2 20.♔f2 ♕a4*) 16.ba3 ♘5b6 (*16...0-0±*) 17.♗b5+− ♘a4 18.♗d2! ♘c3 19.♗d7 ♔f8 20.♕g4 h5 21.♘e6! fe6 22.♕f4 ♗f6 23.ef6 *1-0*

Podgaets,Mikhail
Izvozchikov
Soviet Union 1975

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 ♗e7 (*14.♗d2?! 0-0 15.a3 a5 16.♘d4 ♖c8 17.♕g4 ♔h8 18.♕h3 g6 19.♘e6?! fe6 20.♗g6 ♗h4 21.♖e4 ♘f4 22.♖f4 ♖f4 23.♗f4 hg6 24.♖d1 ♗d5 25.g3 ♖c4 26.ab4 ab4 Rath - Silva, Nice 1974 ol*) 14.♘d4 0-0 15.♕g4 (*15.♕h5! g6 16.♕h6 ♖e8? 17.♗g6!; 16...♘e5?! 17.♖e5 ♘f6 18.♕h4? ♘e4 19.♕e7 (19.♕f4 ♕d4−+) 19...♕e7 20.♗e4 ♕d6! 21.♗b7 ♕e5−+ Gligoric - Beni, Yugoslavia 1968; 18.♕f4 ♗d6 19.♕g3!±*) 15...♖e8?! 16.♗h6 ♗f8 17.♗b5 a6 18.♗d7 ♕d7 19.♘c5 ♕e7 20.♖ac1 ♖eb8 21.♘e4 ♔h8 22.♗g5± ♕e8 23.♖cd1 ♗e7 24.♗e7 ♕e7 25.♖d3 ♖g8 26.♘d6 ♖af8 27.a3! a5 28.♘b3 ♖a8 29.♖h3 h6 30.♕g5! ♖gb8 31.♖h6! ♔g8 (*31...gh6 32.♕h6 ♔g8 33.♖e4+−*) 32.♕g4 ba3 33.♖h3 g6 34.♖h6?? (*34.ba3+−*) 34...♔g7−+ ½-½

Vaganian,Rafael
Barle,Janez
Athens Wch-jr 1972

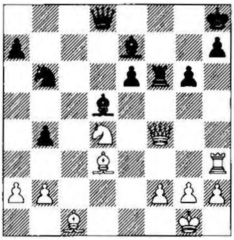
1.d4 d5 2.e4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 ♗e7 14.♘d4 0-0 15.♕g4 ♖e8 16.♗h6 ♗f8 17.♗g5 ♕b8 (*17...♗e7 18.h4 ♖c8 19.a3 ♗g5 20.hg5 ba3 21.♖a3 a6 22.♗h7 ♔h7 23.♕h5 ♔g8 24.♖h3 ♔f8 25.♖f3 f5 26.♕h8 ♔f7 27.g6 1-0* Scheeren - Cuijpers, Hilversum 1984 ch-NL) 18.♕g3 (*18.f4?! ♘c5*) 18...f6 #



19.♕h3 ♘e5 (*19...fg5 20.♗h7 ♔f7 21.♕h5 ♔e7 22.♕g5 ♔f7 23.♗g6 ♔g8 24.♕h5+−; 19...h6 20.ef6 ♘7f6 21.♗f6!? ♘f6 22.♘e6±*) 20.♕h7 ♔f7 21.♕h5 ♔e7 (*21...g6 22.♕h7 ♗g7 23.♖e5+−*) 22.♘c5! fg5 (*22...♗c8 23.♖e5*) 23.♘b7 ♘d3 24.♖e6 ♔d7 25.♕f7 ♘e7 (*25...♗e7 26.♕f5 ♔c7 27.♕d5 ♕b7 28.♘b5 ♔b8 29.♕d3+−; 25...♖e7 26.♕f5; 26.♖d6*) 26.♖d6 ♕d6 (*26...♔c7 27.♕c4 ♔b7 28.♖d7+−*) 27.♘d6 ♔d6 28.♕e6 ♔c5 29.♘b3 ♔b5 30.♕d7 *1-0*

Speelman,Jonathan
Ribli,Zoltan
Reykjavik WC 1988 (16)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 d5 4.e3 e6 5.d4 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♗e7 14.♖e1 0-0 15.♕g4 ♔h8 16.♗d2!? ♖c8 17.♖ac1 ♖c1 18.♗c1 ♘7b6?! (*18...g6*) 19.♘b6 ♘b6? (*19...ab6*) 20.♖e3 g6 (*20...♕c7 21.♗d2 g6 Speelman*) 21.♖h3 ♗d5 22.♕f4 f5 23.ef6 ♖f6 #



24.♖h7!? ♔h7 25.♕h6 ♔g8 26.♗g6 ♖g6?! (*26...♖f7*) 27.♕g6 ♔h8 28.♕h6 ♔g8 29.♘e6 ♗e6 30.♕g6 ♔h8 31.♕h6 ♔g8 32.♕e6 ♔h8

33.♕h6 ♔g8 34.♕g6 ♔h8 35.♕h6 ♔g8 36.♕g6 ♔h8 37.♕h5 ♔g8 38.♗e3 ♗f6 39.b3 ♕d3 40.g3 ♗g7?! 41.♕g4! ♘d5 42.♗a7 ♘c3 43.♕b4 ♕d1 44.♔g2 ♕d5 45.f3 ♕d2 46.♗f2 ♕a2 47.♕c4 ♔h8 48.♕e6 ♕b2 49.h4 ♘e2 50.h5 ♗d4 51.♕e8 ♔h7 52.♕g6 ♔h8 53.♗d4 ♘d4 54.♔h3 ♘e2 55.♕e8 ♔g7 56.♕e7? ♔h8? (*56...♔h6 Speelman*) 57.♕e3 ♔g7 58.♔g4 ♘d4 59.♕e7 ♔g8 60.♕e8 ♔g7 61.♕g6 *1-0*

Dorfman,Iosif
Bednarski,Jacek
Polanica Zdroj 1978 (15)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 ♗e7 14.♘d4 0-0 15.♕g4 ♔h8 16.♕h3 g6 17.♗h6 ♖e8 (*17...♖g8 18.♖ac1 ♘7b6 19.♘b6 ♕b6 20.♘f3 ♖ac8 21.♘g5 (21.♖cd1) 21...♗g5 (21...♖c1? 22.♗g7) 22.♗g5∞/± Gulko - Vaganian, Vilnius 1975*) 18.♗b5 ♖c8 19.♕f3 (*19.♖ac1?! ♖c1 20.♗c1 ♕c8= 21.♗h6 ♖d8 22.♘f3 ♔g8* ½-½ Gligoric - Kostro, Lugano 1968 ol) 19...♔g8 20.♕g4 ♖c7?! (*20...♗f8*) 21.♖ac1! ♖c1 22.♖c1 ♘e5? 23.♕e4 (*23.♕e2*) 23...♗g5 (*23...♘d7 24.♘e6*) 24.♗g5 ♕g5 25.♖e1+− ♖c8 26.♕e5 ♕e5 27.♖e5 ♖c1 28.♗f1 ♗a6 29.♘e2 ♘f4? 30.♘c1 *1-0*

13...g6

Dorfman,Iosif
Doroshkevich,Vladimir
Erevan ch-SU 1975 (10)

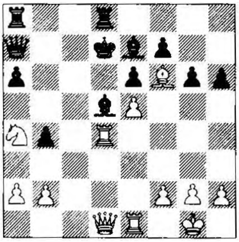
1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.d4 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 g6 14.♘d4 ♗g7 (*14...♗e7 15.♗b5!? (15.♗h6 ♗g5) 15...a6 16.♗c6 ♕c7 17.♗b7 ♕b7 18.♗h6 g5!? 19.h4 gh4 20.♕g4 ♘f8 21.♖ac1 ♘g6 22.♘c5 ♗c5 23.♖c5 ♖g8 Podgaets - Svedchikov, Soviet Union 1979*) 15.♗b5 0-0 (*15...♖c8?! 16.♕g4 0-0 17.♗g5 ♕c7 18.♘e6 ♘e5! (18...fe6? 19.♕e6 ♖f7 20.♕f7 ♔f7 21.e6) 19.♘c7 ♘g4 20.♘d5 ♗d5 21.♗d7 ♖c4 22.b3 ♖e4 23.♖e4 ♗e4 24.♖e1 ♗f5± Stolianov - Usunov, cr 1974*) 16.♗d7 (*16.♘c6 ♕c7*) 16...♕d7 17.♘c5 ♕e7 18.♘b7 ♕b7= 19.♕g4 ♖ac8 20.♕e4 ♖c7 21.g3 ♖fc8 22.♗e3 ♗f8 23.♘b3 ♖c2 24.♗d4 ♖2c7 25.♕d3 ♘e7 26.♖ac1 ♖c1 27.♖c1 ♖c1 28.♘c1 ♕d5 29.♗a7 ♕e5 30.♕e2 ♕c7 31.♗e3 ♘d5 32.♕d2 ♘e3 33.fe3 h5∓ 34.♘d3 ♕d7 35.♕e2 ♕d5 36.b3 ♕e4 37.♘f2 ♕e5 38.♘d3 ♕e4 39.♘f2 ♕a8 40.♘d3 ♕d5 41.♘f4 ♕e4 42.♕d3 ♕e5 43.♕d4 ♕f5 44.♕d3 ♕e5 45.♕d4 ♕g5 46.♘d3 ♕a5 47.♕b2 ♗h6 48.♕e2 ♕b6 49.♔f2 ♕a5 50.♔g1 ♕b5 51.♔f1 ♕f5 52.♘f2 ♕e5 53.♕d2 ♕c5 54.♔e2 ♕b5 55.♕d3 ♕a5 56.♕d2 ♕a6 57.♘d3 ♗f8 58.♔f2 ♕b7 59.♘e1 ♕h1 60.♘f3 ♕b1 61.♔e2 ♗c5 62.♕d8 ♔g7 63.♕d2 ♕a1 64.♘e1 ♕e5 65.♘f3 ♕e4 66.♕b2 ♔g8 67.♕c1 ♗f8 68.♕c7?! ♕b1 69.♘e5 ♕a2 70.♔f3 ♕a8 71.e4 ♕e8 72.♘c6 ♗g7 73.♘b4 ♕a8 74.♘c2 ♕a2 75.♕c4 ♕b1 76.♔g2 ♕d1 77.h4 ♕d2 78.♔f3 ♗c5 79.♘e3 ♗d4 80.♕e2 ♕c3 81.b4 ♕b4 82.♘f1 ♕b1 83.♘d2 ♕h1 84.♕g2 ♕d1 85.♕e2 ♕h1 86.♕g2 ♕c1 87.♕e2 ♕c3 88.♔g2 ♕c2 89.♔f3 ♔g7 90.♘f1 ♕b1 91.♘d2 ♕h1 92.♕g2 ♕c1 93.♕e2 ♕c3 94.♔g2 ♕c2 95.♔f3 ♔f6 96.♘f1 ♕b1 97.g4?! (*97.♘d2*) 97...♕h3 (*98.♔g2 hg4 99.♕g4 ♕c2∓*) *0-1*

Portisch,Lajos
Larsen,Bent
Porec m 1968 (5)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 d5 4.d4 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 g6 14.♗b5 a6 (*14...♗g7? 15.♗g5*) 15.♗g5 ♕c8 (*15...ab5!? 16.♗d8 ♖d8 17.♘d4 ba4 18.♕a4 ♗c5∞ Perkins - Diesen, London 1978*) 16.♗d7 (*16.♖c1? ab5; 16.♗f1!*) 16...♕d7 17.♖c1 d3! 18.♘c5 ♗c5 19.♖c5 h6 20.♗d2 ♖c8 (*20...♔f8*) 21.♖c8 ♕c8 22.♕b3 ♕c2 23.♕c2 dc2 24.♖c1 ♔f8 25.♖c2 ♔g7 26.♔f1?! (*26.h4*) 26...g5 27.♔e1 ♔g6 28.♖c4 ♖c8 29.♖c8 ♗c8 30.♘d4 ♗b7 31.g3 a5 (*31...♘b6! Larsen*) 32.♘b3 a4 33.♘d4 ♘b6 34.b3 ½-½

Panno,Oscar
Larsen,Bent
Palma de Mallorca 1971

1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.d4 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 g6 14.♗g5 ♗e7 15.♗h6 (*15.♗e7 ♕e7 16.♗b5 0-0 17.♗d7 ♕d7 18.♘c5 ♕b5 19.♕d4± Gligoric - Ribli, Niksic 1978*) 15...a6?! 16.♖c1 ♗f8 17.♗g5 ♕a5? (*17...♕b8; 17...♗e7*) 18.♘d2! h6 19.♘c4 ♕c7 20.♘cb6 ♕b8 21.♘d7 ♔d7 22.♗f6± ♖g8 23.♗e4 ♕a7 24.♖c4 ♗e7 25.♖d4 ♖gd8 26.♗d5 ♗d5 #



27.♖d5!+− ed5 28.e6 fe6 29.♗d4 ♕c7 30.♘b6 ♔c6 31.♘a8 ♖a8 32.♖e6 ♔d7 33.♖g6 ♕c4 34.b3 ♕b5 35.♖b6 *1-0*

Tukmakov,Vladimir
Sveshnikov,Evgeny
Leningrad ch-SU 1977 (11)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 g6 14.♗g5 ♗e7 15.♗h6 ♗f8 16.♗g5 (*16.♗d2 ♖c8 17.♘d4 ♗g7 18.♘f3 0-0 19.a3 a5 20.♗b5 ♗c6= Vasiukov - Votruba, Leningrad 1974*) 16...♗e7 (½-½ Savchenko - Dreev, Tbilisi 1989) 17.♗h6 ♗f8 (½-½ Karpov - Polugaevsky, Moskva 1976 ch-SU)

18.♕d2 (*18.♗g5 ♗e7 ½-½ Mikhalchishin - Dorfman, Volgodonsk 1981*) 18...♗h6 19.♕h6 ♕a5 20.b3 ♘c3 21.♘g5! ♖f8 22.♘h7 ♖g8 23.♘c3 (*23.♕h4 g5! 24.♘g5 0-0-0∞ Tukmakov*) 23...bc3 24.b4 ♕c7? (*24...♕b6 25.♕h4 g5 26.♘g5 0-0-0∞ Tukmakov*) 25.♕h4 ♕d8 26.♕f4 ♕e7 27.♗b5! 0-0-0 28.♕d4 ♔b8 29.♕c3± ♖h8 30.♘f6 ♘f6 31.ef6 ♕d6 32.♕g3 ♕g3 33.hg3 ♖h5 34.a4 g5 35.♖ad1 ♖dh8 36.f3 ♖5h6 37.♖d7 ♖f6 38.♖e5 g4 39.fg4 ♖c8 40.♖c5 ♖c5 41.bc5 e5 42.♗c4 ♗c8 43.♖f7 ♖f7 44.♗f7 ♗g4 45.♗d5 a5 46.♗c6 ♔c7 47.♗b5 ♗f5 48.♔f2 ♗e6 49.♔f3 ♗d5 50.♔g4 ♗e4 51.♔g5 ♗c2 52.g4 ♔d8 53.♔h4 ♔e7 54.g5 ♔e6 55.♔h5 ♔d5 56.c6 *1-0*

Tukmakov,Vladimir
Polugaevsky,Lev
Leningrad ch-SU 1977 (13)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.d4 d5 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 g6 14.♗g5 ♗e7 15.♗h6 ♗f8 16.♗g5 ♗e7 17.♗h6 ♗f8 18.♕d2 ♗c6 19.♗f8 ♔f8 20.♗e4 ♕a5 (*20...♗a4 21.♗d5 ♖b8 22.♗c4±; 20...♔g7*) 21.b3 ♗a4 (*21...♔g7 22.♘b2*) 22.♕h6 ♔g8 23.ba4∞ ♖c8 24.♘d4 ♘c3 25.♗c2 ♕c5 26.♘f3 ♕f8=/∓ 27.♕f4 ♘d5 28.♕d2 ♘c5 29.h4 h5 30.♘g5 ♔g7 31.♗b3 ♘b3 32.ab3 ♕e7 33.g3 ♖c3 34.♖ab1 ♖c7 35.♘e4 ♘c3 36.♖bc1 ♖hc8 37.♘d6 ♘e2 38.♕e2 ♖c1 39.♘c8 ♖c8 40.♕f3 ♖c3 41.♖e3 ♕c7 42.♕f6 ♔g8 43.♕f3 ♕c5 44.♔h2 a5 45.♔g1 ♕d4 46.♔h2 ♖c2 47.♔g2 ♖c5 48.♕a8 ♔g7 49.♕e4 ♕b2 50.♕f4 ♕d2 51.♖f3 ♕d7 52.♔h2 ♖c3 53.♕f6 ♔g8 54.♖f4 ♖b3 55.g4 hg4 56.♖g4 ♕d3 57.♖g3 ♕d5 58.♖b3 ♕h3 59.♕d8 ♔h7 60.♕f6 ♕c4 61.♕f7 ♔h6 62.♕f6 ½-½

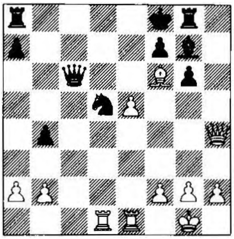
14...♕a5

Tukmakov,Vladimir
Sveshnikov,Evgeny
Lvov 1978

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 g6 14.♗g5 ♕a5 15.♘d2 (*15.♖c1 ♗g7 (15...♘7b6!?) 16.♘d2 0-0 (16...♘e5? 17.♖c5; 16...♗a6) 17.♘c4 ♕c7 18.♘cb6 (18.♘d6? ♕b8) 18...♕c1 19.♗c1 ab6∞ Gladkov - Cukerman, 1981 cr*) 15...♗a6 (*15...♗c6? 16.♘c4! ♕a4? 17.b3; 16...♗a4 17.♘a5 ♗d1 18.♖ad1±; 17.b3 ♗b3 18.ab3±; 16...♕c7 17.♖c1 b3 18.ab3 ♗b4 19.♖e4! h6 20.♗d2 a5 21.♖d4 ♘e5 22.♗e4! Tarkach - Rapoport, 1976 cr*) 16.♗a6 ♕a6 17.♘e4 (*± Dorfman; 17.♖c1 ♗g7 18.♘c4 0-0 19.b3 h6 20.♗h4 ♖ac8 21.♕d4 ♖c6 22.♗g3 ♖fc8 23.♕d2 ♖8c7= Reshevsky - Dorfman, Vilnius 1978; 23...♖c4!? Dorfman*) 17...♗g7 18.♘ac5 (*18.♘d6 ♔f8 19.♕f3 ♘e5 20.♖e5 ♕d6∓ Gulko*) 18...♘c5 19.♘c5 ♕b5 20.♕d4 0-0 21.♘e4?! ♕b6! 22.♕b6 ab6∓ 23.♘f6? (*23.♘d6*) 23...♗f6 24.♗f6 ♖fc8 25.♖ec1 ♔f8 26.g3 ♖c1 27.♖c1 ♔e8 28.♖a1 b5 29.♗g5 b3 30.a3 ♖c8 31.♖c1 ♖c4 32.♔f1 ♔d7 33.♗h6 ♔c6 34.♔e2 ♘b6 35.♔d3 ♔d5 36.♖c3 ♘a4 *0-1*

Gligoric,Svetozar
Ljubojevic,Ljubomir
Yugoslavia tt 1976

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 d5 4.♘f3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 g6 14.♗g5 ♕a5 15.♘d2 ♗a6 16.♘c4!? ♗c4 17.♗c4 ♗g7 18.♕d4 ♕a4 19.♗d5 ed5 20.♕d5 ♘b6 21.♕c5 (*21.♕d6! ♕d7 22.♕b4 Rashkovsky - Sveshnikov, Sochi 1979 22...♗f8 23.♕c3 ♕c8 24.♕f3 ♗g7 25.♕a3 ♗f8 26.♕f3= Sveshnikov; 24...♕e6!? 25.♖ad1 ♗e7*) 21...♗f8 22.♕e3 ♗g7 23.♕c5 ♗f8 24.♕e3 ♕c6! (*24...♕d7 25.♗f6 ♖g8 26.♖ad1 ♕e6 Maric*) 25.♗f6 ♖g8 26.♕h3 ♗g7 27.♕h7 ♔f8 28.♕h4 ♘d5 (*28...♖h8*) 29.♖ad1! #



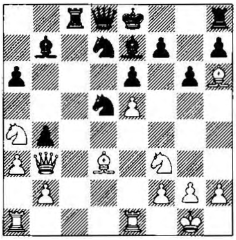
29...♖c8? (*29...♗f6 30.ef6 ♘f6 31.♕b4 ♔g7 32.♖d6 ♕c8 33.♕d4 ♕f5 34.h3 ♖ge8∓ Rajkovic*) 30.♖d5! ♕d5 31.♕b4 ♕c5 32.♖c1 *1-0*

Kakageldiev,Amanmurad
Beliavsky,Alexander
Soviet Union 1978

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.c4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 g6 14.♗g5 ♕a5 15.♘d4 a6 (*15...♗g7? 16.♗b5 a6 (16...♖c8 Marjanovic) 17.♗d7 ♔d7 18.♘b3!± ♕b5 19.♘d4 ♕a5 20.♘b3 ♕b5 21.♘ac5 ♔e8 22.♖c1 ♗c8 23.♘e4! ♗e5 24.♖c5 Marjanovic - Karaklajic, Zagreb 1977 ch-YU*) 16.♖c1 (*16.♕g4? ♕a4 17.♘e6 fe6 18.♕e6 ♗e7 19.♗g6 hg6 20.♕g6 ♔d8−+ Liebert; 16.♘f3 ♗c6 17.♗c2 ♗g7 18.a3 0-0 19.♗b3 ba3 20.♖a3 ♕c7! Averbakh - Sveshnikov, Moskva 1973 21.♕c2*) 16...♗g7 17.♘c6!? (*17.♕g4?! 0-0 18.♘e6? ♘e5; 18...fe6 19.♕e6 ♖f7−+*) 17...♗c6 18.♖c6 0-0 (*18...♘e5?? 19.♖c5*) 19.♖e4 h6 20.♗h4 g5 21.♗g3 ♖fc8 22.♕c2 ♘e7! 23.♖cc4 ♗e5 24.f4 gf4 25.♗f2 (*25.♗f4? ♗f4 26.♖f4 ♘e5*) 25...♗g7 26.♖f4 ♘e5 27.♘b6 b3 28.♕b3 (*28.ab3? ♘d3 △ 29...♕a1*) 28...♖cb8 29.♖b4 ♘d3 30.♕d3 ♖d8 31.♕f3 ♖ab8 32.a3 ♕g5 33.g3 ♘g6 34.h4 ♕e7 35.♖fe4 ♘e5 36.♕e2 ♕c7 (*Time*) *0-1*

Belov,Igor
Kaidanov,Grigory
Moskva II 1987 (3)

1.♘f3 d5 2.d4 ♘f6 3.c4 e6 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♖e1 g6 14.♗g5 ♕a5 15.♘d4 ♖c8 16.a3 ♗e7 17.♗h6 (*17.♗e7 ♘e7*) 17...a6 18.♕b3 ♕d8 19.♘f3!? #



19...g5!? 20.♗e4 g4 21.♘d2 ♖g8 22.♘c4 ♖c4 23.♕c4 ♘e5 24.♕e2? (*24.♕c2 ♗d6*) 24...♗d6 25.♗d2 ♘f3 26.♗f3 gf3 27.♕f3 ♕d7 28.♕d1 ♖g2 29.♔f1 ♖h2 30.f3 e5 *0-1*

13.♘d4

Chernin,Alexander
Kaidanov,Grigory
Lvov 1987 (10)

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 e6 4.♘c3 c6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘c7 14.♕e2 ♗e7 15.♖d1 0-0 16.♗f4 ♘d5 17.♗g3 ♘7b6 18.♘b6 ♕b6 19.♘b5 ♗a6 20.♕e4 g6 21.♘d6 ♗d3 22.♖d3 ♗d6 23.ed6 ♖ac8 24.♖e1 ♕b5 25.♖d4 ♕d7 26.h4 ♖fe8 27.h5 ♘f6 28.♕h4 ♘h5 29.♗e5 ♖c6 30.g4 f6 31.gh5 fe5 32.♖g4 ♖d6 33.hg6 h5 34.♕h5 ♕g7 35.♖b4 ♖f8 36.♖b3 ♖d2 37.♖e2 ♖e2 38.♕e2 ♕f6 39.♖e3 ♖c8 40.♕h5 ♖c1 41.♔g2 *1-0*

YB/8-91

Smagin,Sergey
Sveshnikov,Evgeny
Sochi 1987 (9)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 a6 14.♘e6 fe6 15.♕h5 ♔e7 16.♗g5 ♘5f6 17.ef6 gf6 18.♗h4 ♕e8 19.♕g4 ♔f7 20.♖fe1 ♗d6 21.♖e6 ♖g8 22.♕h5 ♔e6 23.♗c4 ♔e7 24.♕h7 ♔d8 25.♕g8 ♕g8 26.♗g8 ♗c6 27.♗b3 ♔c7 28.♖c1 ♔b7 29.♗g3 ♗g3 30.hg3 ♘e5 31.f4 ♗a4 32.♗a4 ♘d3 33.♖c4 ♖d8 34.a3 a5 35.ab4 ♘b2 36.♗c6 ♔b6 37.ba5 ♔a5 38.♖c2 ♘d1 39.♗f3 ♘e3 40.♖c3 ♘d1 *1-0*

Razuvaev,Yuri
Bagirov,Vladimir
Yurmala 1987 (7)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 g6 14.♕g4 ♗g7 15.♗g5 ♘e5 16.♘e6 ♘g4 17.♘d8 h6 18.♗h4 g5 19.♘b7 gh4 20.♗c4 ♘b6 21.♘b6 ab6 22.♘d6 ♔e7 23.♘f7 ♖he8 24.♖ad1 ♗b2 25.♘d6 ♖ed8 26.♘f5 ♔f6 27.♘h4 ♘e5 28.♗d5 ♖ac8 29.f4 ♘g4 30.♖fe1 ♖e8 31.♖e8 ♖e8 32.♘f3 *½-½*

YB/8-90

Morovic Fernandez,Ivan
Shabalov,Alexander
Beograd open 1988 (3)

1.c4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 e6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1 ♖c8 16.♕h5 g6 17.♕h3 ♗e7 18.♖e6 fe6 19.♘e6 ♕a5 20.♗d7 ♔d7 21.♘ec5 ♔e8 22.♕d7 ♔f7 23.♘b7 ♖c7 24.♘d6 ♔g7 25.♕e6 ♖f8 26.♗d2 ♘f6 27.b3 ♕d5 28.♕d5 ♘d5 29.♘c4 ♗f6 30.♖d1 ♖d8 31.♗e1 ♖dd7 32.♖c1 ♘f4 33.♔f1 ♘d3 34.♖d1 ♘e1 35.♖e1 ♖d5 36.g3 ♖e7 37.♖c1 ♖ed7 38.♖c2 g5 39.♔g2 ♔g6 40.h3 h5 41.♘ab2 ♖d8 42.♖e2 ♖5d7 43.♖c2 ♖c7 44.♖e2 ♖e7 45.♘e3 a5 46.♘bc4 ♖a7 47.♘c2 ♖a6 48.♖e3 ♖d1 49.a3 ♖c1 50.♖e2 a4 *0-1*

Ftacnik,Lubomir
Tukmakov,Vladimir
Biel 1988 (9)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1 ♖c8 16.♕h5 g6 17.♕e5 ♕f6 18.♕f6 ♘f6 19.♗g5 ♗g7 20.♗f6 ♗f6 21.♖ad1 ♖c7 22.♘c2 ♖c2 23.♖d7 ♗a6 24.♖b7 ♗b5 25.♖b5 0-0 26.♖b4 ♖d8 27.a3 ♖dd2 28.♖f4 ♗d4 29.♔h1 e5 30.♖f3 e4 31.♖f4 ♗f2 32.♖f1 e3 *0-1*

YB/11-88

Hansen,Curt
Rasmussen,Karsten
Esbjerg 1988 (1)

1.c4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 e6 4.e3 ♘f6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1 ♖c8 16.♕h5 g6 17.♕h3 a6 18.♗g5 ♗e7 19.♗e7 ♕e7 20.♘e6 fe6 21.♖e6 ab5 22.♖e7 ♔e7 23.♖e1 ♔d8 24.♕h4 ♔c7 25.♕g3 ♔d8 26.♕h4 ♔c7 *½-½*

Kouatly,Bachar
Lukacs,Peter
Haringey 1988 (5)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c6 4.♘f3 ♘f6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.c4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♗e7 14.♕g4 ♘e5 15.♕g7 ♗f6 16.♗b5 ♔e7 17.♕h6 ♖g8 18.♘c5 ♖g2 19.♔h1 ♕b6 20.♘b7 ♕b7 21.f3 ♖ag8 22.♗e3 ♖2g6 23.♕h5 ♘e3 24.♘c6 ♔f8 25.♘e5 ♗e5 26.♕e5 ♖g1 *0-1*

YB/10-106

Hebden,Mark
Lukacs,Peter
Haringey 1988 (9)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 c6

5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♗e7 14.♕h5 g6 15.♕h6 ♕a5 16.b3 ♘c7 17.♗b2 ♘e5 18.♘b5 ♘d3 19.♘c7 ♕c7 20.♗h8 ♕c6 21.f3 ♗c5 22.♔h1 ♘f2 23.♖f2 ♗f2 24.♕f4 ♖c8 25.h3 a5 26.♗e5 ♕d5 27.♘b2 ♗a6 28.♖d1 ♕c5 29.♗d6 ♕c3 30.♕g5 f6 31.♕h6 *1-0*

Khuzman,Alexander
Bangiev,Alexander
Lvov 1988

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 c6 3.d4 d5 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 g6 14.♕g4 ♘c7 15.♖e1 h5 16.♕e2 ♗g7 17.♗e4 ♕c8 18.♗g5 ♗e4 19.♕e4 ♕a6 20.♖ac1 ♖c8 21.♖c6 ♕a4 22.♘e6 fe6 23.♕g6 ♔f8 24.♗e7 ♔g8 25.♖c7 *½-½*

YB/10-106

Ermolinsky,Alexey
Dreev,Alexey
Simferopol 1988 (15)

1.♘f3 d5 2.c4 c6 3.e3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.d4 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1 ♖c8 16.♕g4 ♘f6 17.♕h3 a6 18.♗d7 ♕d7 19.♘e6 fe6 20.♘b6 ♕f7 21.♖e6 ♗e7 22.♖f6 ♖d8 *0-1*

Mikhalchishin,Adrian
Lanc,Alois
Trnava II 1988 (11)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1 ♖c8 16.♕h5 g6 17.♕e5 ♕f6 18.♕e4 ♗g7 19.♘e6 fe6 20.♗g5 ♕f7 21.♕e6 ♕e6 22.♖e6 ♔f7 23.♗d7 ♖c7 24.♖d6 ♗f6 25.♗f6 ♘f6 26.♖ad1 ♔g7 27.♗b5 ♖hc8 28.f3 ♖c1 29.a3 a6 30.♗f1 ♖d1 31.♖d1 ba3 32.ba3 ♖c2 33.♘b6 ♔f7 34.♘c4 ♔e7 35.♖b1 ♗d5 36.♘e3 ♗c6 37.♘c2 *1-0*

Van der Sterren,Paul
Mednis,Edmar
Amsterdam OHRA II 1989 (8)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 d5 4.e3 e6 5.d4 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 g6 14.♕g4 ♗g7 15.♗g5 ♘e7 16.♗b5 ♖c8 17.♖ac1 h6 18.♖c8 ♕c8 19.♖c1 ♕a8 20.♘e6 fe6 21.♗d7 ♔d7 22.♘c5 ♔e8 23.♗e7 *1-0*

Vyzhmanavin,Alexey
Dreev,Alexey
Moskva tt 1989

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1 ♖c8 16.♕h5 g6 17.♕e2 ♕e7 18.♕g4 ♘f6 19.♕h3 ♗d5 20.♗a6 ♖a8 21.♗g5 ♗g7 22.♖ad1 0-0 23.♘f5 gf5 24.♖d5 ♕d8 25.♖b5 ♕c7 26.♖c1 ♕d6 27.♖a5 ♘e4 28.♗h6 ♗h6 29.♕h6 ♖fd8 30.♗b7 ♘dc5 *0-1*

Sokolov,Ivan
Bagirov,Vladimir
Palma de Mallorca 1989 (8)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1 ♖c8 16.♕h5 g6 17.♕e2 a6 18.♗a6 ♗a6 19.♕a6 ♘c5 20.♘c5 ♗c5 21.♘e6 fe6 22.♕e6 ♘e7 23.♗h6 ♕d7 24.♕e5 ♗d4 25.♕f4 g5 26.♕e4 ♗f6 27.♖ad1 ♕c6 28.♕b4 ♔f7 29.♖d6 ♘d5 30.♕g4 ♖he8 31.♖d7 ♔g6 32.♖d1 ♕e6 33.♕e6 ♖e6 34.♗g5 ♘b6 35.♖7d6 ♖d6 36.♖d6 ♔g5 37.h4 ♔f5 38.♖b6 ♖c1 39.♔h2 ♗h4 40.♖b5 ♔e6 41.g3 ♗f6 42.♔h3 ♖c2 43.f4 ♗b2 44.♖b7 h5 45.♖b5 ♗f6 46.♖h5 ♖a2 47.♖b5 ♖a3 48.♔g4 ♗d4 49.♔h4 ♔f6 50.♖d5 ♗f2 51.♖g5 ♖f3 52.♔h3 *½-½*

Timman,Jan
Nogueiras,Jesus
Rotterdam WC 1989 (15)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1 ♖c8 16.♕h5 g6 17.♕e2 a6 18.♗a6 ♗a6 19.♕a6 ♖a8 20.♕c4 ♖a4 21.♕d5 ♗e7 22.♘e6 fe6 23.♕e6 ♖a5 24.♗h6 ♖f8 25.♗f8 ♘f8 26.♕c4 ♕d6 27.♖ad1 ♖e5 28.g3 ♕e6 29.♕e6 ♖e6 30.♖e6 ♘e6 31.♔f1 ♔f7 32.♖d7 ♘c5 33.♖a7 ♔e6 34.♔e2 ♔d6 35.♔e3 h5 36.♔d4 ♗f6 37.♔c4 ♗b2 38.♔b4 ♘d3 39.♔b5 ♘f2 40.♖a6 ♔e5 41.♖g6 ♔f5 42.♖c6 ♘g4 43.a4 ♘e5 44.♖c7 ♗d4 45.a5 ♗g1 46.a6 ♘f3 47.♖c5 *1-0*

Markaus,Y
Bangiev,Alexander
cr 1989

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e3 e6 5.♘f3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 g6 14.♕g4 ♘c7 15.♖e1 h5 16.♕g3 h4 17.♕g4 h3 18.♘e6 ♘e6 19.♕e6 ♗e7 20.♗g6 ♖h7 21.♕f5 ♖g7 22.e6 fg6 23.♕b5 ♕c7 24.♗h6 ♗c6 25.♕c4 ♘e5 26.♖e5 ♖h7 27.♗f4 ♗d6 28.♖c1 ♖c8 29.♕d3 ♗e5 30.♕g6 ♔f8 31.♕f5 ♔g8 32.♗e5 *1-0*

YB/12-90

Aseev,Konstantin
Dreev,Alexey
Lvov zt 1990 (9)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 e6 5.e3 ♘bd7 6.♗d3 dc4 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗d3 ♗b7 9.e4 b4 10.♘a4 c5 11.e5 ♘d5 12.0-0 cd4 13.♘d4 ♘e5 14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♖e1 ♖c8 16.♕h5 g6 17.♕e5 ♕f6 18.♘f3 ♗g7 19.♕g3 ♕d8 20.♘e5 ♗e5 21.♕e5 0-0 22.♕d4 ♕f6 23.♕a7 ♖c7 24.♗e3 ♗c6 25.♕c7 ♘c7 26.♗c6 ♘e5 27.♗e4 ♘d5 28.♗d5 ed5 29.♖ad1 ♖e8 30.♘b6 ♘g4 31.♘d5 ♕b2 32.♗c5 ♖e2 33.♖f1 ♖d2 34.♖d2 ♕d2 35.♘e3 ♘f2 36.♘f5 ♘g4 37.♘e7 ♔g7 38.♘c6 ♘f2 *0-1*

THEORY

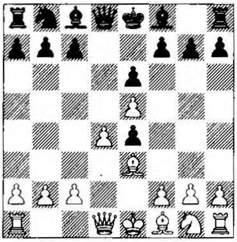
French Defence FR 16.1

Jumping somewhat differently

Jan Przewoznik
Damian Konca

We do not wish to be grave-diggers of a theoretical variation here. In modern chess such aspirations are too risky, inasmuch as the deceased may rise from the dead some day. However, in this article we would like to correct some assessments of the variation:

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 (3.♘c3) ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4!? 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3.#



In a few theoretical works, and in many annotations to tournament games, we have almost invariably found evaluations which favour White's chances here. (See, for example, the Encyclopaedia of Chess Openings, 1981, The French Defence by Suetin, 1983, or Minev, 1988.) In the main line, where White plays 5.♘e4, a very important question arises - Should we evaluate the e4 pawn as a weakness or a strength? Pawn chains such as c3-d4-e5 versus f7-e6- d5 encourage play of a strategic nature, at least in the early stages of the game. However, by the exchange on e4 White throws the central pawn structure out of balance, making the role of tactics more important.

Let us try to assess the position. First of all, the d5 pawn had good support from the pawn chain f7-e6 but now, being on e4, it is more exposed to danger. It can easily be attacked by White's pieces, e.g. after ♕d1-g4, ♘g1-e2-g3, ♘g1-h3-g5, or, sometimes, c2- c3 and ♗f1-c4-b3-c2. Moreover, it seems that White has the strong advance c2-c4, and d4-d5 at his disposal, or even d4-d5 prepared by ♗f1-c4. On the other hand, Black can create pressure along the d file. Black's standard counter attack c7-c5 thus appears in a totally new perspective. For example, after 6.♗e3 c5 7.c3 cd4 8.cd4, the d4 pawn is more weak than in typical positions in the French Defence, because Black can attack it by ♖a8-d8, a resource that would be impossible with the presence of a Black pawn on d5. Black can use the d5 square as a blockading square as well.

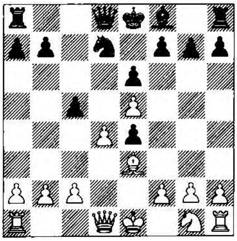
Finally, in the position after 5.♘e4 de4, the power of Black's light squared bishop has increased significantly. After b7-b6, and ♗c8-b7 its influence is superior to typical French positions with a d5 pawn, not only because the d5 square is in Black's possesion, but also in view of a possible e4-e3 blow. Beyond all these remarks, we should keep in mind that the problem of the e4 pawn must be considered in connection with the e5 pawn! After the exchange 5...de4 White's e5 pawn is cut off from the rest of its army, and a completely different type of position may arise, e.g. after 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.f4 ef3 9.♘f3. To recapitulate: the strategical and tactical elements of the position in question, render play very interesting and rich in original possibilities for both sides. Returning to 6.♗e3 once again; before attacking the e4 pawn White reinforces his potential weakness, i.e. the d4-pawn. Now he is ready to grab the e4-pawn by ♕d1-g4-e4. However, after a passive move like 6.♗e3, Black gains time for counterplay on the queenside starting with 6...c5. So, the fundamental struggle begins.

6...c5

In tournament practice this counter is played almost invariably, although 6...b6 also seems worth considering, e.g. 7.♕g4 ♗b7 8.♗b5 ♘d7 9.♘e2 a6 10.♗a4 b5 11.♗b3 h5!? (11...c5?! 12.c3 with the idea of ♗c2) 12.♕f4 h4! (g3<) 13.♘c3?! (13.c3?! ♘b6! 14.♗c2 ♕d5=) 13...♗b4!? (13...h3?! 14.♘e4! hg2 15.♖g1 ♖h4 16.♘f6! and White has the upper hand.) 14.♗d2 ♗c3 (14...♘b6 15.♘e4 ♕d4?? 16.♘f6+−) 15.♗c3 ♘b6. This position we assess as unclear, even after 16.♕g4 g6, in spite of White's pair of bishops. In our opinion Black's King will find himself a haven on the queenside after 17.0-0-0 (or 17.♖d1) 17...♕e7, and 18...0-0-0. However 13.♕g4! should have been played, when White gains the upper hand: 13...♘b6 14.♘c3 and 15.♘e4 or 13...g6 14.♗e6! fe6 15.♕g6 ♔e7 16.♗g5+−. So, let us return to 6...c5.

7.dc5

Exchanging light squared bishops is another possibility - 7.♗b5 ♗d7 8.♗d7 ♘d7 and now:#



A) 9.♕g4 ♕a5 10.c3 cd4 11.♗d4 ♕d5 12.♕g3 ♕b5, with Black having the initiative on the queenside, Broza-Konca, Czerwionka 1986. 12...f5!? was also worth considering, eg. 13.ef6 gf6 followed by e5, 0-0-0 and f5. White could also try 12.f4, and if 12...♕b5?! 13.0-0-0 0-0-0 14.f5 (14.♗a7 ♗c5 15.♗c5 ♘c5−+) 14...♘c5 15.fe6! ♘d3 16.♖d3 ed3 17.e7+−. However after 12...h5! 13.♕g3 0-0-0 14.♘e2 (14.♗a7 ♗c5! 15.♗c5 ♘c5 16.♕e3 ♘d3 17.♔f1 f6! with a Black initiative.) 14...♕b5! 15.b3 ♘c5 16.♗c5 ♗c5, Black has a strong attack.

B) If 9.d5 Black has a choice between **9...ed5** 10.♕d5 ♕e7 11.♗f4 (11.e6!? ♕e6 12.♕e6 fe6 13.♘e2 and White is slightly better) 11...g5!? 12.♗g3 ♗g7=, and **9...♘e5** 10.de6 f5!? (10...fe6 favours White somewhat while if 10...f6!? 11.♕h5 (11.♕d8? ♖d8 12.♘e2 ♘c4! 13.♗c1 ♖d6 and Black has an edge.) 11...g6 12.♕h4 f5 13.♗g5 ♗e7 14.♖d1 with some compensation for the pawn) 11.♗f4 ♕a5 12.♕d2 ♕d2 13.♗d2 ♗d6 followed by ...♔e7 with an edge. If instead 12.♗d2, ♕a6 and Black is better.

Or **11...♘g6** 12.♕h5 ♕d5 13.♘h3 0-0-0 (13...♕e6 14.♘g5 ♕f6 15.0-0-0! and once again White has sufficient compensation for his sacrificed pawn.) 14.0-0 ♕e6 and Black has an advantage.

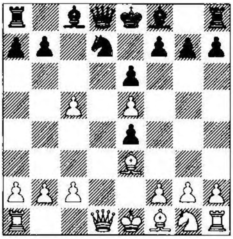
Black should avoid **11...♕d1?** 12.♖d1 ♘g6 13.♗c7, with the idea 14.♘e2 and 15.♘g3, e.g. 13...♔e7 14.f3! ef3 (14...e3 15.f4=) 15.♘f3 followed by 16.0-0, and White has a lead in development, and a strong initiative as compensation for the pawn.

C) A move such as 9.c3 does not cause problems for Black, e.g. 9...cd4 10.cd4 ♕a5! (10...♗b4 11.♔f1 would be comfortable for Black.) 11.♔f1 (or 11.♗d2 ♗b4 12.♗b4 ♕b4 13.♕d2 ♕b5 playing for pressure along the c and d files) 11...♗e7 12.♕g4 (This is undoubtedly the most ambitious try.) 12...♕b5 13.♘e2 ♕b2 14.♖c1 0-0! 15.♗h6 g6 16.♗f8 ♗f8 with good compensation for the exchange.

A similar plan without 7.♗b5 is also unpromising - 7.c3 cd4 8.cd4 ♗b4 9.♗d2 ♕d4 10.♕a4 ♘c6 and Black is clearly better. 8.♗d4 should be played, but this also favours Black.

7...♘d7!

7...♕d1 would be weaker - 8.♖d1 ♘d7 9.b4! b6 10.♗b5 bc5 11.bc5 ♖b8 12.a4 a6 13.♗c6 and White is better, or 9...a5 10.a3 ab4 11.ab4 b6 12.♗b5 bc5 13.bc5 ♖b8 14.c4 followed by 15.c6 with an advantage.#



8.♕g4

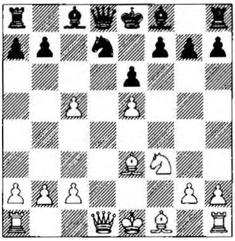
A) White could also try to defend his pawn on c5. This has unclear consequences, according to our analyses, in spite of the game quoted below: 8.b4 **b6!** 9.♕d4 bc5 10.♕e4 ♖b8 11.b5 ♗b7 12.♕f4 ♕c7 13.♘f3 ♗f3 14.gf3 ♘e5 15.♗e2 ♗d6 16.♕a4 0-0 17.h4 f5 18.h5 h6 and Black stood better in the game Filipowicz-Pytel, Poland 1972.

8...♘e5 is weaker: 9.♕d8 ♔d8 10.0-0-0 with an edge. White might also try 9.♕h5!? ♕c7 (Not 9...♘g6? 10.♗b5 ♗d7 11.♖d1 when White has a decisive advantage but Black could venture 9...♘c6!? 10.♖d1 ♕c7 when White stands only slightly better.) 10.♗f4 ♘d3 (If 10...♘f3? 11.♕f3! and the game is over.) 11.♗d3 (11.cd3!? ♕f4 12.♘e2 ♕f5 (12...♕c7!? with the idea of a7-a5) 13.♕f5 ef5 14.de4 fe4 15.♘c3 f5 16.♗b5 with the better position in view of the plan 17.0-0 and 18.f3.) 11...♕f4 12.♗b5 ♗d7 13.♗d7 ♔d7 14.♘e2 ♕f5 15.♕h4 with an attack against Black's weak King.

B) 8.c6? is far worse than 8.b4 because after 8...bc6 the threat of 9...♕a5 followed by 10...♕e5 gives Black the better of the struggle for the e4 and e5 pawns.

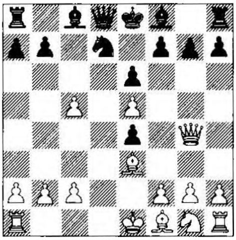
C) The variations after 8.f4 are

very interesting. Let us look at some examples:
For 8...♕c7 see the supplementary game Persowski-Konca.
8...ef3 (Probably this move is more natural and the critical choice. After the captures 9.♘f3 ♗c5 Black reaches a type of Sicilian pawn structure, where the e5 point is a weakness rather than a strength.) 9.♘f3 #



C1) 9...♗c5 10.♕d2 (10.♗c5 ♘c5 11.♕d8 ♔d8 12.0-0-0 ♔e7 does not change the situation - Black has better prospects.) 10...♗e3 (10...♕b6!? 11.♗c5 ♕c5 with pressure on c2 and e5 is also possible, or 11.♗f4 ♕b2 and Black is better.) 11.♕e3 ♕b6 12.♕b6 (12.♕c3!? with 0-0-0, ♗d3 to follow is worthy of consideration. However, Black could play 12...♕c5! exchanging queens anyway) 12...♘b6 13.0-0-0 ♗d7 14.♗d3 ♖c8 15.♘g5 h6 16.♘e4 ♖c7 17.♘d6 ♔e7 18.♖hf1 ♖f8 (18...f6?! 19.ef6 ♔d6? allows 20.fg7 ♖g8 21.♗h7 and White wins so Black should try 19...gf6 20.♘e4 with a small advantage for White.) 19.♖f4 ♘d5 20.♖d4 f6!?, Dudek-Konca, Poland 1979. Now play could continue 21.♘f5! ♔f7?! (21...ef5! 22.♖d5 ♗e6 23.ef6 ♔f6 24.♖d6=) 22.ef6! and White is slighly better.

C2) Black should, however, avoid 9...♕c7?! 10.♕d2 ♗c5 11.0-0-0 a6 12.♗d3 h6 (12...♘e5? 13.♗c5! ♕c5 14.♘e5 ♕e5 15.♗b5 ♔e7 16.♕b4 ♔f6 17.♖hf1 ♔g6 18.♗d3? ♔h6 19.♕h4 ♕h5 20.♖f6 g6; 18.♖d3! ab5 (18...h6 19.♖g3 ♔h7 20.♖f7 ab5? 21.♕e4! ♕e4 22.♖fg7 mate; 18...f5 19.♕e7! ♕f6 20.♖g3 ♔h6 21.♕f6 gf6 22.♖f4 ♔h5 23.♗e2 ♔h6 24.♖h4 mate.) 19.♖g3 ♕g3 (19...♔h6 20.♕h4 ♕h5 21.♕f4 ♕g5 22.♕g5 mate.) 20.hg3 f6 21.a3 with an edge for White.) 13.♗e4 (13.♖he1!?) 13...♗e7 14.♖he1 and White was better in Salacki-Konca, Kudowa-Zdroj 1987.

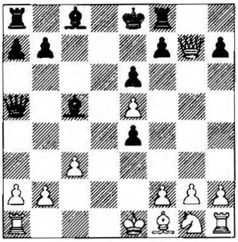


8...♘c5

The traditional dilemma - whether to play 8...♘c5 or 8...♘e5 - does not exist here: 8...♘e5 is bad due to 9.♕e4, and White is simply a pawn up. However, 8...♗c5 is worth consideration. It was played, via a different move order in the game Gavrilov-Vladimirov, Soviet Union 1976: 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♗g5 ♗e7 5.e5 ♘e4 (Tartakower's idea. The reader should note that the position is FR 6.1 now but a few moves later has become FR 16.1) 6.♘e4 de4!? (6...♗g5 7.♘g5 ♕g5=) 7.♗e3 c5 8.dc5 ♘d7 9.♕g4 ♗c5 10.♗c5 (10.♕e4 ♗e3 11.♕e3 ♕a5 12.c3 ♕e5=) 10...♘c5 11.♕g7 ♕a5 12.c3 ♖f8 13.♕h7?! (13.♕g3!? ♕a4 (13...♘b3? 14.♖d1 ♕a2 15.♗b5; 13...♘d7 14.f4) 14.b4 ♘a6 15.♗e2 ♗d7 16.♘h3 Minev) 13...♗d7 14.♕h4 ♗c6 15.f4 ♖d8 16.a4? (16.♗e2!?) 16...♘b3 17.♖b1 ♕a4 18.♔f2 e3! 19.♔e1 ♕e4 *0-1*.

9.♗b5

Grabbing the g7 pawn is another variation on the theme of material versus development. Let us have a look at some examples: 9.♗c5 ♗c5 10.♕g7 ♕a5 11.c3 ♖f8 #



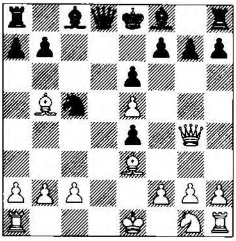
A) 12.♕h7? ♗a3! 13.♖b1 ♕e5 14.♕h6 (14.ba3?? ♖h8!−+) 14...♗e7 15.♘h3 ♗d7 16.♕f4 ♕d5 17.b3 (if 17.a3 ♕a2 18.♕c1 0-0-0 and Black is OK with his pair of Bishops) 17...♕a5 18.♕d2 0-0-0! with advantage to Black, Chruszcz-Konca, corr. 1980, or 12.b4? ♗b4 (Black could also try 12...e3!?) 13.cb4 ♕b4 14.♔d1 (On 14.♔e2? ♕b2 wins.) 14...♕d4 15.♔c2 ♕a1 16.♗b5 ♗d7 and Black wins.

B) 12.♘e2 is another try for White. 12...♗d7 13.♕f6 (If 13.♕h7 e3!? with good compensation.)

B1) 13...♗c6 **14.a3** ♗e7 15.♕f4 0-0-0 16.b4 ♕a4 17.♕c1 ♖g8 and Black stands better, Kwiatkowski-Konca, Olkusz 1982. Black might also play 17...f6! planning 18.ef6 ♖f6!−+.
14.♘g3 ♗a3! 15.♖b1 ♖d8 and the position of White's King makes life more pleasant for Black who should avoid 15...♗b2? 16.♖b2 ♕c3 17.♖d2 ♕c1 18.♖d1 ♕c3=.
14.h4 has been played, although after 14...♗e7 15.♕f4 0-0-0 16.♖h3 f6 17.b4 ♕a4 18.♕c1 fe5 19.♘g1 ♖f4 Black had the edge due to his pressure on the f2 pawn in Zdziubany-Konca, corr. 1984.

B2) Black should, however, avoid 13...♗a4 14.♘g3 ♗d4? 15.♘e4 ♗e5 16.♕h4 and White is better, as in Tringov-Bednarski, Varna 1972. 14...♗a3! was stronger, according to Pytel, e.g. 15.♖b1 ♖d8!

C) A couple of ideas worthy of investigation are 12.♕f6!? and 12...♕b6!?. #



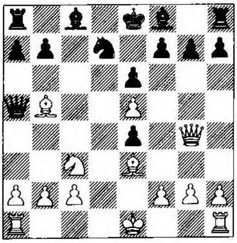
9...♘d7!

Very well done! This is certainly superior to 9...♗d7 10.0-0-0! ♘d3 11.♗d3 ed3 12.♖d3 ♕a5 13.♔b1 with advantage to White, Matulovic-Maksimovic, Nis 1977.

10.♘e2

The best defence against 10...♕a5. If 10.0-0-0 Black has sufficient counterplay after 10...♕a5 11.♗d7 (11.♗c4?! ♘e5 and Black stands better.) 11...♗d7 12.♕e4 ♗c6 13.♕g4? (On 13.♕d4!? Black would play 13...♗e7 followed by 14...♖d8.) 13...♕a2 14.♘e2 ♗b4!−+, or 12.a3 ♕e5 with better chances for Black. 10.c3 also looks very attractive for Black after 10...♕a5 11.♗d7 ♗d7 12.♕e4 ♗c6 13.♕g4 ♕e5.

10...♕a5 11.♘c3#



In this position Black has the pleasant choice between 11...a6 and 11...♗b4.

Variation A

11...a6 12.♗d7

We direct the reader's attention to the move 12.♗a4, for which see the supplementary game Mark Tseitlin-Przewoznik. It seems never to have been played previously but creates quite interesting possibilities for White.

12...♗d7 13.♕e4

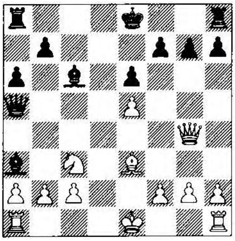
Kholmov-Malaniuk, Tallinn 1981 continued 13.♗d4 ♗c6 14.0-0-0 0-0-0 15.♔b1 ♖d4! 16.♖d4 ♕e5 17.♖hd1 ♗c5 18.♖c4 f5 19.♕e2 ♖d8 20.b4 ♖d1 21.♘d1 ♗b6 22.a4 ♔b8 23.a5 ♗d8 24.♕d2 ♗f6 25.c3 ♗d5 26.♖c5 ♗e7 27.♖d5 ed5 28.♘e3 ♗g5 29.♕d5 ♕c3 30.♘f5 ♕c1 31.♔a2 ♕c2 *0-1*.

In our opinion, 18.♖4d2!, is better than 18.♖c4 when 18...f5 (or 18...♗b4) gives Black excellent compensation for the exchange.

13...♗c6

This position, taken from the game Ermenkov-Maksimovic, Vrnjacka Banja 1979, is evaluated in some works as better for White. (See, for example, the Encyclopaedia of Chess Openings, Belgrade 1979). However, we have something new in mind...

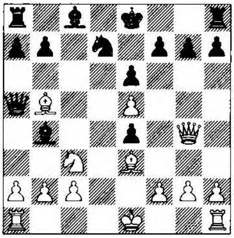
14.♕g4 ♗a3!#



Here you are! This move was probably overlooked by many theorists. In fact, at this point we have reached the most important position in the variation and it seems that Black has a marked advantage, e.g. 15.0-0-0 ♕c3 16.ba3 (16.♗d4 ♗b2 17.♔b1 ♕b4−+) 16...♕a3 and Black is better, or 15.♕g7 0-0-0 (15...♗b2? 16.♕h8 ♔d7 17.♖d1 ♔c7 18.♕a8+−) 16.♗b6 (16.0-0 ♗b2−+) 16...♕b6 17.ba3 ♕b2−+, or 15.ba3 ♕c3 16.♔e2 ♕c2 17.♔f1 0-0-0 18.♖c1 ♕b2 with advantage to Black. Our conclusion is that White should not carry things too far and should play 13.♗d4 instead of 13.♕e4. This would be enough to equalise.

Variation B

11...♗b4#



This seems also to be a very logical move, though in tournament practice 11...a6 has been played more frequently. Let us look at three examples after 11...♗b4.

A) 12.♕g7 ♗c3 13.bc3 ♖f8 14.♗d7 ♗d7 15.0-0 0-0-0 16.c4.♖g8 17.♕f7 ♕e5 18.♖ad1 ♖g7 19.♕f4 ♕h5 with an unclear position, Hardys-Konca, corr. 1978. Instead of 15...0-0-0, perhaps 15...♕c3 16.♗h6 0-0-0 17.♕f8 ♖f8 18.♗f8 ♕e5 should have been played, with Black having the better prospects after ♗c6 and f7-f5- f4, etc. Note that Black could, if he wished have forced a draw with 19...♕f4 20.♗f4 ♗a4!=.

B) 12.♗d7 ♗d7 13.♗d4 0-0-0 14.0-0 f5! 15.♕e2 (15.ef6 e5−+ or 15.♕g7?! ♖dg8! with strong counterplay along the g file) 15...♔b8 16.♖fd1 ♗c5 17.♗c5 ♕c5 18.♖d6 ♗c6 19.♖ad1 ♖de8 20.♖1d4 ♕e5 and Black is better, Laber-Konca, postal game 1978/1980. However, White should have tried 16.a3!, when 16...♗c5 could be met by the fork 17.b4. On the other hand, Black could play 15...♗c5 at once, transposing to the main line.

C) 12.0-0 ♗c3 13.♗d7 ♗d7 14.bc3 ♕e5 (14...♕c3!? is unclear) 15.♗d4 h5! 16.♕g7 ♕g7 17.♗g7 ♖g8 18.♗d4 ♖g5 and Black had a strong initiative in Szewczyk-Konca, Olkusz 1985. If White tries 16.♕h4 then 16...♕f5 17.♗g7 ♖g8 18.♗d4 ♖g4 19.♕f6 ♕f6 20.♗f6 ♖g6, planning f5, ♔f7, ♗c6, and ♖ag8, gives Black the better chances. White should try 13.♕g7 ♖f8 14.♗d7 ♗d7 15.bc3, transposing to Hardys-Konca, mentioned above.

Conclusion

Both 11...a6 and 11...♗b4 look very attractive for Black. Both moves give Black sufficient counterplay on the queenside. The reader should note in particular the games Tseitlin-Przewoznik, Gdynia 1989 and Kholmov-Malaniuk, Tallinn 1981.

Summary

Considering both tournament practice and the analyses quoted above, we believe that 6.♗e3 is too passive. With best play White can equalize, but if he plays for more with 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.♕g4, he will come up against a strong Black counterattack on the queenside.

Supplementary games

Tseitlin,Mark
Przewoznik,Jan

Gdynia 1989

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7

7...♕d1 would be premature since it increases White's lead in development, as we saw in the theoretical chapter.

8.♕g4

White had also to consider 8.♕d4 and 8.b4. After the text, let us say, "alea iacta est". The game becomes sharper and tactical in character.

8...♘c5 9.♗b5

If White wins the pawn on g7, Black gets sufficient counterplay on the queenside, mainly because of his strong pair of bishops.

9...♘d7

A paradox! This retreat is more active (!) than 9...♗d7. After 10.0-0-0 ♘d3 11.♗d3 ed3 12.♖d3 ♕a5 13.♔b1 ♕e5 14.♘f3 it is White who grabs an overwhelming initiative.

10.♘e2

Black is clearly better after 10.0-0-0 ♕a5 11.♗d7 ♗d7 12.♔b1 ♕e5, when, once again, his pair of bishops become an important factor in the resultant positions.

10...♕a5 11.♘c3 a6 12.♗a4!?

Since 12.♗d7 was evaluated as better for Black in the theoretical chapter, this move seems to be the most promising for White.

12...♕e5

Black would risk great complications after 12...b5 or 12...♗b4. However, all in all, the following variations seem to show that Black can hold his own:

A) 12...b5 13.♗b3 b4 14.♕e4!? ♖b8 (14...bc3 15.♕a8 cb2 16.♔e2 ba1♕ 17.♕c8 ♕d8 18.♕d8 ♔d8 19.♖a1 with an edge for White.) 15.♘a4 ♕e5=

B) 12...♗b4 and now:

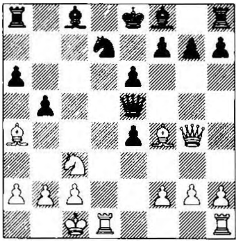
B1) 13.0-0 ♗c3 14.♗d7 ♗d7 15.bc3 ♕e5 16.♗d4 ♕f5 17.♕f5 (17.♕g7 000 18.♕h8 ♖h8 19.♗h8 f6, planning ♕g6-f7-f8, and if 20.♗g7 then 20...♗c6 and Black is slightly better.) 17...ef5 18.♗g7 ♖g8 19.♗e5 000 and Black is better because, among other things, he can later attack the c2 pawn.

B2) 13.♕e4 ♗c3 14.bc3 ♕c3 15.♔e2 0-0 16.f4 f5 17.♕d4 with a slight advantage for White.

13.0-0-0

Black should be slightly better after 13.♕e4 ♕e4 14.♘e4 b5 15.♗b3 ♗b7.

13...b5 14.♗f4#



14...h5!

Now Black starts pursuing the enemy's queen. The move 14...♕f5 would be less promising, because after 15.♕f5 ef5 White's activity should compensate for the pawn, i.e. 16.♗b3 ♗c5 17.f3 ef3 18.♖he1 ♔f8 19.gf3.

In answer to 14...♘f6?? we have some spicy variations for the reader: 15.♖d8 ♔e7 (15...♔d8 16.♕d1+−) 16.♕g3 ♕f5 (16...♘h5 17.♕h4 ♕f6 18.♗g5+−) 17.♖hd1 ba4 18.♗d6!! ♔d8 19.♗e7!! ♔e7 20.♕d6 ♔e8 21.♕d8 mate, or if 17...♘d7 18.♖1d7 ♗d7 19.♖a8 ba4 20.♗d6 ♔f6 21.♗f8 with a decisive advantage.

15.♕g3 h4 16.♕e3 ♗c5 17.♕d2

White's queen has to continue its march, as 17.♗e5 simply loses a pawn without compensation.

17...♕f5 18.♗b3 0-0

Of course 18...e5? leaves unnecessary weaknesses in the centre and can be met by 19.♗e3, 20.♗d5 and 21.♗e4, for example.

19.g4! ♕g6

An alternative for a great optimist would be 19...♕g4, if he believes he can survive White's pressure on the g file.

20.♖he1 ♗b4!?

Black has to solve a difficult problem; being undeveloped as yet, he must deal with the increasing White initiative and the advance of the g pawn. Let us have a look at some possible solutions:

A) 20...♘f6 21.g5 ♘h5 22.♘e4 with an edge for White.

B) 20...e5 and now:

B1) 21.♗d5 ♖b8 22.♗e4 with the same evaluation. However Black could try 21...ef4!? 22.♗a8 e3 23.fe3 ♗e3 24.♖e3 fe3 25.♕e3 ♕g4 26.♖g1 ♕e6 (planning 27...♘b6) with the better prospects.

B2) 21.♗g5 ♗g2! and Black has a superior position.

B3) 21.♗e3 ♗e3 22.♕e3 with an even game. This is our final evaluation of the position after 20...e5.

21.♕d4 a5 22.a4 ba4 23.♗a4 e5!?

Black could also consider 23...♘c5, or 23...♕g4, e.g. 24.♗d6 ♗d6 25.♕d6 ♘f6 26.♖g1 ♕f5 with an advantage for Black, or 24.♗c7!? followed by 25.♖eg1 with an unclear game.

24.♗e5

Not, however, 24.♕d5? because of 24...♘b6!

24...♗c3 25.bc3

This move is necessary since 25.♕c3 could be answered by 25...♕g5 26.f4 ef3 27.♕e3 ♕e3 28.♖e3 ♘e5 29.♖e5 ♗g4 with a better position for Black.

25...♘e5!

This is safer than 25...♕g5. If then 26.f4 ef3 27.♗f4 ♕c5 28.♕c5 ♘c5 29.♗d6 ♘a4 30.♗f8 ♗a6 31.♗e7 f2 32.♖f1 ♗f1 33.♖f1 ♖e8 34.♗h4 ♘c3 35.♖f2 is equal, but White can improve with 29.♗c6 ♖a6 30.♗f3 ♖f6 31.♗d6! ♖f3 32.♗f8 ♔f8 33.♖d8 mate, or 31...♖d8 32.♗c5+−.

26.♕e5 ♗g4 27.♖d6 ♗e6 28.♕e4 ♕g5 29.f4 ♕c5 30.♕d4 ♖ac8 31.♖g1

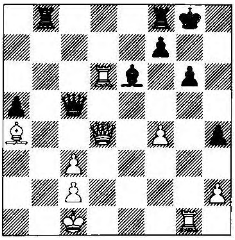
If 31.♕c5 ♖c5 Black would be better in view of the weaknesses at c3, h2 and f4.

31...g6 32.♔b2

Sacrifices won't work now - 32.♖e6 ♕d4 33.cd4 fe6 34.♖g6 ♔f7 35.♖g4 (35.♖h6 ♖h8−+) 35...♖c4 36.♗b3 ♖d4 37.♖h4 ♔e7 38.♖h6 ♖f6−+, or 32.♖g6 fg6 33.♖e6 ♕d4 34.cd4 ♔g7 35.♖e4 ♖c3 and Black is clearly better.

32...♖b8 33.♔c1

After 33.♗b3 Black could play 33...♕d4 34.♖d4 (34.cd4?? a4−+) 34...♖b7 35.♔a3 ♗f5 and then ♖c8 with an edge. #



33...♕a3! 34.♔d2 ♕d6! 35.♕d6 ♖fd8 36.♕d4

This is stronger than 36.♕d3 ♖d3 37.cd3 ♖b2 38.♗c2 (38.♔e3 ♖h2) 38...♗b3 39.♖c1 f6! 40.♔d1 ♖c2 41.♖c2 g5 42.fg5 fg5 43.♔d2 ♗c2 44.♔c2 g4−+, or 36.♕d8 ♖d8 37.♔e3 ♖c8 and 38...♖c4 with an edge.

36...♖d4 37.cd4 ♖b4 38.♖a1! ♖d4 39.♔e3 ♖b4

39...♖c4 is insufficient due to 40.♗b3 ♖c3 41.♔d4 ♖h3 42.♗e6 fe6 43.♖a5 ♖h2 44.c4 and 45.♖g5=.

40.♗c6 ♖b2

Or 40...f5 41.♖a5 ♖c4 42.♗a4=.

41.♗e4 ♗a2

Let us have a look at other replies: 41...♖b5 42.♗d3 ♖c5 43.♔d4=; 41...♖a2 42.♖a2 ♗a2 43.♔d4=; 41...f5 42.♗d3, followed by ♔d4 and c4, with counterplay.

42.♗d3?!

Erring just when a draw was not so far away. White should have played 42.f5! g5 43.f6 with the terrible threats of 44.♖d1 or 44.♖g1. Black could also try 42...♔g7 43.fg6 fg6 44.♖g1 ♗f7 45.♖g5 a4 46.♖a5 ♗e8 47.h3 and c2-c4-c5-c6=, or 42...gf5 43.♗f5 ♔f8 44.h3 ♔e7 45.♔d4 ♔d6 46.c4 with good compensation for the pawn.

42...♔g7 43.♖g1?!

The wrong idea! White should have played 43.♔d4 when 43...a4 44.h3 ♗e6 45.f5! suits him well, and even 44...♔f6 45.c4 ♔e6 46.♖e1 ♔f6 47.c5 ♗e6 gives some chances for a draw.

43...a4 44.f5 a3 45.fg6 ♖b1! 46.♖g5 ♗e6

and White resigned.

Conclusion

Everything began with the brave jump 4...♘e4, followed by 5.♘e4 de4 and later the sharp 10...♕a5 was possible. After this the main theme of the game was the central strategy. White sacrificed his e5 pawn, looking for quick development and an attack against Black's King and the e4 pawn. The reader should note the strong and central disposition of White's pieces after the move 21.♖he1. Radical action in the centre made play especially tactical in character (see, for example, our comments regarding 14...♘f6 and 14...♕f5.) and highlighted some important relationships between the e4 and e5 pawns.

Persowski,Slawomir
Konca,Damian
Czerwionka 1984

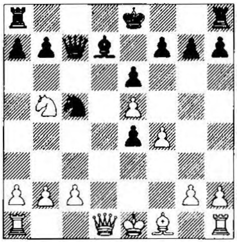
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.f4 ♕c7

8...ef3 is another possibility, e.g. 9.♘f3 ♗c5 10.♕d2 (If 10.♗c5 ♘c5 11.♕d8 ♔d8 12.0-0-0 ♔e7, Black would probably be better due to the weakness at e5.) 10...♗e3 11.♕e3 ♕b6 12.♕b6 (If 12.♕c3 ♕c5! exchanges queens anyway.) 12...♘b6 13.0-0-0 ♗d7 with an even game, Dudek-Konca, Poland 1979.

9.♘e2

Or 9.♕d2 ♗c5 10.0-0-0 a6 (If 10...f5 11.g4 ♗e3 12.♕e3 ♘b6! and Black is better.) 11.g3 f5 12.ef6 gf6 13.♗g2 ♗e3 14.♕e3 f5 15.♕d4 00 with a sharp, but very good game for Black.

9...♗c5 10.♗c5 ♘c5 11.♘c3 ♗d7 12.♘b5



The wrong idea. 12.♕g4 was better, although Black can obtain counter-play, with 12...0-0 13.0-0-0 f5 14.ef6 (If 14.♕g3 a6 with the idea of 15...b5, etc.) 14...♖f6 15.g3 e5! 16.♕e2 ef4 17.♘e4 with complications. White could have also tried 12.♕e2!?.

12...♕a5

Why not 12...♗b5! 13.♗b5 ♔e7 and, in view of the threats ♖fd8, ♕b6 and ♕a5, Black is clearly better?

13.♕d2 ♕d2 14.♔d2 ♔e7 15.♖d1 f6 16.ef6

Black would have obtained better ending after 16.♔c1 ♗b5! 17.♗b5 a6 18.♗c4 b5 19.♗e2 ♖hd8 20.♖d8 ♖d8 21.♖d1 ♖d5, or 18.♗e2 fe5 19.fe5 ♖hf8, or 18.ef6 gf6 19.♗e2 h5!? (with the idea h4) 20.h4 ♖ag8 21.♖hg1 ♖g3!.

16...gf6 17.♔e3 ♖hd8

17...f5 was worth considering, planning ...h7-h5-h4, ...♗c6 and ...♘c5-d7-f6.

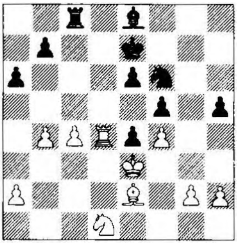
18.♘c3

Not, of course, 18.b4? ♘a4 19.♔e4?? ♗b5 20.♗b5 ♘c3.

18...f5 19.♗e2 ♖ac8 20.♖d2 ♗e8 21.♖hd1 ♖d2 22.♖d2 a6 23.♘d1

The natural way of preparing the advance c4, b4 and c5. Black must now find something on the kingside.

23...h5! 24.b4 ♘d7 25.c4 ♘f6 26.♖d4#



26... h4

An interesting ending arises after 26...♘g4 27.♗g4 hg4. Let us look at some sample variations: **28.♘c3** ♗d7 29.♔f2 ♗b5 30.c5 (30.♘b5 ab5−+) 30...b6? 31.cb6! ♖c3 32.b7+−, but Black can play 30...♗d7! 31.♔g3 a5! 32.a3 (32.ba5 ♖c5−+) 32...ab4 33.ab4 ♖a8 with an advantage. **28.♘f2** ♗a4 29.h3 gh3 30.♘h3 with an even game.

27.♘c3 ♗h5 28.♗h5 ♘h5 29.c5 ♖g8 30.♖d2 ♖g4 31.♖f2 ♖g8 32.♖d2 ♖g4 33.♖f2 ♖g8 34.♖d2

and a draw was agreed. However, after 31...h3!? Black seems to be better.

Conclusion

Another interesting duel, where the central pawns played the leading role. Black has proved that his e4 pawn if in danger can be protected very well by the colleague on f7.

Study Material

6.♗c4

Georgadze,Tamas
Bednarski,Jacek
Lublin 1972

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗c4 ♘d7 7.♘e2 c5 8.c3 ♕c7 9.♗f4 e3 10.f3 cd4 11.♕d4 b6 12.♗b5 ♗c5 13.♕d1 ♗b7 14.♕a4 0-0-0 15.0-0-0 ♘e5 16.♕a7 f6 17.♗a6 ♗a6 18.♕a8 ♕b8 19.♕a6 ♕b7 20.♕b7 ♔b7 21.♗e5 fe5 22.b4 ♗d6 23.♘g3 e4 24.♘e4 ♗e5 25.g3 ♖a8 26.♔b2 ♖a4 27.a3 ♖ha8 28.♖a1 ♖c8 29.♖he1 ♖d8 30.♖e3 ♗c7 31.♔b3 ♖aa8 32.♔c2 h5 33.♘g5 e5 34.h4 ♖d7 35.♖d3 ♖e7 36.♔b3 ♔c6 37.a4 ♗d8 38.♖ad1 ♗c7 39.♖d7 ♖d7 40.b5

1-0

Kostro,Jerzy
Bednarski,Jacek
Poland 1972

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗c4 c5 7.d5 ♘d7 8.de6 fe6 9.♗e6 ♕e7 10.♕d6 ♕d6 11.ed6 ♗d6 12.♘e2 ♘f6 13.♗c8 ♖c8 14.♗f4 ♗f4 15.♘f4 ♔f7 16.♖d1

½-½

Aseev,Konstantin
Lputian,Smbat
Lvov ch-SU 1984 (12)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗c4 a6 7.a4 b6 8.♘h3 ♗b7 9.♘f4 ♘c6 10.♗e3 ♘e7 11.0-0 g6 12.♕e2 ♘f5 13.♖fd1 ♗h6 14.a5 0-0 15.ab6 cb6 16.♗a6 ♗f4 17.♗b7 ♘d4 18.♕c4?! (≥ *18.♗d4*) 18...♖a1 19.♖a1 ♗e5 20.♗e4 (*20.♖a8!?*) 20...♕h4 21.f4 ♖d8 22.♖f1 (*22.g3!?*) 22...b5−+ 23.g3 ♕h3 24.♗g2 bc4 25.♗h3 ♘c2 26.♗b6 ♗d4 27.♗d4 ♖d4 28.♖f3 ♖d1 29.♗f1 ♘d4 30.♖f2 h5 31.♔g2 ♖c1 32.♖d2 ♘f5 33.♔f2 ♔f8 34.♗h3 ♘h6 35.♔e3 ♔e7 36.♔d4 ♔d6 37.♔e4 ♔c5 38.♔e5 ♘g8 39.♖e2 ♖d1 40.♗e6 fe6 41.♔e6 ♖d6 *0-1*

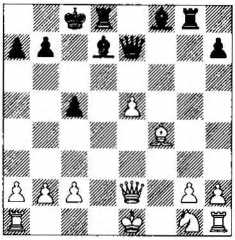
YB/2-126

Imanaliev,T
Malaniuk,Vladimir
Frunze 1987 (1)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗c4 a6 7.a4 b6 8.d5 ♗b7 9.de6 ♕d1 10.♔d1 fe6 11.♗e6 ♘c6 12.♗e3 ♘e5 13.♘h3 ♖d8 14.♔c1 ♗b4 15.♗f4 ♗d6 16.♖e1 ♖f8 17.♗g3 h6 18.f3 ♖f6 19.♗b3 ♔f8 20.fe4 ♘g4 21.♔b1 ♖e8 22.♔a2 ♖e4 23.♗d6 cd6 24.g3 g5 25.♖e4 ♗e4 26.♖e1 d5 27.c4 ♗g6 28.cd5 ♘h2 29.♗c4 a5 30.♘g1 ♘g4 31.♔b3 ♘f2 32.♖e3 ♘e4 33.♘f3 ♗e8 34.♘e5 ♘c5 35.♔a3 ♗a4 36.b4 ab4 37.♔b4 h5 38.♘d3 ♘d3 39.♔a4 ♘b2 40.♔b5 ♘c4 41.♔c4 ♔f7 42.♔d4 h4 43.g4 ♖f4 44.♔e5 ♖g4 45.♔f5 ♖g3 46.♖e2 h3 47.d6 ♖d3 48.♖e7 ♔g8 49.d7 h2 50.♖e8 ♔g7 51.♖e7 ♔g8 52.♖e8 ♔f7 53.♖h8 ♖d5 54.♔g4 ♖d7 55.♖h2 ♖d5 56.♖h6 b5 57.♖b6 ♔e7 58.♔f3 ♖e5 *0-1*

Rufenacht,Matthias
Konca,Damian
cr 1987

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗c4 c5 7.d5 ♘d7 8.de6 fe6 9.♗e6 ♕e7 10.♗d7 ♗d7 11.f4 0-0-0 12.♕e2 g5 13.♕e4 ♖g8 (*13...♗c6!?*) 14.♕e2 gf4 15.♗f4 #



15...♗h6 16.♗h6 ♕h4 17.♕f2 ♕h6 18.♘f3 ♗b5 19.a4 ♖g2 20.♕c5 ♗c6 21.♖d1 ♖d1 22.♔d1 ♔b8 *0-1*

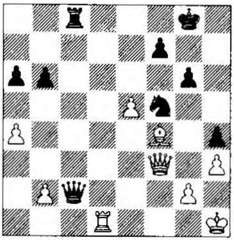
YB/6-124

Marinkovic,Ivan
Legki,Nikolay
Vrnjacka Banja 1989 (13)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗c4 a6 7.a4 b6 8.♘e2 ♗b7 9.0-0 c5 10.c3 ♘c6 11.♗e3 g6 12.♘g3 cd4 13.cd4 ♗g7 14.♘e4 ♘e5 15.de5 ♕d1 16.♖fd1 ♗e4 17.♗b6 0-0 18.f4 ♖fc8 19.b3 a5 20.♖a2 ♗f8 21.♖ad2 ♗e7 22.♖d7 ♔f8 23.♖c7 ♖c7 24.♗c7 g5 25.fg5 ♗g5 26.♔f2 ♔g7 27.g3 h5 28.h4 ♗e7 29.♖d7 ♗c5 30.♔e2 ♔g6 31.♗d3 ♗d3 32.♖d3 ♖a7 33.♗d6 ♗g1 34.♖f3 ♖b7 35.♔d2 ♗d4 36.♖f6 ♔g7 37.♖f4 ♗a1 38.♔c2 ♖d7 39.♖c4 f6 40.♖c7 ♖f7 41.ef6 ♗f6 42.♖f7 ♔f7 43.♗c7 ♗d4 44.♗a5 ♗f2 45.♗c7 ♔e7 46.♔d3 ♔d7 47.♗e5 ♔c6 48.♔c4 *1-0*

Pedzich,Dominik
Przewoznik,Jan
Warszawa ch-PL 1990 (4)

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗c4 a6 7.a4 b6 8.♘h3 ♗b7 9.♘f4 ♘c6 10.♗e3 ♘e7 11.♕g4 g6 12.0-0 h5 13.♕e2 ♗h6 14.♖ad1 ♘f5 15.d5 ♗f4 16.♗f4 ed5 17.♗d5 ♗d5 18.c4 c6 19.cd5 cd5 20.f3 ef3 21.♕f3 0-0 22.♖d5 ♕e7 23.♖fd1 ♖fd8 24.h3 ♖ac8 25.♔h1 ♖d5 26.♕d5 h4 27.♕b3 ♕c7 28.♕f3 ♕c2 #



29.e6 ♖e8 30.♗e5 fe6 31.♖d7 ♕a4 32.♕b7 ♘g3 33.♔h2 ♕e4 34.♖g7 ♔h8 *1-0*

6.♗e3

Tringov,Georgy
Bednarski,Jacek
Varna 1972

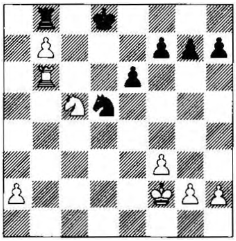
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.♕g4 ♘c5 9.♗c5 ♗c5 10.♕g7 ♕a5 11.c3 ♖f8 12.♘e2 ♗d7 13.♕f6 ♗a4 14.♘g3 ♗d4? (*14...♗a3*) 15.♘e4 ♗e5 16.♕h4 f5 17.♘d2 ♗f6 18.♕h5 ♔e7 19.♗c4+− ♖g8 20.♕e2 ♕b6 21.0-0 ♖g4 22.♖fe1 e5 23.♗d5 e4 24.♘e4 ♖e8 25.♘f6 ♔f6 26.♕d2 ♖d8 27.♕h6 ♖g6 28.♕h4 ♔g7 29.♖e7 ♔f8 30.♖f7 *1-0*

Filipowicz,Andrzej
Pytel,Krzysztof
Gdynia 1973

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.b4 b6 9.♕d4 bc5 10.♕e4 ♖b8 11.b5 ♗b7 12.♕f4 ♕c7 13.♘f3 ♗f3 14.gf3 ♘e5 15.♗e2 ♗d6 16.♕a4 0-0 17.h4 f5 18.h5 h6 19.♖d1 ♘f7 20.♕c4 f4 21.♗d2 ♘g5 22.♔f1 ♔h8 23.♖g1 ♗e5 24.a4 ♖bd8 25.♗c3 ♖d1 26.♗d1 ♗c3 27.♕c3 e5 28.♗e2 e4 29.♖g5 hg5 30.fe4 f3 31.♗d3 ♕f4 32.a5 c4 33.♗c4 ♖c8 *0-1*

Kasparov,Gary
Galle,Andre
Wattignies Wch-kadet 1976

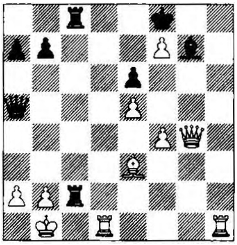
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 b6 7.♘e2 ♗b7 8.♘g3 c5 9.dc5 ♕d1 10.♖d1 ♗c5 11.♗c5 bc5 12.♗b5 ♔e7 13.0-0 ♗c6 14.♗c6 ♘c6 15.♘e4 ♘e5 16.♘c5 ♖ac8 17.b4 ♖hd8 18.f3 a5 19.c3 ab4 20.cb4 ♘c6 21.♖d8 ♖d8 22.b5 ♘b4 23.♖b1 ♘d5 24.b6 ♖b8 25.b7 ♘c7 26.♖b6 ♔d8 27.♔f2 ♘d5 #



28.♖d6 ♔c7 29.♖d5 ed5 30.♘a6 ♔b7 31.♘b8 ♔b8 32.♔e3 ♔c7 33.♔d4 ♔c6 34.a4 ♔b6 35.♔d5 ♔a5 36.♔d6 ♔a4 37.♔e7 f5 38.♔f7 *1-0*

Matulovic,Milan
Maksimovic,Branimir
Nis 1977

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6 ♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.♕g4 ♘c5 9.♗b5 ♗d7 10.0-0-0 ♘d3 11.♗d3 ed3 12.♖d3 ♕a5 13.♔b1 ♗b5 14.♖d1 g6 15.♘f3 ♗g7 16.♘d4 ♗d7 17.f4 0-0 18.h4 h5 19.♕e2 ♖fc8 20.g4 hg4 21.h5 ♗c6 22.♘c6 ♖c6 23.hg6 ♖ac8 24.gf7 ♔f8 25.♕g4 ♖c2 #



26.♖h8 ♗h8 27.♕g8 ♔e7 28.f8♕ ♖f8 29.♕h7 ♖f7 30.♕c2 ♖f5 31.♕c8 *1-0*

Dudek
Konca,Damian
Poland 1979

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.f4 ef3 9.♘f3 ♗c5 10.♕d2 ♗e3 11.♕e3 ♕b6 12.♕b6 ♘b6 13.0-0-0 ♗d7 14.♗d3 ♖c8 15.♘g5 h6 16.♘e4 ♖c7 17.♘d6 ♔e7 18.♖hf1 ♖f8 19.♖f4 ♘d5 20.♖d4 f6 21.♘f5 ef5 22.♖d5 ♗e6 23.ef6 ♔f6 24.♖b5 b6 25.♖f1 ♖c5 26.♖c5 bc5 27.b3 ♔g5 28.♔d2 ♗d5 29.♖f2 ♖f6 30.♗e2 ♖d6 31.♔c3 f4 32.♗f3 ♗e6 33.♖d2 ♖d2 34.♔d2 ♔f5 35.a3 a5 36.♔c3 g5 37.b4 g4 38.♗c6 ab4 39.ab4 cb4 40.♔b4 ♔e5 41.♔c5 ♗f5 42.♔c4 ♗e4 43.♗d7 h5 44.g3 f3 45.♔c3 f2 *0-1*

Chruszcz
Konca,Damian
cr 1980

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.♕g4 ♘c5 9.♗c5 ♗c5 10.♕g7 ♕a5 11.c3 ♖f8 12.♕h7 ♗a3 13.♖b1 ♕e5 14.♕h6 ♗e7 15.♘h3 ♗d7 16.♕f4 ♕d5 17.b3 ♕a5 18.♕d2 0-0-0 19.b4 ♕a4 20.♗c4 e5 21.♕e3 ♕c6 22.♗e2 ♔b8 23.♖d1 ♕g6 24.♕g3 ♕e6 25.♘g5 ♕f5 26.h4 f6 27.♘h3 ♖g8 28.♕h2 ♖c8 29.g4 ♕e6 30.♕g3 ♖c7 31.a3 ♕a2 32.c4 a5 33.b5 ♗a3 34.b6 ♖c4 35.♖d7 ♖c3 36.f3 ♖e3 37.♕f2 ♕a1 38.♖d1 ♕c3 *0-1*

Laber
Konca,Damian
cr 1980

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.♕g4 ♘c5 9.♗b5 ♘d7 10.♘e2 ♕a5 11.♘c3 ♗b4 12.♗d7 ♗d7 13.♗d4 0-0-0 14.0-0 f5 15.♕e2 ♔b8 16.♖fd1 ♗c5 17.♗c5 ♕c5 18.♖d6 ♗c6 19.♖ad1 ♖de8 20.♖1d4 ♕e5 21.♕c4 ♖e7 22.b4 a6 23.a4 ♖c8 24.♕e2 ♗d5 25.♘d5 ♕d6 26.♘e7 ♕d4 27.♘c8 ♕a1 28.♕f1 ♕f1 29.♔f1 ♔c8 30.c4 a5 *0-1*

Kwiatkowski
Konca,Damian
Olkusz 1982

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.♕g4 ♘c5 9.♗c5 ♗c5 10.♕g7 ♕a5 11.c3 ♖f8 12.♘e2 ♗d7 13.♕f6 ♗c6 14.a3 ♗e7 15.♕f4 0-0-0 16.b4 ♕a4 17.♕c1 ♖g8 18.♘d4 ♗g5 19.♕b2 ♗f4 20.g3 ♗e5 21.♗e2 ♗d4 22.cd4 f5 23.0-0 ♔b8 24.♖ac1 ♖d7 25.f3 *½-½*

Zdziubany
Konca,Damian
Olkusz 1982

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.♕g4 ♘c5 9.♗c5 ♗c5 10.♕g7 ♕a5 11.c3 ♖f8 12.♘e2 ♗d7 13.♕f6 ♗c6 14.h4 ♗e7 15.♕f4 0-0-0 16.♖h3 f6 17.b4 ♕a4 18.♕c1 fe5 19.♘g1 ♖f4 20.g3 ♖f6 21.a3 h5 22.♗e2 ♗f8 23.♗d1 ♕a6 24.♗e2 ♕b6 25.♕e3 ♕e3 26.fe3 ♗h6 27.g4 hg4 28.♖g3 ♖f3 29.♘f3 gf3 30.b5 ♗d7 31.♗c4 ♗e3 32.♖d1 ♗h6 33.♖g6 ♖h8 34.♔f2 ♗e8 35.♗e6 ♔c7 36.♗f5 e3 37.♔f3 ♗g6 38.♗g6 ♖f8 39.♔e4 ♖f2 40.♗h5 ♗f4 41.♔d3 ♖a2 42.♗f3 ♖a3 43.♖g1 ♖a2 44.♖g2 ♖d2 45.♖d2 ed2 46.♔c2 ♔b6 47.♗e4 ♔b5 48.♗b7 a5 49.♗d5 ♗h6 50.♗f3 a4 51.h5 ♔c4 52.♗g4 ♔d5 *½-½*

Szewczyk
Konca,Damian
Olkusz 1985

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.c5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.♕g4 ♘c5 9.♗b5 ♘d7 10.♘e2 ♕a5 11.♘c3 ♗b4 12.0-0 ♗c3 13.♗d7 ♗d7 14.bc3 ♕e5 15.♗d4 h5 16.♕g7 ♕g7 17.♗g7 ♖g8 18.♗d4 ♖g5 19.♗e3 ♖a5 20.♖fd1 ♗a4 21.♖d2 ♖d8 22.♖d8 ♔d8 23.♖b1 ♔c7 24.♖b2 ♗c6 25.c4 b6 26.♔f1 ♖a4 27.♗f4 ♔b7 28.♔e2 ♖c4 29.a3 ♗d5 30.♗d6 ♔c6 31.♗f8 ♔d7 32.♔d2 ♖c8 33.♗b4 ♗c6 34.♖b3

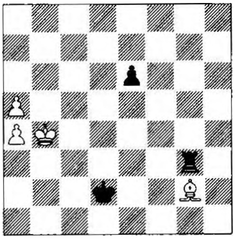
♗a4 35.♖b2 ♖g8 36.g3 ♖g5 37.♔e3 ♗c6 38.♖b1 ♖f5 39.♖d1 ♔c7 40.♗f8 ♖f3 41.♔e2 ♗b5 42.♔e1 e3 43.fe3 ♖e3 44.♔d2 ♖e2 45.♔c3 ♖h2 46.g4 ♖h3 47.♔b4 ♗e2 *0-1*

Broza
Konca,Damian
Czerwionka 1986

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.♗b5 ♗d7 8.♗d7 ♘d7 9.♕g4 ♕a5 10.c3 cd4 11.♗d4 ♕d5 12.♕g3 ♕b5 13.b3 ♘c5 14.♗c5 ♗c5 15.♘e2 0-0-0 16.a4 ♕b3 17.0-0 ♕c4 18.♘d4 ♖hg8 19.♘b5 a6 20.♘d6 ♗d6 21.ed6 f6 22.♖fd1 ♖d7 23.♖d4 ♕c6 24.♖ad1 ♖gd8 25.♖4d2 ♕a4 26.h4 ♕b5 27.♕h3 ♕e5 28.♕e3 ♖d6 29.♖d6 ♖d6 30.♖b1 ♔b8 31.c4 ♖d3 32.♕b6 ♖d7 33.♕a6 ♖d1 *0-1*

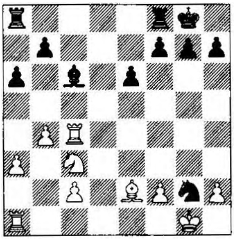
Salacki
Konca,Damian
Kudowa Zdroj 1987

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.f4 ef3 9.♘f3 ♕c7 10.♕d2 ♗c5 11.0-0-0 a6 12.♗d3 h6 13.♗e4 ♗e7 14.♖he1 ♕c4 15.♘d4 ♘c5 16.♘c6 bc6 17.♗c6 ♗d7 18.♗d7 ♔f8 19.♗c5 ♕c5 20.♔b1 ♖b8 21.♕f4 g5 22.♕f3 ♔g7 23.♗a4 ♖b4 24.♗b3 a5 25.a4 ♖hb8 26.g3 g4 27.♕e3 ♕c6 28.♖f1 ♖8b7 29.♖f4 ♗g5 30.♖df1 ♗f4 31.gf4 ♕e4 32.♕e4 ♖e4 33.♔a2 ♖d7 34.f5 ♖e5 35.fe6 fe6 36.♖g1 h5 37.h3 ♖d4 38.hg4 hg4 39.c3 ♖f4 40.♗d1 ♖g5 41.♖g3 ♔g6 42.♔a3 ♔h5 43.♖h3 ♔g6 44.♖g3 ♖f1 45.♗c2 ♔h5 46.♗e4 ♖e5 47.♗b7 ♖a1 48.♔b3 ♔h4 49.♖g2 g3 50.♖d2 ♖f1 51.♖d4 ♔g5 52.♔c4 ♖f2 53.b4 g2 54.♖d8 ♔f4 55.♖f8 ♔e3 56.♖g8 ♔d2 57.♖g2 ♖g2 58.♗g2 ♖e3 59.ba5 ♖c3 60.♔b4 ♖g3 *1-0*



Haugli,Petter
Maksimovic,Branimir
Kobenhavn open 1989

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.♘d2 ♘f6 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♘e4 de4 6.♗e3 c5 7.dc5 ♘d7 8.♕g4 ♘c5 9.♗b5 ♘d7 10.♘e2 ♕a5 11.♘c3 a6 12.♗e2 ♘e5 13.♕e4 ♗d7 14.0-0 ♗c6 15.♕f4 ♗e7 16.♖fd1 0-0 17.♕g3 ♗f6 18.a3 ♘g6 19.b4 ♕f5 20.♗d3 ♕h5 21.♗e2 ♕h4 22.♗d4 ♗d4 23.♕h4 ♘h4 24.♖d4 ♘g2 25.♖c4 #



25...♖ac8 26.♘d1 ♘e1 27.♘e3 ♘f3 28.♗f3 ♗f3 29.♖f4 ♗c6 30.♖d4 e5 31.♖d6 ♖fd8 32.♖ad1 ♖d6 33.♖d6 ♔f8 34.c4 ♔e8 35.c5 ♖d8 36.♖d8 ♔d8 37.♘c4 f6 38.♘d6 ♔e7 39.h4 ♔e6 40.♔h2 b6 *0-1*

NIC

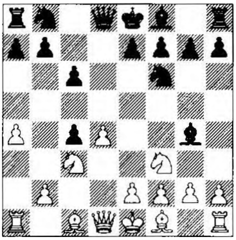
THEORY

Slav Defence SL 3.4
The Steiner Variation

Kick Langeweg

The Steiner Variation, which was introduced by Hungarian chessplayers round about World War II, arises after

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 #



At first glance this somewhat provocative idea does not seem very attractive: is it not true that White can sidetrack the bishop with gain of tempo by means of 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3, at the same time building a strong centre?

In 1963 Bronstein in his game against Osnos demonstrated the right method for Black to obtain counterplay. Ever since, the Steiner Variation has been making its appearance at the highest level and it has now acquired a permanent place in opening theory.

This article examines White's main continuations after

6.♘e5 ♗h5

Variation A: 7.f3
Variation B: 7.g3
Variation C: 7.h3.

For 7.♘c4 and 7.♗g5, as well as for alternative sixth moves for White and Black, we refer to the Study Material.

Variation A

7.f3

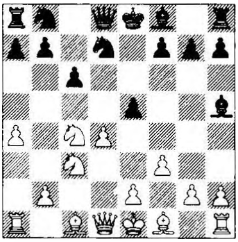
This looks very strong: White hopes to build a firm centre while sidetracking Black's bishop. The following method, found by Bronstein, shows the weak points of 7.f3.

7...♘fd7!

7...c6?! is unsatisfactory. After 8.g4! ♗g6 (8...♘d5 9.e4 ♕h4 10.♔e2 ♘c3 11.bc3 (Sosonko) is also better for White) 9.h4 h6 10.♘g6 fg6 11.♕c2 ♔f7 12.e3 ♘a6 13.♗c4 White is winning, Wilup-Klaman, Leningrad 1959.

8.♘c4 e5!? #

Black obtains good counterchances with this temporary pawn sacrifice. It now turns out that White by playing f3 has both lost time and somewhat weakened his kingside. If for example



9.de5? then 9...♕h4 wins a piece. In tournament practice the following continuations are most common:

A1) 9.♘e5
A2) 9.♘e4

Other moves which have occurred incidentally:

9.g3 ♗b4! (The only move. 9...ed4 10.♕d4 ♕f6 11.♕e3 leads to trouble for Black) 10.de5 0-0 11.♕d4 ♘a6 12.♗f4 ♘dc5! 13.♕d8 ♖ad8 14.♘d2 ♖fe8 (immediately 14...♘c7!? comes into consideration) 15.0-0-0 ♘c7! 16.♗g5 ♖a8 with excellent counterplay for Black, Kuzmin-Taimanov, Leningrad Interzonal 1973.

9.♗e3 ♗g6 10.g3 ♗b4 11.♗g2 ed4 12.♗d4 0-0 13.0-0 ♕e7! 14.e4 ♖d8 15.♕e2 ♘c5 16.♗e3 ♘ba6 with considerable pressure against White's queenside

(17.♖ad1 ♗c3 18.bc3 ♘a4), K. Grigorian-Vasiukov, Soviet Championship, Leningrad 1974.

9.e4!? A Russian recommendation is 9...♕h4 10.g3 (For 10.♔e2, see Study Material: Gamarra-Gonzalez, Thessaloniki Olympiad 1984) 10...♕f6. However, a game Kremenetsky-Yanovsky, Moscow 1988, continued 11.de5!? ♕f3 (better 11...♘e5!? 12.♘e5 ♕e5 unclear) 12.♘d6 ♔e7 (if 12...♗d6 13.♕d6 ♕h1? (13...f6!?) then 14.♗g5 with attack) 13.♗f4! ♕d1 14.♘d1 ♗f3 15.♖g1 h6 16.♘e3 ♗h5 17.♘ef5 ♔d8 18.g4 ♗g6 19.♗c4 and Black is in serious difficulties.

9.h4?! ♗e7! 10.g3 ed4 11.♕d4 0-0 12.♗f4 ♘c5 13.♕d8 ♖d8 14.g4 ♗g6 15.e4 f6 16.h5 ♗f7 17.♖d1 ♖d1 18.♔d1 ♘ba6 19.♖h2 ♘b3! 20.♗e3 ♘b4! with a clear advantage to Black, Gavrilov-Yanovsky, Moscow 1988.

A1

9.♘e5 ♘e5 10.de5 ♘d7

A queen swap brings no relief: 10...♕d1?! 11.♘d1 (11.♔d1 is also good. After 11...♘a6 12.e4 0-0-0 13.♔c2 ♘b4 14.♔b3 f6 15.e6! Black has insufficient compensation for the pawn, Dzindzichashvili-Podgaets, Soviet Championship, Moscow 1973, see Study Material) 11...♗b4 12.♗d2 ♗d2 13.♔d2 ♘d7 14.h4! h6 15.g4 ♗g6 16.f4 0-0-0 17.♔c3 ♗e4 18.♖h3 with a favourable game for White, Greenfeld-Birnboim, Israel Championship 1984.

Not to be recommended either is the manoeuvre 10...♕h4?! 11.g3 ♕e7, D. Gurevich-Murey, Beer-Sheva 1984 (see YB/1 for an analysis by Gurevich).

11.f4

Consistent. Other continuations do not promise White anything: 11.♕b3?! ♕b6! 12.♕b6 ab6 13.g4 ♗g6 14.f4 h5 15.gh5 ♖h5 16.♗g2 ♘c5 17.♗e3 b5 with an active game for the sacrificed pawn, Mukhin-Vasiukov, Soviet Union 1973. Or 11.♘e4?! ♘e5 12.♕d8 ♖d8 13.♘g3 ♗b4 14.♔f2 ♗c5! 15.♗e3 ♗e3 16.♔e3 ♘c4 17.♔f4 ♗g6 and Black has the advantage, Farago-Kostic, Belgrade 1982.

11...♗b4 12.♕c2!?

Mobilizes the e-pawn. In the stem game Osnos-Bronstein, 31st Soviet Championship, Leningrad 1963, White ran into serious trouble after 12.g3 ♗g4! (preventing 13.♗h3) 13.♗g2 ♕b6 14.♗d2 a5 15.♘e4 f5! (see Study Material).

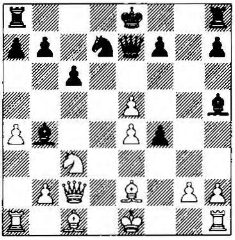
12...♕e7 13.e4 g5!?

Necessary in order to break the strong block of pawns.

14.♗e2

If 14.g4? Petrosian gives the following variation: 14...♗g4 15.♖g1 h5 16.h3 ♕c5! 17.♖g3 gf4 and White's position is in ruins.

14...gf4! #



15.e6?

A serious mistake. Correct is 15.♗h5 ♕h4 16.♕f2 ♕h5 17.♗f4 ♘e5 18.♕d4 and White enjoys more freedom.

15...♕h4 16.♔f1

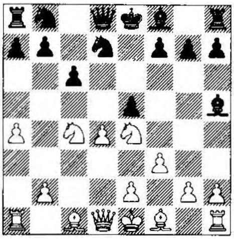
In his calculations Timman probably underestimated the strength of 16.g3 fg3 17.ed7 ♔e7! and White is losing.

16...♗e2 17.♕e2 fe6 18.♕f2 ♕e7 19.e5 ♘e5 20.♗f4 ♖f8 21.♖d1 ♗c5

and White resigned, Timman-Petrosian, Las Palmas 1982.

A2

9.♘e4 #



By far the most frequently played move. White's attention is focused on the point d6.

9...♗b4

9...♘b6?! is inadequate. After 10.♘e5 f6 11.♘d3! (Also 11.a5!? offers good chances: 11...fe5 12.ab6 ed4 (according to Kondratiev 12...♕b6 13.de5 ♗b4 14.♗d2 ♘d7 comes into consideration, but I think 15.♘d6!? or perhaps even better 15.♖a4!? are attractive continuations for White) 13.♖a7 ♖a7 14.ba7 ♕a5 15.♕d2 ♕a7 16.♕g5 ♗b4 (In Kluger-Flesch, 19th Hungarian Championship, Budapest 1963, White obtained a decisive attack after 16...♗g6 17.♕e5 ♔d7 18.g3 - see Study Material) 17.♔f2 ♗g6 18.♕e5 ♔d8 19.♗f4 (Stronger is 19.♗g5 ♔c8 20.g3 with a winning attack) 19...♘d7 20.♕c7 ♔e7 21.g3, Vladimirov-Vasiukov, Erevan 1982 and here Black could still have defended with 21...♕b8!) 11...♕d4 12.a5 ♘d5 (other knight moves also make it possible for White to take advantage of Black's weakened queenside: 12...♘bd7 13.♕b3 b6 14.♕e6 ♗e7 15.♗e3! ♕d5 16.♕d5 cd5 17.♘c3 or 12...♘c8 13.♕b3 ♘d6 14.♖a4 ♕d5 15.♘d6 ♗d6 16.♖e4, in both cases with decisive advantage) 13.g4! (The most powerful way to a win! In the earlier games Furman-Vasiukov, Riga 1975 and Ivkov-Rukavina, Yugoslav Championship, Novi

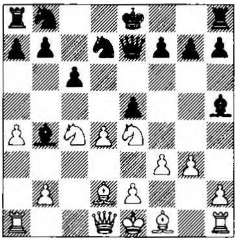
Sad 1975, White obtained a clear advantage with 13.♗d2 - see Study Material) 13...♗f7 14.e3! ♘e3 15.♕e2! ♘d5 (Both 15...♘f1 and 15...♘c4 are answered by 16.♖a4 with threats that cannot be parried) 16.♘d6 ♔d7 17.♘f5! White is winning, Iveges-Vukcevic, corr. game 1976.

10.♗d2 ♕e7

Alternatives:

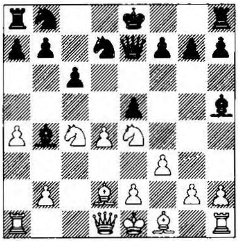
A) **10...♗d2** 11.♕d2 0-0 12.de5 (in answer to 12.♘e5 all reference books give simply 12...♘e5 13.de5 ♘d7, but I fail to see any compensation for Black after 14.f4 and this verdict seems to be borne out by the games Van der Sterren-Boersma 1987 and Farago-Witke 1987, see Study Material) 12...b5!? (a recommendation by Boleslavsky) 13.♘cd6! (In a game Lputian-Pergericht, Geneva Open 1986, 13.ab5 was played. The game continued 13...cb5 14.♕d5 ♘c6 (Fridstein suggests 14...bc4!? 15.♕a8 ♘e5 16.♕a7 ♘bc6 17.♕c5 ♗g6, unclear) 15.♕c6 (For 15.♕b5, Varasdy-Kaspersen, Copenhagen 1986, see Study Material) 15...bc4 16.♖d1 ♕a5 (Fridstein gives 16...♘e5! 17.♕c5 ♕b8! with a favourable game for Black, since f3-f4 is always met by ♗g6. He furthermore considers the exchange of queens to be in Black's favour. This assessment to me does not seem correct. After 17.♖d8 ♘c6 18.♖a8 ♖a8 19.♘d6! c3!? (What else? If 19...♘e5 then 20.e4) 20.bc3 a5 21.e4 a4 22.♗b5 Blacks a-pawn offers insufficient compensation for the minus pawn) 17.♘c3 ♘b6 18.♕b5 ♕b5 19.♘b5 ♘a4 20.e4 ♘b2 21.♖b1 ♘d3 22.♗d3 cd3 24.h4 with a clear endgame advantage for White) 13...♘e5 14.♘g3 ♗g6 15.e4! (15.f4? is weaker on account of 15...♘d3! 16.ed3 ♕d6 17.f5 ♗f5! 18.♘f5 ♕e5 19.♘e3 ♖e8 20.♔e2?! ♘d7! with attacking chances for Black. Correct is 20.♔f2! ♕f4 21.♔e2 ♕g4 with repetition of moves, according to an analysis by Schipkov) 15...f6 16.ab5 ♕c7 17.f4 ♘f7? (Better 17...♘ed7 18.♗c4 ♔h8 19.0-0 with advantage to White) 18.b6! ♕b6 19.♘c4 *1-0*, Schipkov-Alexandrov, Soviet Union 1986.

B) **10...♕h4!?** (By means of this intermediate check Black deprives White's knight of the g3 square, while hoping the move g3 will slightly weaken White's position. Whether these benefits make up for the disadvantage of White being able to develop his king's bishop without loss of time is not so easy to decide) 11.g3 ♕e7 White can now choose between: #



B1) 12.de5 0-0 13.♖c1 (Both Black and White can choose continuations analogous to 10...♕e7 when all the time the pros and cons of g3 will have to be considered) 13...♖d8 (Practice will have to show the merits of moves such as 13...♗g6 and 13...b5!?) 14.♗b5 ♕b4 15.♕d2 ♕d2 (15...♕a4? 16.♕g5) 16.♘ed2 f6 17.ef6 ♘f6 18.♘a5 with great advantage to White, Gavrikov-Rogers, Tallinn 1985.

B2) 12.♗b4 ♕b4 13.♕d2 ♕d2 14.♔d2 ed4 15.♘ed6 ♔e7 16.♘b7 ♘a6 17.♗h3 (Here we see one of the points of 10...♕h4 11.g3: White cannot play e3) 17...♖ab8 18.♘ba5 ♘b4 19.♖hc1 c5 20.♖a3 ½-½, Adorjan-Rohde, New York Open 1986. Although the position is probably balanced the endgame is so complex that playing on would certainly have been justified. #

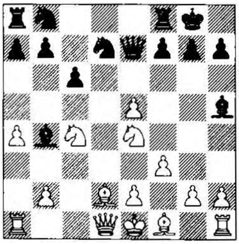


position after 10...♕e7

White now has two options. 11.de5 leads to a complex middlegame and 11.♗b4 results in a difficult endgame which looks better for White but which in actual practice offers Black adequate counterplay. The move 11. h4, Speelman-Nikolic, Hastings 1989/90, has experimental value. See Study Material.

A21

11.de5 0-0 #



The following possibilities are at White's disposal:

A211) 12.♘g3
A212) 12.a5
A213) 12.f4
A214) 12.♖c1

A211

12.♘g3 ♖d8!

This vis-à-vis of rook and queen is highly unpleasant for White. 12...♘a6?!, which used to be played, is much less cogent as is shown by the games Marovic-Nei, Tallinn 1975 and Marovic-Kovacevic, Zagreb 1975 (cf. Study Material).

13.♘d6

13.♘h5 is strongly met by 13...♘e5. Worthy of examination is 13.f4!?, see Alexandria-Semenova, Candidates Tournament, Malmö 1986 in Study Material.

13...♗d2?

Correct is 13...♘a6! and now 14.♘h5 is met by 14...♘e5 with a clear advantage to Black.

14.♕d2 ♘e5 15.0-0-0! ♘c4 16.♘df5 ♘d2 17.♘e7 ♔f8 18.♖d2

and Black resigned, Van der Sterren-Hartoch, Amsterdam OHRA 1985.

A212

12.a5

A feeble move.

12...♘a6 13.♕b3 ♗d2 14.♘ed2 ♘e5 15.♘e5 ♕e5

and Black is already somewhat better, Vegh-Utasi, Hungary 1983. On 16.♕b7? there comes the decisive 16...♘c5.

A213

12.f4!?

A rarely played move. In the game Knaak-Tischbierek, Potsdam 1985, play continued

12...♘a6

Immediately 12...f6 is answered by 13.♕b3 ♗d2 14.♘cd2 ♔h8 15.♕b7 fe5 16.a5! and White is winning.

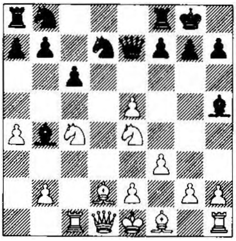
13.♕b3 ♗g6 14.♘ed6 ♘dc5 15.♕h3 b5!

and Black managed to create enough counterplay. For analysis by Tischbierek see Yearbook 3 and by Ftacnik see *Informator 39*.

A214

12.♖c1!?

This indirect way of covering pawn e5 - 12...♘e5? 13.♘e5 ♗d2 14.♕d2 ♕e5 15.♖c5 - is by far the most frequent choice. Black has a wide range of options. #



A2141

12...a5 13.♗b4

Bad is 13.♘g3? ♘e5 14.♘e5 ♕e5 15.f4 ♕f4 16.♘h5 ♕h4 17.♘g3 ♖d8 18.♖c2 (18.♖c3!?) 18...♘a6 and White cannot prevent d2 being taken.

13...ab4 14.♕d6 ♖e8 15.♕e7 ♖e7 16.♘g3 ♗g6 17.f4 ♖a4

Oll gives 17...h5!? 18.e4 with a slight advantage to White.

18.f5 b5 19.♘d6 ♖e5 20.e4 ♘c5 21.♗e2 ♗f5 22.♘df5 ♖a2 23.00 ♖b2 24.♖fd1 ♘bd7 25.♘d4!

Weaker is 25.♖c5 ♖c5 26.♖d7 h6 with an unclear game. After 25.♘d4 White has a distinct advantage, Oll-Yrjölä, Tallinn 1985. See YB/3 for further annotations.

A2142

12...b5 13.♗b4

13.ab5 cb5 14.♗b4 ♕b4 15.♕d2 comes into consideration when White has the better chances both after 15...♕d2 16.♘cd2 (16...♘e5? 17.♘g3 or 17.♖c5) and after 15...♕a4 (15...♕e7 16.♕d6) 16.♕a5!

13...♕b4 14.♕d2 ♕a4 15.♘cd6?!

Stronger is 15.♕a5 ♕a5 16.♘a5 ♗g6 17.♘d6 ♘e5 18.f4 resulting in an endgame that will be discussed under A2144 - B 15.♘ed6 below.

15...♗g6 16.♘c3 ♕b4! 17.f4 ♘a6 18.e4 ♘dc5 19.♖d1

If 19.f5 then 19...♘b3 20.♕d1 ♘e1 21.♕c1 ♕c5 22.fg6 fg6 and White has a hard job defending his position.

19...♗h5 20.♗e2 ♘b3! 21.♕e3 ♗e2 22.♕e2 ♕c5! 23.♕f2 ♕f2 24.♔f2 ♘ac5

with advantage to Black, Knaak-Marszalek, Berlin 1987. For analysis by Sapis, see *Informator 44*.

A2143

12...♘a6 13.♗b4 ♘b4!

An improvement on Rogers-Hartoch, Amsterdam OHRA 1985, in which Black recaptured with the queen. Play continued: 14.♕d2 ♗g6 15.♘g3 ♘dc5! 16.♕b4 ♘b4 17.f4 f5? (According to Rogers only 17...♘a2! 18.♖a1 ♘b4 19.♔f2 will minimize Black's disadvantage) 18.a5 ♖ad8 19.♘d6! ♘b3 20.♖c3 ♘a5 21.e4 with a decisively superior position for White. Instead of 15.♘g3 according to Rogers 15.♘ed6!? comes into consideration, e.g. 15...♕a4 16.♘b7 ♘dc5 17.♘c5 ♘c5 18.♕a5! with a clear advantage to White.

14.♕d6 ♖e8 15.♕e7 ♖e7

and a draw was agreed, Zaid-Khuzman, Soviet Union 1986. After 16.♘g3 ♗g6 17.f4 ♗c2! with the idea ♘c5 Black has good counterplay and if 16.f4 Ruban gives the neat line 16...f6 17.♘g3 fe5! 18.♘h5 g6! with a somewhat better position for Black.

A2144

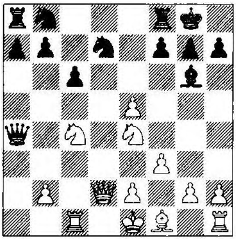
12...♗g6

The above continuations have not been put to the test very often. So far Black has preferred to play 12...♗g6.

13.♗b4

Weak is 13.♘ed6? on account of 13...♘e5! 14.♘e5 (14.♗b4 ♘d3) 14...♗d6 15.♘g6 hg6 and Black scored a quick win in Grünberg-Tischbierek, Dresden 1985. See Study Material.

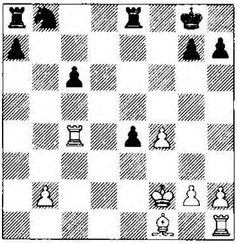
13...♕b4 14.♕d2 ♕a4 #



From a theoretical point of view this is one of the main positions of the Steiner Variation. White has two continuations from the diagram position.

A) **15.♘g3 ♘c5!?** In Miles-Ree, Ostende Open 1985, 15...b5 was played. The game continued 16.♘d6 ♘a6 (16...♘e5? 17.f4 loses a piece) 17.e4 ♘ac5 18.♕c3 ♘e6 (After 18...b4?! 19.♕e3 White is clearly better, but Tischbierek's recommendation 18...f6! deserves consideration) 19.♗e2 b4 20.♕e3 ♕a2 21.♘c4 ♘b6 22.f4 ♘c4 23.♗c4 ♕b2 24.0-0 a5 25.f5 ♕e5 26.fe6 fe6 27.♖f8 ♖f8 28.♗b3! and White's bishop appears to be stronger than the three pawns. Ree, however, managed to attain a draw with energetic play (see Study Material - YB/4). In a later game Ree came up with an interesting improvement: 15...h5!? 16.h4 and only now 16...b5. After 17.♘d6 ♘e5!? 18.e4? (Enabling Black to keep his bishop in the game. De Boer gives 18.f4 ♘g4 19.f5 ♗h7 20.♘h5 as the critical line) 18...f6! 19.f4 ♘f7 20.♘f7 ♖f7 21.f5 ♖d7 22.♕e3 ♗f7 23.♗e2 ♕b4 24.♔f2 ♕b2 25.♖hd1 ♗e8 and Black went on to gain the advantage, De Boer-Ree, Dutch team championship 1985/86. See Study Material. **16.e4?** Losing material and the game. Franke indicates the following possibilities: 16.♕e3 ♘bd7 17.f4 h6 or 16.♕a5 ♕a5 17.♘a5 b6 18.e4 ♖e8 19.♘c4 h6, both lines being slightly better for Black. He also adds the variation 16.♕c3 ♘ba6 17.e4 ♖ad8 18.♗e2 ♘b4 and White is lost (see YB/9) e.g. 19.♖d1 ♘a2 20.♕a5 ♖d1 and Black wins. This assessment does not seem correct to me. After 19.♘d6!? b6 (19...♘b3 20.♖d1 ♘a2 (21...b5!? 22.0-0!±) 21.♕e3 ♕a5 22.♔f2 does not lead to anything since Black cannot take on e5) 20.♖d1 ♕a5 (20...♕b3 21.♗c4! 21.0-0! ♘a4 22.♕a3 and it is Black rather than White who is in trouble. **16...♘b3 17.♕d1 b5** with a quick win for Black, Miles-Franke, German Bundesliga 1987/88.

B) **15.♘ed6!? b5 16.♕a5!? ♕a5**Black cannot really avoid the exchange of queens: 16...♗c2 17.♕a4 ♗a4 18.♘a5 or 16...♘c5 17.♕a4 ♘a4 18.b3! both clearly advantageous to White. **17.♘a5 ♘e5 18.f4 ♘c4!?** In Knaak-Tischbierek, Dresden 1985, withdrawing the knight led to disaster: 18...♘ed7 19.g4! f6 20.♗g2 a6 21.0-0 ♗f7 22.♘c6 ♘c6 23.♖c6 ♖ab8 24.♘f7 ♔f7 25.♖c7 ♔e6 26.♖d1 ♘b6 27.f5 *1-0*. After 27...♔e5 28.e3 it is a forced mate. **19.♘ac4 bc4 20.e4! ♗e4 21.♘e4 ♖e8 22.♖c4 f5 23.♔f2 fe4 #**



24.♖d4!? This attempt to keep the knight out of play as long as possible led to a big endgame advantage after **24...e3** 25.♔f3 a5 26.♗c4 ♔f8 27.♖e1 a4 28.♗d3! c5 29.♖d6 g6 in Dokhoian-Bareev, Irkutsk 1986. And now the best way for White to maintain his advantage would have been 30.f5!

A better defence was demonstrated in Kishnev-Lensky, Moscow 1986: **24...a5!?** 25.♗c4 ♔f8 26.♖a1 ♖a7! 27.♔e3 ♘d7 28.♖e4 ♖e4 29.♔e4 ♖b7! 30.♖a2 ♖b4 31.♔d3 and White resigned himself to a draw.

Instead of 24.♖d4 it seems to me that **24.♔e3** should be considered. A possible variation: 24...♘d7 25.♖c6!? (25.♖e4!? ♘f6 26.♗c4 ♔f8 27.♖e8 ♖e8 28.♔f3 (28.♔d3 ♖d8! 29.♔c3 ♘d5 and Black can hold out) 28...♘d5 29.g3 and thanks to the superiority of bishop versus knight White has a small but distinct advantage in the endgame) 25...♘b6 26.g3 ♖ad8 27.♗b5! ♘d5 28.♔e2 ♘b4 29.♖c7 with great advantage to White.

A22

11.♗b4 ♕b4 12.♕d2 ♕d2 13.♔d2 ed4 14.♘ed6 ♔e7

Also playable is 14...♔d8 15.♘b7 ♔c7 16.♘ba5 ♘a6, unclear.

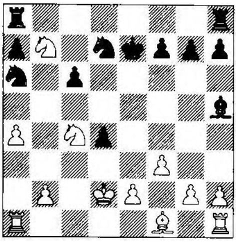
15.♘b7

15.♘f5 is occasionnally played. It does not accomplish anything for White after 15...♔d8 16.♘d4 ♗g6 17.e4 a5! 18.h4 h5 19.g3 ♔c7, Bagirov-Podgaets, Tbilisi 1973. Riskier is 15...♔f6 16.♘d4 ♘c5 17.♔c3 ♖d8 18.e4! ♖d4 19.♔d4 ♘b7 20.♔c3 ♘a1 21.♗e2 ♘d7 22.♖a1 ♘c5, Polugaevsky-Hübner, Tilburg 1985 and here White could have obtained a clear positional advantage by means of 23.g4! ♗g6 24.h4 h6 25.b4 ♘e6 26.♘a5

15...♘a6

15...c5?! leads to a serious weakening of the long diagonal: 16.g4! ♗g6 17.♗g2! ♘a6 18.f4 f6 19.♘ba5 ♖ae8 20.♘c6 ♔f8 21.♘a7 winning a pawn, Chekhov-Tischbierek, Rostock 1985. See for Tischbierek's annotations YB/4.

After 15...♘a6 a complex endgame has arisen which is difficult to assess. Possible continuations are: #



A) **16.♘ba5** ♘b4 17.♖a3 ♘c5?! (More accurate is 17...♖he8 in order to have the king's rook at hand after 18.e3 de3 19.♖e3 ♔f8) 18.e3 de3 19.♖e3 ♔f6 (Here Black's king will be trapped in a mating net. Better is 19...♘e6 with good defending possibilities) 20.g4 ♖ad8 21.♔e2 ♗g6 22.h4 h5? 23.g5 ♔f5 24.♘b7! ♖d4 25.♔f2! ♖c4 26.♔g3! ♖h4 27.♖h4 ♘b7 28.♖b4 *1-0*, Kasparov-Conquest, London/New York 1984, simultaneous match by satellite.

B) **16.♘ca5** ♘b4 17.♖c1 ♘b6 18.♘c5 f6 19.♘d3 ♘d3 20.ed3 ♗e8 with roughly equal chances, Bareev-Dimitrov, Gausdal World Junior 1986. See YB/5).

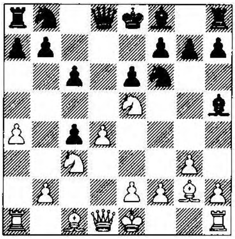
C) **16.e3** ♘dc5 17.♘c5 ♘c5 18.♘a5 de3 19.♔e3 ♖he8 20.♗c4 ♖ad8 21.♔f4 ♖d4 22.♔g3 ♔f6 23.♖he1 ♖e1 24.♖e1 ♗g6 25.b3 ♖d6 26.♖e3 with a slight advantage to White, Adorjan-Flear, Szirak 1986.

Conclusion:
To players not afraid of an unbalanced and fierce fight the continuation 7.f3 offers good chances. In A1 9.♘e5 (Timman-Petrosian) as well as in A211 12.♘g3 (Alexandria-Semenova) and A214 12.♖c1 White may well obtain opening advantage, in particular in the middlegame. However, more practical experience is necessary in order to reach a better assessment of these lines and of the endgame discussed under A22.

Variation B

7.g3 e6 8.♗g2

8.a5?! is premature because of 8...♗b4! 9.♕a4 ♘d5 10.♗d2 ♘d7 11.♘c4 0-0 12.♗g2 b5! 13.ab6 ab6 with adequate counterplay for Black, Averbakh-Tatebosian, Erevan 1959. #



B1) 8...a5
B2) 8...♗b4

These are the two main continuations. Also playable is 8...♘bd7. One example: 9.♘c4 ♘b6 (For 9...♗b4, Gligoric-Planinc, Yugoslav Championship, Novi Sad 1975, see Study Material.) 10.♘e5 a5 11.00 ♗b4 12.♘d3 (12.h3!?) 12...0-0 (incorrect is 12...♕d4 13.♗e3 ♕d8 14.♘b4 and White wins material) 13.♘f4 ♗g6 14.♘g6 hg6 15.e4?! (15.♕d3 is stronger) 15...e5! 16.de5 ♕d1 17.♘d1 ♘fd7 18.♗e3 ♘c4 19.f4 ♘c5 with active play for the pawn, Polugaevsky-Taimanov, Soviet Championship, Leningrad 1971 (see Study Material).

B1

8...a5

Securing the b4 square and getting ready to move the queen's knight there.

9.♘c4

9.h3!?, a suggestion of Gavrikov's, intending g4, h4!? has not yet been tested.

9...♘a6 10.0-0 ♗e7 11.h3!?

Other methods to prepare for e2-e4 are **11.b3** 00 12.♗b2 ♘d5 13.♕d2 (Or 13.♖c1 ♕c7 14.♕d2 ♖fd8 15.e4 ♘c3 16.♗c3 ♘b4 17.♗b2 (17.♘e3! Keres) 17...b5! 18.♘e3 (18.ab5 cb5 19.♘e3 ♕d7 offers equal chances) ♕b6 19.ab5 ♕b5 with active counterplay for Black, Keres-Bronstein, Petropolis Interzonal 1973) 13...♗b4 14.e4 ♘b6 15.♕e3 ♘c4 16.f3 ♕d4! with an easy game for Black, Timman-Bronstein, Tallinn 1973.

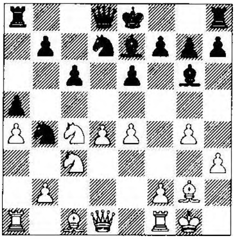
Also **11.♕d2!?** 0-0 12.e4 ♘b4 13.f4 ♘d7 14.b3 ♘b6 15.♗b2 f5 16.♖ae1 ♗f6 17.♘d1 with an unclear game and chances for both sides, Rajkovic-Rukavina, Yugoslav Championship, Porec 1974. According to Polugaevsky 12...♗b4!? followed by c5 merits attention.

11...♘b4 12.g4

For 12.♕d2 see Levitt-Kristensen, Saint John Open II 1988 in Study Material.

12...♗g6 13.e4 ♘d7

Unsatisfactory is 13...c5 14.dc5 ♕d1 (14...♗c5!?) 15.♖d1 ♗c5 16.♗e3! ♗e3 17.♘e3 with endgame advantage for White, Krogius-Sakharian, Moscow 1967. #



White now has the following options:

B11) 14.f4
B12) 14.♗f4
B13) 14.♗e3.

B11

14.f4 f5!?

In a game Hergott-Tan Changxuan, Belgrade GMA Open 1988, Black ended up with a hopeless position after 14...f6 15.♕e2 ♘b6 (15...0-0, Browne-Haik, Luzern Olympiad 1982, see Study Material.) 16.♘b6 ♕b6 17.♗e3 ♕a6 18.♕f2 f5 19.d5! ed5 20.ef5 ♗f7 21.♖fd1 0-0-0 22.♗f1.

15.gf5 ef5 16.e5 ♘b6

Stempin also suggests 16...♗f7!?

17.♘e3 0-0 18.♔h2 ♔h8 19.d5 ♘6d5 20.♘ed5 cd5 21.♘d5 ♗f7 22.♘b4 ♗b4 23.♗e3!

On 23.♗b7 Stempin gives 23...♖b8 24.♗g2 ♗c4 with compensation for the pawn.

23...♕e7 24.♕f3 ♖ad8 25.♖fd1! ♗b3 26.♖d8 ♕d8! 27.♕b7 ♕d3 28.♕f3 ♖d8 29.♖c1! ♗a4 30.♖c7

with some initiative for White, Muse-Stempin, Poznan 1986. Black, however, had adequate defensive resources - see Study Material.

B12

14.♗f4 ♘b6 15.♘e5 ♗f6 16.♕e2 ♗e5!

Obviously not 16...♕d4? on account of 17.♖fd1 ♕c5 18.♘g6 hg6 19.♗e3.

17.♗e3!

Black has no problems after 17.de5 ♕d3! 18.♖fd1 ♕e2 19.♘e2 ♘c4 20.b3 ♘b2 21.♖d2 ♘2d3 22.♗e3 c5 23.f4 f6 24.ef6 gf6 25.♘c1 0-0-0 with equal chances, Gligoric-Vasiukov, Manila 1974.

17...f6 18.♗f4 0-0

Less good is 18...♕d4 because of 19.♖fd1 ♕c4 20.♕d2! with dangerous threats.

19.♖fd1

and White, with his pair of bishops and spatial superiority, has the better chances, Spasov-Popov, Bulgaria Championship, Pernik 1975.

B13

14.♗e3 f5

Raising the tension. After 14...f6 White in Gavrikov-Bronstein, Minsk 1983, was able to calmly strengthen his position: 15.♕e2 0-0 16.♖ad1 f5? (Correct is 16...♕c7 followed by ♖ad8, ♗f7 with a somewhat passive but defensible position) 17.d5! with complications favourable to White. See *Informator 36* for analysis by Gavrikov.

15.♕e2

Upon 15.d5 Stempin gives 15...ed5 16.gf5 (16.ed5 0-0 is unclear) 16...dc4 17.fg6 ♘e5 with complications.

15...0-0 16.f4 ♕c7 17.♖ad1 fe4

The threat was 18.gf5 ef5 19.e5 followed by d5.

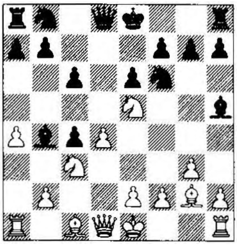
18.♘e4 b6 19.♔h1 ♘d5 20.♘e5 ♘e5 21.de5 ♖ad8 22.♗c1 ♗e8!

intending c5 and ♗c6 with a balanced fight, Wl. Schmidt-Stempin, Gdynia 1984.

B2

8...♗b4

and now: #



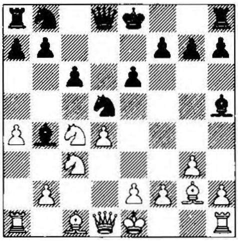
B21) 9.♘c4
B22) 9.0-0.

B21

9.♘c4 ♘d5

Playable is **9...a5** 10.0-0 0-0 11.h3 ♘bd7 12.g4 ♗g6 13.♗g5 h6! (Inconsistent is 13...♗e7 14.e4 ♘e8 15.♗e7 ♕e7 16.d5! with favourable play for White, Najdorf-Steiner, Stockholm Interzonal 1948) 14.♗h4 ♗h7! with a passive but solid position according to Euwe.

9...0-0?! is too passive. After 10.a5! Black loses ground on the queenside. In Taimanov-Petrosian, 26th Soviet Championship, Tbilisi 1959, White acquired a clear advantage after 10...♘d5 11.♗d2 ♘a6 12.0-0 ♖c8 13.♖e1 ♖e8 14.♕b3 ♘e7 15.e3. #



position after 9...♘d5

B211

10.♗d2 ♘b6! 11.♘b6

Or 11.♕b3 a5 12.♘b6 ♕b6 13.♗e3, Farago-Dieks, Amsterdam II 1975, and here Black could have obtained excellent play with 13...♕a6! 11...a6!? 12.♗e3 0-0 13.0-0 ♕e7 14.♕d3 ♘d7 15.♕c4 ♖a5! 16.♖ac1 ♖fa8 17.b3 ♗g6 18.♘e4 b5 with a favourable game for Black, Boissonet-Dimitrov, Gausdal World Junior 1986.

B212

10.♕d3 ♗e7!

Alternatives:

10...a5 11.e4 ♘b6 12.♘b6 ♕b6 13.0-0 0-0 14.♗e3 ♖d8 15.h3 ♕a6 16.♕c2 f6 17.♖cf1! ♗f7 18.d5! cd5 19.♘d5 ♗d6 20.♘c7!

and White wins material, Khalifman-Dimitrov, Groningen 1985 (see Study Material).

10...♘d7 11.0-0 (A serious error is 11.e4? on account of 11...♘c3 12.bc3 ♘c5 13.♕c2 ♕d4! 14.cb4 ♘d3 15.♔f1 ♕a1 and White is lost) 11...♗e7 12.e4 ♘b4 13.♕d2 0-0 14.b3 ♕c7 15.d5! ♘b6! 16.♘b6 ab6 17.♗a3! (with the idea 18.♘b5) ♕d7 18.♘b1 ♘a6, Cvetkovic-Franke, Lesko 1985, and now according to Cvetkovic White could have retained his advantage with 19.♗e7 ♕e7 20.d6 ♕f6 21.♘a3.

11.0-0 0-0 12.a5!? ♘a6 13.♘e5 ♘ab4 14.♕d2 c5?!

Preparing this advance with ♕c7, ♖ac8 and ♖fd8 is better.

15.♘d5 ed5?

Correct is 15...♘d5 when White still holds a slight advantage after 16.e4 ♘f6 17.d5.

16.dc5 ♗c5 17.♘d3!

with a clear advantage to White, Vaiser-Khuzman, Soviet Union 1986. See Study Material.

B213

10.♕b3 0-0 11.♗d2!?

Here too 11.e4 is wrong, because of 11...♘c3 12.♕b4 (12.bc3 ♕d4! 13.♗d2 ♕d3 and Black wins) 12...♘e2! with advantage to Black. Playable, however, is 11.0-0!? ♗c3 12.bc3 ♗e2 13.♖e1 ♗a1 14.♕c4 ♘d7 (Polugaevsky gives 14...♕a5 with a better game for Black) 15.♗a3!? ♖e8 16.f4 ♖c8 17.♕d3, Lukacs-Utasi, Hungarian Championship, Budapest 1984. White's bishops constitute just about sufficient compensation for the sacrificed pawn. Lukacs offers the following line: 17...c5! 18.f5! cd4 19.fe6 fe6 20.♕d4 (20.♖e6 ♘c3!∓) 20...♘c3, unclear.

11...c5!?

Bad is 11...♘d7 12.e4 ♘c3 13.♕b4 ♘e2 14.♗e3 and the knight on e2 is in trouble. Also to be considered is 11...♘a6!?

12.dc5 ♘c6 13.♘d6! ♘d4 14.♕d4 ♗c3 15.bc3 ♗e2

15...♘e2!? is also interesting. Ftacnik gives the following variation: 16.♕b3 ♕f6 17.♘e4 ♕g6! 18.♔f1 (18.♖f1 ♘ef4!) 18...f5 19.♘d6 f4! with good counterchances.

16.♕b1 ♗f3 17.0-0

After 17.cd4!? White has a slight advantage.

17...♗g2?!

Correct is 17...♘e2! 18.♔h1 ♘ec3 with equality.

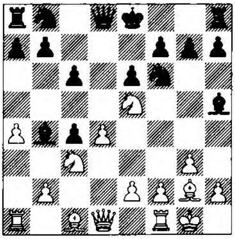
18.♔g2

with a slight advantage to White, Ftacnik-Ree, Wijk aan Zee 1985. For annotations by Ftacnik, see *Informant 39*.

B22

9.0-0

and now Black has a choice between: #



B221) 9...0-0
B222) 9...♘d5.

The manoeuvre 9...♕a5 10.♘c4 ♕a6 is not to be recommended. After 11.♕c3 ♗e7 12.e4 0-0 13.h3 b5 14.ab5 White gained a quick victory in Tukmakov-Utasi, Yurmala 1985 (see Study Material).

B221

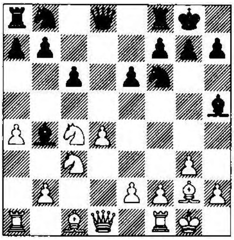
9...0-0

and now:

B2211

10.♘c4

with the positional threat 11.a5



A) **10...♘d5** White now has ample choice: **11.♘e4** This does not accomplish much: 11...♘d7 12.♗d2 (12.a5 is answered by 12...b5) 12...♕e7 13.♗b4 ♕b4 14.♕c2 a5 15.e3 ♖fd8 16.♖fe1 ♗g6 17.♕e2 ♕e7 drawn, Averkin-Vasiukov, Soviet Union 1972.

11.♕b3 See Lukacs-Utasi, Variation B213.

11.♘a2 ♗e7 12.♖e1 c5 13.♘c3 cd4 14.♘d5 ed5 15.♕d4 ♘c6 16.♕d5 ♕d5 17.♗d5 ♘d4 18.♗e4 ♘e2 19.♔g2 ♘c1 20.♖ac1 ♗d6 with equality, Van der Sterren-Timman, Amsterdam OHRA 1984.

11.♕d3 ♘a6 12.h3 c5 13.e4 ♘b6 14.d5 ♗c3 15.bc3 ed5 16.♘b6 ♕b6 17.ed5 with a clear plus for White, Staniszewski-Lukacs, Polanica Zdroj 1984. 11..♗e7 or 12...♗e7 come into consideration.

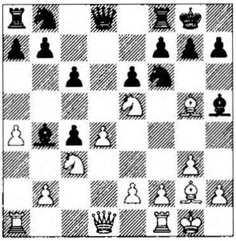
11.♕c2 ♗e7 (Black's game was unsatisfactory after 11...♘b6 12.♘b6 ♕b6 13.♗e3 ♕a5 14.♘a2, Voiska-Stanciu, Brno Zonal 1989, see Study Material) 12.♖d1 a5 13.h3 ♘d7 14.g4 ♗g6 15.e4 ♘b4 16.♕e2 ♔h8 17.♗e3 f5 18.d5 ed5 19.ed5 ♕e8 20.dc6 bc6 21.♖d7 ♕d7 22.♘b6 ♕e6 and soon a draw was agreed in Comas Fabrego-Horvath, Arnhem 1988/89.

B) **10...a5 11.♘e5 ♘a6 12.h3 ♘d5! 13.♗d2 f6 14.♘f3 ♕d7?!** With 14...♗e7!? followed by ♘ab4 Black could have kept equal chances, according to Razuvaev. **15.e3! ♖fe8 16.♕e2 ♘b6?!** 16...♗f8 is better.

17.♖fd1 ♔h8 18.e4 ♗f8 19.♗e3 ♕d8 The threat was 20.d5. **20.g4! ♗f7 21.h4** White has the freer game, Razuvaev-Rogers, Dortmund 1985. For Razuvaev's annotations, see *Informant 40*.

B2212

10.♗g5



An attempt to pose Black fresh problems.

10...♘bd7 #

11.♕c2

White achieves nothing with 11.♘d7 ♕d7 12.♗f6 gf6 13.♘e4 ♗e7 14.♕c2. After 14...f5 Black is better.

11...♕a5

Weaker is 11...h6?! 12.♘d7 ♕d7 13.♗f6 gf6 14.♘e4 with advantage to White, since 14...♕d4 fails to 15.♖ad1 ♕e5 16.f4 ♕f5 17.h3 with a decisive advantage to White (Dautov). According to Dautov 11...♗e7! is best, after which 12.♘c4 ♘b6 13.♘b6 ♕b6 14.♖fd1 a5 15.♘e4 ♗g6 16.♗f6 ♗e4! 17.♗e4 ♗f6 18.♗h7 ♔h8 19.♗e4 ♗d4 leads to equality. The move 11...♗e7 was put into practice in Siekanski-Sapis, Poland Championship, Slupsk 1989, see Study Material.

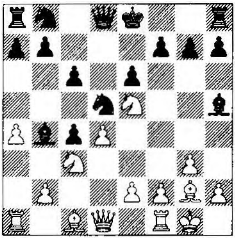
12.♘a2! ♘e5 13.de5 ♘d5

Dautov-Schurade, Dresden 1987, and now instead of playing 14.♕c4?! White could have obtained the initiative with 14.♘b4!: 14...♕b4 15.e4 ♘b6 16.h3. For annotations by Dautov, see *Informant 45*.

B222

9...♘d5

and now: #



B2221

10.♗d2 0-0

Black can attempt to hold on to the extra pawn, but after 10...♗c3 11.♗c3 b5 12.ab5 cb5 13.♗a5 ♕e7 14.b3 White has active play.

11.g4! ♗g6

The complications after 11...f6 12.e4 fe5 (Or 12...♘c3 13.bc3 fe5 14.gh5 ♗d6 15.de5 ♗e5 16.f4 ♗c7 17.e5±) 13.ed5 ♗c3 14.♗c3 ♗f7 15.dc6 ♘c6 16.de5 ♕d1 17.♖ad1 are favourable to White.

12.e4 ♘b6 13.a5 ♘c8 14.♕a4 ♘a6 15.♗e3 ♘d6 16.♘g6 hg6 17.e5 ♘c8 18.♖fc1 ♘e7 19.♘e4

with a slightly superior position for White, Miralles-Flear, Clichy 1986/87.

B2222

10.♕c2 ♗e7

Black obtained level chances after the simple 10...a5 11.c4 ♘b6 12.♘b6 ♕b6 13.♗e3 ♗g6 14.♗e4 ♕d8 15.♖ac1 ♘d7 16.♗g6 hg6 in Hjartarson-Yrjola, Gjovik 1985.

11.♘c4 ♘b4 12.♕b3 0-0 13.a5 ♘a6 14.♖d1 ♔h8 15.♗f4 f6 16.♖d2 g5!? 17.♗e3 b5 18.ab6 ab6 19.♕d1 ♘d5

with approximately equal chances, Yusupov-Nikolic, Hastings 1989/90, see Study Material.

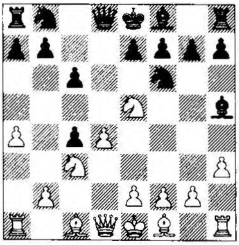
Conclusion

The continuation 7.g3 leads to a quiet game with a spatial plus for White. Of the two main lines of defence, 8...a5 and 8...♗b4, which Black has at his disposal, 8...♗b4 and 9...♘d5 with central play would seem to lend itself best for achieving a balanced game.

Variation C

7.h3

Though not unknown, the continuation 7.h3 did not become popular until a few years ago and compared to 7.f3 and 7.g3 it has so far been little investigated. White aims to gain ground on the kingside by means of h3 and g4 and in some lines hopes to win a tempo compared to the slower build-up 7.g3 and only later h3 and g4. #



C1

7...♘fd7

This was played in the stem game Kapengut-Ischenko, Soviet Union 1966. It does not look all that reliable: 8.♘c4 e6 9.a5! ♗b4 10.♗f4 0-0 11.g4 ♗g6 12.♗g2 ♘f6 13.0-0 ♘bd7 14.♕b3 ♗c3 15.bc3 ♗e4 16.♗e4 ♘e4 17.f3 ♘g5 18.♔g2 and Black is lost, see Study Material. A recent example is Kabatiansky-Konin, Bankia Open 1989, in which Black tried to improve his game with 8...♘b6: 9.♘e5! ♘8d7 (Better 9...a5) 10.♘d3 ♗g6 11.g3 e6 12.♗g2 ♗d6 13.0-0 0-0 14.♘f4! ♘d5 15.♘g6 hg6 16.a5 ♗b4?! (16...a6) 17.a6 b6 18.♕b3 ♗e7 19.♗d2 with a small but lasting plus for White. See YB/15 for Kabatiansky's annotations.

C2

7...e6

Not really bad but sufficiently passive for White to be able to calmly build up a strong position.

8.g4 ♗g6 9.♗g2 ♗b4 10.0-0 ♘d5

Or 10...♘bd7 11.♘c4 a5 12.♗f4 (For 12.e4 see Novikov-Sapis, Variation C3) 12...♘b6 13.♘e5 ♘fd5 14.♗d2 ♗d6 15.e4 with advantage to White, Shashin-Silakov, Leningrad 1974.

11.♘a2

White was also successful with 11.♗d2 in the game Lerner-Domont, Geneva Open 1988, see Study Material.

11...♗e7 12.e4 ♘b4 13.♘b4 ♗b4 14.f4 f6 15.♘g6 hg6 16.♗e3 ♘d7 17.♕c2

and White managed to convert his dominating position into a victory, Nikolic-Hübner, Tilburg 1988. For Nikolic's annotations see YB/10.

C3

7...♘bd7

According to theory the correct reaction. This assessment is based on the game Balashov-Bronstein, Moscow 1971, which ran as follows: 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♘g6 hg6 10.e3 a5 11.♗c4 e6 12.♕b3 ♕b6 13.♕c2 g5! 14.♗e2 ♘d5 15.♗f3 ♗e7 16.♔f1 ♘f8! with excellent counterplay for Black. White stands a greater chance of obtaining an opening advantage with

8.♘c4 e6 9.g4 ♗g6 10.♗g2 ♗b4 11.0-0 a5

Or 11...♘b6 12.♘e5 a5 13.♗g5 ♘bd7 14.f4 ♕b6 15.♘d7 ♘d7 16.e4 f6 17.♗h4 0-0 18.♗f2 with a spatial superiority for White, Khenkin-Khuzman, Sevastopol 1988, see study Material.

12.e4!?

For 12.♗f4 see Shashin-Silakov Variation C2 above

12...0-0 13.♕e2 ♘b6 14.♘b6 ♕b6 15.f4 h6?!

A stronger defence according to Novikov is 15...♖fe8 16.e5 ♘d5 17.♘d5 cd5 18.♗e3 f5 19.ef6 gf6 20.f5 and White is somewhat better.

16.f5 ef5 17.gf5 ♗h5 18.♕f2 ♘d7 19.♔h1

White has attacking chances along the g-file, Novikov-Sapis, Lvov 1988. See YB/9 for Novikov's comments.

C4

7...♘a6!?

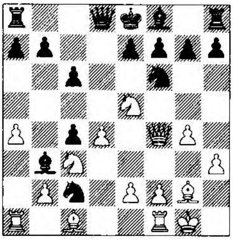
The most active defence. The knight is heading for b4 in order as soon as possible to stir up trouble on the queenside in cooperation with ♗g6.

8.g4 ♗g6 9.♗g2 ♘b4 10.0-0 ♗c2!?

Weaker is 10...♘d7?! 11.♘c4 f6?! (Better 11...e6 12.e4 ♗e7 13.♗e3±) 12.d5! ♗f7 13.♗f4 ♖c8 14.♖c1 ♘c5 15.dc6 ♕d1 16.♖fd1 bc6 (16...♘c6 loses on account of 17.♘b5) 17.♘a5 ♘b3 18.♘b3 ♗b3 19.♖d2 e5 20.♗e3 with a clear endgame advantage, Gelfand-Khuzman, Uzhgorod 1987. With the text-move and the subsequent series of moves we follow an analysis by Gelfand.

11.♕d2 ♗b3 12.♘e4

12.♕f4 is a new idea by Levitt, who indicates the following possibilities after 12...♘c2: #



A) 13.g5 ♘a1 14.gf6 ef6 15.♘c6 with an unclear game. If 15...♕d6 16.♕e4 ♗e7 17.♗f4 ♕c6 18.♘d5± with attack.

B) 13.♗e3 ♘a1 14.♖a1 h6 15.d5! (15.h4?! g5!?) with initiative for the sacrificed material.

In Levitt-Flear, British Championship, Plymouth 1989 Black opted for 12...h6! 13.♗e3 e6 14.♘e4 ♘bd5 15.♕f3 ♗d6! (15...♕c7 16.♘d2!±) 16.♘d6 ♕d6 17.♖ac1!? with a complicated game. For annotations by both players see YB/14 (Levitt) and *Informant 48* (Flear).

12...♘c2

Or 12...♘e4 13.♕b4 ♘d6 14.♕b7!!, Gelfand.

13.♘c5 ♕d4 14.♘b7 ♕d2?

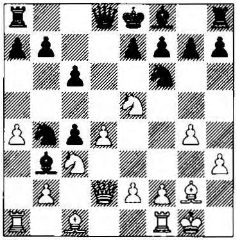
A fatal deviation from Gelfand's analysis. Correct is 14...♘d5 15.♘c6 ♕d2 16.♗d2 e6 with equal chances, according to Gelfand.

15.♗c6 ♕d7 16.♘d7 ♘d7 17.♖d1 f5 18.♖d7 ♘a1 19.♖d8 ♔f7 20.♖a8

and White scored a quick victory, Khenkin-Sapis, Leningrad 1989.

Addendum

Shortly before going to press the game Gelfand-Nikolic, Manila Interzonal 1990, was played. Since this game is theoretically important and fits in well with the developments in Variation C4 we are happy to be able to present it to the reader. #



12.a5!?

A new move which practically forces Black's reply. On 12...♘c2?, for instance, there would follow 13.a6 with immediate destruction.

12...a6 13.♘a4!? e6

After this Black is in trouble. Risky is 13...♕a5 14.♘c5 ♕b5!? (After 14...♕a1 15.♕b4 Black is lost) 15.♕f4 (15.g5 is worthy of investigation - 15...♘d5 16.e4 f6 17.ed5 fe5 18.♘e6 ♕b6 with an unclear position) 15...h6 16.h4 g5 17.hg5 hg5 18.♕g5 with the unpleasant threat ♕f5 and g5. The question remains why Nikolic rejected 13...♘c2. The game might develop - with the insertion of the moves a5 and a6 - analogous to Gelfand's analysis mentioned above: 14.♘c5 (It hardly seems likely that White can afford to sacrifice a rook with 14.♘b6 ♘a1 15.♘c6 ♕d6 16.♘e5 ♖d8 17.♗b7) 14...♕d4 15.♘b7 ♘d5 16.♘c6 ♕d2 17.♗d2 e6 and although the position is still complicated enough, it hardly seems likely that the assessment that the position is balanced will be overturned by the insertion of the moves a5 and a6?!

14.g5 ♘d7

14...♘d5 15.e4 ♘c7 16.♘b6 ♖b8 17.♕f4 holds no prospects for Black.

15.♘d7 ♕d7 16.♘b6

and White won.

For further analyses by Gelfand of the complicated middlegame see the supplementary game below.

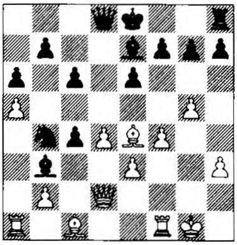
Conclusion

7.h3 is a relatively new continuation the value of which has yet to be determined. Black's correct counterplay consists in 7...♘bd7 and especially 7...♘a6!? Further investigation will have to be based on the games Levitt-Flear and Gelfand-Nikolic.

Supplementary Game

Gelfand,Boris
Nikolic,Predrag
Manila 1990 izt (9)

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘a6 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♗g2 ♘b4 10.0-0 ♗c2 11.♕d2 ♗b3 12.a5!?N a6□ 13.♘a4 e6 (13...♘c2!?∞) **14.g5** (14.♘b6 ♖b8 15.g5→) **14...♘d7!?** (14...♘c2!? 15.gf6 gf6 16.♘c6 bc6 17.♘b6 ♖b8 18.♗c6 ♔e7∞; 14...♘fd5?! 15.e4±) **15.♘d7 ♕d7 16.♘b6 ♕d8 17.♘a8 ♕a8≌/∞ 18.♗e4 ♕d8 19.f4** (19.♕f4 ♘c2; 19.♕e3 ♗e7 20.♗d2 ♘c2 21.♗c2 ♗c2 22.♖ac1 ♗b3≌) **19...♗e7 20.e3**



20...0-0? (20...h6! 21.gh6 (21.h4 hg5 22.hg5 ♘d5 23.♕e2 f5) 21...♖h6 22.♕g2 f5! 23.♕g7? ♗f8−+; 23.♗f3 ♔f7∓) **21.♕e2 c5** (21...♕c7 22.♗d2±) **22.dc5 ♗c5 23.♗d2** (23.♗b7 ♘c2 24.♖b1 ♕a5 25.♗e4 ♘b4±) **23...♘d5** (23...♘c2 24.♖ac1 ♕d2 25.♕d2 ♗e3 26.♖f2 ♗d2 27.♖d2; 23...♘d3 24.♗c3±; 23...e5 24.♔h1 ef4 25.ef4 ♖e8 26.♗b4 ♗b4 27.♕g2±) **24.♔h1 ♕d7** (24...b5 25.ab6 ♕b6 26.f5→; 24...f5 25.♗g2 ∆ 26.e4) **25.♖ac1 ♕a4** (25...♖d8 26.♗c2!± ∆ 26...♘f4? 27.ef4 ♕d2 28.♕d2 ♖d2 29.♗b3 cb3 30.♖c5+−) **26.♕f3 c3 27.bc3** (27.♗c3!? ♘e3 28.♖fe1→) **27...♕a5** (27...♗c4 28.♖a1!?±) **28.f5! ♗c4 29.fe6! ♘e7** (29...fe6 30.♕h5 ♖f1 31.♖f1 ♗f1 32.♕e8 ♗f8 33.♕e6 ♔h8 34.♗d5+−) **30.♗h7 ♔h7 31.♕e4 ♘g6 32.♕c4 fe6 33.♕g4** (33.♕e6 ♕d8!?⇄; 33.♕e4!?) **33...♖f1** (33...♕b5!?±) **34.♖f1 ♕b5 35.c4 ♕c6 36.♔g1** (36.♕f3 ♕f3 37.♖f3 ♘e5 38.♖f4 ♔g6 39.h4 ♘d3⇄) **36...♔g8 37.♕f3 ♕d7 38.♖f2 a5?** (38...♘h4 39.♕h5 ♘f5 40.g6 ♕d3 41.♕f3+−) **39.♕e4 ♘e7 40.♗a5 ♘f5 41.♗d2** *1-0*

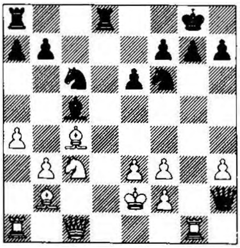
Gelfand/Kapengut

Study Material

5...♗g4

Novopashin,Arkadi
Gulko,Boris
Beltsi 1972

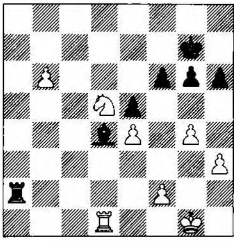
1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.h3 ♗f3 7.gf3 e6 8.e3 c5 9.dc5 ♕c7 10.♗c4 ♗c5 11.b3 0-0 12.♗b2 ♘c6 13.♖g1 ♕h2 14.♔e2 ♖fd8 15.♕c1 #



15...♗e3 16.♖g7 ♔g7 17.♕g1 ♕g1 18.♖g1 ♔h6 19.fe3 ♖g8 20.♖g8 ♖g8 21.♘d1 ♘d7 22.f4 ♘a5 23.♗b5 ♘b6 24.♘f2 f5 *0-1*

Hort,Vlastimil
Bronstein,David
Petropolis izt 1973 (14)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e3 e6 7.♗c4 ♘bd7 8.h3 ♗h5 9.♕e2 ♗b4 10.0-0 ♕e7 11.e4 e5 12.d5 a5 13.♖d1 0-0 14.g4 ♗g6 15.♘h4± ↑ cd5 16.♘g6 fg6?! 17.♗d5 ♔h8 18.♗b7 ♖ab8 19.♗d5 ♘c5 20.♗g5 h6 21.♗h4 ♘e6 22.♗e6 ♕e6?! (*22...♗c3!*) 23.♘d5 ♗c5 24.♗f6 gf6 25.♕d2 ♔g7 26.♕a5 ♗d4 27.♕c7 ♔h8 28.♖ac1 ♖fc8 29.♕e7 ♕e7 30.♖c8 ♖c8 31.♘e7 ♖c2 32.b4+– ♔g7 33.b5 ♖a2 34.♘d5 ♖a4 35.b6 ♖a2 #



36.♖b1 ♖f2 37.♔h1 ♖f3 38.b7 ♗a7 39.♔g2 ♖f2 40.♔g3 ♖e2 41.b8♕ ♗b8 42.♖b7 ♔f8 43.♖b8 ♔f7 *1-0*

Forintos,Gyozo
Kirov,Nino
Vrsac 1973

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e3 e5 7.de5 ♕d1 8.♘d1 ♘e4 9.♗c4 ♗b4 10.♔e2 ♘d7 11.h3 ♘e5 12.♗f7 ♔f7 13.hg4 ♘g4 14.♖h4 h5 15.♘e5 ♘e5 16.♖e4 ♗d6 17.♘c3 ♖ad8 18.♗d2 ♘d7 19.♖c4 ♘b6 20.♖e4 ♖he8 21.♖h4 g6 22.a5 ♘d7 23.♘e4 ♗e5 24.♗c3 ♘f6 25.♘f6 ♔f6 26.♖f4 ♔g7 27.♖b4 ♖b8 28.♖d1 ♗c3 29.♖d7 ♔h6 30.bc3 b5 31.a6 c5 32.♖b2 b4 33.cb4 cb4 34.♖a7 ♖e6 35.♖b3 ♖c6 36.f4 g5 37.♔f3 gf4 38.ef4 ♖bb6 39.♖a8 ♖a6 40.♖a6 ♖a6 41.♖b4 ♖a3 42.♔e4 ♖g3 43.♖b2 ♔g6 44.f5 ♔f6 45.♖b6 ♔f7 46.♔e5 ♖g2 47.♖b7 ♔g8 48.♔f6 ♖a2 49.♔g6 ♖g2 50.♔f6 ♖a2 51.♖g7 ♔f8 52.♖h7 ♖a6 53.♔g5 h4 54.♔h4 ♔g8 55.♖b7 ♔f8 56.♔g5 ♖c6 *½-½*

Uhlmann,Wolfgang
Neckar,Lubomir
Brno 1975

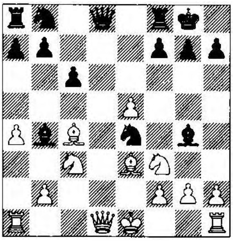
1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 c6 3.d4 d5 4.♘f3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e3 e6 7.♗c4 ♗b4 8.0-0 a5?! 9.h3 ♗h5 10.♕e2 0-0 11.♖d1 ♘bd7 12.e4 ♕c7 13.♗g5 e5 14.g4! ed4 15.♖d4 ♗g6 16.e5 ♖fe8 17.♗f4 ♗c3 18.bc3 ♘d5 19.♗d5 cd5 20.c4 ♗e4 (*20...dc4? 21.e6*) 21.cd5 ♕c3 22.♕e1 ♕f3 23.♕e4 ♕h3 24.♕f5 ♘c5 25.♖ad1 g6 26.♕g5 h6 27.♕h6 ♕h6 28.♗h6 ♖e5 29.♖c4 b6 30.♗f4 ♖e7 31.d6 ♖d7 32.♖b1 ♖a6 33.g5 f6 34.gf6 ♔f7 35.♗e5 ♔e6 36.♗c3 ♔d6 37.♖d4 ♔c6 38.♖d7 ♘d7 39.f7 ♘f8 40.♗g7 ♖a8 41.♖e1 ♔d7 42.f4 ♖c8 43.♔g2 ♘h7 44.♔g3 ♖b8 45.♔g4 ♖c8 46.♖e2 ♖b8 47.f5 gf5 48.♔f5 ♘f8 49.♗f8 *1-0*

Ogaard,Leif
Kupreichik,Viktor
Dortmund 1975 (11)

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e4?! e6 7.♗c4 ♗b4 8.♕d3 ♗f3 9.gf3 c5! 10.d5 ed5 11.ed5 0-0 12.0-0 ♗c3 13.bc3 ♘bd7 14.♗f4 ♘h5 15.♗g3 ♕f6∓ 16.♖ae1 ♖ae8 17.♖e3 ♘f4 18.♕d2 ♖d8 19.a5 h5 20.♖e4 ♘g6 21.♕e3 h4 22.♗c7 ♖c8 23.d6 ♕f5 24.♔h1 ♘f6 25.♖g1 ♘e4 26.♕e4 ♕e4 27.fe4 ♘e5 28.♗d5 b5 29.♗b7 ♖ce8 30.♖d1 b4 31.cb4 cb4 32.d7 ♖d8 33.♗e5 b3 34.♗c6 f5 35.♗c7 fe4 36.♗d8 ♖d8 37.♗d5 ♔f8 38.♗b3 ♔e7 39.♗a4 ♖f8 40.♖e1 ♖f4 41.f3 *1-0*

Shashin,Alexander
Antonov
Soviet Union 1985

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e4!? e5 7.♗e3 ♗b4 8.♗c4 0-0 9.de5 ♘e4 #



10.♗f7!± ♔h8 11.♕d8 ♖d8 12.e6!? (*12.♖c1±*) 12...♘c3 13.bc3 ♗c3 14.♔e2 ♗f6 15.♖ad1 ♘a6 16.h3 ♗f3 (*16...♗f5!?±*) 17.♔f3 b6 18.♔e4 g6 19.f4 ♔g7 20.g4 ♘c5 21.♔f3 ♘a4 22.g5+– ♗e7 (*22...♗b2 23.♖d8 ♖d8 24.e7+–*) 23.♗d4 ♔f8 24.h4 c5 25.♗f6 ♖d1 26.♖d1 c4 27.h5 *1-0*

Riedel,Wolfgang
Eppinger,Georg
Bundesliga BRD 1986

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e3 e5 7.de5 ♕d1 8.♘d1 ♘fd7 9.♗c4 ♗b4 10.♘c3 a5 11.0-0 ♘a6 12.♘e4 ♗f3 13.gf3 ♘e5 14.♗e2 ♔e7 15.f4 ♘d7 16.♘g3 ♘ac5 17.♘f5 ♔f6 18.♘d4 ♘b6 19.♗d1 ♘d3 20.♗c2 ♘c1 21.♖ac1 ♖ad8 22.♗b3 ♘d7 23.♖fd1 ♘c5 24.♗c2 ♘e6 25.♘f3 g6 26.♘e5 ♖d1 27.♖d1 ♖d8 28.♖d8 ♘d8 29.♗b3 ♘e6 30.♔f1 g5 31.♘g4 ♔f5 32.♘h6 ♔g6 33.♘f7 ♘c5 34.♘e5 ♔f6 35.♗c2 gf4 36.ef4 h5 37.♘f3 ♘e6 38.f5 ♘g7 39.♘d4 ♗d6 40.♘b3 b6 41.♘d2 ♗h2 42.♘c4 ♗c7 43.♘e3 ♗e5 44.♘c4 ♘f5 45.♗e4 ♘e7 46.b3 ♗c7 47.♗f3 ♔g5 48.♔g2 ♘d5 49.♘e3 ♘e7 50.♘c4 ♘d5 51.♘e3 ♘b4 52.♗e4 ♗d6 53.♘c2 ♘d5 54.♘d4 ♘f4 55.♔f1 c5 56.♘c2 ♘g6 57.f4 ♔f6 58.♔f2 ♘e7 59.♗d3 h4 60.♔f3 ♘f5 61.♔g4 ♘d4 62.♘d4 cd4 63.♔h4 ♗f4 64.♔g4 *½-½*

Gil,Javier
Dridi,Ali
Gausdal Wch-jr 1986 (7)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e3 e6 7.♗c4 ♗b4 8.♕b3 ♕e7 9.♘e5 ♗f5 10.♘d3 ♗d3 11.♗d3 0-0 12.0-0 c5 13.♘a2

♗a5 14.dc5 ♕c5 15.♕b7 ♗c7 16.g3 ♘bd7 17.♕b5 ♕e7 18.♖d1 ♖ab8 19.♕g5 ♘e5 20.♗e2 ♘g6 21.e4 ♘e4 22.♕e7 ♘e7 23.♗f3 ♘c5 24.b4 ♘a4 25.♖d7 ♗e5 26.♖b1 ♘f5 27.♖a7 ♘c3 28.♘c3 ♗c3 29.♖a4 ♘d4 30.♗d1 ♖fd8 31.♗e3 ♘f5 32.♗c5 *½-½*

Hubert,R
Bossmann,F
Krefeld open 1986

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e3 e5 7.♗e2 ♗b4 8.♘e5 ♗e2 9.♕e2 b5 10.0-0 ♗c3 11.bc3 0-0 12.e4 ♕c7 13.♗g5 ♘bd7 14.♘g4 ♘g4 15.♕g4 ♔h8 16.f4 a5 17.f5 f6 18.♗f4 ♕b6 19.♔h1 ♖ae8 20.♖f3 ♖e4 21.♖g3 ♖g8 22.♖h3 ♘f8 23.♕f3 ♖e7 24.♗d6 ♖d7 25.♗c5 ♕c7 26.♖e1 ♖f7 27.♖e4 g5 28.♖h6 ♕c8 29.♗e7 ♔g7 30.♕h3 ♖h8 31.♗f6 ♖f6 32.♖e7 ♖f7 33.f6 ♔g8 34.♕c8 *1-0*

Bigge,M
Clemens,U
Dortmund 1987

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.d4 d5 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e3 e6 7.♗c4 ♗b4 8.0-0 0-0 9.h3 ♗h5 10.♗e2 ♘d5 11.♘d5 ed5 12.♗d2 ♗d6 13.b4 f5 14.♘e1 ♗e2 15.♕e2 f4 16.♘d3 f3 17.gf3 ♕g5 18.♔h1 ♕h4 19.♘f4 ♗f4 20.ef4 ♕h3 21.♔g1 ♘a6 *0-1*

Muller,W
Ponath
Nurnberg 1987

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e3 ♘bd7 7.♗c4 ♗f3 8.♕f3 e5 9.0-0 ♗d6 10.♘e4 ♕e7 11.♘d6 ♕d6 12.b3 e4 13.♕f5 g6 14.♕h3 ♘d5 15.f3 ef3 16.♕f3 f5 17.e4 ♘e7 18.ef5 0-0-0 19.f6 ♘f5 20.♗b2 h5 21.♖ae1 ♘b6 22.♗e6 ♔b8 23.♗f5 gf5 24.♕f5 ♖hf8 25.♕e5 ♖f7 26.♗a3 *1-0*

Wittwer,Moritz
Domont,Alexandre
Bern open 1989

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 c6 3.c4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e3 e5 7.♗c4 ♗f3 8.♕f3 ed4 9.ed4 ♕d4 10.♕e2 ♗e7 11.0-0 ♘bd7 12.♖e1 0-0 13.♗g5 ♗b4 14.♖ad1 ♕c5 15.♗e3 ♕e5 16.♕c2 ♕a5 17.♖e2 ♖fe8 18.♘a2 ♘e5 19.♘b4 ♕b4 20.♗a2 ♘eg4 21.♖d4 ♘e3 22.fe3 ♕e7 23.♖f4 ♖f8 24.♖ef2 ♘d5 25.♖4f3 ♖ae8 26.a5 ♕e4 27.♕c5 a6 28.♗d5 ♕d5 29.♕d5 cd5 30.♖f5 ♖e3 31.♖d5 ♖e7 32.♖fd2 f6 33.♔f2 ♖fe8 34.b4 ♖e5 35.♖d7 ♖8e7 36.♖7d6 ♖f5 37.♔g3 ♖e3 38.♔g4 ♖b5 39.♖b6 ♖b6 40.ab6 ♖e4 41.♔f5 ♖e5 42.♔f4 ♔f7 43.♖d7 ♖e7 44.♖d5 ♔e6 45.♖a5 ♔d6 46.b5 ab5 47.♖b5 ♖e2 48.♔f3 ♖e5 49.♖b2 ♔c5 50.♖d2 ♖e7 51.♖b2 h5 52.♔f4 g6 53.h4 ♖d7 54.♖e2 ♖d4 55.♔f3 ♖d6 *0-1*

Jasnikowski,Zbigniew
Stempin,Pawel
Warszawa LEGION 1990 (9)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 c6 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e3 e5 7.♗c4 ♗f3 8.gf3 ed4 9.ed4 ♗b4 10.♕b3 ♕e7 11.♔f1 0-0 12.♗f4 a5 13.♔g2 ♘h5 14.♗g3 ♘d7 15.♖he1 ♕f6 16.♖e4 ♕h6 17.♘a2 ♘df6 18.♖e3 ♗d2 19.♖e7 ♘f4 20.♔h1 ♘6d5 21.♗d5 cd5 22.♘c3 ♖ae8 23.♘d5 ♘d5 24.♖e8 ♖e8 25.♕d5 ♕b6 26.♕b5 ♕b5 27.ab5 ♖d8 28.♖d1 ♗b4 29.d5 ♗d6 30.♔g2 ♔f8 31.♖d3 ♔c7 32.♖e3 ♔d7 33.♖c3 ♖e8 34.b6 ♖e2 35.♗d6 ♔d6 36.♖c7 ♖e7 37.♖c8 *½-½*

Jasnikowski,Zbigniew
Tischbierek,Raj
Warszawa LEGION 1990 (12)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.e3 e6 7.♗c4 ♘bd7 8.h3 ♗h5 9.g4 ♗g6 10.♘h4 ♗b4 11.♘g6 hg6 12.♔f1 ♕c7 13.♕f3 0-0-0 14.♔g2 ♘f8 15.g5 ♘e8 16.♘a2 ♗e7 17.h4 ♘d6 18.♗d3 ♘f5 19.♕g4 ♘d7 20.f4 c5 21.d5 c4 22.♗c2 ♘c5 23.♘c3 ♕d7 24.e4 ♘d4 25.♗d1 ♘db3 26.♖b1 f5 27.gf6 gf6 28.de6 ♕d4 29.♗b3 cb3 30.♖d1 ♕c4 31.♗e3 ♘d3 32.♔f3 f5 33.♕g6 ♖h4 34.♘d5 ♕e4 35.♔g3 ♕d5 36.♗a7 ♖g4 37.♕g4 fg4 38.♖bc1 ♘c1 39.♖c1 ♕c6 40.♖c6 bc6 *0-1*

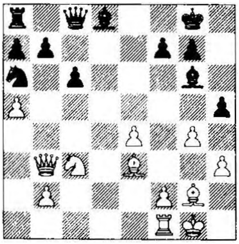
6...♗h5

Flohr,Salo
Szabo,Laszlo
Amsterdam KNSB 1939

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♘c4 e6 8.♕b3 ♘a6 9.e3 ♘b4 10.♘a2 a5 11.♘b4 ♗b4 12.♗d2 ♘d5 13.♗b4 ♘b4 14.♘e5 0-0 15.♘d3 ♘d3 16.♗d3 e5 17.de5 ♕g5 18.♗e4 ♕e5 19.f3 ♖ad8 20.0-0 ♖d2 21.♖f2 ♖f2 22.♔f2 ♕h2 23.♕b7 f5 24.♗c6 ♖b8 25.♖h1 ♕d6 26.♖d1 ♕h2 27.♖h1 ♕d6 28.♖d1 *½-½*

Nemet,Ivan
Bajec,Ivo
Portoroz 1961

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♘c4 e6 8.g3 ♘a6 9.♗g2 ♘b4 10.a5 ♗e7 11.0-0 0-0 12.♕b3 ♕c8 13.♖a4 ♘a6 14.♘e5 ♖d8 15.e4 ♘d7 16.♘d7 ♕d7 17.♗e3 e5 18.h3 ed4 19.♖d4 ♕c7 20.♗f4 ♕c8 21.♖d8 ♗d8 22.g4 ♗g6 23.♗e3 h5 #



24.f4 hg4 25.f5 ♗h5 26.♕d1 f6 27.e5 ♗a5 28.hg4 ♗f7 29.♘e4 fe5 30.g5 ♕d8 31.♕g4 ♗b6 32.♗b6 ♕b6 33.♖f2 ♘c5 34.g6 ♗d5 *1-0*

Foguelman,Alberto
Filip,Miroslav
Buenos Aires 1964 (6)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♘c4 e6 8.♕b3 ♘a6 9.e3 ♘b4 10.♘e5 ♗d6 11.♗d2 a5 12.♘a2 ♘a2 13.♖a2 ♗e5 14.de5 ♘e4 15.♗c1 ♕h4

16.♕c2 0-0-0 17.g3 ♕e7 18.♗e2 ♕b4 19.♔f1 ♘d2 20.♔e1 ♘b3 21.♔f1 ♗g6 *0-1*

Wegner,Hannu
Seyb,Dieter
Bundesliga BRD 1984

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♘c4 e6 8.♕b3 ♘a6 9.e3 ♘b4 10.♘a2 a5 11.♗d2 ♘fd5 12.♗e2 ♗e2 13.♔e2 ♘a2 14.♖a2 ♗b4 15.♖d1 ♕h4 16.h3 0-0 17.♗b4 ♘b4 18.♖aa1 ♖ab8 19.♔f1 b6 20.♖ac1 ♖fd8 21.♘e5 ♖bc8 22.♘d3 ♕e7 23.♘b4 ♕b4 24.♕b4 ab4 25.♖c4 c5 26.♖dc1 ♖a8 27.dc5 bc5 28.b3 ♖d3 29.♖c5 g6 30.♖b1 ♖d2 31.♔e1 ♖a2 32.♖d1 ♖a3 33.♖b1 ♖a2 34.♖b5 ♖c8 35.♖b4 ♖cc2 36.♖f4 e5 37.♖f3 f5 38.g4 f4 39.e4 ♖e2 40.♔f1 ♔f7 41.b4 ♖e4 42.b5 ♖ea4 43.b6 ♖a1 44.♖b3 ♖b1 45.♖b1 ♖a8 46.f3 ♔e6 47.♔e2 ♔d5 48.b7 ♖b8 49.♔d3 e4 50.fe4 ♔c6 51.g5 ♖b7 52.♖b7 ♔b7 53.♔e2 ♔c6 54.♔f3 ♔c5 55.♔f4 ♔d6 56.e5 ♔d5 57.h4 ♔c6 58.♔e4 ♔c5 59.h5 gh5 60.♔f5 h4 61.e6 h3 62.e7 h2 63.e8♕ h1♕ 64.♕e7 ♔c6 65.♕e6 ♔c5 66.♔f6 ♕h4 67.♕e5 ♔c6 68.♔g7 ♔d7 69.♕f5 ♔d6 70.♕f6 ♔d5 71.♕h6 ♕e4 72.♕f6 ♕h4 73.♕f5 ♔d4 74.♔h8 ♔e3 75.♕f6 ♕e4 76.♕h6 ♔d4 77.♕g7 ♔e3 78.♕h6 ♔d4 79.♕h7 ♕e8 80.♔g7 ♕d7 81.♔h6 ♕h3 *½-½*

Cordovil,Joao
Valkesalmi,Kimmo
Thessaloniki ol 1984

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♘c4 ♘a6 8.g3 ♘b4 9.♗g2 ♕d4 10.♕b3 ♘c2 11.♕c2 ♕c4 12.0-0 ♗g6 13.e4 ♘d5 14.a5 ♘c3 15.bc3 e5 16.♖a4 ♕e6 17.♗e3 c5 18.f4 ♕c6 19.♖b1 ♗d6 20.♗f1 ♕c7 21.♗b5 ♔d8 22.f5 ♗h5 23.♗c4 f6 24.♖a2 ♖b8 25.♖ab2 ♔e7 26.♕d3 ♖hf8 27.g4 ♗f7 28.g5 b6 29.gf6 gf6 30.♗h6 ♖g8 31.♔f2 ♖g4 32.♗f7 ♔f7 33.♕d5 ♔e8 34.ab6 ab6 35.h3 ♖h4 36.♕g8 ♔d7 37.♕e6 ♔c6 38.♗f8 b5 39.♕d5 ♔d7 40.♖b5 ♖f4 41.♔e3 *1-0*

Orlov,Georgy
Haik,Aldo
Pancevo 1985 (6)

1.♘f3 d5 2.c4 c6 3.d4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♘c4 e6 8.♕b3 ♘a6 9.♗g5 ♘b4 10.♖d1 ♗e7 11.♖d2 a5 12.g3 0-0 13.♗g2 ♘e4 14.♘e4 ♗g5 15.♘g5 ♕g5 16.0-0 ♖fd8 17.♕e3 ♕e3 18.♘e3 f6 19.♖fd1 ♗f7 20.♗f3 ♔f8 21.h4 ♖a6 22.♘c4 ♔e7 23.e4 b5 24.ab5 cb5 25.♘a3 ♖b6 26.♗e2 ♗e8 27.♖c1 e5 28.d5 ♔d6 29.f4 ♗d7 30.♔f2 ♖db8 31.b3 ♖6b7 32.♔e3 ♖a7 33.♖b2 a4 34.♖c3 f5 35.ba4 ♖a4 36.♗d1 fe4 37.♗a4 ♘d5 38.♔d2 ♘c3 39.♔c3 ♖c8 40.♔b4 ba4 41.♘c4 ♔e7 42.♖e2 ♖b8 43.♔a5 ♗e6 44.♘a3 ♖a8 45.♔b4 ♖b8 46.♔a5 ♖a8 47.♔b4 ef4 48.gf4 ♗d5 49.♔c5 ♔e6 50.♖b2 ♗b3 51.♖g2 ♔f5 52.♖g7 e3 53.♖e7 ♗e6 54.♔b4 ♖c8 *0-1*

Boissonet,Carlos
Dimitrov,Vladimir
Gausdal Wch-jr 1986 (9)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♘c4 e6 8.g3 ♗b4 9.♗g2 ♘d5 10.♗d2 ♘b6 11.♘b6 ab6 12.♗e3 0-0 13.0-0 ♕e7 14.♕d3 ♘d7 15.♕c4 ♖a5 16.♖ac1 ♖fa8 17.b3 ♗g6 18.♘e4 b5 19.ab5 ♘b6 20.♕c2 ♖b5 21.♖a1 ♖a1 22.♖a1 f5 23.♗g5 ♕d7 24.♘c5 ♕d4 25.♖d1 ♕c5 26.♖d8 ♔f7 27.♕d1 ♘d5 28.♖d7 ♔f8 29.♗d5 cd5 30.♕a1 ♕c3 31.♕a8 ♗e8 32.♕d8 ♕c6 33.♗e7 ♔f7 34.♖c7 ♕c7 35.♕c7 ♗e7 36.♕c3 d4 37.♕d4 ♖b3 38.g4 ♖b4 *0-1*

Murey,Yaacov
Strauss,David
London open 1986 (3)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h4 e6 8.f3 c5 9.dc5 ♕d1 10.♔d1 ♘c6 11.♘c6 bc6 12.g4 0-0-0 13.♗d2 ♗c5 14.♔c1 ♖d2 15.♔d2 ♖d8 16.♔c2 ♗g6 17.e4 h5 18.g5 ♘d5 19.♗c4 ♘e3 20.♔b3 ♔c7 21.♘d1 ♘c4 22.♔c4 ♗d4 23.♘c3 f5 24.♘e2 ♗b2 25.♖a2 ♖d2 26.♘f4 ♗f7 27.g6 ♗g8 28.♖b2 ♖b2 29.e5 a5 30.♘h5 ♖b4 31.♔c3 ♖a4 32.♘g7 ♖a3 33.♔b2 ♖f3 34.♘e8 ♔d8 35.♘f6 ♖g3 36.h5 ♗f7 37.gf7 ♔e7 38.h6 ♖g2 39.♔b3 a4 40.♔a4 *1-0*

YB/5-258

Uhlmann,Wolfgang
Schurade,Mathias
Nordhausen ch-DD 1986

1.c4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♗g5 ♘bd7 8.♘c4 h6 9.♗h4 e6 10.♕b3 ♗e7 11.♗g3 0-0 12.e3 c5 13.♕b7 cd4 14.ed4 e5 15.♘e5 ♖b8 16.♕c6 ♖b2 17.♘d7 ♗b4 18.♘f8 ♕e8 *0-1*

Zhidkov,Valery
Mariasin,Boris
Soviet Union 1986

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♘c4 e6 8.g3 c5 9.♗g2 ♘c6 10.♕b3 ♕d7 11.dc5 ♗c5 12.♕b5 ♗b4 13.♘e5 ♗c3 14.bc3 ♘e5 15.♕e5 0-0 16.0-0 ♖ac8 17.♗g5 ♘d5 18.♗d2 ♗g6 19.♕d4 b6 20.♖fc1 ♖fd8 21.a5 b5 22.c4 ♘e7 23.♕d7 ♖d7 24.cb5 ♖d2 25.b6 ab6 26.ab6 ♖c1 27.♖c1 ♖d8 28.b7 ♔f8 29.♖a1 *1-0*

Thiel,Kuno
Moors,Hans
Wuppertal II 1986

1.♘f3 d5 2.d4 c6 3.c4 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♘c4 e6 8.g3 ♗b4 9.♗g2 a5 10.0-0 0-0 11.♗f4 ♘d5 12.♗d2 ♘b6 13.♘b6 ♕b6 14.♗e3 ♕a6 15.f3 ♘d7 16.♘e4 ♖ad8 17.♗f2 h6 18.♕c2 ♗g6 19.f4 ♘b6 20.♖ac1 ♘d5 21.♗f3 ♔h8 22.♕d1 ♗e4 23.♗e4 f5 24.♗d3 ♕b6 25.e4 fe4 26.♗e4 ♕c7 27.♕e2 ♕f7 28.♗g2 ♖d6 29.♕e5 ♖fd8 30.♖c2 ♕f5 31.♕e2 ♕f7 32.♕e5 ♕f5 33.♕e2 ♖6d7 34.♗f3 ♕f6 35.♗g4 ♖d6 36.♕e5 ♕g6 37.♗d1 ♖6d7 38.♖e2 ♖e7 39.♗c2 ♕f7 40.♕e4 ♕g8 41.g4 ♖f8 42.♗g3 ♗d6 43.♖ef2 ♖ef7 44.♖f3 g5 45.♕e6 ♖f6 46.♕g8 ♔g8 47.f5 ♘f4 48.♗b3 ♔h8 49.♖e1 ♖d8 50.♗c4 h5 51.♗f4 ♗f4 52.h3 ♖d4 53.♖e8 ♔g7 54.♖g8 ♔h7 55.♖g6 ♖g6

56.fg6 ♔g6 57.b3 hg4 58.hg4 ♔f6 59.♖d3 ♖d3 60.♗d3 ♔e5 61.♔f2 ♔d4 62.♔e2 ½-½

Korte,M
Freese,C
Dortmund 1987

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 c6 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♗g5 ♘bd7 8.♘c4 h6 9.♗h4 e6 10.f3 ♗e7 11.e3 0-0 12.♗d3 ♘d5 13.♗e7 ♕e7 14.0-0 ♘7b6 15.♘b6 ab6 16.♕d2 ♖fd8 17.♕f2 e5 18.♘d5 ♖d5 19.♗e4 ♖da5 20.de5 ♕e5 21.♕c2 ♖c5 22.♕b3 ♔h8 23.♕b6 f5 24.f4 ♕e7 25.b4 ♖c4 26.♗c6 ♖c6 27.♕b5 ♕e3 28.♔h1 ♖c2 29.♕f5 ♕e2 30.♖g1 ♖ac8 31.♖ae1 ♕g4 32.♕d3 ♖8c3 33.♕d5 ♖h3 34.♕b7 ♖h2 *0-1*

Arnason,Throstur
Kaspersen,M
Gausdal 1988

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.♘c4 e6 8.♕b3 ♘a6 9.♗g5 ♘b4 10.♖d1 h6 11.♗f6 ♕f6 12.f3 0-0-0 13.♘e4 ♕f4 14.e3 ♕c7 15.♗e2 ♗g6 16.a5 c5 17.0-0 ♗e4 18.fe4 cd4 19.ed4 ♖d4 20.♖d4 ♕c5 21.♕c3 ♘c6 22.♖d1 ♘d4 23.♖d4 e5 24.♘e5 ♕c3 25.bc3 ♗c5 26.♘f7 *1-0*

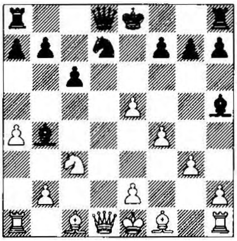
7.f3

Kluger
Flesch,Janos
Budapest ch-HU 1963

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♘b6 10.♘e5 f6 11.a5 fe5 12.ab6 ed4 13.♖a7 ♖a7 14.ba7 ♕a5 15.♕d2 ♕a7 16.♕g5 ♗g6 17.♕e5 ♔d7 18.g3 c5 19.♕d5 ♔e8 20.♕e6 ♔d8 21.♗g5 ♔c7 22.♗f4 ♔d8 23.♗h3 ♗e4 24.♕c8 ♔e7 25.♗b8 ♕a5 26.♔f2 ♗c6 27.♗c7 ♕a2 28.♗d6 ♔d6 29.♕d8 ♔e5 30.f4 ♔e4 31.♕g5 *1-0*

Osnos,Viacheslav
Bronstein,David
Leningrad ch-SU 1963

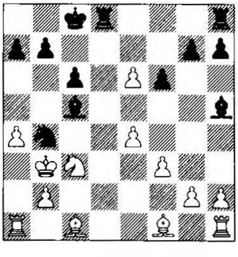
1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e5 ♘e5 10.de5 ♘d7 11.f4 ♗b4 12.g3 #



12...♗g4! 13.♗g2 ♕b6 14.♗d2 a5 15.♘e4 f5 16.ef6 ♘f6 17.♘f6 gf6 18.♗b4 ♕b4 19.♕d2 ♕d2 20.♔d2 0-0-0 21.♔c1 ♗e2 22.♖a3 ♖he8 23.♖e1 ♗g4 24.♖ae3 ♖d1 25.♖d1 ♖e3 26.♖g1 ♖e2 27.♔b1 ♗f5 28.♔a1 ♔c7 29.g4 ♗c2 30.g5 ♖f2 31.gf6 ♖f4 *0-1*

Dzindzichashvili,Roman
Podgaets,Mikhail
Moskva ch-SU 1973

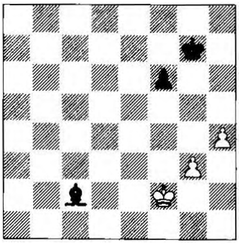
1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e5 ♘e5 10.de5 ♕d1?! (*10...♘d7 11.f4 ♗c5 12.g3 ♗g4! 13.♗g2 ♕b6∓*) 11.♔d1 ♘a6 12.e4 0-0-0 13.♔c2 ♘b4 14.♔b3 f6 15.e6 ♗c5 #



16.g4 ♗e8 17.♗c4 h5 18.g5 ♗g6 19.gf6 gf6 20.♗f4 ♘d3 21.♗d3 ♖d3 22.♔c4 ♖f3 23.♔c5 ♖f4 24.♖af1 b6 25.♔d4 ♖d8 26.♔e3 ♖f1 27.♖f1 ♖f8 28.e7 ♖g8 29.e5 f5 30.♘e4 f4 31.♖f4 ♖g7 32.e8♕ ♗e8 33.♖f8 ♖e7 34.♘f6 ♖e5 35.♔f4 ♖c5 36.♖e8 *1-0*

Grigorian,Karen
Vasiukov,Evgeny
Leningrad ch 1974 (2)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♗e3 ♗g6 10.g3 ♗b4 11.♗g2 ed4 12.♗d4 0-0 13.0-0 ♕e7 14.e4 ♖d8 15.♕e2 ♘c5∓ 16.♗e3 ♘ba6 17.♕c2 f5? (*17...♕e6∓*) 18.ef5 ♗f7 19.♘e4 ♘e4 20.fe4 ♗c5 21.♔h1 ♘b4 22.♕e2 ♖d3 23.f6 gf6 24.♖f5 ♗e3 25.♘e3 ♖e3 26.♕e3 ♘c2 27.♕c1 ♘a1 28.♕a1 ♗g6 29.♖f1 ♖d8 30.♖d1 ♔g7 31.♖d8 ♕d8 32.♕g1 b6 33.a5 c5 34.ab6 ab6 35.♕e1 ♕d4 36.♕e2 c4 37.h4 h5? (*37...♔h6!−+*) 38.♗f3 b5 39.♗h5 ♕e4 40.♕e4 ♗e4 41.♔g1 b4 42.♗d1 c3 43.bc3 bc3 44.♔f2 c2 45.♗c2 ♗c2 #

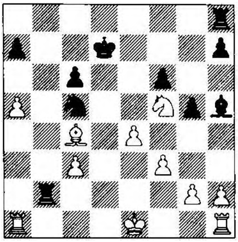


46.g4 ♔f7 47.♔e3 ♔e6 48.♔f4 ♗g6 49.h5 ♗e8 50.♔e4 ♗d7 51.♔f4 ♔f7 52.g5 ½-½

Ivkov,Borislav
Rukavina,Josip
Novi Sad ch-YU 1975

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♘b6 10.♘e5 f6 11.♘d3 ♕d4 12.a5 ♘d5 13.♗d2 ♘b4 14.♘b4 ♗b4 15.♗c3!± ♗c3 16.bc3 ♕e5 17.♕d6 ♕e7 18.♕c5 ♕c5 19.♘c5 ♘a6 20.♘b7 ♖b8

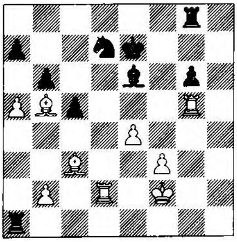
21.♘d6 ♔d7 22.♘f5 g5 23.e4 ♘c5 24.♗c4 ♖b2? #



25.0-0-0 1-0

Furman,Semen
Vasiukov,Evgeny
Riga 1975

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♘b6 10.♘e5 f6 11.♘d3 ♕d4 12.a5 ♘d5 13.♗d2 ♘b4 14.♘b4 ♗b4 15.♗c3 ♕d1 16.♖d1 ♗e7 (*16...♗c3 17.bc3, b7<*) 17.♘d6 ♗d6 18.♖d6 ♔e7 19.♖d2 ♘d7 20.g4 ♗f7 21.g5 fg5 22.♖g1 h6 23.h4! ♖ag8 24.hg5 ♗e6 25.e4 hg5 26.♖g5 ♖h1 27.♔f2 g6 28.♗e2 b6 29.♔e3 c5 30.♗b5 ♖e1? (≥ *30...♘f6*) 31.♔f2 ♖a1 #



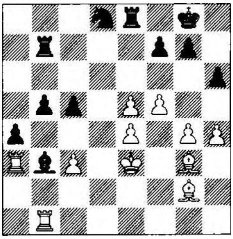
32.♖d7 ♗d7 33.♖e5 ♔f7 34.♗d7 ♖h8 35.♔e3 1-0

Iveges,Zoltan
Vukcevic
cr 1976

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♘b6 10.♘e5 f6 11.♘d3 ♕d4 12.a5 ♘d5 13.g4!? ♗f7 14.e3 ♘e3 15.♕e2 ♘d5 16.♘d6 ♔d7 17.♘f5!+– ♗b4 18.♗d2 ♘f4 19.♘d4 ♘e2 20.♗e2 ♗d2 21.♔d2 ♘a6 22.♔c3 ♖ad8 23.♘f4 ♘c7 24.♗c4 ♗c4 25.♔c4 g6 26.♖he1 f5 27.gf5 gf5 28.♘de6 ♘e6 29.♘e6 ♖de8 30.♖ad1 ♔c8 31.♖d6 ♖hg8 32.♖ed1 1-0

Petursson,Margeir
Woodhams,Michael
Buenos Aires ol 1978 (5)

1.c4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e5 ♘e5 10.de5 ♕d1 11.♘d1 ♘d7 12.♗f4 ♗b4 13.♔f2 0-0 14.g4 ♗g6 15.♗g3 ♗c2 16.e3 ♖fe8 17.f4 ♘c5 18.♘c3 ♗c3 19.bc3 ♗a4 20.♗h4 ♗c2 21.♗g2 a5 22.♖a2 ♗b3 23.♖a3 a4 24.♖b1 ♖ac8 25.e4 b5 26.♔e3 ♘e6 27.♗f1 h6 28.♗e1 ♖b8 29.♗g3 ♖b7 30.h4 c5 31.f5 ♘d8 32.♗g2 #



32...b4 33.cb4 cb4 34.♖ab3 ab3 35.♖b3 ♘c6 36.e6 fe6 37.♗d6 e5 38.♗f1 ♘d4 39.♖b2 b3 40.♗e5 ♘f5 41.gf5 ♖e5 ½-½

Sosonko,Genna
Timman,Jan
Tilburg 1983 (7)

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 dc4 4.♘c3 c6 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 e6 8.g4 ♗g6 9.h4 h6 10.♘g6 fg6 11.e4 c5 12.dc5 ♕d1 13.♔d1 ♘c6 14.♗c4 ♖d8 15.♔e2 ♘d4 16.♔f2 ♗c5 17.♗e3 0-0 18.♔g2 ♔h7 19.♖ad1 e5 20.♘b5 ♘b3 21.♗c5 ♘c5 22.a5 ♘a4 23.b3 ♘b2 24.♖d8 ♖d8 25.♘a7 ♘c4 26.bc4 ♖a8 27.♘b5 ♖a5 28.♘d6 b6 29.♖d1 ♖c5 30.♖a1 ♖c7 31.♖a8 ♖d7 32.♘b5 ♖d2 33.♔g3

33...♖d3? (*33...h5!! △ 34.g5 ♘e4 35.fe4 ♖d3=*) 34.♔f2 ♖d2 35.♔e3 ♖h2 36.♘d6 ♖h4 37.♘f7 g5 38.♖h8 1-0

Gurevich,Dmitry
Murey,Yaacov
Beer-Sheva 1984 (5)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 c6 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e5 ♘e5 10.de5 ♕h4 11.g3 ♕e7 12.♗f4 ♘d7 13.♗h3 ♖d8 14.♕d6 ♘b6 15.♕e7 ♗e7 16.♔f2 ♘c4 17.♘e4 ♗g6 18.b3 ♘a5 19.♘d6 ♗d6 20.ed6 ♘b3 21.♖a3 ♗c2 22.♖a2 ♘d4 23.♖b2 ♗f5 24.♗f5 ♘f5 25.♖b7 ♘d6 26.♖a7 ♘f5 27.♖c1 0-0 28.♖c6 ♖fe8 29.♖cc7 ♘d4 30.e4 ♖b8 31.♖ab7 ♖a8 32.♖f7 ♘e6 33.♖fe7 ♖e7 34.♖e7 ♘f4 35.gf4 ♖a4 36.f5 ♖a6 37.♔g3 ♔f8 38.♖e6 ♖a8 39.h4 ♔f7 40.♖b6 ♖a5 41.♔g4 ♖c5 42.h5 h6 43.f4 ♖c1 44.♖b7 ♔g8 45.f6 gf6 46.♔f5 ♖f1 1-0

YB/1-247

Gamarra Caceres,Carlos
Gonzalez,Eliseo
Thessaloniki ol 1984

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.e4 ♕h4 10.♔e2 ♗b4 11.♗e3 0-0 12.g3 ♕e7 13.de5 f6 14.e6 ♕e6 15.♔f2 ♘e5 16.♘e5 fe5 17.♗e2 ♘a6 18.♔g2 ♖ad8 19.♕c2 ♔h8 ½-½

Gavrilov,A
Yanovsky,Sergey
Moskva 1988

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 d5 3.c4 dc4 4.♘c3 c6 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.h4 ♗e7 10.g3 ed4 11.♕d4 0-0 12.♗f4 ♘c5 13.♕d8 ♖d8 14.g4 ♗g6 15.e4 f6 16.h5 ♗f7 17.♖d1 ♖d1 18.♔d1 ♘ba6 19.♖h2 ♘b3 20.♗e3 ♘b4 21.♔e1 b6 22.♔f2 ♖d8 23.♔g3 ♘d3 24.♘d2 ♗d6 25.f4 ♘f4 26.♗f4 ♘d2 27.♗a6 b5 28.♗d6 ♖d6 29.♔f4 b4 30.♘e2 c5 31.♗b7 ♘c4 32.♘g3 ♘e5 33.♘f5 ♖d3 34.♖f2 g5 35.hg6 ♘g6 *0-1*

Kremenetsky,Anatoly
Yanovsky,Sergey
Moskva 1988

1.♘f3 d5 2.d4 ♘f6 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.e4 ♕h4 10.g3 ♕f6 11.de5 ♕f3 12.♘d6 ♔e7 13.♗f4 ♕d1 14.♘d1 ♗f3 15.♖g1 h6 16.♘e3 ♗h5 17.♘ef5 ♔d8 18.g4 ♗g6 19.♗c4 ♗d6 20.♘d6 ♘c5 21.0-0-0 ♔e7 22.♘f5 ♗f5 23.gf5 b5 24.ab5 cb5 25.♗d5 ♘c6 26.♖g7 ♖ac8 27.f6 ♔e8 28.♗f7 ♔f8 29.♔b1 ♘e4 30.♗e6 ♖d8 31.♖dg1 ♘g5 32.♗g5 hg5 33.♖7g5 *1-0*

Damljanovic,Branko
Kristensen,Bjarke
Saint John open II 1988

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 e6 8.h4 ♘d5 9.e4 ♘b4 10.g4 f6 11.♘c4 ♗f7 12.♗e3 ♗e7 13.♕d2 ♘d7 14.♖d1 0-0 15.♕h2 ♘b6 16.♖d2 e5 17.♘a3 ♕c7 18.g5 ♖ad8 19.♖g1 ♔h8 20.h5 fg5 21.♗g5 h6 22.♗e3 ♗f6 23.de5 ♖d2 24.♗d2 ♗e5 25.f4 ♗d4 26.♖g2 a5 27.♗c2 ♕e7 28.♕g3 ♗g8 29.e5 ♘6d5 30.♘c4 ♗h7 31.♘d5 cd5 32.♘d6 ♗e4 33.♘e4 de4 34.♗c4 ♗b2 35.♕g6 e3 36.♗e3 ♗e5 37.♗e6 ♗c3 38.♔e2 ♖f6 39.f5 ♖g6 40.♖g6 *0-1*

9...♗b4

Kasparov,Garry
Conquest,Stuart
London sim 1984

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.♗b4 ♕b4 12.♕d2 ♕d2 13.♔d2 ed4 14.♘ed6 ♔e7 15.♘b7 ♘a6 16.♘ba5 ♘b4 17.♖a3 ♘c5 18.e3 de3 19.♖e3 ♔f6 20.g4 ♖ad8 21.♔e2 ♗g6 22.h4 h5 23.g5 ♔f5 24.♘b7 ♖d4 25.♔f2 ♖c4 26.♔g3 ♖h4 27.♖h4 ♘b7 28.♖b4 *1-0*

YB/2-249

Chekhov,Valery
Tischbierek,Raj
Rostock 1985 (7)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.♗b4 ♕b4 12.♕d2 ♕d2 13.♔d2 ed4 14.♘ed6 ♔e7 15.♘b7 c5 16.g4 ♗g6 17.♗g2 ♘a6 18.f4 f6 19.♘ba5 ♖ae8 20.♘c6 ♔f8 21.♘a7 ♗e4 22.♗e4 ♖e4 23.♖hf1 h5 24.g5 ♔e7 25.♘b5 fg5 26.fg5 ♖g4 27.♘bd6 ♔e6 28.h3 ♖g2 29.♖f4 ♖b8 30.♖e4 ♔d5 31.♖e7 ♘b6 32.♖e5 ♔c6 33.♖c1 ♘d5 34.♘b5 ♘ac7 35.♘a5 ♔b6 36.♘c7 *1-0*

YB/4-279

Bareev,Evgeny
Dimitrov,Vladimir
Gausdal Wch-jr 1986 (10)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.♗b4 ♕b4 12.♕d2 ♕d2 13.♔d2 ed4 14.♘ed6 ♔e7 15.♘b7 ♘a6 16.♘ca5 ♘b4 17.♖c1 ♘b6 18.♘c5 f6 19.♘d3 ♘d3 20.ed3 ♗e8 21.♗e2 ♘a4 22.♗d1 ♘b2 23.♗b3 ♗g6 24.♖hc1 ♔f8 25.♗c2 c5 26.♖b1 ♖b8 27.♔c1 ♘d3 28.♗d3 ♖b1 29.♗b1 ♗b1 30.♔b1 ♔f7 31.♔c2 ♖b8 32.♘b3 ♖b7 33.♖c1 ♖b5 34.♖a1 a5 35.♖a5 ♖a5 36.♘a5 ♔e6 37.♔d3 ♔d5 38.♘c4 g5 39.g4 h6 40.h3 ♔c6 41.♔e4 ♔b5 42.♘d6 ♔b4 43.♔d3 *1-0*

YB/5-257

Varasdy,Imre
Kaspersen,M
Kobenhavn 1986

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♗d2 11.♕d2 0-0 12.de5 b5 13.ab5 cb5 14.♕d5 ♘c6 15.♕b5 ♘d4 16.♕a4 ♘b6 17.♘b6 ab6 18.♕a8 ♘c2 19.♔f2 ♕d4 20.e3 ♘e3 21.♕a4 ♘c4 22.♔e1 ♕e3 23.♗e2 ♘e5 24.♕a3 ♕h6 25.♕e7 f6 26.♖d1 *1-0*

Schipkov,Boris
Alexandrov
Soviet Union 1986

1.♘f3 d5 2.d4 ♘f6 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♗d2 11.♕d2 0-0 12.de5 b5 13.♘cd6! ♘e5 14.♘g3 ♗g6 15.e4! f6 16.ab5 ♕c7 17.f4 ♘f7? (*17...♘ed7 18.♗c4 ♔h8 19.0-0±*) 18.b6! ♕b6 19.♘c4 *1-0*

Van der Sterren,Paul
Boersma,Paul
Amsterdam OHRA II 1987

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 dc4 4.♘c3 c6 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♗d2 11.♕d2 0-0 12.♘e5 ♘e5 13.de5 ♘d7 14.f4 ♗g4 15.e3 ♕e7 16.♕d6 ♕h4 17.g3 ♕h5 18.♗g2 ♖ad8 19.0-0 ♘b6 20.♕c5 ♗e2 21.♖fe1 ♘c4 22.g4 ♕g4 23.h3 ♕h5 24.♘g3 ♕g6 25.♖e2 ♘d2 26.♕c3 ♖d3 27.♕c2 ♕g3 28.♖d2 ♕e3 29.♖f2 ♖fd8 30.♕e2 ♕c5 31.e6 fe6 32.♕e6 ♔h8 33.♖e1 ♖d1 34.♖d1 ♖d1 35.♔h2 h6 36.♕e8 ♔h7 37.♗e4 *1-0*

Farago,Ivan
Witke,Thomas
Graz open 1987 (5)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.♘e5 ♘e5 12.de5 ♘d7 13.♘d6 ♗d6 14.ed6 ♕d6 15.♗c3 ♕e6 16.♕d4 f6 17.e4 ♗f7 18.♖d1 ♖d8 19.♕a7 0-0 20.♗e2 ♕b3 21.0-0 ♖a8 22.♕f2 ♘e5 23.a5 ♖fe8 24.♕c5 ♗c4 25.♗c4 ♕c4 26.♕b6 ♘d3 27.♕d4 ♕d4 28.♗d4 ♘f4 29.♗b6 ♔f7 30.♖d7 ♖e7 31.♖fd1 g5

32.♗c5 ♖d7 33.♖d7 ♔e8 34.♖e7 *1-0*

Speelman,Jonathan
Nikolic,Predrag
Hastings 1989 (6)

1.♘f3 d5 2.d4 ♘f6 3.c4 dc4 4.♘c3 c6 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.h4 ed4 12.♗b4 ♕b4 13.♔f2 0-0 14.♕d4 b5 15.♘g3 ♘f6 16.e4 bc4 17.e5 c5 18.♕c3 ♘d5 19.♕b4 cb4 20.♗c4 ♘b6 21.♗b3 ♗g6 22.♖hd1 ♘a6 23.a5 ♘c5 24.ab6 ♘b3 25.♖a7 ♘c5 26.♖d5 ♘a4 27.♖a8 ♖a8 ½-½

11.de5

Marovic,Drazen
Nei,Ivo
Tallinn 1975

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.de5 0-0 12.♘g3 ♘a6?! (*12...♖d8!*) 13.e4 ♖ad8? 14.♘h5 ♘e5 15.♕b3 ♗d2 16.♘d2 ♘c5 17.♕c2 ♘ed3 18.♗d3 ♘d3 19.♔e2 ♕e5 20.♖a3!+– ♘b4 21.♕c3 ♖d4 22.♘c4 ♕g5 23.♕d4 ♕g2 24.♕f2 ♕h1 25.♘d2 ♖d8 26.♘f1 g6 *1-0*

Marovic,Drazen
Kovacevic
Zagreb 1975

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.de5 0-0 12.♘g3 ♘a6?! (*12...♖d8! 13.♕b3 ♗d2! 14.♘d2 ♘e5 15.e4□ ♕g5 16.♕c3 ♘bd7∓*) 13.e4 ♘e5 14.♘e5 ♕e5 15.♗a6 ♖fd8 16.♗b4 ♖d1 17.♖d1 ba6 18.♗d6 ♕g5 19.♔f2 ♕h4 20.♖d2 ♗g6 21.♖hd1 f5 22.♔g1 (≥ *22.ef5*) 22...fe4 23.fe4 h5 24.e5 ♕g5 25.♘e2 h4 26.♘c3? ♗h5 27.h3 ♗d1 28.♖d1 ♕e3 29.♔h1 ♖e8 30.♖f1 ♖e6 31.♘d1 ♕e2 32.♖f8 ♔h7 33.♘f2 ♖g6 34.♘g4 ♖d6 35.ed6 ♕d1 36.♔h2 ♕d6 *0-1*

Rogers,Ian
Hartoch,Robert
Amsterdam II 1985 (3)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.de5 0-0 12.♖c1 ♘a6 13.♗b4 ♕b4 14.♕d2 ♗g6 15.♘g3 ♘dc5 16.♕b4 ♘b4 17.f4 f5? (*17...♘a2!□ 18.♖a1 ♘b4 19.♔f2±*) 18.a5 ♖ab8 19.♘d6! ♘b3 20.♖c3 ♘a5 21.e4 fe4 22.f5 ♗e8 23.♘ge4 b6 24.e6 ♘d5 25.♖g3 g6 26.♗d3 ♔h8 27.f6!+– ♖f6 28.♘f6 ♘f6 29.0-0 ♔g7 30.♖gf3 ♖d8 31.♘e8 ♘e8 32.♖f7 ♔h6 33.♖d7 *1-0*

Grunberg,Hans-Ulrich
Tischbierek,Raj
Dresden 1985

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.de5 0-0 12.♖c1 ♗g6 13.♘ed6 ♘e5 14.♘e5 ♗d6 15.♘g6 hg6 16.♔f2 ♖d8 17.♕c2 ♕h4 18.g3 ♗g3 19.hg3 ♕h1 20.♗g5 ♖e8 21.♗h4 g5 22.♗g2 ♖e2 23.♕e2 ♕c1 24.♕e8 ♔h7 25.♗h3 ♕b2 26.♔e3 ♕f6 *0-1*

Knaak,Rainer
Tischbierek,Raj
Dresden 1985

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.de5 0-0 12.♖c1 ♗g6 13.♗b4 ♕b4 14.♕d2 ♕a4 15.♘ed6 b5 16.♕a5 ♕a5 17.♘a5 ♘e5 18.f4 ♘ed7 19.g4 f6 20.♗g2 a6 21.0-0 ♗f7 22.♘c6 ♘c6 23.♖c6 ♖ab8 24.♘f7 ♔f7 25.♖c7 ♔e6 26.♖d1 ♘b6 27.f5 *1-0*

Miles,Anthony
Ree,Hans
Ostend open 1985 (6)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 c6 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.de5 0-0 12.♖c1 ♗g6 13.♗b4 ♕b4 14.♕d2 ♕a4 15.♘g3 b5 16.♘d6 ♘a6 17.e4 ♘ac5 18.♕c3 ♘e6 19.♗e2 b4 20.♕e3 ♕a2 21.♘c4 ♘b6 22.f4 ♘c4 23.♗c4 ♕b2 24.0-0 a5 25.f5 ♕e5 26.fe6 fe6 27.♖f8 ♖f8 28.♗b3 h5 29.h4 ♔h7 30.♖c5 ♕a1 31.♔h2 a4 32.♗e6 ♕f6 33.♗f5 ♕h4 34.♔g1 b3 35.♗g6 ♔g6 36.♘f5 ♕g4 37.♖c6 ♔h7 38.♖b6 ♖f7 39.♔h2 ♖c7 40.♕d2 ♕e4 41.♕d6 ♖b7 42.♕g6 ♔h8 43.♕h5 ♔g8 44.♖g6 b2 45.♘h6 ♔f8 46.♕c5 ♖e7 47.♕c8 ♖e8 48.♕c5 ½-½

YB/4-279

Knaak,Rainer
Tischbierek,Raj
Potsdam 1985 (8)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.de5 0-0 12.f4 ♘a6 13.♕b3 ♗g6 14.♘ed6 ♘dc5 15.♕h3 b5 16.ab5 cb5 17.♗b4 ♘b4 18.♘a3 ♖ad8 19.♖d1 ♘e4 20.f5 ♕e5 21.fg6 hg6 22.♕e3 ♕b2 23.♕e4 ♕a3 24.g3 ♕a5 25.♗g2 ♖d6 26.0-0 ♕b6 27.♔h1 a5 28.♕e7 ♖e6 29.♕h4 ♖e2 30.♖f4 ♕e6 31.♖df1 ♖e1 32.♕g5 ♖e5 *0-1*

YB/3-255

Oll,Lembit
Yrjola,Jouni
Tallinn 1985 (8)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.de5 0-0 12.♖c1 a5 13.♗b4 (*13.♘g3? ♘e5 14.♘e5 ♕e5 15.f4 ♕f4 16.♘h5 ♕h4 17.♘g3 ♘a6–+ Oll*) 13...ab4 14.♕d6 ♖e8 15.♕e7 ♖e7 16.♘g3 (*16.b3!?±*) 16...♗g6 17.f4 ♖a4 18.f5 b5 19.♘d6 ♖e5 20.e4 ♘c5 21.♗e2 ♗f5 22.♘df5 ♖a2 23.0-0 ♖b2 24.♖fd1 ♘bd7 25.♘d4 h5 26.♘c6 ♖g5 27.♗h5 b3 28.♗f3 ♘b6 29.♘f5 ♘c4 30.♖d5 (*30.h4!*) 30...♖c2 31.♖f1 ♘e6 32.♘b4 ♖c3 33.h4 b2 34.♘d3 ♘f4 35.♖d8 ♔h7 36.♘b2 ♖f5 37.♘c4 ♖c5 38.♘b6 b4 39.♖b8 b3 40.♔h2 ♘d3 41.♖b1 *1-0*

Dokhoian,Yuri
Bareev,Evgeny
Irkutsk 1986 (15)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.de5 0-0 12.♖c1 ♗g6 13.♗b4 ♕b4 14.♕d2 ♕a4 15.♘ed6 b5 16.♕a5 ♕a5 17.♘a5 ♘e5 18.f4 ♘c4 19.♘ac4 bc4 20.e4 ♗e4 21.♘e4 ♖e8 22.♖c4 f5 23.♔f2 fe4 24.♖d4 e3 25.♔f3 a5 26.♗c4 ♔f8 27.♖e1 a4 28.♗d3 c5 29.♖d6 g6 30.♗b5 ♖c8 31.♖e3 ♖a7 32.♖f6 ♔g7 33.♖b6 c4 34.♖c3 ♘d7 35.♖a6 ♖a6 36.♗a6 ♖b8 37.♖c4 *½-½*

Aleksandria,Nana
Semenova,Lidia
Malmo ct 1986

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.f3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e5 9.♘e4 ♗b4 10.♗d2 ♕e7 11.de5 0-0 12.♘g3 ♖d8 13.f4 ♗g4 14.♕b3 ♗d2 15.♘d2 ♘c5 16.♕c3 b5 17.ab5 cb5 18.e3 ♖c8 19.♗e2 ♗e2 20.♘e2 ♕h4 21.♘g3 ♕d8 22.♔e2 ♘a4 23.♕d4 ♕h4 24.♖hc1 ♖d8 25.♘f3 ♖d4 26.♘h4 ♖d8 27.b3 ♘b6 28.♘hf5 ♘8d7 29.♘e4 ♔f8 30.♘d4 a6 31.♘d6 ♘b8 32.e4 ♖d7 33.♔e3 ♔e7 34.♖c2 f6 35.♘6f5 ♔f8 36.e6 ♖b7 37.e7 ♖e7 38.♘e7 ♔e7 39.♘b5 ♘8d7 40.♘c7 ♖c8 41.♖ac1 a5 *1-0*

7.g3

Najdorf,Miguel
Behrensen,Jorge
Mar del Plata 1965 (7)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗e7 9.0-0 ♘bd7 10.♘c4 0-0 11.h3 ♘d5 12.♖e1 ♘b4 13.a5 f6 14.♗f4 ♘b8 15.♘e4 ♘8a6 16.♕b3 g5 17.♗d6 ♗g6 18.♗e7 ♕e7 19.♖ac1 ♖fd8 20.♖ed1 ♖d7 21.♘c5 ♘c5 22.♕b4 ♘a6 23.♕e7 ♖e7 24.e4 ♖d8 25.e5 ♖ed7 26.♘d6 ♘b4 27.♖c3 ♔g7 28.♖d2 ♘d5 29.♗d5 cd5 30.♖d1 fe5 31.de5 ♗h5 32.♖d4 ♗e2 33.f4 h6 34.♔f2 ♗h5 35.♖b3 gf4 36.gf4 ♖b8 37.♖db4 b6 38.ab6 ab6 39.♖b6 ♖f8 40.♖b7 ♖d8 41.♔e3 *1-0*

Polugaevsky,Lev
Taimanov,Mark
Leningrad ch-SU 1971

1.c4 ♘f6 2.♘c3 c6 3.d4 d5 4.♘f3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♘bd7 9.♘c4 ♘b6 10.♘e5 a5 11.0-0 ♗b4 12.♘d3 0-0 13.♘f4 ♗g6 14.♘g6 hg6 15.e4 e5 16.de5 ♕d1 17.♘d1 ♘fd7 18.♗e3 ♘c4 19.f4 ♘c5 20.♗c5 ♗c5 21.♔h1 ♖fd8 22.♖e1 ♖d4 23.♗f1 ♗b4 24.♖e2 ♖ad8 25.♘e3 ♘b2 26.♖b2 ♗c3 27.♖bb1 ♗a1 28.♖a1 ♖e4 29.♘c4 ♖d5 30.♘d6 ♖b4 31.♗c4 ♖d2 32.♗f7 ♔f8 33.♗g6 ♖bb2 34.♗e4 ♖h2 35.♔g1 ♖he2 36.♗f3 ♖ec2 37.♖e1 g6 38.e6 ♔e7 39.♘c8 ♔e8 40.♗e4 ♖c3 41.♗g6 ♔d8 42.e7 ♔c7 43.♗h5 ♖g3 44.♔f1 ♖g8 45.e8♕ ♖e8 46.♖e8 b5 47.ab5 cb5 48.♘e7 a4 49.♘d5 ♔d6 50.♘c3 a3 51.♖a8 b4 52.♘b5 ♔d5 53.♗f3 ♔c5 54.♘a3 ba3 55.♖a3 ♔d4 56.♗e2 ♔e4 57.♖f3 ♔f5 58.♔f2 ♖a2 59.♔e3 *1-0*

Keres,Paul
Bronstein,David
Petropolis izt 1973 (4)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 a5 8.♗g2 e6 9.♘c4 ♘a6 10.0-0 ♗e7 11.b3 0-0 12.♗b2 ♘d5 13.♖c1 ♕c7 14.♕d2 ♖fd8 15.e4 ♘c3 16.♗c3 ♘b4 17.♗b2 (*17.♘e3!*) 17...b5 18.♘e3 (*18.ab5 cb5 19.♘e3 ♕d7=*) 18...♕b6 19.ab5 ♕b5 20.♖c4 f6 21.f4 ♗f7 22.e5 fe5 (*22...♘d5!?*) 23.fe5 ♗g6 24.♗h3 (*24...♔h8! 25.♗e6 ♕e5=*) *½-½*

Timman,Jan
Bronstein,David
Tallinn 1973 (12)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 a5 8.♗g2 e6 9.0-0 ♗e7 10.♘c4 ♘a6 11.b3 (*11.h3!*) 11...0-0 12.♗b2 ♘d5 13.♕d2 ♗b4 14.e4 ♘b6 15.♕e3 ♘c4 16.bc4 e5 17.♘a2 ed4 18.♗d4 ♗e7 19.f3? (*19.♗b6*) 19...♕d4 20.♕d4 ♗c5 21.♖fd1 ♖fd8 22.♕c5 ♘c5 23.♘c3 f6 24.♖ab1 ♔f8 25.♔f2 ♔e7 26.♔e3 ♖d1 27.♘d1! ♖d8 28.♘b2 ♔d6?! 29.♖d1 ♔c7 30.♖d8 ♔d8 31.♔d4 ♘e6 32.♔e3 ♔c7 33.f4 ♔b6 34.♗h3 ♘c5 35.♔d4 ♗g6 36.f5?! (*36.e5=*) 36...♗f7 37.e5 fe5 38.♔e5 ♔c7 39.f6 g6! 40.♗g4? (*40.♘d1*) 40...h5 41.♗h3 b6 42.♔f4 ♔d6 43.♗c8 ♗e6 44.♗e6 ♔e6 45.♔g5 ♔f7 46.g4 hg4 47.♔g4 ♔f6 48.h4 ♘d7 49.♘d3? ♘e5! 50.♘e5 ♔e5 51.♔g5 b5 52.cb5 cb5 *0-1*

Gligoric,Svetozar
Vasiukov,Evgeny
Manila 1974

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 a5 8.♗g2 e6 9.0-0 ♗e7 10.♘c4 ♘a6 11.h3 ♘b4 12.g4 ♗g6 13.e4 ♘d7 14.♗f4 ♘b6 15.♘e5 ♗f6 16.♕e2 ♗e5 17.de5 ♕d3 18.♖fd1 ♕e2 19.♘e2 ♘c4 20.b3 ♘b2 21.♖d2 ♘2d3 22.♗e3 c5 23.f4 f6 24.ef6 gf6 25.♘c1 0-0-0 26.♘d3 ♖d3 27.♖d3 ♘d3 28.♖d1 ♖d8 29.f5 ef5 30.ef5 ♗f7 31.♗f1 ♘e5 32.♖d8 ♔d8 33.♗c5 ♗b3 34.♗b6 ♔e7 35.♗b5 ♘c4 36.♗d4 ♔f7 37.♗d7 ♘d6 38.♗c5 ♘e4 39.♗b6 ♔e7 40.♗b5 ♘c3 41.♗f1 ♘d5 42.♗a5 ♗a4 43.♔f2 b6 44.♗d2 ♔d6 45.♗c4 ♗c6 46.♔g3 b5 47.♗b3 b4 *½-½*

Gligoric,Svetozar
Planinc,Albin
Novi Sad ch-YU 1975

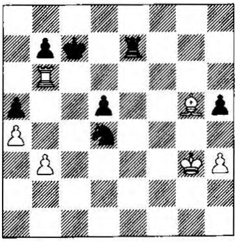
1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 ♘bd7 8.♘c4 e6 9.♗g2 ♗b4 10.0-0 0-0 11.h3 a5 12.g4 ♗g6 13.♗g5 ♗e7 14.e4 ♘e8 15.♗e7 ♕e7 16.♕e2 e5 17.de5 ♘e5 18.♘e5 ♕e5 19.f4 ♕c5 20.♕f2 ♕f2 21.♔f2 f6 22.♖fd1 ♘c7 23.f5 ♗f7 24.♖d7 ♘a6 25.♖b7 ♖fb8 26.♖b8 ♖b8 27.♖b1 ♘c5 28.♔e3 ♖b3 29.♖d1 ♔f8 *½-½*

Spasov,Liuben
Radev,Nikolai
Pernik ch-BG 1975

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 a5 9.0-0 ♗e7 10.h3 ♘bd7? (*10...♘a6*) 11.♘c4 ♘b6 12.♘e5 ♘bd5 13.g4 ♗g6 14.h4 ♘b4 15.e4 h6 16.♘g6 fg6 17.g5 hg5 18.♗g5 ♘h5 19.♗e3 ♗h4 20.♕g4 ♕e7 (*20...♔f7 21.d5!→*) 21.d5 ♘f6 22.♕g6 ♕f7 23.♕f7 ♔f7 24.dc6 bc6 25.♖ad1 ♖hd8 26.♖d8 ♖d8 27.♗b6 ♖b8 28.♗a5 ♘d3 29.b4 ♘b4 30.♖b1 ♘a6 31.♖b8 ♘b8 32.♗f1 ♘fd7 33.♗c7 ♗f6 34.♘b1 ♗d4 35.a5 ♗a7 36.♘d2 ♔e7 37.♔g2 ♘c5 38.f3 g6 39.♘c4 ♘b7 40.♘e5 c5 41.♗b8 *1-0*

Nemet,Ivan
Kovacevic,Vlado
Virovitica 1977

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 d5 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 a5 8.♗g2 e6 9.0-0 ♘a6 10.h3 ♘b4 11.♘c4 ♗e7 12.♕d2 ♘d7 13.e4 ♘b6 14.♘e3 f6 15.b3 0-0 16.♗b2 f5 17.f4 g5 18.ef5 gf4 19.♖f4 ♗g5 20.♘e4 ♗f4 21.gf4 ♘6d5 22.♘g3 ♕h4 23.♘h5 ♕h5 24.fe6 ♘f4 25.d5 ♕e2 26.♕e2 ♘e2 27.♔h2 ♘d5 28.♗d5 cd5 29.♘g4 h5 30.♘f6 ♖f6 31.♗f6 ♖e8 32.e7 ♔f7 33.♗g5 ♘d4 34.♖f1 ♔e6 35.♖f6 ♔d7 36.♔g3 ♖e7 37.♖b6 ♔c7 #



38.♖b7 ♔b7 39.♗e7 ♘f5 40.♔f4 ♘e7 *0-1*

Browne,Walter
Haik,Aldo
Luzern ol 1982 (2)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 a5 9.0-0 ♗e7 10.h3 ♘a6 11.g4 ♗g6 12.c4 ♘d7 13.♘c4 ♘b4 14.♕e2 0-0 15.f4 f6 16.♗e3 ♘b6 17.♖ad1 ♘c4 18.♕c4 ♗f7 19.♕e2 ♕b6 20.♕f2 ♕a6 21.♗f3 e5 22.♗e2 ♗c4 23.♗c4 ♕c4 24.de5 fe5 25.f5 ♖ad8 26.♕e2 ♘d3 27.♖d2 ♘b2 28.♖d8 ♖d8 29.♕b2 ♖d3 30.♘d1 ♕e4 31.♕a2 ♔f8 32.♕f2 ♕d5 33.♕e2 ♗b4 34.♘f2 ♖a3 35.♖d1 ♕b3 36.♖d8 ♔f7 37.♖d3 ♖a1 38.♔h2 ♕a4 39.♖d7 ♔e8 40.♕d3 ♗e7 41.g5 ♖a2 42.♖b7 *1-0*

Gavrikov,Viktor
Bronstein,David
Minsk 1983

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 a5 9.♘c4 (*9.h3!? △ g4, h4!?*) 9...♘a6 10.0-0 ♘b4 11.h3 ♗e7 12.g4 ♗g6 13.e4 ♘d7 14.♗e3?! (*14.♗f4! 0-0 15.♕b3±*) 14...f6 (*14...f5!∞*) 15.♕e2 0-0 16.♖ad1 f5 17.d5! cd5 18.ef5 ♖c8 19.fg6 dc4 20.gh7 ♔h8 21.♗b7 ♖b8 22.♗e4+− ♕c8 23.♗a7 ♖b7 24.♗b7 ♕b7 25.♕e6 ♘f6 26.♗d4 ♘d3 27.♘e2 ♘d5 28.♕e4 ♗b4 29.b3 ♘3f4 30.♘f4 ♖f4 31.♕g2 c3 32.♗c3 *1-0*

Schmidt,Wlodzimierz
Stempin,Pawel
Gdynia 1984

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 a5 9.0-0 ♗e7 10.♘c4 ♘a6 11.h3 ♘b4 12.g4 ♗g6 13.e4 ♘d7 14.♗e3 f5 15.♕e2 (*15.d5 ed5 16.gf5 dc4 17.fg6 ♘e5∞ Stempin*) 15...0-0 16.f4 ♕c7 17.♖ad1 fe4 18.♘e4 b6 19.♔h1 ♘d5 20.♘e5 ♘e5 21.de5 ♖ad8 22.♗c1 ♗e8!= 23.♕e1 c5 24.b3 ♗c6 25.♕g3 ♘b4 26.♘c3 ♘c2 27.♘b5 ♕b7 28.♗c6 ♕c6 29.♕g2 ♕g2 30.♔g2 g6 31.♘c7?! (*31.♘a7=*) 31...♔f7 32.f5 gf5 33.gf5 ♖d1 34.fe6 ♔g6 35.♖d1 ♗h4 36.e7 ♗e7 37.♘d5 ♗h4 38.♘f4 ♔f5 39.♖d7 ♗g5 40.♘e2 ♗c1 41.♘c1 ♘d4 42.e6? ♔e6 43.♖b7 ♔d5 44.♖b6 ♖f3 45.♖a6 ♖c3 46.♖a5 ♘c6 47.♘e2 ♖c2 *0-1*

Muse,Mladen
Stempin,Pawel
Poznan 1986

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 a5 9.0-0 ♗e7 10.♘c4 ♘a6 11.h3 ♘b4 12.g4 ♗g6 13.e4 ♘d7 14.f4 f5 15.gf5 ef5 16.e5 ♘b6 17.♘e3 0-0 18.♔h2 ♔h8 19.d5 ♘6d5 20.♘ed5 cd5 21.♘d5 ♗f7 22.♘b4 ♗b4 23.♗e3 ♕e7 24.♕f3 ♖ad8 25.♖fd1 ♗b3 26.♖d8 ♕d8 27.♕b7 ♕d3 28.♕f3 ♖d8 29.♖c1 ♗a4 30.♖c7 ♗b3 31.♗f1 ♕d5 32.♕g3 ♖d7 33.♖c8 ♖d8 34.♖c7 ♖d7 35.♗g2 ♕d3 36.♖c6 ♗g8 37.♖c8 ♖d8 38.♖c7 ♖d7 39.♖c8 ♖d8 40.♖c7 ♖d7 41.♖c8 *½-½*

Levitt,Jonathan
Kristensen,Bjarke
Saint John open II 1988

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 a5 9.♘c4 ♘a6 10.0-0 ♗e7 11.h3 ♘b4 12.♕d2 ♘d7 13.e4 0-0 14.g4 ♗g6 15.f4 f5 16.gf5 ef5 17.e5 ♘b6 18.♘b6 ♕b6 19.♕f2 ♗f7 20.♗e3 ♘d3 21.d5 ♕a6 22.♕d2 cd5 23.♘d5 ♗d5 24.♗d5 ♔h8 25.♖ad1 ♘c5 26.♕g2 ♕h6 27.b3 ♖a6 28.♔h2 ♖g6 29.♕f3 b6 30.♖g1 ♖g1 31.♖g1 ♖d8 32.♖d1 g5 33.fg5 ♗g5 34.♗c4 ♖d1 35.♕a8 ♖d8 36.♕d8 ♗d8 37.♗h6 ♗c7 38.♗f4 ♔g7 39.♔g3 ♔g6 40.♔f3 ♗d8 41.♔e3 h6 42.♔f3 ♗g5 43.♗e3 ♗e7 44.♗d4 ♔g5 45.♗f2 f4 46.♗g1 ♔f5 47.♗d4 h5 48.♗g8 h4 49.♗h7 ♔g5 50.♗g8 ♔f5 51.♗h7 ♔g5 52.♗c2 ♗d8 53.♗g1 ♗c7 54.♗d4 ♗d8 55.♗c3 ♗c7 56.♗b2 ♗b8 57.♗a1 ♗c7 58.♗c3 ♗b8 59.♗d1 ♘d3 60.e6 ♗d6 61.♗e2 ♘c5 62.♗e5 ♘b7 63.♗d6 ♘d6 64.e7 ♔f6 65.♔f4 ♔e7 66.♔g5 ♔e6 67.♔h4 ♔f5 68.♔g3 ♘e4 69.♔g2 ♔f4 70.h4 ♘c3 71.♔f2 ♘e4 72.♔e1 ♘c5 73.♗d1 ♘e4 74.♗c2 ♘d6 75.h5 ♔g5 76.♗d1 b5 77.b4 ba4 78.ba5 a3 79.♗b3 ♔h5 80.♔d2 ♔g5 81.a6 ♘c8 82.♔c3 ♔f6 83.♔b4 ♔e7

84.♔a3 ♔d6 85.♔b4 ♔c6 86.♔a5 ♘a7 87.♗f7 ♔c5 *½-½*

8...♗b4

Farago,Ivan
Dieks,Roy
Amsterdam II 1975 (10)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.♘c4 ♘d5 10.♗d2 ♘b6 11.♕b3 a5 12.♘b6 ♕b6 13.♗e3 ♗c3 14.♕c3 0-0 15.f3 ♕d8 16.0-0 ♘a6 17.♗f2 ♘b4 18.e4 ♖e8 19.♖ad1 ♕e7 20.♗e3 f5 21.♖d2 ♖ad8 22.♗f4 ♖d7 23.♗h3 ♗g6 24.♕e3 c5 25.ef5 cd4 26.♕e6 ♕e6 27.fe6 ♖d5 28.♖fd1 ♗c2 29.♖c1 d3 30.♗e3 b5 31.ab5 ♖b5 32.♗d4 ♖d5 33.♗e3 ♖b5 34.♔f2 a4 35.♖e1 ♘c6 36.♗f1 ♖e6 37.♖c2 *1-0*

Lukacs,Peter
Utasi,Tamas
Budapest ch-HU 1984 (4)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.♘c4 ♘d5 10.♕b3 0-0 11.0-0 ♗c3 12.bc3 ♗e2 13.♖e1 ♗c4 14.♕c4 ♘d7 15.♗a3 ♖e8 16.f4 ♖c8 17.♕d3 b5? (*17...c5!*) 18.f5 ♘7b6 19.fe6 fe6 20.♗h3 ♕f6 21.ab5 cb5 22.♕b5 ♘c3 23.♕e5 ♖c6 24.♕f6 gf6 25.♗c5 ♘d7 26.♗a7 ♔f7 27.♗g2 ♖c7 28.♗f3 ♖e7 29.♖a5 ♘b5 30.d5 ♖a7 31.♖b5 ed5 32.♗d5 ♔f8 33.♖e7 ♔e7 34.♗e4 ♖a1 35.♔g2 ♖a2 36.♔h3 h6 37.g4 ♘e5 38.♔g3 ♖a4 39.♗f5 *½-½*

Khalifman,Aleksandr
Dimitrov,Vladimir
Groningen jr 1985

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.♘c4 ♘d5 10.♕d3 a5 11.e4 ♘b6 12.♘b6 ♕b6 13.0-0 0-0 14.♗e3 ♖d8 15.h3 ♕a6 16.♕c2 f6 17.♖fc1 ♗f7 18.d5 cd5 19.♘b5 ♗d6 20.♘c7 ♖c8 21.♘a6 ♖c2 22.♖c2 ♘a6 23.♖ac1 ♔f8 24.ed5 ed5 25.♗b6 ♗e6 26.♗a5 ♘b4 27.♗b4 ♗b4 28.♖e2 ♖a6 29.♖d1 ♖d6 30.♖e3 ♗c5 31.♖b3 b6 32.♖b5 ♗d7 33.b4 ♗b5 34.bc5 ♗a4 35.♖a1 bc5 36.♖a4 c4 37.♔f1 ♔e7 38.♔e2 ♔e6 39.♖a5 g5 40.♖c5 h5 41.♔e3 ♔e5 42.h4 gh4 43.gh4 ♖d8 44.f4 ♔e6 45.♗h3 ♔f7 46.♔d4 ♖a8 47.♗g2 ♖a3 48.♗d5 ♔g7 49.♖c7 *1-0*

Cvetkovic,Srdjan
Franke,Heribert
Lesko 1985

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.♘c4 ♘d5 10.♕d3! ♘d7 11.0-0 (*11.e4? ♘c3 12.bc3 ♘c5 13.♕c2 ♕d4*) 11...♗e7 12.e4 ♘b4 13.♕d2 0-0 14.b3 ♕c7 15.d5 ♘b6 16.♘b6 ab6 17.♗a3 ♕d7 18.♘b1 ♘a6 19.dc6 ♕d2 20.♘d2 ♗a3 21.♖a3 bc6 22.e5 ♖ad8 23.♘c4 ♗e2 24.♖c1 ♗c4 25.bc4 c5 26.a5 ba5 27.♖a5 ♘b4 28.♗f1 ♖c8 29.♖d1 ♖c7 30.♖d2 ♖b8 31.f4 ♔f8 32.♗g2 ♔e7 33.♗e4 g6 34.♔f2 f5? 35.ef6 ♔f6 36.g4 ♔e7 37.♔e3 ♖f8 38.h4 ♖g8 39.g5 ♔f7 40.h5 e5 41.hg6 hg6 42.fe5 ♔e6 43.♗d5 ♘d5 44.♖d5 ♖h8 45.♖a6 ♔f7 46.♖f6 ♔g7 47.e6 ♖h1 48.♖d7 ♖d7 49.ed7 ♖d1 50.♖c6 ♖d7 51.♖c5 ♔f7 52.♖e5 ♖d1 53.c5 ♖d8 54.♔e4 ♖d1 55.c6 *1-0*

Ftacnik,Lubomir
Ree,Hans
Wijk aan Zee 1985 (1)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.♘c4 ♘d5 10.♕b3 0-0 11.♗d2 c5 12.dc5 ♘c6 13.♘d6 ♘d4 14.♕d1 ♗c3 15.bc3 ♗e2 16.♕b1 ♗f3 17.0-0 ♗g2 18.♔g2 ♘c6 19.c4 ♘de7 20.♖d1 ♖b8 21.♗c3 ♕c7 22.♕e4 b6 23.cb6 ab6 24.♖d2 ♖bd8 25.♖ad1 ♕a7 26.♕c2 ♘g6 27.♕b2 e5 28.♔g1 ♘d4 29.♗d4 ♖d6 30.♗e5 *½-½*

Vaiser,Anatoly
Khuzman,Aleksandr
Soviet Union 1986

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.♘c4 ♘d5 10.♕d3 ♗e7 11.0-0 0-0 12.a5 ♘a6 13.♘e5 ♘ab4 14.♕d2 c5 15.♘d5 ed5 16.dc5 ♗c5 17.♘d3 ♘d3 18.♕d3 ♕e7 19.♕d5 ♗e2 20.♖e1 ♗c4 21.♖e7 ♗d5 22.♗d5 ♗e7 23.♗e3 ♖ab8 24.♗a7 ♖fd8 25.♗b8 ♖d5 26.♖c1 g6 27.♖c7 ♗f6 28.♖b7 ♖a5 29.b4 ♖a1 30.♔g2 ♗d4 31.♖d7 ♗c3 32.♖d3 ♗f6 33.♖b3 ♖a2 34.g4 ♗d4 35.♗g3 ♔f8 36.b5 ♗b6 37.♔f3 ♔e7 38.♔e4 ♔e6 39.f3 ♖d2 40.f4 f5 41 gf5 gf5 42.♔f3 ♔d5 43.♖b1 h5 44.♖e1 ♗d4 45.♖e2 ♖d3 46.♔g2 ♖b3 47.♗f2 ♗f2 48.♔f2 ♔d4 49.♖e5 h4 50.♔g2 h3 51.♔f2 ♖a3 52.b6 ♖b3 53.b7 ♖b7 54.♔g3 ♖g7 55.♔h3 ♖g8 56.♖f5 ♔e4 57.♖g5 *1-0*

9.0-0

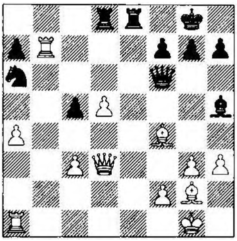
Van der Sterren,Paul
Timman,Jan
Amsterdam OHRA 1984 (1)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 c6 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.0-0 0-0 10.♘c4 ♘d5 11.♘a2 ♗e7 12.♖e1 c5 13.♘e3 cd4 14.♘d5 ed5 15.♕d4 ♘c6 16.♕d5 ♕d5 17.♗d5 ♘d4 18.♗e4 ♘e2 19.♔g2 ♘c1 20.♖ac1 ♗d6 21.♗b7 ♖ab8 22.♖c6 ♖fd8 23.♗a6 f6 24.b4 ♔f8 25.♖c2 ♗b4 26.♘b4 ♖b4 27.a5 ♖a4 28.♖c5 ♗f7 29.♗b7 ♖c4 30.♖c1 ♖c1 31.♖c1 ♗d5 32.♗d5 ♖d5 33.♖c7 ♖a5 34.h4 h5 35.♔f3 ♔g8 36.♔e3 ♔h7 37.♔f4 ♖a3 38.♖b7 ♔h6 39.♔e4 g5 40.♖c7 g4 41.♔f5 ♖f3 42.♔e6 ♔g6 43.♖c8 ♔g7 44.♖c7 ♔g6 45.♖c8 ♖b3 46.♖g8 ♔h7 47.♖a8 ♔g6 48.♖g8 ♔h7 49.♖a8 ♔g7 50.♖a7 ♔g6 51.♖a4 ♖b5 52.♖f4 ♖e5 53.♔d6 ♔f7 54.♖a4 ♖e2 55.♖f4 ♖d2 56.♔c5 ♔e6 57.♔c4 ♔e5 58.♔c3 ♖d1 59.♖a4 f5 60.♖f4 ♖h1

61.♔d3 ♖h4 62.♖f5 ♔f5 63.gh4 ♔f4 64.♔e2 ½-½

Staniszewski,Piotr
Lukacs,Peter
Polanica Zdroj 1984 (6)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.0-0 0-0 10.♘c4 ♘d5 11.♕d3!? N ♘a6 12.h3 c5 13.e4 ♘b6 14.d5 ♗c3 15.bc3 ed5 16.♘b6 ♕b6 17.ed5 ♖ad8 18.♗f4 ♖fe8 19.♖fb1 ♕f6 20.♖b7 #



20...♘b4 21.♕c4 ♘c2 22.♖c1 ♘e1 23.♗e4 ♘f3 24.♔g2 ♘d4 25.f3 ♖e4 26.fe4 ♗f3 27.♔f2 ♗e4 28.♕c5 ♗d5 29.♕d4 ½-½

Tukmakov,Vladimir
Utasi,Tamas
Yurmala 1985 (9)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.0-0 ♕a5 10.♘c4 ♕a6 11.♕b3 ♗e7 12.e4 0-0 13.h3 b5 14.ab5 ♕a1 15.♗e3 ♕f1 16.♔f1 cb5 17.♕b5 ♘bd7 18.e5 ♖ab8 19.♕a6 ♗g6 20.ef6 ♗d3 21.♔g1 ♗f6 22.♕a7 ♗c4 23.♕d7 ♖fd8 24.♕a4 1-0

YB/4-280

Dautov,Rustem
Schurade,Mathias
Dresden 1987

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.0-0 0-0 10.♗g5!? ♘bd7 11.♕c2 ♕a5 (*11...♗e7! 12.♘c4 ♘b6*) 12.♘a2! ♘e5 13.de5 ♘d5 14.♕c4?! (*14.♘b4! ♘b4 15.e4 ♘b6 16.h3=∞ Dautov*) 14...h6 15.e4 ♘b6 16.♕b4 ♕b4 17.♘b4 hg5 18.a5 ♘d7 19.a6 c5 20.ab7 ♖ab8 21.♘c6 ♖b7 22.f4 gf4 23.gf4 ♘b8 24.♖a7 ♖b2 25.♘e7 ♔h7 26.♗f3 ♗f3 27.♖f3 ♖b1 28.♔g2 ♖b2 29.♔g1 ♖b1 30.♔g2 ♖b2 ½-½

Voiska,Margareta
Stanciu,Gabriela
Brno zt 1989 (9)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.0-0 0-0 10.♘c4 ♘d5 11.♕c2 ♘b6 12.♘b6 ♕b6 13.♗e3 ♕a5 14.♘a2 ♗e7 15.♖fe1 ♘a6 16.♗d2 ♕b6 17.♗c3 ♗g6 18.♕d2 ♖fd8 19.e3 ♕c7 20.♕e2 e5 21.b4 ed4 22.ed4 ♗f8 23.b5 ♘b8 24.♖ac1 f6 25.♕b2 ♗f7 26.♘b4 a5 27.♘d3 ♕b6 28.♘c5 ♗d5 29.♗d5 cd5 30.♖e6 ♕c7 31.♗d2 ♕f7 32.♖ce1 ♗d6 33.♘d3 ♗e5 34.♘f4 ♗f4 35.♗f4 ♘d7 36.♖e7 ♕h5 37.♕e2 ♕e2 38.♖1e2 h6 39.♗c7 1-0

Yusupov,Artur
Nikolic,Predrag
Hastings 1989 (4)

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 dc4 4.♘c3 c6 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.0-0 ♘d5 10.♕c2 ♗e7 11.♘c4 ♘b4 12.♕b3 0-0 13.a5 ♘8a6 14.♖d1 ♔h8 15.♗f4 f6 16.♖d2 g5 17.♗e3 b5 18.ab6 ab6 19.♕d1 ♘d5 20.♖c2 b5 21.♘d5 cd5 22.♘d2 ♘b4 23.♖cc1 ♕d7 24.♘b3 ♖a1 25.♖a1 ♗g6 26.♕d2 ♖b8 27.♖c1 ♘c6 28.f3 ½-½

Siekanski,Janusz
Sapis,Witalis
Slupsk ch-PL 1989 (3)

1.d4 c6 2.c4 d5 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.0-0 0-0 10.♗g5 ♘bd7 11.♕c2 ♗e7 12.♘c4 ♘b6 13.♘b6 ♕b6 14.♖fd1 ♗g6 15.e4 a5 16.♕e2 h6 17.♗e3 ♗h5 18.f3 ♖fe8 19.♔h1 ♕c7 20.g4 ♗g6 21.f4 ♗b4 22.e5 ♘d5 23.♘d5 cd5 24.♖ac1 ♕d7 25.♕f2 ♖ac8 26.♖f1 ½-½

Schoeber
Taskovits,Istvan
Kecskemet VB 1990

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 c6 3.d4 d5 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.0-0 0-0 10.♘c4 a5 11.♕d3 ♘a6 12.♖d1 ♘d5 13.♘e5 f6 14.♘f3 ♗e7 15.e4 ♘db4 16.♕e2 ♕c7 17.♗e3 ♖ad8 18.♖ac1 ♖d7 19.♕c4 ♗f7 20.♖d2 ♖fd8 21.♖cd1 e5 22.d5 cd5 23.♕c7 ♘c7 24.♗b6 ♖a8 25.♗h3 ♗e6 26.♗e6 ♘e6 27.♘d5 ♘d5 28.♖d5 ♖d5 29.♖d5 ♖a6 30.♗e3 b6 31.♘d2 ♗c5 32.♗c5 ♘c5 33.b3 ♔f7 34.♖d8 ♖a7 35.f3 ♖d7 36.♖d7 ♘d7 37.♘c4 ♘c5 38.♘b6 ♘b3 39.♔f2 ♔e6 40.♔e3 ♘c5 41.♘c4 ♘a4 ½-½

Shirov,Alexey
Nikolic,Predrag
Manila izt 1990 (6)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.0-0 ♘d5 10.♗d2 0-0 11.♘c4 ♘b6 12.♘b6 ab6 13.♗e3 ♘a6 14.f4 f6 15.♗f2 ♔h8 16.e4 e5 17.de5 fe5 18.fe5 ♖f2 19.♖f2 ♗c5 20.♔h1 ♘b4 21.♕b3 ♗f2 22.♕b4 ♗c5 23.♕c4 ♕g8 24.♕g8 ♔g8 25.♖f1 ♗g4 26.h3 ♗e6 27.♖d1 ♔f8 28.♗f3 ♔e7 29.♔g2 ♖f8 30.h4 ♗b3 31.♖d2 ♔e6 32.♘e2 ♔e5 33.♘f4 g6 34.♖d7 ♖f7 35.♘d3 ♔f6 36.e5 ♔g7 37.♘c5 bc5 38.♖f7 ♔f7 39.a5 ♗d5 40.♔f2 ♔e6 41.♗g4 ♔e5 42.♗c8 h6 43.♗b7 ♔d6 44.♔e3 g5 45.♗a6 ♔e7 46.♗e2 ♔d6 47.♔d3 ♗g2 48.♔c3 ♗h3 49.a6 ♔c7 50.a7 ♔b7 51.♔c4 gh4 52.gh4 ♔a7 53.♔c5 ♗g2 54.h5 ♗d5 55.♗d1 ♔a6 56.♗g4 ♔b7 57.♔d6 ♔b6 58.♗e2 ♗b3 59.♔e5 ♔c5 60.♔f6 ♔d4 61.♔g6 c5 62.♗g4 ♗d5 63.♔h6 ♗f7 64.♗f5 ♗h5 65.♔h5 c4 ½-½

Maksimovic,Suzana
Markovic,Gordana
Pula zt-W 1990 (3)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.g3 e6 8.♗g2 ♗b4 9.0-0 ♘d5 10.♘c4 0-0

11.♕d3 ♗e7 12.a5 ♘b4 13.♕d2 ♘8a6 14.e4 ♕c7 15.b3 ♖ad8 16.♗b2 f6 17.♘a4 ♕b8 18.♗c3 c5 19.d5 ♗f7 20.♘e3 ♘c7 21.♗b4 cb4 22.♖fe1 ♖fe8 23.♖ac1 ♗f8 24.♘c5 b6 25.ab6 ab6 26.♘a4 ed5 27.ed5 ♖e5 28.♖ed1 ♗h5 29.g4 ♗f7 30.♕c2 b5 31.♕c7 ba4 32.ba4 b3 33.♕c3 ♗g6 34.♕b2 h5 35.♖c3 ♕a7 36.♕b3 hg4 37.d6 ♗f7 38.♕b4 ♖a5 39.♖c7 ♖a4 40.♕c3 ♕a5 41.♕c6 ♖a1 42.♖f7 ♖d1 43.♘d1 ♕e1 44.♗f1 ♕d1 45.♕c4 ♔h8 46.d7 ♕d6 47.♕g4 ♖b8 48.♕h5 ♔g8 49.♗c4 ♕f4 50.♖f8 *1-0*

7.h3

Kapengut,Albert
Ischenko
Riga 1966

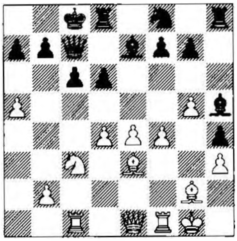
1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 e6 9.a5 ♗b4 10.♗f4 0-0 11.g4 ♗g6 12.♗g2 ♘f6 13.0-0 ♘bd7 14.♕b3 ♗c3 15.bc3 ♗e4 16.♗e4 ♘e4 17.f3 ♘g5 18.♔g2 ♕f6 19.♗d6+− e5 20.de5 ♕h6 21.♖h1 ♘e6 22.e3 ♖fe8 23.♕b7 ♘ec5 24.♗c5 ♘c5 25.♕b4 ♘d3 26.♕d6 ♘e5 27.♕h6 gh6 28.♘d6 ♖e6 29.♖hd1 ♖b8 30.♘f5 ♘c4 31.e4 h5 32.♖d4 ♘e5 33.♖b1 ♖be8 34.gh5 c5 35.♖d5 c4 36.♖b7 ♘d3 37.♔g3 a6 38.♘d6 ♖6e7 39.♖b6 ♖a8 40.♘c4 *1-0*

Balashov,Yuri
Bronstein,David
Moskva 1971

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘bd7 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♘g6 hg6 10.e3 a5 11.♗c4 e6 12.♕b3 ♕b6 13.♕c2 g5 14.♗e2 ♘d5 15.♗f3 ♗e7 16.♔f1 ♘f8 17.♘d5 ed5 18.♗d2 ♘g6 19.♗c3 ♘h4 20.♗e2 0-0 21.e4 de4 22.♕e4 ♗f6 23.♗d3 g6 24.♗c4 ♖ad8 25.♖d1 ♕c7 26.♕e3 b5 27.♗b3 b4 28.♗e1 ♖fe8 29.♕g3 ♕e7 30.♕e3 ♕b7 31.♕c1 ♕e7 32.♕c2 ♖d4 33.♖g1 ♘f3 *0-1*

Shashin,Alexander
Lukin,N
Soviet Union 1976

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘bd7 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♘c4 h5 10.g5 ♘e4 11.♗g2 ♘d6 12.♘d6 ed6 13.e4 h4 14.0-0 ♗e7 15.f4 ♗h5 16.♕e1 ♕b6 17.♗e3 0-0-0 18.a5 ♕c7 19.♖c1 ♘f8 #



20.a6 b6 21.♘d5 ♕d7 22.♖c6 *1-0*

Shashin,Alexander
Silakov
Soviet Union 1976

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘bd7 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♘c4 e6 10.♗g2 a5 11.0-0 ♗b4 12.♗f4 ♘b6 13.♘e5 ♘fd5 14.♗d2 f6 15.♘g6 hg6 16.e4 ♘e7 17.♗e3 ♘c4 18.♕e2 ♘e3 19.♕e3 ♕b6 20.♕d3 ♖d8 21.♖ad1 e5 22.d5 g5 23.♕c4 ♗c5 24.♖d2 ♕b4 25.♕a2 ♗d4 26.dc6 bc6 27.♖fd1 ♖d6 28.♔h2 ♘g6 29.♘e2 ♘f4 30.♘f4 gf4 31.♖d3 ♕b6 32.♕c4 ♕b4 33.♕c2 0-0 34.♗f1 c5 35.♖b3 ♕a4 36.♗b5 ♕b3 37.♕b3 ♔h8 38.♗c4 ♖dd8 39.g5 ♖b8 40.♕f3 g6 41.b3 a4 42.gf6 ♖f6 43.ba4 ♖b2 44.♖f1 ♖b4 45.♗d5 *1-0*

Shashin,Alexander
Vladimirov,Boris
Soviet Union 1985

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘d5 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♗g2 ♘b4 10.0-0 ♗c2 11.♕d2 e6 12.♘c4 ♗e7 13.♘a3 ♗g6 14.b3 0-0 15.♗b2 ♘8a6 16.♖fd1 h5 17.♘e4 hg4 18.hg4 f5 19.gf5 ♗f5 20.♘c4 ♘d5 21.e3 ♗g4 22.♘e5 ♗b4 23.♕c2 ♗f5 24.♕e2 ♕h4 25.♘g3 ♖f6 26.♖ac1 ♖h6 27.♘f5 ef5 28.♕f3 ♘ac7 29.♔f1 ♗d6 30.♔e2 ♗e5 31.de5 ♕b4 32.♖d3 ♖f8 33.♖c4 ♕e7 34.♕g3 ♕e6 35.♖dd4 ♖g6 36.♕h2 b5 37.ab5 ♘b5 38.♖h4 ♔f7 39.♕h1 ♘bc7 40.♗f3 ♖h6 41.♖h6 gh6 42.♗h5 *1-0*

Khenkin,Igor
Khuzman,Aleksandr
Sevastopol 1986

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘bd7 8.♘c4 e6 9.g4 ♗g6 10.♗g2 ♗b4 11.0-0 ♘b6 12.♘e5 a5 13.♗g5 ♘bd7 14.f4 ♕b6 15.♘d7 ♘d7 16.e4 f6 17.♗h4 0-0 18.♗f2 ♕c7 19.♕b3 ♖fe8 20.♗e3 ♖ad8 21.♖ac1 ♗f7 22.e5 fe5 23.fe5 ♗g6 24.♘e2 ♘c5 25.♕a2 ♘d3 26.♖cd1 c5 27.♗g5 ♖c8 28.♕b3 cd4 29.♖d3 ♕e5 30.♖d4 ♕g5 31.♖d7 ♕e5 32.♘f4 ♗c2 33.♕f3 ♖f8 34.♕b7 ♖b8 35.♕c7 ♕c7 36.♖c7 ♗b3 37.♖f3 ♗d6 38.♖cc3 ♗a2 39.♘d3 ♖fd8 40.♖e3 ♔f7 41.♗e4 ♖dc8 42.♖f3 ♔e7 43.♖c8 ♖c8 44.♖f1 g6 45.♖c1 ♖c4 46.♖c4 ♗c4 47.♔f2 ♔d7 48.♘c1 ♗c5 49.♔f3 e5 50.h4 ♗d4 51.b3 ♗f7 52.♗d3 ♔d6 53.♗e4 ♗b2 54.♘d3 ♗c3 55.g5 ♗b3 56.h5 ♗d1 *0-1*

Gelfand,Boris
Khuzman,Aleksandr
Uzhgorod 1987 (7)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 d5 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘a6 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♗g2 ♘b4 10.0-0 ♘d7 11.♘c4 f6 12.d5 ♗f7 13.♗f4 ♖c8 14.♖c1 ♘c5 15.dc6 ♕d1 16.♖fd1 bc6 17.♘a5 ♘b3 18.♘b3 ♗b3 19.♖d2 e5 20.♗e3 a6 21.♗b6 ♗e7 22.a5 0-0 23.♘e4 ♘a2 24.♖a1 ♗b4 25.♖d3 ♗c4 26.♖e3 ♗d5 27.♘c5 ♗c5 28.♗c5 ♖fd8 29.♗b6 ♘b4 30.♗d8 ♖d8 31.♖c1 ♗g2 32.♔g2 ♘d5 33.♖e4 ♘f4 34.♔h2 ♖d2 35.♖c6 ♖b2 36.♖a6 ♘e2 37.♖b6 ♖a2 38.a6 ♘f4 39.♔g3 ♖a3 40.♖e3

♖a1 41.♖b8 ♔f7 42.♖b7 ♔g6 43.a7 h5 44.♔f3 h4 45.♖c3 ♘h3 46.♖c8 ♖a3 47.♔g2 ♘f4 48.♔h2 *1-0*

Levitt,Jonathan
Krockenberger,M
Dortmund open 1988

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘a6 8.g4 ♗g6 9.f4 e6 10.♗g2 ♘b4 11.e4 h6 12.0-0 ♗e7 13.♘g6 fg6 14.♗e3 0-0 15.♕e2 ♕c8 16.♖ad1 c5 17.d5 ed5 18.ed5 ♗d6 19.♘b5 ♘e8 20.♕c4 b6 21.♕e4 ♔h7 22.♕b1 a6 23.♘c3 ♘f6 24.♘e4 ♕d8 25.♗d2 ♖a7 26.♗c3 ♘e4 27.♗e4 ♗f4 28.♗g6 ♔h8 29.♕e4 ♖e7 30.♕f4 ♖f4 31.♖f4 ♔g8 32.d6 ♖d7 33.♖e1 ♘d5 34.♖e8 *1-0*

Lerner,Konstantin
Domont,Alexandre
Geneve open 1988

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 e6 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♗g2 ♘d5 10.0-0 ♗b4 11.♗d2 a5 12.♘c4 ♘b6 13.♘b6 ♕b6 14.♗e3 ♕d8 15.f4 ♕e7 16.♗f2 0-0 17.e4 f6 18.♕f3 e5 19.de5 fe5 20.f5 ♗f7 21.♕g3 ♘d7 22.g5 ♔h8 23.♔h1 ♗c4 24.♖g1 ♗c5 25.♗f1 ♗b3 26.♗c5 ♘c5 27.♗e2 ♖ad8 28.♖af1 ♗c2 29.♕e3 ♖d4 30.f6 ♕d6 31.fg7 ♔g7 32.♖f6 ♕e7 33.♖gf1 ♘e6 34.♗g4 ♘f4 35.♖1f4 ♖d3 36.♕f2 ef4 37.♕c2 ♖fd8 38.♕f2 f3 39.♗f3 ♕e5 40.♖f5 ♕d6 41.e5 ♕b4 42.♗g2 ♕e7 43.♘e4 *1-0*

Novikov,Igor
Sapis,Witalis
Lvov 1988

1.d4 c6 2.c4 d5 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘bd7 8.♘c4 e6 9.g4 ♗g6 10.♗g2 ♗b4 11.0-0 a5 12.e4 0-0 13.♕e2 ♘b6 14.♘b6 ♕b6 15.f4 h6 16.f5 ef5 17.gf5 ♗h5 18.♕f2 ♘d7 19.♔h1 f6 20.♕h4 ♗e8 21.♗e3 ♖f7 22.♖g1 ♗f8 23.♕f2 ♕b4 24.♗f3 ♔h8 25.♖g2 ♖e7 26.♖ag1 ♗f7 27.♕h4 ♗b3 28.♘e2 c5 29.♘f4 cd4 30.♘g6 ♔g8 31.♘e7 ♕e7 32.♗h6 ♘e5 33.♗g7 ♘f3 34.♗f8 ♔f8 35.♕h8 *1-0*

YB/9-92

Nikolic,Predrag
Hubner,Robert
Tilburg 1988 (9)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc4 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 c6 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 e6 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♗g2 ♗b4 10.0-0 ♘d5 11.♘a2 ♗e7 12.e4 ♘b4 13.♘b4 ♗b4 14.f4 f6 15.♘g6 hg6 16.♗e3 ♘d7 17.♕c2 ♕e7 18.♕c4 c5 19.♖ac1 cd4 20.♕d4 ♗a5 21.♕d3 a6 22.♖fd1 ♖d8 23.♕b3 ♘b8 24.♖d8 ♗d8 25.e5 fe5 26.fe5 ♔f7 27.♗c5 ♕d7 28.♖d1 ♕c8 29.♗d6 ♘c6 30.♗e4 ♖h6 31.g5 ♖h5 32.♖f1 ♔g8 33.♖f8 ♔h7 34.♗g6 ♔g6 35.♕d3 *1-0*

YB/10-101

Kabatiansky,Alexander
Konin
Bankia open 1989

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘fd7 8.♘c4 ♘b6 9.♘e5 ♘8d7 10.♘d3 ♗g6 11.g3 e6 12.♗g2 ♗d6 13.0-0 0-0 14.♘f4! ♘d5 15.♘g6 hg6 16.a5 ♗b4?! (*16...a6*) 17.a6 b6 18.♕b3 ♗e7 19.♗d2 ♖c8 20.♖fc1 ♘c3 21.bc3 g5 22.♖d1 c5 23.♕b5 (*23.♗b7! ♖c7 24.♕b5±*) 23...♕c7 24.d5 ed5 25.♗d5 ♗f6 26.♖ac1 ♘e5 27.c4 ♘c6 28.♕b1 ♘e7 29.♗g2 ♖cd8 30.♗e1 ♕e5 31.e3 ♕e6 32.♖d3 ♖d3? (*32...♖d7!?±*) 33.♕d3 ♕c8 34.♗c3 ♗c3 35.♖c3 ♖d8 36.♕e4 ♕e6 37.♖d3 ♖d3 38.♕d3 ♘c6? 39.♗c6 ♕c6 40.♕d8 ♔h7 41.♕e7 *1-0*

YB/15-83

Dam,Ruurd
Beulen,Marcel
Dieren open 1989 (3)

1.d4 d5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.c4 c6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘bd7 8.♘c4 ♘b6 9.♘e5 ♘bd7 10.g4 ♗g6 11.♘g6 hg6 12.♗g2 e6 13.0-0 ♕b8 14.f4 g5 15.fg5 ♘g4 16.♗f4 e5 17.♗g3 ♘e3 18.♕b3 ♘f1 19.♖f1 ♕d6 20.♕f7 ♔d8 21.de5 ♕e7 22.♕g6 ♘e5 23.♖d1 ♔c7 24.♘d5 cd5 25.♖d5 ♖e8 26.♕c2 ♔b8 27.♕c3 ♕c7 28.♗e5 ♖e5 29.♕e5 ♕e5 30.♖e5 ♗d6 31.♖d5 ♔c7 32.♔f2 ♖f8 33.♗f3 b6 34.h4 ♖f4 35.h5 ♗f8 36.e4 a5 37.♔g3 ♖f7 38.♗g4 ♗d6 39.e5 ♗c5 40.e6 ♖e7 41.♗f5 *1-0*

Khenkin,Igor
Sapis,Witalis
Leningrad sept 1989 (4)

1.d4 c6 2.c4 d5 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘a6 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♗g2 ♘b4 10.0-0 ♗c2 11.♕d2 ♗b3 12.♘e4 ♘c2 13.♘c5 ♕d4 14.♘b7 ♕d2 15.♗c6 ♕d7 16.♘d7 ♘d7 17.♖d1 f5 18.♖d7 ♘a1 19.♖d8 ♔f7 20.♖a8 fg4 21.hg4 ♘c2 22.♘d8 ♔f6 23.g5 ♔f5 24.f3 ♘d4 25.e4 ♔e5 26.♘f7 ♔e6 27.♗d5 ♔d7 28.♖d8 ♔c7 29.♗f4 ♔b6 30.♖b8 ♔a6 31.♗c7 *1-0*

Levitt,Jonathan
Flear,Glenn
Plymouth ch-GB 1989 (5)

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 ♘f6 4.♘c3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘a6 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♗g2 ♘b4 10.0-0 ♗c2 11.♕d2 ♗b3 12.♕f4 h6 13.♗e3 e6 14.♘e4 ♘bd5 15.♕f3 ♗d6 16.♘d6 ♕d6 17.♖ac1 ♘e3 18.fe3 ♗a4 19.h4 ♕c7 20.g5 hg5 21.hg5 ♘d5 22.e4 ♘b6 23.♘f7 ♕h2 24.♔f2 ♖h4 25.♔e3 ♕c7 26.b4 cb3 27.♖c5 ♘d7 28.e5 ♕b6 29.♘d6 ♔d8 30.♕f8 *½-½*

YB/14-86

Van Oirschot,Kees
Oomen,Rens
XX ch-NL cr 1990

1.d4 d5 2.e4 c6 3.♘c3 ♘f6 4.♘f3 dc4 5.a4 ♗g4 6.♘e5 ♗h5 7.h3 ♘a6 8.g4 ♗g6 9.♗g2 ♘b4 10.0-0 ♗c2 11.♕d2 ♗b3 12.♕f4 h6 13.♗e3 e6 14.♘e4 ♘bd5 15.♕f3 ♗d6 16.♘d6 ♕d6 17.♖ac1 ♕b4 18.g5 hg5 19.♗g5 ♖f8 20.e4 ♘e7 21.♗f6 gf6 22.♕f6 ♕a4 23.♗f3 ♘g8 24.♕g7 ♕b4 25.d5 cd5 26.ed5 0-0-0 27.de6 fe6 28.♘c4 ♔b8 29.♘d6 ♗d5 30.♗d5 ed5 31.♕c7 ♔a8 32.♖c5 ♕b6 33.♕b6 ab6 34.♖d5 ♖f3 35.♔g2+- ...

THEORY

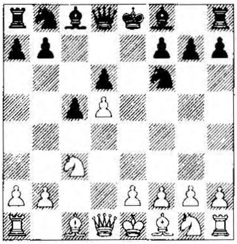
Benoni Defence BI 35
An early ♗f4

Albert Kapengut

Once in a while the attention of chess theorists is drawn toward the attempt to decide the struggle in the Modern Benoni by playing ♗f4 combined with a check along the a4-e8 diagonal. The aim of the check is to disrupt the cooperation between the pieces in Black's camp - they have to keep an eye on the weak pawn on d6. However, the loss of time involved in the manoeuvre allows Black to set up counterplay.

Recently we have seen a new trend; White plays the main line of the Benoni with the move ♗f4 in hand. If Black chooses a variation with ♗g4 we have a transposition of moves but a plan with ♘d2 has independent significance.

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 #



We will discuss the bishop's check in Chapter I: 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 and the queen's check in Chapter II: 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4.

In Yearbook 18 we will continue with chapter III in which Black prevents a check (6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.a4 and with Chapter IV in in which White refrains from checks altogether: 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.e4.

CHAPTER I

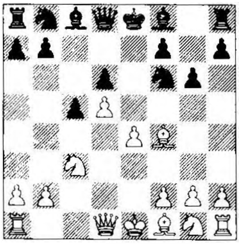
6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 #

7.♗b5?! hardly deserves extensive attention, although Black must be careful.

A) 7...♗d7?! is inadequate. 8.a4 a6 9.♗d3 ♗g7 10.♕b3! ♗c8 (10...♕c7 11.f4!) 11.f4 0-0 12.♘f3 ♘bd7 13.0-0 with advantage, Livshin-Kasparian, Rostov 1953. We have arrived at a position from the line 7.f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 with an extra tempo for White.

B) 7...♘fd7 is in the spirit of the above-mentioned variation. In the game Freimanis-Voitkevich, Riga 1979, Black obtained the better game after 8.♗f4 ♕b6 9.e5?! ♗g7 10.♕e2 0-0 11.♘a4 ♕d8 12.e6 fe6 13.♗d6 (Black is also better after 13.♕e6 ♔h8) 13...ed5! 14.♗f8 ♘f8 15.♘c3 ♕a5.

C) The most natural answer is 7...♘bd7. In the game Münder-Wockenfuss, BRD 1974, there followed 8.♗f4 ♘h5 9.♗e3 ♗g7 10.g4?! ♘f6 11.g5 ♘h5 12.♗e2 0-0! 13.♗h5 gh5 14.♕h5 ♕a5 15.♗d2 ♘e5 16.♕e2 c4 with more than sufficient compensation for the sacrificed pawn.



Black can choose between 7...♗g7 (Variation A), with the subsequent problem of developing the light squared bishop, or 7...a6 (Variation B) which, at the price of a lag in development, prevents the checks.

Variation A

7...♗g7 8.♗b5

8.♕a4 has also been tried here. There can follow:

A) Kortchnoi-Ljubojevic, Bath 1973, saw the extravagant move 8...♔e7?! 9.♘f3 ♖e8 10.♗b5?! (10.♗e2) 10...♘bd7 11.0-0 a6?! (11...♘h5!?) 12.♖fe1 ♘b6 and now Tal pointed out the piece sacrifice 13.♕b3! ab5 14.♘b5 with advantage.

B) 8...♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕a5!? is very interesting (9...♕c7 transposes to Chapter II), e.g. 10.f3 (10.♕b7?! ♘e4 11.♖c1 0-0 12.♕a8 ♘c3 13.♗d2 ♖e8 14.♘e2 ♕b6 15.♗c3 ♗c8! is dangerous, according to analysis by Pliester) 10...0-0 11.♗d6 ♖e8 12.0-0-0 ♘a6 13.g4?! (13.♔b1!?) 13...b5! 14.♗b5 ♖ab8 15.♗b8 ♖b8 16.a4 ♘b4 17.e5 a6! with a powerful attack, Mohr-Pliester, Lugano Open 1986.

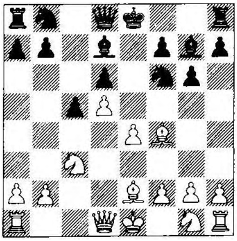
8...♗d7

A) 8...♘fd7? is bad due to 9.♗d6 ♕b6 10.e5 a6 11.♕a4 ♔d8 12.♘f3, as in Jansson-Miagmarsuren, Siegen Olympiad 1970.

B) 8...♔f8?! is also doubtful because of 9.♗e2 ♘e8 10.♘f3 ♘d7 11.0-0 h6 12.♘d2 a6 13.a4 ♘e5 14.♗g3 h5, Vladimirov-Karasev, Leningrad 1963, and now White should play 15.f4 ♘g4 16.♗g4 ♗g4 17.♕b3 followed by ♖ae1 and e5.

9.♗e2 #

Of course 9.♗d6? is wrong - 9...♗b5 10.♘b5 ♕a5 11.♘c3 ♘e4.



Black now has a choice between A1) 9...♕c7 and A2) 9...♕e7!?

A1

9...♕c7 10.♘f3 0-0

A) In Geller-Suetin, Soviet Championship, Leningrad 1960, Black mistakenly preferred 10...a6?! 11.0-0 0-0 12.e5! de5 13.♘e5 ♕d8 14.♗f3 ♗b5 15.♖e1 ♘bd7 16.♕b3 with advantage to White.

B) In Shestoperov-Taimanov, RSFSR 1973, Black tried to take the sting out of the e5 advance but was left behind in development after 10...♘h5?! 11.♗g5 h6 12.♗e3 ♗g4 13.♕d2! a6 14.a4 ♘d7 15.00 ♘hf6 16.h3 ♗f3 17.♗f3 ♘e5 18.♗e2 g5 19.f4! gf4 20.♗f4 ♘fd7 21.♘d1 ♘g6 22.♗h2 ♗e5 23.♘e3 ♗h2 24.♔h2 ♘de5 25.b4! with an overwhelming position for White.

11.♘d2

11.♕b3 transposes to Chapter II.

A) 11.e5!? ♘h5!? 12.ed6 ♕b6 13.♗c1 ♖e8 14.0-0, Brinck-Claussen-Denker, Beverwijk II 1971, is interesting. Now 14...♘a6 15.♘g5 ♘f6, with sharp play, is best.

B) 11.0-0! is worth a practical try, e.g. 11...b5!? 12.e5! ♘h5 13.ed6 ♕a5 14.♗e3 b4 15.♘e4 ♗b2 16.♗h6 with the better game for White.

12...b5!

11...♖e8?! is weaker due to 12.0-0 ♘a6 13.h3 ♖ab8 14.♖c1!, B. Vladimirov-Turik, Kirov 1961.

12.♘b5

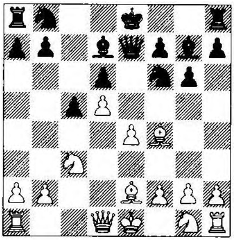
12.♗b5? is questionable since Black can reply 12...♘h5! 13.♗d7 (13.♗e3? ♗c3) 13...♘f4 14.♗g4 ♘g2 15.♔f1 ♘h4 16.♘f3 ♘f3 17.♕f3 ♘d7 18.♗d7 ♕d7 19.♔g2 ♖ab8 20.♖ab1 ♖b4 with a significant advantage for Black, Zirzienis-Kirpichnikov, Riga 1974.

12...♗b5

Play could now continue 13.♗b5 ♘e4 14.♘e4 ♕a5 15.♕d2 (15.♘c3? ♗c3 16.bc3 ♕b5) 15...♕b5 16.♘d6 ♕b2 17.♖c1 ♘d7 18.0-0 ♕d2 19.♗d2 ♘f6 with approximate equality.

A2

9...♕e7!? #



Since Black does not have to defend the pawn on b7, this move looks more active than 9...♕c7.

10.♘f3

Against Klein at Santa Fe 1960, Kortchnoi played 10.♕b3?! b6 11.♘f3 0-0 12.♘d2, with similar ideas to the variations in Chapter II. However after 12...b5! 13.♘b5 (13.♗b5? ♘h5 14.♗e3 f5) 13...♗b5 14.♗b5 ♘e4 15.♕e3 ♗b2 16.♖b1 ♗c3 Black could have secured an advantage. In Razuvaev-Tseshkovsky, Ashkhabad 1978, Black obtained a good game after 10.♕c2?! 0-0 11.♘f3 ♗g4 12.h3 ♗f3 13.♗f3 ♘bd7 14.0-0 a6 15.a4 ♖ab8 16.a5 ♘e8 17.♖fe1 ♘c7 18.♗e2 ♗d4! 19.♗f1 b5! 20.ab6 ♖b6 21.♗e3 ♖fb8.

10...0-0

10...b5?! is premature. White replies 11.e5! de5 12.d6 ♕e6 13.♘b5.

10...♘e4?! is also doubtful due to 11.♘e4 ♕e4 12.♗d6 ♗b5 13.♗c5 ♗b2 14.0-0! ♗e2 15.♖e1 with advantage, Karbasnikov-Grechikhin, Moscow 1964.

11.0-0

11.♘d2?! is dangerous because of 11...b5! 12.♘b5 (12.♗b5? ♘h5) 12...♘e4 13.♘e4 (13.♘c7? ♗b2 14.♘e4 ♕e4 15.♗d6 ♗a4 16.♕d2 ♗a1 17.♗f8 ♕b1 wins) 13...♕e4 with an initiative for

Black.

11...♗g4

A position from the main line has arisen, with the inclusion of the moves a6 and a4. The game Spasov-Ermenkov, Albena 1975, went 12.♘d2 ♗e2 13.♕e2 ♘h5 14.♗e3 ♘d7 15.g4 ♘hf6 16.♗f4 ♘e5 17.f3 ♘fd7 18.♔h1 and now 18...a6 19.a4 ♖ac8, followed by c4 and ♘d3, should be played.

Variation B

7...a6

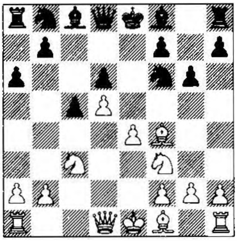
Other methods of avoiding the check are possible, e.g.

A) 7...♘h5?! 8.♗e3 ♗g7 9.♗e2 ♘f6 10.♘f3 0-0 11.♘d2 a6 (In Forintos-Velimirovic, Vrsac 1973, the position favoured White after 11...♘a6 12.0-0 ♖e8 13.♗g5 ♘c7 14.a4 b6. He could have played 15.f4 with advantage) 12.a4 ♘bd7 13.0-0 ♖e8 14.♕c2 ♖b8, Forintos-Szalanczy, Hungary 1981. Now after 15.h3 Black is without counterplay.

B) Lately Black has tried to avoid the main variation by an early ♕e7. This manoeuvre is most often seen after a different move order, i.e. 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.a4 ♕e7. After 8.♘f3 a6 (Not, of course, 8...♘e4 9.♕a4. Borisenko-Kapengut, Frunze 1977 saw 8...♗g7 9.♗b5?! ♘bd7 10.0-0 0-0 11.♕d2 and now 11...a6 would have been interesting) 9.♗e2 (Transposition to Variation B1 with 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 is possible) 9...♘bd7 (9...b5? 10.e5 de5 11.♗e5 ♘bd7 12.♗c7! b4 13.0-0 bc3 14.♖e1 is dangerous for Black) 10.0-0 b5, Komarov against Agapov, Leningrad 1987, played the piece sacrifice 11.♗b5!? (11.♘d2 was also possible, with transposition to the variation 7...♗g7 8.♗e2 0-0 9.0-0 b5 10.♘d2 a6, because 11...b4!? 12.♘a4 ♘e4 13.♘e4 ♕e4 14.♕d2 is too dangerous) There followed 11...ab5 12.♘b5 ♕d8 (12...♘e5 is weak due to 13.♘e5 de5 14.d6 ♕b7 15.♘c7 ♔d8 16.♗g5!) and now Agapov's recommendation 13.♗d6 ♗d6 14.♘d6 ♔f8 15.♘c8 ♖c8 16.e5 gives an unclear position.

Instead of 9.♗e2, White should try 9.e5! ♘h5 10.♘e4 ♘f4 11.♘d6 ♔d8 12.♕d2! ♘d7 (12...g5? 13.♕a5+ ♕c7 14.♘f7 or 13...♔d7 14.♗b5) 13.♕f4 f6 14.♘c8 ♖c8 15.d6 ♕e6 16.♗c4 fe5 17.♕f8 ♘f8 18.♗e6 ♘e6 19.♘e5 with a winning position, as in Ciszek-Barwinski, Warszawa 1988.

8.♘f3 #



We will now look at B1) 8...♗g7 and B2) 8...b5

B1

8...♗g7

White stays ahead in development after **8...♗g4?! 9.♗e2**. (9.♕a4?! is weaker due to 9...♘bd7 10.♘d2 b5 11.♕c2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 ♘b6 13.h3 ♗d7 14.♗e2 ♗g7 with a good game for Black, Tisdall-Co. Ionescu, Thessaloniki Olympiad 1988. Compared with this Black lost a few tempi in the game Twardon-Kujawski, Lublin 1988, given below (note to White's 10.♕b3). C. Ionescu recommends 13.a4 b4 14.♘cb1 ♗g7 15.a5 ♘c8 16.♘c4±, but Black can improve with 14...♗d7! 15.a5 ♘c8 16.♘c4 ♖b8) and now:

A) In Angantysson-Arnason, Reykjavik 1980, White obtained the advantage after 9...♗f3 (9...♗g7? 10.♕a4 is weak) 10.♗f3 ♘bd7 11.00 ♕b8 12.♖b1 ♗g7 13.b4! cb4 14.♖b4 0-0 15.♕b1 ♘c5 16.♖b6. The loss of a few tempi compared to the main line is felt here.

B) A somewhat unorthodox development of the dark squared bishop has not brought equality - 9...♘bd7 10.0-0 ♘h5 11.♗g5 ♗e7 12.♗e3 00 13.♘d2 (13.h3?! ♗f3 14.♗f3 ♘g7 15.♗e2 f5 16.f4 ♗f6 17.g4 ♖e8 18.♗f3 b5 is weaker, Bellon Lopez-Yap, Havana 1985) 13...♗e2 14.♕e2 b5 15.a4 b4 16.♘d1 ♘g7 17.♗h6 ♗g5 18.♗g5 ♕g5 19.♘e3 ♖fe8 20.♖ae1, Tarjan-Kudrin, US Championship, Greenville 1983.

9.♕a4

9.♗e2 0-0 transposes to the main line after 10.a4 ♗g4. Yusupov preferred 10.0-0 against Kindermann, in Thessaloniki Olympiad 1984, allowing 10...b5 with a transposition to the example after Black's 10th move in Chapter IV, Variation A.

9...♗d7

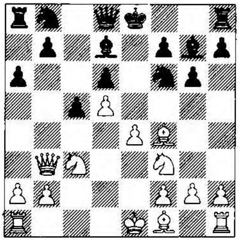
A) 9...♘bd7? is bad - 10.♗d6 ♕b6 11.♘b5! ab5 12.♕a8 ♕d6 (12...♔d8? 13.♘g5) 13.♕c8 ♔e7 14.♕b7 ♘e4 15.♗b5.

B) Didishko-Kapengut, Minsk 1978, continued 9...♘fd7?! 10.♕c2 (10.♗d6? ♕b6) 10...♕e7 11.a4 0-0 12.♗e2 ♖e8 13.0-0 ♘f8 14.♖fe1 ♘bd7 15.a5 h6 16.♘d2 g5 17.♗g3. Black should manoeuvre his knights delicately, i.e. 17...♘g6 18.♘c4 ♘f4 with a level position.

B) 9...♔f8?! is insufficient after 10.♗e2 ♕e7 (10...♘h5 11.♗e3 ♗g4 12.h3 ♗f3 13.♗f3 ♘d7 14.♕d1 b5 15.♗h5 gh5 16.♕h5 b4 17.♘a4 ♕a5 18.♕d1 ♕b5 19.♕c2 ♘e5 20.♖d1 c4 21.♘b6 ♖b8 22.f4 and White has an advantage, Legki-Brodsky, Uzhgorod 1985) 11.0-0 ♘bd7 Zlatilov-Fedorov, Pazardzik 1988, and here White should play 12.♘d2!? ♘e5 13.♗g3 g5 14.f4! to make use of the awkward position of the Black king.

10.♕b3 #

The diversion 10.♕c2!? deserves attention, because Black will have to defend his pawn on d6. Kortchnoi-Cebalo, Titograd 1984, continued 10...♗g4 (10...♕e7 11.a4 0-0 12.♗e2 ♗g4 is perhaps more precise, with a transposition to the main line) 11.♘d2!? ♘h5 (11...b5?! 12.h3 ♗c8 13.a4! b4 14.♘d1 0-0 15.♗d3 ♖e8 16.0-0 ♗f8 is better for White, R. Huber-Dertscheny, Bad Homburg 1986) 12.♗e3 00 (12...b5 can be met by 13.h3 ♗c8 14.♗e2 0-0 15.g4 ♘f6 16.a4! ba4 17.♘c4 ♘e8!? 18.e5! with advantage for White, Twardon-Kujawski, Lublin 1988) 13.h3 ♗c8 14.g4 ♘f6 15.a4 ♘bd7 16.f4 ♖e8 17.♔f2!? ♖b8 18.g5 and White had the better game.



position after 10.♕b3

We will discuss B11) 10...b5; B12) 10...♗g4 and B13) 10...♕e7

B11

10...b5

A) 10...♕c7?! is questionable. 11.e5!? (Kortchnoi-Suba, Beer-Sheva 1984, continued 11.♗d6?! ♕d6 12.♕b7 0-0 13.e5 ♗c8 14.♕a8 ♕b6! 15.♗a6 ♗a6 16.0-0-0 ♘g4 with better chances for Black) 11...♘h5 (11...de5? is bad - 12.♗e5 ♕c8 13.♘e4 ♘e4 14.♗g7 ♖g8 15.♗h6, Fedorowicz-Seret, Cannes 1987) 12.ed6 ♕a5 (12...♕c8 13.♗e3 0-0 14.a4 ♗g4 15.♗e2 ♘d7 16.0-0 ♘e5 17.♕d1 ♘f3 18.♗f3 ♗f3 19.♕f3 ♖d8 20.♘e4! with advantage for White, Fedorowicz-Hjartarson, Reykjavik 1986) 13.♗d2 ♕b4 14.♗e2!? (14.♕b4 cb4 15.♘d1 is weaker due to 15...a5 16.a3 ♘a6) 14...0-0 15.0-0 ♖e8 16.♖fe1 a5 17.♕c2 c4 18.a3 ♕d6 19.♗c4 with an overwhelming advantage, Ginsburg-Ross, Toronto 1984. The loss of a tempo with 7...a6 compared to the note to Black's 11th move in Chapter II, Variation C, is of great significance. This is confirmed by the examples given after Black's 12th move in Variation C12 of Chapter II.

B) 10...♗c8?! is passive. 11.a4 (White can also try to ignore the b5 advance. Steinbacher-Lau, Solingen 1980, continued 11.♘d2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 b5 13.a4 b4 14.♘cb1 0-0, when 15.♘c4 f5 16.ef5 ♗f5 17.♘bd2 would have led to a better game for White) 11...0-0 12.♗e2 ♘h5 13.♗g5 f6 14.♗e3 f5 15.ef5 gf5 16.♘g5! Tarjan-Agzamov, Vrsac 1983, and now 16...f4? was strongly answered by 17.♘e6.

11.♗d6 b4 12.e5

12.♘a4 leads to a sharp position after 12...♘e4 13.♕e3 (Black has a good game after 13.♗c5 ♘c5 14.♘c5 ♕e7 15.♕e3 ♗b2) 13...♗a4 14.♕e4 ♔d7 15.♗e5 (Both 15.♘e5 ♔c8 16.♘f7 ♖e8, Lambert-Povah, Birmingham 1977, and 16.♗c5 ♗e5 17.♖c1 ♗b2 18.♗b6 ♗c1 19.♕c4 ♔d7 20.♗d8 ♖e8 21.♗e2 ♔d8 22.0-0 ♗d2 are dangerous for White) 15...♖e8 16.b3, Krasenkov-Shabalov, Tashkent 1987. Now Shabalov recommends 16...♕e7! 17.0-0-0 ♗e5 18.♘e5 ♕e5 19.♕e5 ♖e5 20.ba4 ♔d6 with advantage.

The game Moiseev-Efimov, Ulan-Ude 1988 saw an interesting idea: 12.♘d1!? ♘e4 13.♕e3 ♗f5 14.♗c5 ♕d5?! 15.♖c1 ♘d7 16.♗b4 ♕b7 17.♗a3 ♗f8 18.♗f8 ♔f8 19.♕d4 ♘df6 20.♗e2 ♔g7 21.0-0 ♖hd8 22.♕a4 with the better game for White. However Black can improve by playing 14...♕a5!? 15.♗d4 b3 16.♘c3 0-0 17.♗g7 ♔g7 18.♕d4 f6, e.g. 19.♕a4 ♕c3!? 20.bc3 b2 21.♖d1 ♘c3 22.♕b3 ♖e8 23.♔d2 b1♕ 24.♖b1 ♘b1 25.♔d1 ♘d7 26.♘d4 ♗g4 27.f3 ♖ab8 28.♗b5!? ♖e5 with compensation for the material.

12...bc3 13.ef6 cb2

Legki-Shabalov, Tashkent 1987, continued 13...♗f6!? 14.bc3 ♗f5 15.♗f4 0-0 16.♗e2 ♖e8 17.♗e3 ♕a5 18.0-0 ♘d7 19.♖fc1 ♖ab8 20.♕c4 ♘b6 21.♕a6 ♕a6 22.♗a6 ♘d5 23.♗d2 ♖b2 24.♗c4 ♘b6 25.♗f1 and now Shabalov suggests 25...♘a4!? with an initiative.

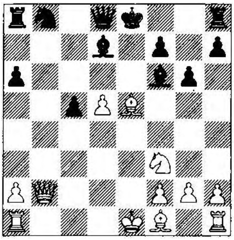
15.♗c5 is also interesting, e.g. 15...♘d7 16.♗b4 (16.♗d4 0-0) 16...a5 17.♗d6 a4 (17...♕c8 18.♘d4) 18.♕b4 ♕a5 19.♖c1 ♔d8 20.♗b5 ♖e8 21.♔d2 ♕b6 22.♘d4 with compensation for White, Flear-Lamoureux, Belfort Open 1988.

14.♕b2

Shabalov recommends 14.♕e3 ♗e6 15.♖b1 ♗f6 16.♗e5 with advantage, but after 16...♕d5! 17.♗f6 ♕f5 18.♗d3 ♕f6 19.♗e4 ♖a7 20.♕c5 ♖e7 Black has a comfortable game.

14...♗f6 15.♗e5 #

15.♕e2 is doubtful due to 15...♗e6.



15...♕e7

After 15...♗e5 16.♕e5 ♕e7 17.0-0-0 ♕e5 18.♘e5 0-0

19.♗c4 ♗b5 20.♖he1 ♖d8 21.♗b3 ♔f8, Flear-Stefansson, Hastings II 1987/88, the ending was slightly better for White.

16.d6!?

In Sosonko-Lobron, Bad Kissingen 1981 White tried 16.0-0-0 ♗e5 17.♕e5 ♕e5 18.♘e5 ♗a4 19.♖d2 ♘d7 with a roughly equal position.

16...♗e5 17.♘e5 ♕f6

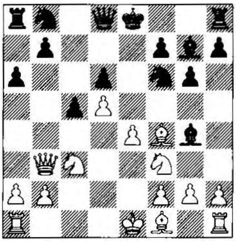
17...♕d6?! is risky - 18.♘f7 ♕e7 19.♗c2 ♖f8 20.♘e5 and Black's king is trapped in the centre.

18.0-0-0 0-0 19.g3

White stands slightly better, e.g. 19...♗c6 20.♘c6 ♕b2 21.♔b2 ♘c6 22.♗g2 ♖b8 23.♔c3 ♘d4 24.♔c4.

B12

10...♗g4?! #



A sharp continuation, introduced into practice by a number of Hungarian players.

11.♕b7!

The most effective. White may also try:

A) 11.♘d2 b5 12.a4, along the lines of Steinbacher-Lau. This deserves attention.

B) 11.e5!? is an interesting idea, e.g. 11...♘h5 12.♗g5 f6 (The rook sacrifice 12...♕a5 13.♕b7 0-0 14.♕a8 is too risky) 13.e6 (If 13.ef6 ♘f6 14.♕b7 ♘bd7 when Black has more than enough compensation for the material. 13.♗e3 fe5 14.♘g5 b5 is also controversial) 13...fg5 14.♕b7 (14.♕a4 ♘d7 15.♕g4 ♘e5 is not enough) 14...00 15.♕a8 ♕a5 with intricate play.

11...♗f3 12.♕a8

In Forintos-Szalanczy, Hungary 1983, Black secured a good game after 12.gf3 ♘h5 13.♗g3 ♘g3 14.hg3 ♘d7 15.♗h3 ♘e5 16.f4 ♘f3 17.♔f1 00 18.♔g2 ♘d4.

It is interesting to compare this with the game Schüssler-Ermenkov, in Chapter III, note to Black's 9th move, where White lost a tempo with a4.

12...♘e4

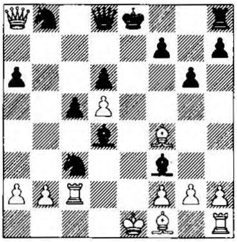
12...♗e4 13.♗a6! 0-0 (13...♗g2? 14.♗b5) 14.0-0 ♕b6 15.♗c4 is questionable for Black.

13.♖c1! ♗d4

Z. Polgar gives 13...♘c3 14.bc3 ♗e4 15.f3 ♗f5 16.g4! g5 17.♗g5 ♕g5 18.♕b8 ♔e7 19.♕c7 ♗d7 20.♖c2 as better for White.

14.♖c2 ♘c3 #

Z. Polgar-Hardicsay, Hungary 1985, continued 14...♘f2?! 15.♖f2 ♗f2 16.♔f2 ♗g4 17.♗b5! with a decisive attack.



position after 14...♘c3

15.gf3!

15.bc3?! is weaker and leads to an unclear game after 15...♗e4 16.♖c1 0-0! 17.cd4 ♖e8 18.♗e2 ♗g2 19.♖g1 ♗f3 20.♗e3 ♗e2 21.♔e2 cd4.

15...♘a2

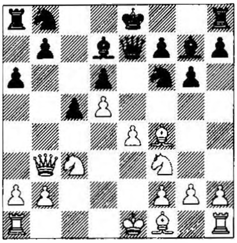
15...♕e7? is wrong on account of 16.♖e2.

16.♗c4! ♘b4

Z. Polgar now considers that White has the edge after 17.♖e2 ♔f8 18.♗h6 ♗g7 19.♗g5.

B13

10...♕e7!? #



Black tries to place his pieces in the most comfortable way, taking advantage of some tactical possibilities.

11.♗e2

A) 11.♕b7?! is asking for trouble after 11...♘e4. The first games in which 10...♕e7 was encountered were women's games: 12.0-0-0 (12.♕a8 ♘c3 13.♗e3 0-0 14.♕b7 f5 is unclear) 12...0-0?! 13.♖e1 (Alekhina, in a game against Bojadgieva, Sochi 1982, preferred 13.♗d3 ♗c3 14.bc3 ♘f2 15.♗g5 ♘d3 16.♖d3 ♕e4 17.♖e3 with advantage) 13...♗c3 14.bc3 ♕f6 15.♖e4 ♕c3 16.♔d1 ♗f5 17.♖c4 ♕a1 18.♖c1 winning, Muresan-Maksimovic, Jajce 1982.

Suba recommends 12...♗c3! 13.bc3 ♕f6 14.♗d2 0-0 15.♕a8 ♘c3 16.♖e1 ♗f5!

Eingorn-Psakhis, Soviet Championship, Riga 1985, continued 12.♘e4 ♕e4 13.♗e3 but after 13...♕b4 14.♕b4 cb4 15.♘d4 0-0 16.♗c4 a5 17.00 ♘a6 18.b3 ♘c5 Black had an excellent game.

B) Timman-Romanishin, Brussels 1986, saw 11.e5!? de5 (11...♘h5? 12.♗e3 is bad) 12.♗e5 0-0 (12...b5 13.♗e2 0-0 14.0-0 ♗g4 leads to a line given below) 13.♗e2 ♗g4 14.d6 ♕e6 (14...♕e8?! is weak due to 15.♗f6 ♗f6 16.♘d5 ♗d8 17.♘e3 or 16.♕b7 ♘d7 17.♕d5) 15.♕e6 ♗e6 16.♘g5 ♗d7 17.0-0 ♘c6 18.♗f6 ♗f6 19.♘ge4 ♗d4 20.♘a4 ♗f5 21.♘g3 (The merits of 21.♘ac5?! are doubtful as Black can reply 21...b6 22.g4 bc5

23.gf5 ♖fd8) 21...♗e6 22.♖ac1, and now 22...♗a2 should be played, with better prospects for Black.

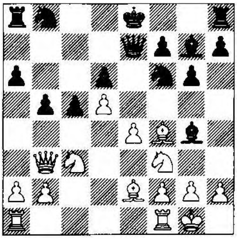
11...b5

11...♘e4?! is risky because of 12.0-0.

12.0-0 ♗g4 #

12...b4?! 13.e5! de5 14.♗e5 bc3 15.♕b7.

12...0-0 is dangerous due to 13.e5! de5 14.♘e5 ♗f5 (14...c4 15.♕d1 b4 16.d6 ♕e6 17.♗c4 gave White a big advantage in Tarjan-D. Gurevich, USA 1984) 15.♗f3 c4 16.♕d1 ♕b4!? 17.♕d2 ♘bd7 18.♘c6 ♕c5 19.d6, although Black managed to defend his position with an exchange sacrifice in Khalifman-Psakhis, Sverdlovsk 1987 - 19...♖ae8 20.♗e3 ♖e3!? 21.♕e3 ♕e3 22.fe3 ♗d3.



position after 12...♗g4

13.e5! de5 14.♘e5!?

14.♗e5?! is weaker - 14...0-0 15.♖fe1 ♘bd7 16.♗g3 c4 17.♕d1 ♕c5 18.h3 ♗f3 19.♗f3 ♖ad8 20.♕d2 b4 21.♘a4 ♕b5 22.b3 c3 23.♕f4 ♘d5 and Black was better in Pekarek-Romanishin, Tbilisi 1986.

14...c4 15.♕c2

This is more precise than 15.♕d1 ♗e2 16.♘e2 (16.♕e2 ♘h5) 16...♕c5.

15...♗e2 16.d6 ♕b7

16...♕e6?! is dangerous due to 17.♘e2 with the threat of 18.♘d4.

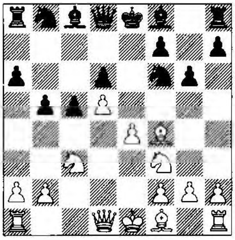
17.♕e2 0-0

This sharp position needs a practical test. Play might continue 18.h3 ♘bd7 19.♘d7 ♘d7 20.♖fe1 with somewhat better chances for White.

B2

8...b5 #

White's modern approach, allowing the b5 advance, has also been applied to the system with ♗f4.

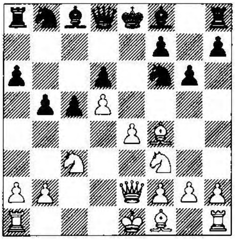


We will discuss B21) 9.♕e2!?, B22) 9.e5 and B23) 9.♗d3.

B21

9.♕e2!? #

White seeks complications.



The main variations here are:

B211) 9...♗e7
B212) 9...♘h5.

B211

9...♗e7

Other possibilities are:

A) 9...♗g7?! (Along with 9...b4? 10.e5 and 9...♕e7? 10.♗d6 ♕d6 11.e5 ♕e7 12.ef6, this is not to be recommended) 10.♗d6 ♕d6 11.e5 ♕e7 12.d6 ♕e6 13.♘g5 ♕g4 14.f3! (14.ef6 ♕e2 15.♗e2 ♗f6 16.♘ge4 ♗c3 is weaker) 14...♕g5 15.ef6 ♔f8 16.♕e7 ♔g8 17.♕e8 ♗f8 18.♕c8 and White wins (Agdestein).

B) In the correspondence game Kuuskmaa-Salceanu, 1978, play continued 9...♖a7 10.e5!? ♖e7 (Kuuskmaa recommends 10...de5 11.♗e5 ♖e7 12.d6 ♖e6 13.♘g5 ♗g7! 14.♘e6 ♗e6 15.♕f3 0-0 16.♗e2 ♖e8 17.00 ♘bd7 with compensation, or 11.0-0-0 ♗d6 12.♗g5 h6 13.♗f6 ♕f6 14.♘e4 ♕e7 15.♘d6 ♕d6 16.♕e5 ♕e5 17.♘e5 0-0 18.♗d3 with a slightly better game for White) 11.♗e3 (11.♗g5 ♗g7 12.♘e4? is worse - 12...♘e4 13.♗e7 ♕a5). Kuuskmaa now suggests 11...de5!? 12.♗c5 e4! 13.♗e7 ♗e7 14.♘d2 0-0 15.0-0-0 ♗f5 with compensation for the sacrificed exchange.

10.e5

A) 10.♗h6?! is questionable due to 10...♘g4 11.♕d2 b4.

B) In recent times 10.♕c2 has been played. White has lost a tempo but has provoked the development of the bishop to e7. It is interesting to make a comparison with the variation 8...♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕c2. Play may continue 10...0-0 11.♗e2 (11.a4?! b4 12.♘d1 b3! 13.♕c4 ♘bd7 14.♖a3 ♖b8 15.♖b3 ♖b3 16.♕b3 ♘e4 17.♗d3, Flear-Renet, Hastings II 1987/88, is premature because of 17...♕a5) 11...♖e8 (11...♘h5 is also possible, e.g. 12.♗h6 ♖e8 13.♘d2 ♗g5 14.♗g5 ♕g5 15.♗h5 ♕h5 16.0-0 ♘d7, Vareille-Renet, Angouleme 1986. After 17.♖ae1 ♘f6 18.f4 ♖a7 Black has an equal game. Black may also try 11...♗g4 12.0-0 ♖e8 13.h3 ♗f3 14.♗f3 ♘bd7 15.a4 ♕b6 16.b3 ♗f8 17.ab5 ab5 18.♖a8 ♖a8, Fedorowicz-Renet, Cannes 1987, 19.♗e2 and here Black should play 19...♖a5 with a good game) 12.♘d2 ♗f8 13.0-0 ♘bd7 14.♖fe1 ♖b8 (Against Flear, in Dortmund 1989, Wahls preferred 14...♘e5?! 15.a4 b4 16.♘d1 ♗g4 17.♘e3 ♗e2 18.♖e2 ♖b8 19.♗e5 ♖e5 20 ♘ec4 ♖e8 with the better game for White. It makes more sense to prevent this way of blocking the queen's side) 15.b3 ♘e5 16.a4 b4 17.♘d1 ♘h5! as in the third match game Spassky-Fischer. After 18.♘h5 gh5 19.♘b2 ♘g6 a draw was agreed in Flear-Schulte, Oakham 1988.

C) 10.0-0-0!? is an interesting idea, e.g. 10...♘h5 11.♗h6 ♗g4 12.e5 ♗f3 13.♕f3 ♗g5 14.♗g5 ♕g5 15.♔b1 0-0! (15...♕e5? is weak - 16.♗b5 ♔f8 17.♗c6 ♖a7 18.♖he1! ♕f5 19.♘e4, Benjamin-D. Gurevich, USA 1985, while 15...b4 16.♘a4 ♕e5 17.g4 ♘f6 18.♘b6 ♖a7 19.♗g2 gives an unclear game) 16.ed6 ♘d7 followed by ♕e5. According to Benjamin White stands a little better.

Against Alburt, US Championship, Estes Park 1986, Gurevich preferred 10...0-0 11.e5 (11.h3!? Alburt) 11...♘g4! (11...♘h5?! 12.♗h6 ♖e8 13.e6 fe6 14.g4 is weaker) 12.♘e4 de5 13.♘e5 ♘e5 14.♗e5 ♘d7 15.♗f4 ♖e8 16.♕c2 ♘f6 17.d6 ♘e4 18.♕e4, and now after 18...♗f5 Black has the initiative.

10...de5

10...♘h5!? is dangerous - 11.♗h6 de5 12.0-0-0 f6 13.♘e5! fe5 14.♕e5 ♔f7 15.d6 with a decisive attack, Flear-King, British Championship, Edinburgh 1985.

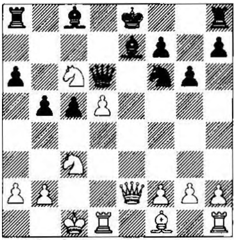
11.♗e5 ♘bd7

A queen sacrifice is tempting here, i.e. 11...0-0!? 12.d6 ♗d6 13.0-0-0 ♗e5!? 14.♖d8 ♗f4 15.♖d2 ♖e8.

12.0-0-0

Black gets a good game after 12.♗g3 0-0 13.d6 ♖e8 14.de7 ♖e7 15.♘e5 b4! according to analysis by Ilic.

12...♘e5 13.♘e5 ♕d6 14.♘c6 #



14...♔f8

14...♗d7 is interesting, e.g. 15.a4 (15.♘e4 ♘e4 16.♕e4 ♔f8 with a sharp game, Tarjan-De Firmian, USA 1984) 15...b4 (15...ba4!?) 16.♘e4 ♘e4 (16...♕f4?! would be dangerous due to 17.♘d2 ♘d5 18.♘e7 ♘e7 19.g3) 17.♕e4 ♔f8 18.♘e7 ♕e7 19.♕f4 ♔g7 20.b3 ♗f5! 21.♕d2 (After both 21.g4 and 21.♗d3 Black replies 21...♕f6! in any case) 21...♕f6 22.♕b2 ♖hd8 and after the erroneous 23.d6? ♗e6 24.♖d2 ♕c3 Black took control in Lputian-Khuzman, Sverdlovsk 1987.

15.g3

A) Black gets a good game after 15.♘e7 (15.♖e1 ♗d8!?) 15...♕e7 16.♕e7 ♔e7 17.d6 ♔d7.

B) Lundin-Ilic, Lugano 1985, continued 15.h3 ♕f4 16.♖d2 ♗d6 17.g3 ♕f5 18.♕e3 ♔g7 19.♗d3 ♕d7 20.♕f3 ♗b7 21.♗b1 ♖he8 and Black had the better chances.

C) Campos, against Fernandez Aguedo in Seville 1988, preferred 15.♕d2 ♔g7 16.♘e7 ♕e7 17.d6 ♕d7 18.♗e2 b4 19.g4?! but his early attack led to less than nothing after 19...h6 20.h4 bc3 21.♕c3 ♕a4! 22.♖hg1 ♕b4.

15...♗b7 16.♗g2 ♖e8

Mohr-Ilic, Berlin 1985, continued 16...♗d8 17.h4! ♔g7 18.h5 ♖e8 19.♕c2 with a tense game.

17.♖he1 ♗d8

Ilic gives 18.♕d2 ♔g7 and judges Black's game to be slightly superior.

B212

9...♘h5 10.♗g5 ♗e7

10...f6?! is doubtful. White replies 11.♗e3 and now:

A) 11...♗g4 12.h3 ♗f3 13.♕f3 ♘d7 14.g4 ♘g7 15.♕g3 ♕e7 16.♗g2 000 17.0-0 h5 18.b4!, Silman-McCambridge, California 1982.

B) 11...♗e7 is also insufficient, e.g. 12.♘d2 0-0 13.g4 ♘g7 14.f4 b4 15.♘d! f5 16.ef5 ♗h4 17.♗f2 ♖e8 18.♘e3 gf5 19.h3 ♘d7 20.♗g2 ♘b6 21.0-0, Schroer-Sax, Montreal 1986.

C) 11...♘d7 12.g4 ♘g7 13.h4! ♘b6 (13...♗e7?!, as played in Grün-Arnold, Bundesliga BRD 1985, fails against 14.h5! ♔f7 15.h6 ♘e8 16.g5 ♘e5 17.♘e5 fe5 18.♕f3 ♔g8 19.♗h3) 14.♘d2 h5 15.gh5 ♘h5 16.♖g1 ♔f7 17.f4 with advantage to White, Petursson-Portisch, Reykjavik 1988.

11.♗h6 ♗f8

A) Lobron gave preference to 11...b4 against McCambridge in Dortmund 1982. Play continued 12.♘d1 ♗f8 (12...♗g4? is bad, e.g. 13.e5 ♗f3 14.gf3) 13.♗f8 ♔f8 14.♘d2 ♔g7 15.♘e3 ♖e8 16.g3 a5, although White could have obtained an advantage with 17.♗g2 ♗a6 18.♘dc4.

B) 11...f6 is also inadequate due to 12.g3 ♔f7 13.♗g2 ♖e8 14.00 ♗f8 15.♕e3 ♘d7 16.a3 ♘g7 17.♕d2 ♔g8 18.b4 with better play, Legki-Moskalenko, Ukraine 1986.

C) 11...♗g4!? is interesting, e.g. 12.a4 b4 13.♘d1 ♘d7 (13...♗f8 14.♗f8 ♔f8 15.♘e3 ♗f3 16.♕f3 ♘d7 is unclear) 14.♘e3 ♗f3 (Agdestein-Grünfeld, Jerusalem 1986, continued 14...♘e5 15.♘g4 ♘g4 16.♗c1 ♗f6 17.g3 and now 17...♕c7 18.♗h3 ♘e5 19.♘e5 ♗e5 20.00 would have led to approximately equal chances) 15.♕f3 ♗g5 16.♗g5 ♕g5 and now 17.g3?! is dangerous on account of 17...0-0 18.♕e2 f5!? 19.ef5 ♖ae8 20.fg6 (20.♗g2?! gf5 21.f4 ♘f4!) 20...♘e5 21.gh7 ♔h8 22.♗g2 ♖f2!

Interesting complications developed in Flear-Martin, Hastings II 1987/88, after 12.e5!? b4 (not 12...♗f3 13.gf3 ♗g5 14.ed6 ♔d7 15.♗h3 f5 16.♕e6 mate) 13.♘e4 de5 14.d6 ♗f8 15.♘c5! ♕d6 16.♘e4 ♕e7 17.♗e3 ♘d7 18.♖d1 ♕e6 19.h3 ♗f3 20.♕f3 ♖d8 21.♘g5 ♕a2 22.♕c6 b3 23.♕c4! with a won position.

12.♕e3

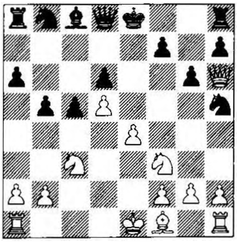
12.♗f8 ♔f8 13.♕e3 ♔g7 14.♗e2 ♖e8 15.♘d2 ♘f6 16.♕d3 is possible, with somewhat better chances for White.

12...♗h6

A) 12...♘f6?! would be hazardous because of 13.♗g5! ♗g7 (but not 13...h6? 14.♗h4 g5 15.♗g3 ♘h5 16.e5!) 14.e5 de5 15.♕e5 ♔f8 (15...♕e7 16.♕e7 ♔e7 17.0-0-0 is insufficient for Black) 16.0-0-0 h6 17.♗h4 g5 18.♗g3 ♘bd7 19.♕d6 ♔g8 20.♘e5 with advantage to White - analysis by Christiansen.

B) Tarjan-Fedorowicz, US Championship, Berkeley 1984, continued 12...b4 13.♘d1 ♘f6 14.♗f8 ♔f8 15.♕h6 ♔g8 16.♗d3 ♘g4 17.♕f4 ♔g7 18.0-0 (18.h3 ♕f6) 18...f6 19.♘e3 ♘e3 20.♕e3 and White had a slightly better game.

13.♕h6 #



13...♘d7

A number of games have continued 13...b4 14.♘d1 ♕f6 15.♘d2 and now:

A) Schmidt-Pedersen, Trnava 1985, continued 15...♘g7 16.♘c4 00 and now 17.♘de3 ♘d7 18.0-0-0! ♘e5 (18...♕f2?? 19.♘g4) 19.f4, with advantage for White, deserves attention.

B) In Yusupov-Dolmatov, Soviet Championship, Minsk 1987, Black chose 15...♗d7? 16.a4! ♔d8, but after 17.g3 ♗g4 18.♘e3 ♗f3 19.e5! de5 20.♘f3 ♕f3 21.♗g2 ♕f6 22.d6, White had a decisive attack against the king trapped in the centre.

C) 15...♖a7 requires practical testing, for instance 16.♗c4 ♖e7 17.0-0 ♘d7, trying to improve the coordination of Black's pieces and taking advantage of the position of White's queen.

14...♗g4!? is perhaps stronger than 14...♕f6, e.g. 15.♘d2 ♗d1 16.♖d1 ♕f6 17.♘c4 ♘d7 18.♗e2 ♘f4 19.♗f3 ♘e5 20.♘e5 ♕e5 21.0-0 c4 22.♖d2 ♖c8 23.g3 ♘d3 24.b3 cb3 25.ab3 ♖c3 26.♗d1 ♔d8 27.♗e2, Lputian-Magerramov, Uzhgorod 1988 and now 27...♘c5 was necessary, with equality.

14.a4

A) 14.g3!? A pawn sacrifice suggested by Agdestein. Play could continue 14...♘df6 15.♗g2 b4 16.♘d1 ♘e4 17.0-0 ♘ef6 18.a3, or 14...♕e7 15.♗g2 b4 16.♘d1 ♕e4 17.♘e3 with an initiative for White in both cases.

B) Kortchnoi-Franco, Liechtenstein 1984, continued 14.g4 ♘hf6 15.h3 ♗b7 16.♗d3 and now 16...♕e7 should be considered, intending queenside castling.

C) 14.♗e2 would lead to a position from Benjamin-Grünfeld, New York 1985. This game continued 14...♕f6 15.0-0 ♕f4 16.♘g5 ♘df6 17.g3 ♕d2 18.♗h5 ♘h5 19.e5 ♗f5 20.ed6 ♕b2 21.♖ae1 ♔d7 with double-edged play.

14...b4 15.♘d1 ♘df6

15...♕e7?! will not do, due to 16.♗d3 c4 17.♗c4 ♕e4 18.♘e3.

16.♗d3 ♗g4 17.♘g1

White's queen unexpectedly ends up trapped after 17.♘d2?? ♗d1 18.♖d1 ♘g4.

17...♗d1

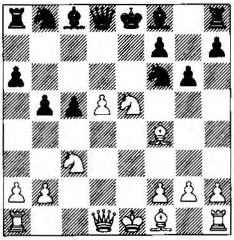
The game Agdestein-Arnason, Oslo 1984, continued 18.♖d1 ♕e7 19.♘f3 and now Agdestein recommends 19...♘e4!? 20.0-0 f5 21.♖fe1 ♔d7 22.♗e4 fe4 with equality. However, I think White's chances should still be rated higher in this line.

B22

9.e5!? de5 10.♘e5 #

A) Zaichik-Lukin, Sochi 1980, went 10.♗e5?! ♗g7 11.g3 00 12.♗g2 ♗b7 (According to Lukin, 12...♘bd7 13.0-0 ♘e5 14.♘e5 ♕d6 15.♖e1 leads to equality) 13.0-0 ♘d5 (13...b4 14.♘a4 ♗d5 15.♘c5 ♘c6 is also possible) 14.♘e4 ♘e3!? 15.♕d8 ♖d8 and after 16.♘c5! the chances would have been even.

B) 10.♕e2?! is a pawn sacrifice with a bad reputation. Black can reply 10...♗d6 11.♗h6 ♘bd7 12.0-0-0 ♕e7 13.h3 ♗b7 14.g4 0-0-0 15.♗g2 ♘b6 when White has insufficient compensation, Hermiz-Fernandes, Dubai Olympiad 1986.



position after 10.♘e5

10...♗d6

This is the move that is played most often, but 10...♗g7! is good, e.g. 11.♗e2 0-0 (11...b4?! 12.♘a4 ♘d5 13.♗g3 0-0 14.0-0 is dangerous for Black) 12.♗f3 g5!? (12...b4 is weaker - 13.♘a4 ♗b7 14.♘c5 ♗d5 15.0-0 with somewhat better chances for White) 13.♗g3 (13.♗g5? ♖e8 is bad) 13...g4 14.♘g4 ♘g4 15.♗g4 (15.♗b8?! ♖e8 16.♔f1 ♘f2 is insufficient) 15...♗g4!

(15...f5, as played in Gerusel-Lau, BRD 1981, is less clear. White should play 16.♗b8 with a sharp game) 16.♕g4 f5 17.♕f4 b4 18.♘e2 ♕d5 19.0-0 ♘c6 with an initiative for Black.

11.♗e2 0-0 12.0-0 ♖e8

White stands a little better after 12...b4?! 13.♘c6! ♕c7 (13...♘c6? 14.♗d6 ♘d4 15.♗c5 is worse) 14.♗d6 ♕d6 15.♘a4 ♘bd7, Schüssler-T. Petrosian, Tallinn 1983, 16.♗f3 ♗b7 17.♕b3 ♘e5 18.♘e5 ♕e5 19.♘c5.

13.♘c6 ♘c6

Kaplan-Franco, Nendeln 1986, continued 13...♕c7 14.♗d6 (14.♗g5 ♘c6 15.dc6 ♗h2 16.♔h1 ♗e5 17.♗f6 ♗f6 18.♘d5 ♕d6 19.♘f6 ♕f6 20.♗f3 ♖a7 21.♕c2 is unclear) 14...♕d6 and now White should play 15.♗f3 ♘bd7 16.♕d2 (16.♖e1 ♗b7 17.♘e7 ♔f8!) 16...♘b6 17.♖ad1 with double-edged play.

14.♗d6 ♘d4!?

14...♕d6?! is weaker - 15.dc6 ♕d1 16.♗d1 ♗e6 17.♗f3 ♖ac8 18.h3 with slightly better chances for White, Yusupov-Sax, Linares 1983.

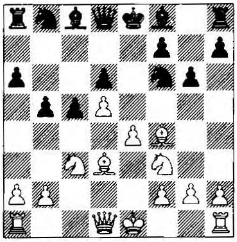
15.♗c5 ♘e2

Play could continue 16.♘e2 ♕d5 with equality.

B23

9.♗d3 #

This move corresponds to the systems 7.e4 ♗g7 8.♗g5 a6 9.♘d2 b5 and 6.e4 g6 7.f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 ♘fd7 9.♘f3 a6 10.♗d3 b5. The similarity between these systems is the obstruction of Black's activity on the queenside, both by fixing the structure and by the creation of threats in the centre, thanks to White's better development.

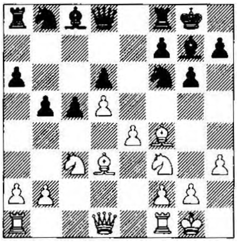


We will examine
B231) 9...♗g7
B232) 9...♗g4

B231

9...♗g7 10.0-0 0-0 11.h3 #

In the last few years the variation 7.♘f3 ♗g7 8.♗d3 0-0 9.h3 (BI 20.2) has become quite popular, with White often allowing a6 and b5. The individual games in which White played ♗f4 mostly transposed to the variations analysed below.



We will examine 11...♘e8 and 11...♖e8.

B2311

11.... ♘e8

In the game Gen. Timoschenko-Pigusov, Sverdlovsk 1987 the position after 11...♕e7 12.a3 ♘bd7 was reached by transposition. There followed 13.♖e1 ♘h5 14.♗h2 ♘e5 15.♗e2 ♘f6 16.♘d2 (16.♗e5!?) 16...g5 17.♖c1 ♘fd7 18.b4 cb4 19.ab4 ♘b6 with chances for both sides.

12.♕d2!

A) 12.e5?! is premature due to 12...♗b7! 13.♗e4 ♘d7 14.♗g5 f6 15.ef6 ♘df6 16.♗h4 ♕d7 17.♖e1 ♘c7 18.♗f6 ♗f6 19.♕d2 ♖ae8 20.a3 ♕f7 21.♖ad1 a5 with the better game for Black, Z. Polgar-Renet, Brest 1987.

B) 12.♕c2 ♘d7 13.a4 b4 (13...c4 14.♗e2 ♖b8 is interesting) 14.♘d1 ♕e7 15.♗g5 f6 16.♗h4 ♗h6 17.♘d2, Klebel-Wachinger, BRD 1988, is not convincing for White and 17...♘e5 18.f4 ♗f4 19.♖f4 g5 also deserves attention.

C) The game Naumkin-Khalifman, Vilnius 1988, reached the position after 12.a3 ♘bd7 by transposition. There followed 13.♖c1 ♘e5 14.♘e5 ♗e5 15.♕d2! ♖b8 16.♗h6 ♘g7 17.f4 ♗d4 18.♔h2 f5 19.♗g5 ♗f6 20.♗f6 ♕f6 21.b4! c4 22.♗c2 ♗d7 23.♖ce1 ♖be8 24.♖e3 with the better game for White. 13...h6!? also deserves attention e.g. 14.b4 ♗b7 15.♕d2 g5 16.♗e3 ♖c8.

12...♘d7 13.♗g5! f6

White has the better chances after 13...♗f6 14.h4!

14.♗h4 ♘e5

14...♕c7 also proves insufficient after 15.a4 b4 16.♘d1 ♘e5 17.♘e5 fe5 18.♗g5!

15.♘e5 de5

There could follow 16.a4 c4 17.♗e2 ♖b8 18.ab5 ab5 19.b4 with advantage.

B2312

11....♖e8

In the first game in which this setup occurred, Sosonko-Hutchings, Barcelona 1975, there followed 11...♕b6?! 12.a4! c4 13.♗e2 b4 14.a5! ♕c7 15.♘a4 ♘bd7 16.♖c1 ♘e4 17.♖c4 ♘ec5 18.♘c5 ♘c5 19.♘d4 with the better game for White.

11...c4!? deserves attention: 12.♗c2 ♖e8 13.♖e1 ♗b7 14.♕d2 (14.♘d4?! b4 15.♘a4 ♘d5! 16.ed5 ♖e1 17.♕e1 ♗d4 is dubious) 14...♕b6 15.b4!? (Suba analyses 15.♗e3 ♕c7 16.a3 ♘bd7 17.b4 with an unclear game) 15...cb3 16.ab3

♘bd7 17.♖a2, Foisor-Suba, Romania 1987, and now Suba recommends 17...♖ec8!? 18.♘b1 a5.

12.♖e1

Sometimes the position after 12.a3 is reached by transposition: The game Foisor-Vulevic, Gijon (rapid) 1988 saw 12...c4 13.♗c2 ♕b6 14.♗e3 ♕c7 15.♕d2 ♘bd7 16.♖ac1 ♘c5 17.♘d4 ♗d7 18.f3 ♖ab8 19.♖fd1?! b4! 20.ab4 ♖b4 with a good game for Black.

In the game Yurtaev-Yudasin, Simferopol 1988, the position after 12...♖a7 13.♖e1 occurred by transposition of moves. The game continued 13...♖ae7 14.♕c2 b4 15.ab4 cb4 16.♘a4 ♗d7 17.♖e3 ♗b5 18.♘d2 ♘h5 19.♗h2 ♗h6 20.♖e2 f5 21.♘c4 fe4 22.♗e4 b3 with a sharp game.

12.... ♕b6!?

Lately this move has been seen more and more often, but 12...c4!? is probably more accurate.

13.a4!

13.a3 is too passive - 13...♘bd7 14.♕d2 c4 15.♗c2 ♘c5.

13...c4 14.♗f1 b4

Vyzhmanavin-Stefansson, Moscow GMA Open 1989 continued 14...♗b7 15.ab5?! ab5 16.♖a8 ♗a8 17.b4 ♘a6 18.♗e3 ♕b8 19.♕b1 ♘g4 20.♗d2 ♘e5 21.♘e5 ♗e5 22.♘e2 ♗b7 23.♗c3 ♗c8 24.♕b2 ♗d7 25.♘d4 with the better chances for White.

Vyzhmanavin recommends 15.♗e3 ♕d8 16.ab5 ♘e4 17.♘e4 ♖e4 18.♕c2 ♗d5 19.♖ad1 ♗b7 20.♗c4 with advantage for White.

15.a5 ♕c7

Interesting complications developed in the game Bellon Lopez-Gil Reguera, Monzon 1987 from Yearbook 11: 15...♕d8 16.♘a4 ♘e4 17.♘b6 c3 18.bc3 ♖a7 19.cb4 ♗a1 20.♕a1 ♖ae7 21.♘d4 ♗b7 22.♖c1 ♖c7 23.f3 with compensation.

16.♘a4 ♘bd7

16...♖e4 is weaker due to 17.♖e4 ♘e4 18.♘b6 ♖a7 19.♘a4.

17.♖c1! ♖e4 18.♖e4 ♘e4 19.♖c4 ♘ec5

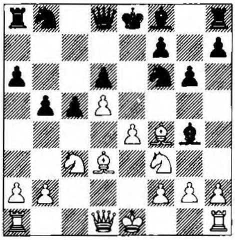
19...♘dc5 favours White after 20.♘b6!? ♖b8 21.♘d4 with the plan 21...♗d7 22.f3 ♘f6 23.♘c6!, and now 23...♗c6 is impossible because of 24.♖c5!.

20.♘g5!

In the game P. Cramling-Franco, Seville 1988 (see YB/11), there followed 20...♕a5? 21.♘c5 dc5 22.♕f3 with a decisive advantage, but even after the relatively better 20...♕d8 21.♘c5 ♘c5 22.♕f3, White stands well.

B232

9.....♗g4 #



A standard manoeuvre. Black, who is lagging behind in development, pins his opponent's dangerous knight and plans to exchange it for his bishop.

10.h3 ♗f3 11.♕f3 ♗g7

11...♘bd7?!, causes Black to fall further behind in development. Bellon Lopez-Suba, Biel 1987, continued 12.a4 c4 13.♗e2 ♖b8 14.ab5 ab5 15.0-0 ♘e5 and, as Suba demonstrated, White could have obtained the advantage by 16.♗e5! de5 17.♖a5!

12.0-0 ♘h5 13.♗h2 ♘e5 14.♗e5 de5 15.♘b5! ab5 16.♗b5 ♔e7 17.d6 is also fairly convincing.

12.0-0 0-0 13.♖fe1

13.e5!? is problematic - 13...de5 14.♗c5 ♘bd7 15.♗h2 or 13...♘h5 14.ed6 ♘f4 15.♕f4 ♘d7 16.♖fe1. 13.♖ae1 is also possible and after 13...♖e8 14.a4?! leads to an unclear position after 14...b4 15.♘d1 ♘bd7! 16.♗d6 c4 17.♗b1 ♕a5 18.♘e3 ♖ac8. However 14.e5!? looks attractive.

13...♘e8 14.a4 b4 15.♘d1 ♘d7 16.♕e2

16.♖e2? is weaker -16...♗d4! 17.♕g3?! ♘e5 18.♗e3 ♗e3 19.♖e3 (19.♕e3 ♕h4) 19...♘g7 with the idea ...g5, Kallai-Foisor, Val Thorens 1987. Foisor also analyses 17.♘e3 ♘e5 18.♗e5 de5 19.♘c4 ♘d6 with a somewhat better game for Black.

After both 17.g4 ♘e5 18.♕g3 g5, and 17.♖c1 ♘e5 18.♕g3 ♘g7 19.♗g5 ♘h5!, Black has an excellent position.

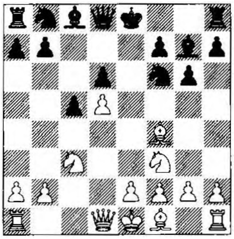
16...a5

Legky-F. Levin, Nikolaev 1987 continued 17.♗c4 ♖a7 with a complicated game.

One gets the impression that practice will produce further developments in this variation.

CHAPTER II

7.♗f4 ♗g7 #



8.♕a4

A) White can instead choose to transpose to the Nimzowitsch knight tour variation with 8.♘d2 0-0 9.♘c4. It is risky for Black to vary with 8...♘h5!? due to 9.♕a4 ♔f8 10.♗e3 a6 11.♕b3 (11.♕c2)

11...b5 12.a4 f5!? 13.g4!? c4 14.♕b4 f4 15.♗c5! with the better game for White, A. Petrosian-Psakhis, Erevan 1988.

B) 8.e3 was often seen in the fifties. The idea is to transfer the knight from f3 to c4, e.g. 8...0-0 9.h3 (Bleiman-Browne, Netanya 1971, witnessed interesting complications after 9.♗c4?! ♘h5 10.♗g5 f6 11.♗h4 g5 12.♘d2! gh4 13.♕h5 f5) 9...♘a6 10.♗c4 (White is in no hurry to execute Nimzowitsch's knight tour since 10.♘d2 ♘c7 11.♘c4?! would be answered by 11...b5 12.♘d6 b4. This is why he has to bolster the defence of the d5 pawn) 10...♘c7 11.a4 a6 (11...b6?! is weak - 12.0-0 ♖e8 13.♖e1 ♗f5?! 14.g4 ♗c8 15.e4 ♗a6 16.♘d2, Lerner-Agzamov, Tashkent 1983) 12.0-0 ♖b8 13.a5 b5 14.ab6 ♖b6 15.♖a2 ♘h5 16.♗h2 f5 with approximately equal play.

C) 8.h3 is sometimes tried as an alternative. Play can continue 8...0-0 9.♘d2 ♘e8 (9...♘h5 10.♗h2 f5 is also good) 10.♘c4 ♘d7! 11.♕d2 (11.♘d6? loses to 11...♘d6 12.♗d6 ♗c3 13.bc3 ♕f6) 11...♘b6 12.e3 f5 with equality, Lutikov-Spassky, Leningrad 1954.

Hulak played a similar plan as Black against Barlov, with the insertion of the moves 8...a6 9.a4 0-0 10.e3 ♘e8 (10...♘h5?! 11.♗g5!) 11.♗e2 ♘d7 12.0-0 ♖b8 13.♖e1 ♕e7 14.e4 ♘e5 15.♘e5 (after 15.♘d2 we have a position from Chapter IV with an extra move for Black) 15...♗e5 16.♗e5 ♕e5 17.♕d2 ♘f6 18.♗f1 g5 19.♖a3 and now Black should play 19...♖e8! in order to keep the white knight from moving away from c3, after 20.a5 b5 21.ab6 ♖b6 Black has an excellent game.

8...♗d7

A) 8...♕d7? is bad because of 9.♕d7 ♔d7 10.e4, as well as 9.♗d6 ♕a4 10.♘a4 ♘d5 11.0-0-0.

B) 8...♔f8?! is doubtful as White replies 9.e4 ♘h5 10.♗e3 ♘d7 11.♕c2 a6 12.a4 ♖b8 13.♗e2 ♘hf6 14.♘d2 ♘e8 15.0-0, Ivkov-Sahovic, Zemun 1980.

C) 8...♘bd7? is also questionable due to 9.♗d6 ♕b6 10.♘b5 a6 11.e3 (After 11.e4 a position from Chapter I Variation B1 arises) 11...ab5 12.♕a8 ♕d6 13.♕c8 ♔e7 14.♕b7 c4 15.♕b5 c3 16.bc3 ♖b8 17.♕c6 ♕a3 18.d6 ♔f8 19.♗e2, Benjamin-Kraidman, Jerusalem 1986.

9.♕b3

In contrast to the note to White's 10th move in Chapter I Variation B1, the move 9.♕c2?! is illogical here. After 9...00 10.e4 (10.♗d6? ♗f5) 10...♕e7 11.♗e2 there is a parting of the ways. Garcia Gonzalez-Danner, Thessaloniki Olympiad 1984, continued 11...b5 12.♘b5 ♘e4?! 13.0-0 a6 14.♘c3 ♖e8 15.♖fe1 ♘c3 (15...♕f6 16.♗e5!) 16.♗d3 ♘e2 (16...♕f6? is bad due to 17.♖e8 ♗e8 18.♗g5) 17.♖e2 ♕f8 18.♘g5 with advantage for White. The alternative 12...♗b5 13.♗b5 ♘d5 14.♗g3 ♕b7! is also interesting.

Inclusion of the preliminary 11...♖e8!? is strongest, e.g. 12.♘d2 (12.e5? is insufficient on account of 12...de5 13.♗e5 ♗f5 followed by ♘bd7) and now 12...b5 13.0-0 (13.♘b5 is dangerous - 13...♘e4 14.0-0 ♘d2 15.♕d2 ♕e2 16.♕e2 ♖e2 17.♘c7 ♘a6!) 13...a6 (13...b4?! 14.♘b5!) 14.♗f3 b4 15.♘a4 (15.♘d1? is bad due to 15...♗b5 16.♖e1 ♘d5!) 15...♗b5 16.♘b6 ♗f1 17.♘a8 ♗b5 18.♘b6 ♘fd7! and Black has the better prospects, Herzog-Klinger, Zug 1985. The position now resembles the Variation A in Chapter IV.

9...♕c7

Some years ago, this move was made automatically, but nowadays an intensive quest for counterplay is being conducted, connected with a pawn sacrifice. The most interesting move is 9...b5!? which will be dealt with separately in Yearbook 18.

After 9...♗c8?! the simple 10.e4 is best, and 9...♕a5?! is doubtful because of 10.♘d2 b5 11.e3 c4 12.♗c4! bc4 13.♘c4 ♕a6 14.♗d6 winning. Kremer-Bezemer, Amsterdam OHRA 1986.

10.e4

A) Of course 10.♗d6? is bad - 10...♕d6 11.♕b7 ♕b6 12.♕a8 ♕b2.

B) If 10.♘d2?! ♘h5 11.♗g5 h6 12.♗h4 g5 13.♗g3 ♘g3 14.hg3 a6, the position is reminiscent of those arising from the system 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗g5. Play can continue 15.a4 ♗f5 16.♘c4 ♘d7 17.a5 0-0 18.♘a4 ♖ae8 with approximate equality, Sturua-Eolian, Erevan 1982.

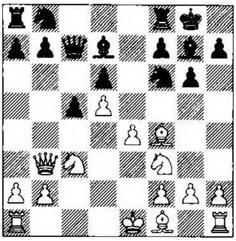
C) Black should also follow the same formula after 10.e3!? 00 11.♗e2 a6 12.a4 ♘h5 13.♗g5 h6 14.♗h4 g5 15.♗g3, Gossmann-Täger, BRD 1987; now simply 15...♘g3 16.hg3 ♗f5 17.♘d2 ♘d7 gives a good game.

D) The attempt to improve on the 8.h3 plan looks doubtful - 10.h3?! 0-0 11.e3 ♘a6 (11...a6?! is weaker as White replies 12.a4 ♗f5 13.♘d2, Shamkovich-Littlewood, Ramsgate 1984. However 11...b5!? is interesting, e.g. 12.♗b5 ♗b5 13.♘b5 ♕a5) 12.♘d2 (12.♗e2?! b5!) 12...♖ab8 (12...♖fd8?! is weaker - 13.♖c1!? ♖ab8 14.a4 ♘b4 15.♗e2 a6?! 16.0-0 b5 17.ab5 ab5 18.♘ce4! ♘e4 19.♘e4 ♗f5 20.♘c5! ♕a5 21.♖a1 ♕b6 22.♘e6!, A. Petrosian-J.A. Gutierrez, Tunja 1987) 13.a4 ♘b4 14.♘c4 ♘e8 15.♖d1 a6 (15...f5) 16.a5 ♗b5, and now the mistake 17.♘b5?! ab5 18.♘b6 ♖a8! 19.♘a8 ♕a5 gave Peresipkin a strong attack against Velichko in Kaliningrad 1984.

10...0-0 #

10...♘h5!? is interesting. Play may continue 11.♗e3 a6 (Wahls played 11...0-0 12.♘d2 ♗d4?! in a simultaneous exhibition against

Kasparov in Frankfurt 1986, but after 13.♗e2 ♗e3 14.fe3 ♘g7 15.00 a6 16.e5! de5 17.♘ce4 b5 18.♖ac1 c4 19.♘f6 ♔h8 20.♕b4 ♖d8 21.♘de4 ♗f5 22.♕e1! White had a crushing attack) 12.a4 0-0 13.♗e2 ♗g4 with transposition to a position that we shall discuss below in Variation C1.



position after 10...0-0

This is the central position of this variation. White has lured the bishop to d7, with consequent dislocation of the pieces in Black's camp. However this has been achieved at the cost of a small lag in White's development. We will discuss the following variations:

A) 11.♗d3
B) 11.e5!?
C) 11.♗e2
D) 11.♘d2

For reasons of space this last variation will appear in Yearbook 18, along with Chapters III and IV.

Variation A

11.♗d3 a6

A) 11...♘a6 is an alternative, e.g. 12.0-0 ♘h5 (In Shofman-Brazilsky, Moscow 1957, the first game in this variation, White obtained an advantage after 12...♘b4 13.♗e2 ♘h5 14.♗e3 ♗g4 15.a3 ♘a6 16.♖ac1 ♖ac8 17.h3) 13.♗e3 ♖ab8 14.♖fe1! Cheremisin-Vasilchuk, Moscow 1959, and now 14...♖fc8!? (as in system with ♗d3 and ♘ge2) trying to bring the knight to c5, would be very interesting. The game could continue 15.♗c4 ♗g4 16.♘d2 ♕e7! (By preventing the manoeuvre ♘f3-d2-c4, Black succeeds in regrouping) 17.f3 ♗d7 18.g4 ♗d4!

B) 11...♖e8 is also possible - 12.0-0 c4! 13.♗c4 (Boleslavsky claims equality after 13.♕c4 ♕c4 14.♗c4 ♘e4, whether White chooses 15.♘b5 ♗b5 16.♗b5 ♖d8 17.♖fe1 ♘f6 18.♖ad1 ♘bd7 19.♗d6 ♘b6 20.♗c7 ♖d5, or 15.♖ae1 ♗c3! 16.bc3 ♘a6 17.♗a6 ba6) 13...♘e4, Perez-Donner, Whitby 1960, and now both 14.♖fe1 ♘c5 and 14.♘b5 ♗b5 15.♗b5 ♘d7 lead to an even game.

12.a4 ♘h5 13.♗e3 ♗g4 14.♘d2 ♘d7 15.h3

The Romanian master Mititelu gives the following variations:

A) 15.f3 ♘e5 16.♗e2 (16.fg4 ♘d3 17.♔e2 ♘hf4 18.♔f3 f5 or 18....♗h6, with the better game for Black) 16...♗d7 17.f4 (17.0-0 f5) 17...♘g4 18.♗g4 ♗g4 19.h3 (19.f5? gf5 20.h3 f4!) 19...♗d7 with a sharp game.

B) 15.♘c4 (15.f4 ♗d4!) 15...♘e5 16.♘e5 ♗e5 with better prospects for Black.

C) 15.0-0 ♘e5 16.♗b1 c4 17.♕a3 ♗d7 18.h3 f5! with advantage.

15...♘e5 16.♗f1 ♗d7

16...♗c8?! gives White an edge after 17.g4 ♘f6 18.f4 ♘ed7 19.♘c4.

17.g4

Mititelu also considers 17.f4 ♘g3 18.fe5 (18.♖g1? is worse - 18...♘f1 19.♖f1 c4 and 20...♘d3) 18...♘h1 19.ed6 ♕d6 with the better game for Black.

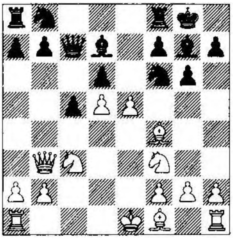
17...f5!

Being ahead in development, Black has to play for the initiative. He is ready for 18.gh5 f4 19.hg6 hg6 20.0-0-0 fe3 21.fe3 b5! and 18.f4 ♘g3 19.fe5 ♘h1 20.e6 f4 with advantage.

Variation B

11.e5!? #

White tries to take advantage of the disharmony in Black's camp, but remember that White has not completed his development.



We will look at B1) 11...de5 and B2) 11...♖e8!?

B1

11...de5 12.♗e5 ♖e8

A) 12...♕c8?! is insufficient due to 13.♗e2 ♗g4 14.0-0 ♕f5?! 15.♕b7 ♘bd7 16.♗d6 ♖fe8 17.♖fe1 ♘b6 18.♖ad1 ♘fd7, Sherwin-Kane, USA 1973, and now White should play 19.a4!

B) 12...♕b6 leads to complications after 13.♗c4 ♕b3 14.ab3 ♗g4 15.0-0 ♗f3 16.gf3 ♘bd7 17.♗d6 ♖fe8 18.♖fe1 a6 19.♗f1 ♘h5, Gawehns-Kaspert, Köln 1981.

13.0-0-0

In Kanko-Keogh, Tel-Aviv Olympiad 1964, where 11.e5!? was played for the first time, there followed 13.♗e2 ♕b6 14.♕b6 ab6 15.0-0 and now 15...♘d5!? deserved attention.

Wedberg preferred 13...c4! 14.♗c7 cb3 15.♘e5 in his game against Agdestein, Oslo 1984, and now 15...b5 16.a3 ♘a6 is called for, with interesting play.

Another idea, similar to the game Forintos-Plachetka (given below), has also been seen: 13...♕c8 14.0-0 a6 15.a4 ♗g4 16.♗g3 (16.♗f4!?) 16...♘h5 17.♗c4 ♗f3 18.gf3 ♘g3 19.hg3 ♕h3 20.♖fe1 ♘d7 with a good game, Kiriakov-Veretennikov, Voronezh 1989.

13...♕c8

13...♖e5? fails to 14.d6.

14.♗c4 ♗g4

14...♗f5 15.♗f6 ♗f6 16.d6 gives an advantage to White according to Hardicsay.

15.d6 ♗f3

Hardicsay gives as a possible continuation 16.♗f6 ♗d1 17.♗f7 ♔h8 18.♗g7 ♔g7 19.♖d1 ♖f8 20.♗e6 ♘d7 21.♘d5 with the better game.

B2

11...♖e8!?

11...♘h5!? is interesting, e.g. 12.ed6 ♖e8 13.♗e3 (13.♗e2? fails to 13...♗c3! 14.♕c3 ♖e2) 13...♕a5 14.♗e2 (14.♘d2?! f5 15.♘c4 ♕b4! 16.♗e2 f4) 14...b5 (14...♗a4!? is tempting) 15.0-0 c4 16.♕c2 b4 17.♘e4 ♗f5 18.♘fd2 c3 19.♗h5 cd2 20.♗f3 ♘d7 with better play for Black.

12.♗e2

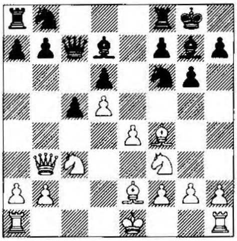
Ubilava-Basin, Tbilisi 1983, saw the unsuccessful 12.0-0-0 ♘h5 13.ed6 ♕a5 14.♗d2 ♘a6 15.a3 ♖ab8 16.♘b5 ♕b6 17.♗c4 ♗b5 18.♗b5 c4! 19.♗c4 when after 19...♖ec8! 20.♗c3 ♗c3 21.bc3 ♕d6, Black had the advantage.

12...♘h5 13.♗e3 de5

Garcia Martinez-Kasparov, Baku 1980, continued 14.0-0 ♕b6 15.♘d2 ♘f4 16.♗c4 (16.♗f3!?) 16...♘a6 and now 17.♘de4 f5 18.♕b6 ab6 19.♘d6 ♖eb8 20.♖fe1, with an initiative for the sacrificed pawn, deserved attention.

Variation C

11.♗e2 #



This move leads one to question the value of the "extra moves" ♕b3 and ♗d7, compared to the normal variations in the main line when ♗g4 is played. Very often it has independent meaning.

We will discuss: C1) 11...a6?!, C2) 11...♘h5 and C3) 11...b5

C1

11...a6

For a long time 12.a4 (C11) was considered to be an obligatory answer, but 12.e5! (C12) is actually stronger.

C11

12.a4 ♘h5

This position can also arise after the transposition 10...♘h5!? 11.♗e3 a6 12.a4 0-0 13.♗e2. However 12...♗g4!? would be good, transposing to a position from the main line with the extra moves ♕b3 and ♕c7. This is rather to Black's advantage, since the queen is not very well placed on b3. Lutikov-Suetin, Moscow 1958, continued 13.0-0 ♘bd7 (13...♖e8?! is doubtful because of 14.e5! de5 15.♗e5 ♖e5 16.♘e5 ♗e2 17.d6 ♕d6 18.♘f7 c4 19.♘d6, Szell-Olsson, Oslo 1984) 14.♖fe1 ♗f3 15.♗f3 ♖fe8 16.♕c2 c4! 17.♗e2 ♖ac8 18.♖ad1 ♕b8 19.a5 ♕c7 20.♗g3 and now 20...♘e5 should follow, with a good game.

13.♗e3 ♗g4 14.h3 ♗f3 15.♗f3 ♘f6?!

It is tempting for Black to try to complete his development and allow an exchange on h5. Two examples follow

A) 15...♘d7!? 16.0-0 ♖ab8 17.♗h5 gh5 18.♕d1 f5!? 19.ef5 (19.♕h5 f4 is unclear) 19...♖f5 20.♕c2 ♖bf8 with approximate equality, Filip-Kluger, Budapest 1961.

B) 15...c4!? 16.♕b4 ♘d7 17.♗h5 gh5 18.0-0 ♖fe8?! 19.♗f4 ♘e5 20.♗e5!? ♗e5 21.♘e2 and White's chances are better, Christiansen-Grefe, Lone Pine 1981. 18...f5!? would have been stronger, with an unclear game.

16.e5!?

Kaunas-Zaichik, Klaipeda 1980, continued 16.g4 h6 17.0-0 ♘bd7 18.♗g2 with a freer game for White.

16...de5 17.d6

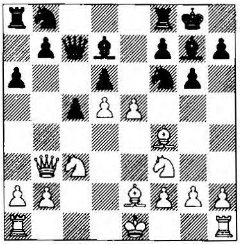
In Saeed Saeed-Yusupov, Amsterdam OHRA 1982, White preferred to maintain his bind rather than sacrifice a pawn, i.e. 17.0-0 ♘bd7 18.♖fd1 ♕d6 19.♕b7 ♖fc8 20.♗e2 e4 21.♕b3 ♗f8 22.a5 ♕e5 with complicated play.

17...♕d6

In Dolmatov-Rashkovsky, Kislovodsk 1982, White collected two rooks for his queen with 18.♕b7 ♘d7 19.♖d1 ♕e6 20.♕a8 ♖a8 21.♗a8 with an unclear game.

C12

12.e5! #



A comparison suggests itself with Variation B above where ♗e2 and a6 had not been played.

12...de5

12...♘h5!? leads to a complex game with better chances for White - 13.ed6 ♕c8 (13...♕a5 is doubtful due to 14.♗d2 ♕b4 15.0-0, leading to note A at Black's 10th move in Chapter I, Variation B11) 14.♗e3 b5 15.a4! (Ovchinnikov-Grokhotov, Jaroslavl 1975, continued 15.0-0 c4 16.♕d1 and now 16...♘f6 17.a3 ♗g4 was advisable, with an unclear game) 15...b4 (15...c4 is also insufficient - 16.♕a3 ba4 17.♘d2 ♗b5 18.♖c1 ♘d7 19.♘c4 f5 20.♘b5 ab5 21.♘b6 with an overwhelming advantage, Hybl-Nyman, corr. 1970) 16.♘e4 f5 17.♘eg5 f4 18.♗d2 ♖e8 19.♖c1 ♔h8 20.♘e6 with a difficult position, Kaunas-Peshina, Klaipeda 1980.

13.♗e5

13.♘e5! should be taken into serious consideration. There may follow:

A) 13...♘e4?! is dangerous now because of 14.♘g6!, as is 13...♖e8?! because of 14.d6! ♕a5 (14...♕d6?? 15.♕f7 ♔h8 16.♘g6) 15.♕f7 ♔h8 16.0-0.

B) In Miralles-Seret, France 1986, Black attempted to complicate the battle with 13...♘h5 14.♘d7 ♘f4 15.♘f8 ♘g2 (15...♗c3 is bad due to 16.♕c3 ♕e7 17.♘e6!) 16.♔f1 ♘f4 17.♗f3 ♖a7 18.♘e6! with an impressive advantage.

C) 13...c4 14.♕c4 ♕a5 15.0-0 b5 16.b4! is to White's advantage, Hermiz-Santamaria, Dubai Olympiad 1986.

13...♕c8 14.♗f6!

14.0-0 ♗g4 is an alternative, e.g.

A) Portisch-Fischer, Palma de Mallorca 1970, has drawn considerable attention from commentators: 15.h3 ♗f3 16.♗f3 ♘bd7 17.♗d6 ♖e8 18.a4 ♘e5 19.♗e5 ♖e5 and now *Magyar Sakkélet* recommends 20.d6 ♖b8 21.a5 with a fine game.

B) This position also occurred in Forintos-Plachetka, Kirovakan 1978, by transposition. Play continued 15.a4 ♘bd7 16.♗g3 ♖e8 17.♖fe1 ♘e4 18.♘e4 ♖e4 19.♗d1 ♗f3 20.♗f3. Now Black should pick up a pawn with 20...♖b4, although White will have compensation in view of the pair of bishops supporting his passed pawn on d6.

16.♗f4! ♖e8 17.♖fe1 ♘e4?! 18.♘g5 is more precise. Now Damljanovic remained a pawn up against Martinovic, Vrnjacka Banja 1984, after 18...c4 19.♗c4 ♘dc5 20.♕a3 ♕f5 21.♘ge4 ♘e4 22.♗e3 ♘c3 23.bc3 ♖ac8 24.♕b3 b5 25.ab5 ab5 26.♗b5. Damljanovic considers 17...♘h5!? 18.♗e3 ♘e5 19.♘e5 ♗e5 20.♗c4! ♗d6 21.a5 to give a somewhat better game for White.

14...♗f6 15.♘e4 ♗g7 16.♖c1 ♗f5 17.♘d6!

17.♖c5? ♕d8 18.♘g3 ♘d7 19.♖c4 b5 20.♖c6 ♕a5, Gudi-Kapu, Budapest 1975, is better for Black.

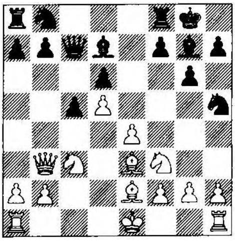
Also 17.♘c5 ♖e8 18.♕b7 ♕b7 19.♘b7 ♗b2 20.♖c7 (20.♘d6 ♖d8) 20...♗d3 21.♘g1 ♗e5! 22.d6 ♗e4 gives Black the advantage, according to Hardicsay.

17...♕d7

Felsheri-Somogyi, Budapest 1975, continued 18.♘f5 ♕f5 19.00 ♘d7 20.♗d3 ♕f6 21.♕b7 ♖fd8 22.b3 ♕d6 23.♗c4 with the better game for White.

C2

11...♘h5 12.♗e3 #



There are now two main variations: C21) 12...a6 (in order to transpose to Variation C11 after 13.a4) and C22) 12...♗g4.

C21

12...a6

Besides 13.a4, White can also allow b7-b5, hoping to destroy Black's pawn chain in the future.

12...♘a6 is controversial since White can play 13.♘d2 ♖b8 (13...f5?! 14.ef5 gf5 15.♗h5 f4 16.0-0 fe3 17.fe3 ♘b4?! 18.♘ce4! with advantage, Portisch-Larsen, San Antonio 1972) 14.a4 ♘b4 15.♘b5 ♗b5 16.ab5 a6 17.0-0 ab5 18.♗b5 f5 19.ef5 gf5 20.♘f3, Cherepkov-Agapov, Leningrad 1987.

13.♘d2

13.0-0 is another possibility, e.g.

A) 13...♗g4?!, transposing to Variation C22 with the rather useless extra move a6 is doubtful. White replies 14.h3 ♗f3 15.♗f3 ♘d7 16.♗h5 gh5 17.♘e2 (17.♕d1?! is weaker - 17...f5 18.f4 ♖ae8 19.e5 de5 20.d6 ♕c6 21.fe5, Tatai-Castro, Manila 1973, and if 21...♗e5 22.♕h5 ♗d4 and Black is fine) 17...♖ae8 18.f3 ♕b6 19.♕c2 f5 20.♘f4! with advantage for White, Tarjan-Fischdick, London 1983.

B) Sosonko-Vasiukov, Reykjavik 1980, continued 13...b5 14.a4 b4 (14...ba4!? is more accurate, e.g. 15.♘a4 ♖a7) 15.♘b1 ♗g4 16.♘bd2 ♘d7 17.h3 ♗f3 18.♗f3, and now 18...♘e5!? 19.♗h5 gh5 20.f4 c4!? should follow.

13...b5 14.a4

Ribli-Ljubojevic, Tilburg 1984, was drawn after 14.0-0 ♖a7 15.♖ac1 ♖b7 16.♖fe1 ♘f6 17.h3 ♖e8 18.♕c2 b4.

14...ba4 15.♘a4 ♖a7

15...♗b5!? is interesting. Nogueiras-Garcia Martinez, Havana 1983, unexpectedly ended in a draw after 16.♗b5 ab5 17.♕b5 f5 18.ef5 gf5 19.♘c4 f4 20.♗d2 ♕e7 21.♔d1.

16.♗h5 gh5

Vaganian-Ermenkov, Graz 1972, continued 17.0-0 ♗b5 18.♖fe1 ♘d7 19.f4 ♖e8 20.♔h1 ♖b7 21.♕d1 ♘f6 and Black had the initiative.

C22

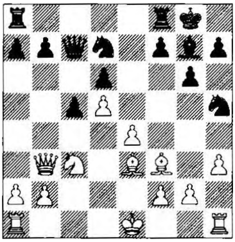
12...♗g4 13.h3

The transposition 13.0-0 ♘d7 14.h3 ♗f3 15.♗f3 enables Black to play 15...♘hf6, avoiding the exchange on h5.

13...♗f3 14.♗f3 ♘d7

14...♘f6? is wrong - 15.e5! de5 16.d6 ♕d6 17.♖d1 (17.♗b7 ♘c6) 17...♕e7 18.♕b7 (18.♗b7?! c4!) 18...♘bd7 19.♘d5 ♘d5 20.♖d5 ♖ad8 21.0-0 ♗f6 22.♕a7, Hjartarson-Sigurjonsson, Reykjavik 1984.

15.♗h5!? #



The most principled decision. 15.0-0 ♘hf6 mostly leads to positions from the system with ♗g4 in which the White queen on b3 is somewhat awkwardly placed. For instance, 16.a4 a6 17.♗e2 ♖fe8 18.♕c2 c4 is a transposition to the main line, and in Salov-Psakhis, Moscow 1986, White chose 17.a5 ♖fb8!? 18.♖a2 b5 19.ab6 ♖b6 20.♕c2 ♘e8 21.♗e2 when 21...♕b7!? would have given excellent play. However White may try to take advantage of the fact that a6 and a4 have not been played yet in the following manner:

A) Yurkov-Arseniev, Moscow 1971, continued 16.♗e2 ♖fe8 17.♕c2 a6 18.a4 ♖e7 19.f4?! (19.♖fe1) 19...♘e4!? 20.♘e4 f5 21.♘d6 and now 21...♕d6 22.♗f2 ♖ac8 is necessary.

B) Stean-P. Cramling, Bergsjö 1981, went 16.♗f4 a6 17.a4 ♖fe8 18.♖fe1 ♖ab8 19.a5 ♘e5 20.♗e2 ♘fd7 21.♕c2 c4 22.♗g3 g5 with equal chances.

C) 16.♘b5!? is interesting. Play can continue 16...♕b8 17.♗f4 ♘e8 18.a4 a6 (In Inkiov-Kristiansen, Groningen 1975/76, there followed 18...b6?! 19.♘a3 ♘e5 20.♗e2 f5 21.ef5 ♖f5 22.♗e3 ♕c7 23.f4 ♘d7 24.♗g4 with advantage for White) 19.♘a3 ♕c7 20.♗e2 ♖b8 21.♕c2 and White was slightly better in Garcia Gonzalez-Velimirovic, Moscow Interzonal 1982.

15...gh5 16.♕c2!?

16.0-0 lacks precision and is well answered by 16...f5! 17.ef5 ♖f5 18.♖ad1 (B. Vladimirov-Ilivitsky, Leningrad 1958, continued 18.♕c2?! ♖af8 19.♖ad1 ♘b6 20.♕b3 ♕f7 21.♘e4 ♕g6 22.a4 ♖f3! with advantage for Black) 18...♖af8 with a good game thanks to the weak pawn on d5.

16...♖ae8

16...♖fe8?! is insufficient. White should reply 17.0-0 ♘e5 18.♘e2! h4 19.♘d4! with advantage, Gaprindashvili-Litinskaya, Soviet Championship, Vilnius 1983.

17.0-0 a6 18.a4 ♘e5!?

Timman-Ljubojevic, Amsterdam IBM 1972, continued 18...♕d8 (18...♕c8!? is interesting) 19.a5 ♔h8 20.♖a4 ♕c8 21.♘d1?! b5 22.ab6 ♘b6 23.♖a2 f5 24.♕b3 ♕b7 25.ef5 ♖f5 26.♘c3 ♗d4! and even after 21.♕e2 f5 22.♕h5 f4, Black will have enough compensation.

19.f4

An interesting game would develop after 19.♘e2 f5!? 20.ef5 ♕f7.

19...♘c4

Now 20.♗f2 ♕a5 is a possibility, for instance 21.♖ac1 ♘b2!? 22.♕b2 ♖e4 with compensation.

C3

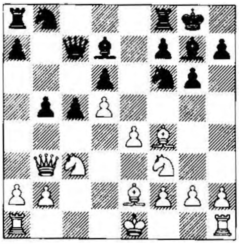
11...b5 #

Besides this rather radical method of resolving the opening problems, Black can try some other moves:

A) 11...♘a6?! 12.0-0 ♖fc8 13.♘d2 ♘e8, Sakharov-Gufeld, Soviet Championship, Kiev 1958, is inadequate because of 14.a4 ♘b4 15.♘c4 b6 16.♖fd1 a6 17.e5! with advantage for White.

B) 11...♗g4 12.0-0 a6 is Variation C1. Petrosian-Nievergelt, München 1958, continued 12.♘b5?! ♕a5 13.♘d2 c4 (Petrosian considers the game to be unclear after 13...♗e2!? 14.♔e2 a6 15.♘d6 b5) 14.♕c4 ♖c8 15.♕d3 ♗e2 16.♕e2 ♘e4 17.0-0 ♘d2 18.♗d2 ♕a6 19.♗b4 ♘d7 20.♗d6 ♘f6 21.a4 and now 21...♘d5 would have led to equality.

C) 11...♖e8 12.♘d2 leads to Variation D1 (see Yearbook 18).



position after 11...b5

Black tries to use his lead in development. White has C31) 12.e5?! and C32) 12.♗b5.

C31

12.e5?!

This idea runs through all the lines of Chapter II.

A) 12.♘b5?! gives equality after 12...♗b5 13.♗b5 ♘e4 14.0-0 ♘d7 15.♕a4 (15.♕c2?! ♘ef6 16.♖ad1 ♖ab8 17.♗c6 ♘h5 18.♗c1 ♘e5, Anikaev-Garcia

Martinez, Sochi 1974) 15...♘ef6 16.♗d7 ♘d7 17.♕c6 ♕c6 18.dc6 ♘e5 19.♖ad1 ♖fc8 20.♖d6 ♘c6 21.♖b1 a5, Zaichik-Panczyk, Polanica Zdroj 1984.

B) 12.♘d2!? is interesting, e.g. 12...b4 (12...a6?! 13.a4 ba4 14.♘a4 ♗a4 15.♕a4! is insufficient) 13.♘d1 ♖e8 (13...a6?! is weak due to 14.a4 ba3 15.♕a3 ♖e8 16.♘c3 ♖a7 17.♕a5!, Forintos-Planinc, Wijk aan Zee 1974) 14.f3 ♘h5 15.♗e3, Pytel-Bonne, Nice Olympiad 1974. and now 15...f5!? 16.ef5 gf5 leads to an unclear postion.

Hardicsay's 12...c4!? needs practical testing: 13.♕b4 (13.♘b5?! ♕a5 14.♕c4 ♖c8 15.♕d3 ♘e4!) 13...♘a6 (13...a5!?) 14.♕d6 ♕b7 15.♗g5 ♘e8 16.♕g3 b4 with better play for Black.

12...♘h5!

12...de5?! is weaker - 13.♗e5 ♕a5 (In Onat-Pritchett, Skopje Olympiad 1972, White obtained an advantage after 13...c4 14.♕d1 ♕a5 15.♕d4 ♘e8 16.♗g7 ♘g7 17.0-0 ♕b6 18.a4 b4 19.♘e4 f5 20.♘c5) 14.00 b4 15.♗f6! ♗f6 16.♘e4 ♗g7 17.♖ac1 ♗a4 18.♕e3 ♗b2 19.♖c5, Toth-Valenti, Rome 1976.

13.ed6 ♕a5 14.♗d2

Black has no problems after 14.♗e3?! c4 15.♕d1 (Tatai recommends 15.♕c2 ♗f5 16.♕c1 b4 17.♘d1 c3 18.♗d4 ♕d5 19.bc3, but after 19...♕d6 20.♘e3 ♘f4 21.♘f5 gf5 Black has the initiative) 15...b4 16.♘e4 ♖e8! (16...♗b2 is less good due to 17.0-0! ♗a1 18.♕a1 c3 19.♘fg5! with a threatening initiative, Nogueiras-Huerta, Cuba 1982) 17.♘ed2 (17.♘g3 b3!, Garcia Gonzalez-Huerta, Cuba 1982) 17...c3 18.bc3 bc3 19.♘b3 c2.

14...♖e8

14...c4 is also good, e.g. 15.♕c2 ♗f5 16.♕c1 ♖e8 17.a3 ♕d8 18.♗e3 a6 19.0-0 ♕d6 20.♖d1 ♘d7, Tavadian-Minasian, Erevan 1987.

15.♘d1 ♕b6

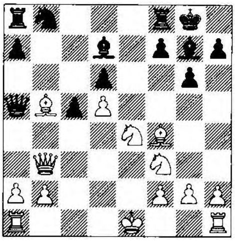
15...b4 leads to complications: 16.a4! (Not 16.♗e3? ♘f4!, Starck-Stratil, Berlin 1985) 16...♗c8 17.♗e3 ♗a6 18.♗c4 ♖e4 19.♘d2 ♗c4 20.♘c4 ♕a6 21.♖c1 ♘f4, Agzamov-Magerramov, Cheliabinsk 1981.

16.♗e3 ♕a5

Now, since 17.♘d2? ♘a6! 18.♗h5 c4 is bad for White. (Zaid-Gofstein, Kiev 1976) White has to repeat moves.

C32

12.♗b5 ♘e4 13.♘e4 ♕a5 #



14.♗d2

A) Vaganian-Korelov, Minsk 1978, continued 14.♘fd2?! ♗b5 15.♘d6 ♗a6 16.0-0-0 ♘d7 17.♘2c4 ♕d8 18.♕a3 ♗c4 19.♘c4 ♕f6 20.♗g3 (20.♗d6? ♘b6 21.♗f8 ♘c4 22.♗g7 ♕f4) 20...♘b6 21.♘e5 c4 22.♖he1 ♕f5 with compensation.

B) 14.♘c3!? ♗b5 15.0-0-0!? deserves consideration.

In Anastasian-Minasian, Erevan 1987, after 15...♗d7 16.♘d2! (16.♗d6 ♖c8 is unclear) 16...♘a6 17.♘c4 ♕d8 18.♗d6 ♕g5 19.♘e3 ♖fe8 20.♖he1 ♕f6 21.♗g3 h5 22.h4 ♖ab8!? 23.♕a3! ♖b6 24.d6, Black had insufficient compensation.

Black should definitely stick to the modest 15...♗c3 16.♕c3 ♕c3 17.bc3 ♖d8 (Not 17...♗e2? 18.♖de1 ♗f3 19.gf3 ♖d8 20.♗g5) 18.♗g5 ♖e8 19.♖he1 ♘d7 20.♗f4 (20.♗e7?! ♘e5!) 20...♖e1 21.♖e1 ♗c4 with a comfortable game.

14...♕b5 15.♕b5 ♗b5 16.♘d6 ♗d3!?

Haag's move! 16...♗a6 is worse because of 17.0-0-0 ♘d7 (17...♖d8, as played in Bertold-Feuerstein, Reykjavik 1957, is weak because of Hardicsay's 18.♗f4! ♘d7 19.♘e4 ♘b6 20.d6 ♘a4 21.b3 ♘c3 22.♘c3 ♗c3 23.♗e5!) 18.♖he1 (18.♘e4 ♗e2 19.♖de1 ♗c4 20.♘c3 ♗c3 21.♗c3 ♗d5, Zaid-K. Grigorian, Rostov 1976, is equal) 18...♖ab8 19.♖e7 (19.♗c3!?) 19...♗b2 20.♔c2 ♘b6 21.♗h6 ♗g7 22.♗g7 ♔g7 23.♘e5 with the better game for White.

17.0-0-0

17.♗c3 ♗c3 18.bc3 ♖d8 is insufficient.

17...♘a6 18.♗e3

There is no advantage in 18.♗f4 (18.♗c3? ♗h6) 18...♘b4! 19.a3 ♘d5.

18...c4

After 19.b3 there is 19...cb3! 20.ab3 ♘b4 with sufficient counterplay (Hardicsay).

(to be continued)

Study Material

6.e4

Smyslov,Vasili
Ragozin,Viacheslav
Garga 1953 (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♘f3 ♗g7 8.♗e2 0-0 9.0-0 a6 10.a4 b6 11.♗f4 ♖a7 12.♘d2 ♖e7 13.♗f3 ♘e8 14.♘c4 ♕c7 15.e5 de5 16.d6 ♘d6 17.♘d5 ♘c4 18.♘c7 ♖c7 19.♗c1 ♗e6 20.♕c2 ♘a5 21.♗e3 ♘bc6 22.♗c6 ♖c6 23.♖a3 f5 24.♖c3 c4 25.♖d1 f4 26.♗c1 ♖cc8 27.♖d6 ♗f5 28.♕d1 ♗d3 29.♖dd3 cd3 30.♕d3

♖cd8 31.♕e2 ♖d4 32.h3 e4 33.♕g4 f3 34.♕e6 ♔h8 35.♖c7 ♖d1 36.♔h2 ♖f1 37.♕e7 *1-0*

Forintos,Gyozo
Velimirovic,Dragoljub
Vrsac 1973

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♘h5 8.♗e3 ♗g7 9.♗e2 ♘f6 10.♘f3 0-0 11.♘d2 ♘a6 12.0-0 ♖e8 13.♗g5 ♘c7 14.a4 b6 15.♖e1 ♖b8 16.♖b1 h6 17.♗h4 a6 18.b4 g5 19.♗g3 cb4 20.♖b4 ♗g4 21.♗g4 ♘g4 22.♖b3 ♘e5 23.♘f3 ♘f3 24.♕f3 b5 25.ab5 ab5 26.♖eb1 ♕d7 27.h3 ♖b7 28.♕g4 ♕g4 29.hg4 ♗c3 30.♖c3 ♖e4 31.♗d6 ♘d5 32.♖c5 ♘f6 33.f3 ♖e6 34.♗e5 b4 35.♖b3 ♔h7 36.♗b2 ♖d6 37.♖c8 ♔g6 38.♔h2 ♖e6 39.♖d8 ♘e8 40.♖d4 ♖eb6 41.♖d8 ♘g7 42.♗d4 ♖c6 43.♗g7 ♔g7 44.♖d4 ♖cb6 45.♔g1 f6 46.♔h2 ♔f7 47.♖e4 ♖b5 48.♔h3 ♖b8 49.♔g3 ♖8b6 50.♔h3 ♔g6 51.♖d4 f5 52.gf5 ♔f5 53.♖e4 h5 54.♔g3 ♖b8 55.♔h3 ♖8b7 56.♔g3 ♖5b6 57.♔h3 ♖b8 58.♔g3 ½-½

Borisenko
Kapengut,Albert
Frunze 1977

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♕e7 8.♘f3 ♗g7 9.♗b5 ♘bd7 10.0-0 0-0 11.♕d2 ♘g4 12.♖ae1 ♘de5 13.♘e5 ♘e5 14.♗h6 ♗h6 15.♕h6 g5 16.f4 gf4 17.♖f4 a6 18.♖e3 f6 19.♗e2 ♗d7 20.♖g3 ♔h8 21.♕h4 ♗e8 22.♘d1 ♘g6 23.♖g6 ♗g6 24.♘e3 ♕e5 25.♘c4 ♕d4 26.♕f2 ♕f2 27.♔f2 ♖ad8 28.g4 b5 29.♘a5 ♖d7 30.♗f3 ♗e8 31.h4 ♔g8 32.h5 ♖g7 33.♔e3 ♔f7 34.♗e2 ♔e7 35.♘b3 ♗d7 36.♔f3 a5 37.♘d2 c4 38.♘f1 ♖c8 39.♘e3 c3 40.bc3 ♖c3 41.♔f2 ♖a3 42.♗b5 ♖a2 43.♗e2 *0-1*

Forintos,Gyozo
Szalanczy,Emil
Hungary 1981

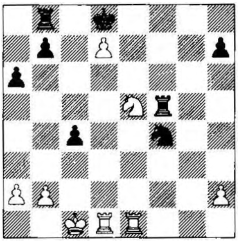
1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♘h5 8.♗e3 ♗g7 9.♗e2 ♘f6 10.♘f3 0-0 11.♘d2 a6 12.a4 ♘bd7 13.0-0 ♖e8 14.♕c2 ♖b8 15.♗g5 h6 16.♗h4 g5 17.♗g3 ♘e5 18.h3 ♘g6 19.♘c4 ♘f4 20.a5 ♘h7 21.♖fe1 ♘f8 22.♘a4 ♗d7 23.♘ab6 ♗b5 24.♗f1 ♕f6 25.♖ab1 ♘d7 26.♘a3 ♗f1 27.♘d7 ♕e7 28.♘b8 ♗d3 29.♕d2 ♗b1 30.♖b1 ♖b8 31.♗f4 gf4 32.♕f4 b5 33.ab6 ♖b6 34.♘c4 ♖b4 35.♘d6 c4 36.♘f5 ♕f6 37.♕c1 ♖b2 38.♖b2 ♕b2 39.♕c4 ♗e5 40.g3 a5 41.d6 *1-0*

Reshevsky,Samuel
Grunfeld,Yehuda
Lugano open 1987 (4)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♘f3 0-0 9.♘d2 ♘h5 10.♗e3 ♘d7 11.♗e2 ♘e5 12.f4 ♘g4 13.♗g4 ♕h4 14.g3 ♕g4 15.♕g4 ♗g4 16.h3 ♗d7 17.g4 ♗c3 18.bc3 ♘f6 19.♔f2 ♖fe8 20.♔f3 ♗b5 21.c4 ♗a4 22.♖he1 ♘d7 23.♖ab1 b6 24.g5 f5 25.gf6 ♘f6 26.♗g1 ♖f8 27.♗h2 ♖f7 28.♔e3 ♖e8 29.♔d3 ♗d7 30.♔c3 ♗h3 31.e5 ♖fe7 32.♘f3 ♗f5 33.♖b2 ♘e4 34.♔b3 a6 35.♖be2 ♘f6 36.♘g5 ♘g4 37.e6 ♔g7 38.♗g3 b5 39.cb5 ab5 40.♘f7 ♖f7 41.ef7 ♖e2 42.♖e2 ♔f7 43.a4 ba4 44.♔a4 ♘f6 45.♖b2 ♗d7 46.♔b3 ♘d5 47.f5 c4 48.♔c4 ♘e3 49.♔d3 ♘f5 50.♗h2 g5 51.♔e4 ♔e6 52.♔f3 h5 53.♖e2 ♔f6 54.♖d2 ♗c6 55.♔f2 ♔e6 56.♖e2 ♔d7 57.♖b2 g4 58.♖b4 ♔e6 59.♖c4 ♗h1 60.♖b4 ♗c6 61.♖c4 ♗b5 62.♖f4 ♗d3 63.♖b4 ♔d5 64.♖a4 ♗c2 65.♖a5 ♔e6 66.♖a2 ♗e4 67.♖a4 d5 68.♖a6 ♔f7 69.♗e5 h4 70.♖f6 ♔e7 71.♖g6 g3 72.♔g1 ♔f7 73.♖f6 ♔g8 74.♖g6 ♔h7 75.♖g4 ♗c2 76.♔h1 ♗b1 77.♔g1 ♗e4 78.♗c7 ♗d3 79.♗e5 ♗e2 80.♖g5 ♘e3 81.♖g7 ♔h6 82.♖e7 ♔h5 83.♗g3 *1-0*

Ciszek,Mieczyslaw
Barwinski,Dionizy
Warszawa 1988

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 ♕e7 9.e5! ♘h5 10.♘e4!? ♘f4 11.♘d6 ♔d8 12.♕d2! ♘d7 *(12...♗h6 13.♕a5 b6 (13...♕c7 14.♘f7; 13...♔d7 14.♗b5) 14.♕b6 ♔d7 15.g3 ♘d5 16.♕c5 +-)* 13.♕f4 f6 14.♘c8 ♖c8 15.d6 ♕e6 16.♗c4 fe5 17.♕f8 ♘f8 18.♗e6 ♘e6 19.♘e5 ♖f8 20.g3 ♖f5 21.f4 g5 22.0-0-0 gf4 23.gf4 ♘f4 24.♖he1 c4 25.d7 ♖b8 #



26.♘c6 bc6 27.♖e8 ♔c7 28.♖b8 *1-0*

7.♗b5

Livshin,Iosif
Kasparian
Rostov 1953

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗b5 ♗d7 8.a4 a6 9.♗d3 ♗g7 10.♕b3 ♗c8 11.f4 0-0 12.♘f3 ♘bd7 13.0-0 ♘e8 14.♘d1 ♖b8 15.a5 ♘c7 16.♗d2 ♖e8 17.♗c3 ♗c3 18.bc3 b5 19.ab6 ♘b6 20.♘f2 ♗d7 21.♖fb1 ♘a4 22.♕c2 ♖b1 23.♖b1 ♘a8 24.c4 ♕c7 25.e5 de5 26.fe5 ♖e5 27.♘e5 ♕e5 28.♕e2 ♕d6 29.♘e4 ♕e5 30.♕f2 ♗f5 31.♘c5 ♘c5 32.♗f5 ♘a4 33.♖e1 ♕f6 34.♗c2 ♘4b6 35.♕f6 *1-0*

Munder
Wockenfuss,Klaus
BRD 1974

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗b5 ♘bd7 8.♗f4 ♘h5 9.♗e3 ♗g7 10.g4 ♘f6 11.g5 ♘h5 12.♗e2 0-0 13.♗h5 gh5 14.♕h5 ♕a5 15.♗d2 ♘e5 16.♕e2 c4 17.♔f1 ♗g4 18.f3 ♗h5 19.♘d1 ♕b6 20.♗c3 f5 21.gf6 ♖f6 22.♗e5 de5 23.♘e3 ♖af8 24.♘f5 ♖f5 25.ef5 ♖f5 26.♖d1 ♕f6 27.d6 ♖f3 28.♘f3 ♗f3 29.♕d2 ♗d1 30.♔e1 ♗g4 31.♖f1 ♕h4 32.♖f2 ♗e6 33.♕a5 ♕e4 34.♖e2 ♕h1 35.♔d2

♗h6 36.♔c3 ♕f3 37.♔b4 ♕e2 38.♕d8 ♗f8 *0-1*

Freimanis
Voitkevich,Alexander
Riga 1979

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗b5 ♘fd7 8.♗f4 ♕b6 9.e5 ♗g7 10.♕e2 0-0 11.♘a4 ♕d8 12.e6 fe6 13.♗d6 ed5 14.♗f8 ♘f8 15.♘c3 ♕a5 16.♖c1 a6 17.♗d3 d4 18.♗c4 ♔h8 19.♕e8 dc3 20.bc3 ♕c7 21.♘f3 b5 22.♗d5 ♗b7 23.♕e4 ♗d5 24.♕d5 ♕c6 25.♕c6 ♘c6 26.h4 ♖e8 27.♔d1 ♘e5 28.♘e5 ♖e5 29.♖e1 ♖e1 30.♔e1 ♔g8 31.♔d1 ♘e6 32.♔c2 ♘f4 33.a4 ba4 34.♖a1 ♘d5 35.♖a4 ♗c3 36.♔b3 ♗d4 37.♖a6 ♗f2 38.♖a4 ♔g7 39.♖a7 ♔h6 *0-1*

Petrovic,P
Minasian,Artases
Novi Sad open 1988 (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗b5 ♘fd7 8.a4 ♗g7 9.♘ge2 0-0 10.f4 ♕h4 11.♔f1 ♕e7 12.♔f2 ♘f6 13.♗d3 ♘g4 14.♔f3 ♕h4 15.♕g1 ♘d7 16.g3 ♕h3 17.♗b5 f5 18.ef5 ♖f5 19.♔e4 c4 20.♗e3 ♘df6 21.♔f3 ♘e5 22.♔f2 ♘d3 23.♔f3 ♖e5 *0-1*

8.♕a4

Kortchnoi,Viktor
Ljubojevic,Ljubomir
Bath tt 1973

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♔e7 9.♘f3 ♖e8 10.♗b5 ♘bd7 11.0-0 a6 12.♖fe1 ♘b6 13.e5 de5 14.♕a3 ♔f8 15.♗e8 ef4 16.♕c5 ♔g8 17.♗a4 ♘a4 18.♘a4 ♘d5 19.♖ad1 ♗e6 20.♘c3 ♗c3 21.bc3 ♖c8 22.♕d4 ♕a5 23.♖e5 ♕a2 24.♖d5 ♗d5 25.♕d5 ♕d5 26.♖d5 ♖c3 27.h4 b5 28.♖d6 ♖a3 29.♖b6 ♖a1 30.♔h2 ♖a2 31.♘g5 ♖f2 32.♖a6 h6 33.♘h3 ♖f1 34.♖b6 f3 35.g4 ♖b1 36.♔g3 b4 37.♔f3 b3 38.♘f2 ♔g7 39.♔g2 ♖b2 40.♔g3 ♖b1 41.♔f3 ♔f8 42.♔g2 ♖b2 43.♖b7 ♔g7 44.♖b6 ♖b1 45.♘d3 ♔g8 46.♖b7 ♔g7 47.♘e5 ♔f6 48.♘f7 ♖c1 49.♘h6 ♖c2 50.♔f3 b2 51.♔e4 ♖e2 52.♔d4 ♖h2 53.g5 ♔e6 54.♖b6 ♔e7 55.♔c3 ♔f8 56.♖b2 ♖h4 57.♖b7 ♖f4 58.♔d3 ♖f1 59.♔d4 *1-0*

Forintos,Gyozo
Plachetka,Jan
Kirovakan 1978

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.♘f3 0-0 11.♗e2 ♗g4 12.0-0 a6 13.e5 de5 14.♗e5 ♕c8 15.a4 ♘bd7 16.♗g3 ♖e8 17.♖fe1 ♘e4 18.♘e4 ♖e4 19.♗d1 ♗f3 20.♗f3 ♖e8 21.d6 ♘e5 22.♗d5 ♖b8 23.♖ad1 c4 24.♕a3 ♘d7 25.♖e7 ♖f8 26.♖c1 b5 27.ab5 ab5 28.♕a7 ♗b2 29.♖d7 ♗c1 30.♖f7 *1-0*

Mohr,Stefan
Pliester,Leon
Lugano open 1986 (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕a5 10.f3 0-0 11.♗d6 ♖e8 12.0-0-0 ♘a6 13.g4 b5 14.♗b5 ♖ab8 15.♗b8 ♖b8 16.a4 ♘b4 17.e5 a6 18.ef6 ab5 19.ab5 ♗h6 20.♔b1 ♖a8 21.♕a3 ♕d8 22.♕b3 ♕a5 23.♕a3 ♕d8 24.♕b3 ♖a5 25.♕c4 ♕a8 26.b3 ♖a1 27.♔b2 ♕a3 *0-1*
YB/4-419

8.♗b5

Geller,Efim
Suetin,Alexey
Leningrad ch-SU 1960

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 ♗d7 9.♗e2 ♕c7 10.♘f3 a6 11.0-0 0-0 12.e5 de5 13.♘e5 ♕d8 14.♗f3 ♗b5 15.♖e1 ♘bd7 16.♕b3 ♖e8 17.♘b5 ab5 18.♕b5 ♘h5 19.♘d7 ♘f4 20.♘c5 ♖e1 21.♖e1 ♗d4 22.♘b7 ♕h4 23.g3 ♘h3 24.♔g2 ♘f4 25.♔h1 ♕h3 26.♕f1 ♕d7 27.♖e4 ♖a4 28.♖f4 ♕b7 29.♕d1 ♕b5 30.♔g2 ♖a2 31.♕d4 ♖a1 32.♕c4 ♕b2 33.d6 *1-0*

Kortchnoi,Viktor
Klein,P
Santa Fe 1960

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 ♗d7 9.♗e2 ♕e7 10.♕b3 b6 11.♘f3 0-0 12.♘d2 ♖d8 13.0-0 ♗g4 14.♗d3 ♗c8 15.♖fe1 ♘g4 16.♗g3 ♘e5 17.♗e2 ♗a6 18.f4 ♗e2 19.fe5 ♗g4 20.ed6 ♕g5 21.♘c4 ♘d7 22.e5 ♖e8 23.♕a4 a6 24.♘e3 h5 25.♘g4 ♕g4 26.♕g4 hg4 27.e6 ♗d4 28.♔h1 ♘f6 29.d7 ♖ed8 30.♗h4 ♗c3 31.bc3 ♘d5 32.♗d8 ♖d8 33.e7 *1-0*

Vladimirov,Boris
Turik
Kirov 1961

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 ♗d7 9.♗e2 ♕c7 10.♘f3 0-0 11.♘d2 ♖e8 12.0-0 ♘a6 13.h3 ♖ab8 14.♖c1 ♗f8 15.♔h1 ♕c8 16.♗g5 ♗g7 17.f4 ♗h3 18.f5 gf5 19.♗f6 ♗f6 20.gh3 fe4 21.♗g4 ♕d8 22.♘de4 ♗e5 23.♗h5 ♖f8 24.♕g4 ♔h8 25.♗f7 *1-0*

Karbashnikov
Grechikhin
Moskva 1964

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 ♗d7 9.♗e2 ♕e7 10.♘f3 ♘e4 11.♘e4 ♕e4 12.♗d6 ♗b5 13.♗c5 ♗b2 14.0-0 ♗e2 15.♖e1 ♗d1 16.♖e4 ♔d8 17.♖d1 b6 18.♗e7 ♔d7 19.♘g5 f6 20.♘f7 ♖e8 21.♖de1 ♘a6 22.♖e6 ♘c5 23.♗c5 bc5 24.♖d6 ♔c7 25.♖c6 ♔d7 26.♖d6 *½-½*

Jansson
Miagmarsuren,Lhamsuren
Siegen ol 1970

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 ♘fd7 9.♗d6 ♕b6 10.e5 a6 11.♕a4

♔d8 12.♘f3 f6 13.0-0 ab5 14.♕a8 ♘a6 15.a4 ♘e5 16.♗e5 *1-0*

Brinck Claussen,Bjorn
Denker,Arnold
Beverwijk II 1971

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 ♗d7 9.♗e2 ♕c7 10.♘f3 0-0 11.e5 ♘h5 12.ed6 ♕b6 13.♗c1 ♖e8 14.0-0 ♕d6 15.♘g5 ♘f4 16.♗c4 ♗c3 17.bc3 f6 18.♘e6 ♗e6 19.de6 ♕d1 20.♖d1 ♘e6 21.♖d6 ♔f7 22.♖b1 ♘c6 23.♖b7 ♖e7 24.♗e6 *1-0*

Zirzenis
Kirpichnikov,Vladimir
Riga 1974

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 ♗d7 9.♗e2 ♕c7 10.♘f3 0-0 11.♘d2 b5 12.♗b5 ♘h5 13.♗d7 ♘f4 14.♗g4 ♘g2 15.♔f1 ♘h4 16.♘f3 ♘f3 17.♕f3 ♘d7 18.♗d7 ♕d7 19.♔g2 ♖ab8 20.♖ab1 ♖b4 21.♕h3 ♕h3 22.♔h3 ♖fb8 23.♖bc1 ♖b2 24.f4 ♗c3 25.♖c3 ♖a2 26.e5 ♖d2 27.♖a1 de5 28.♖c5 ♖b3 29.♔g4 ♖g2 30.♔h4 ♖h2 31.♔g5 ♔g7 32.fe5 ♖b4 *0-1*

Spasov,Liuben
Ermenkov,Evgeny
Albena 1975

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 c6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 ♗d7 9.♗e2 ♕e7 10.♘f3 0-0 11.0-0 ♗g4 12.♘d2 ♗e2 13.♕e2 ♘h5 14.♗e3 ♘d7 15.g4 ♘hf6 16.♗f4 ♘e5 17.f3 ♘fd7 18.♔h1 g5 19.♗g3 ♘g6 20.♘c4 ♗e5 21.♘e3 a6 22.a4 ♕f6 23.♘f5 ♘f4 24.♕d2 ♘b6 25.a5 ♘c8 26.♖a3 b5 27.ab6 ♘b6 28.♗f4 ♗f4 29.♕e2 ♘c8 30.♖fa1 ♗e5 31.♖a6 ♖a6 32.♖a6 ♘e7 33.♘d6 ♗d6 34.♘b5 ♖b8 35.♘d6 ♕d4 36.♖a7 ♘g6 37.♘f5 ♕e5 38.♕d2 ♘f4 39.h4 ♖b2 40.♕b2 *1-0*

Razuvaev,Yuri
Tseshkovsky,Vitaly
Ashkhabad 1978

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♗b5 ♗d7 9.♗e2 ♕e7 10.♕c2 0-0 11.♘f3 ♗g4 12.h3 ♗f3 13.♗f3 ♘bd7 14.0-0 a6 15.a4 ♖ab8 16.a5 ♘e8 17.♖fe1 ♘c7 18.♗e2 ♗d4 19.♗f1 b5 20.ab6 ♖b6 21.♗e3 ♖fb8 22.♗d4 cd4 23.♘a4 ♖6b7 24.b3 ♕f6 25.♖ac1 ♘e5 26.♕d2 g5 27.♖cd1 ♘b5 28.f3 d3 29.♗d3 ♘d4 30.♕f2 ♖b3 31.♗e2 ♖8b4 32.♖a1 ♘e2 33.♕e2 ♘d3 34.♖ab1 ♕d4 35.♔h2 ♕e5 36.♔g1 ♘f4 37.♕c2 ♔g7 38.♔f1 ♘h3 39.♕c8 ♘f4 40.♕f5 ♕f5 41.ef5 ♔f6 42.♔f2 ♔f5 *0-1*

8...♗g4

Tarjan,James
Kudrin,Sergey
Greenville ch-US 1983

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g4 9.♗e2 ♘bd7 10.0-0 ♘h5 11.♗g5 ♗e7 12.♗h6 ♗f8 13.♗g5 ♗e7 14.♗e3 0-0 15.♘d2 ♗e2 16.♕e2 b5 17.a4 b4 18.♘d1 ♘g7 19.♗h6 ♗g5 20.♗g5 ♕g5 21.♘e3 ♖fe8 22.♖ae1 ♘h5 23.f4 ♕f6 24.♘ec4 ♘f4 25.♕g4 ♕d4 26.♔h1 ♘e5 27.♕f4 ♘c4 28.♘c4 ♕c4 29.♕f7 ♔h8 30.♕f6 ♔g8 31.♕d6 ♖e4 32.♖c1 ♕d4 33.♖cd1 ♕b2 34.♕c5 ♖g4 35.♖f2 ♕c3 36.♕e7 ♖c4 37.d6 ♖cc8 38.d7 ♖d8 39.♕f7 ♔h8 40.♖e2 ♕c6 41.♖e7 *1-0*

Bellon Lopez,Juan
Yap,Andromico
Havana 1985 (11)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g4 9.♗c2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 ♗e7 11.♗h6 ♘d7 12.0-0 ♗f8 13.♗g5 ♗c7 14.♗e3 0-0 15.h3 ♗f3 16.♗f3 ♘g7 17.♗e2 f5 18.f4 ♗f6 19.g4 ♖e8 20.♗f3 b5 21.♕c2 b4 22.♘d1 ♖c8 23.ef5 gf5 24.g5 ♗d4 25.♕d3 ♖e3 26.♘e3 ♕e7 27.♖ae1 ♖e8 28.♖f2 ♗c3 29.♔f1 c4 30.♕c4 ♕f7 31.♖fe2 ♗c5 32.♖e8 ♘e8 33.♕a6 ♘f8 34.h4 ♘g7 35.♕c8 ♘h5 36.♖e8 ♘g7 37.♖d8 ♕e7 38.♕b8 ♔f7 39.h5 ♘e8 40.♖e8 ♕e8 41.♕e8 ♔e8 42.♔e2 h6 43.♗g2 hg5 44.fg5 ♘h7 45.g6 ♘f6 46.h6 ♔f8 47.♗h3 ♘g4 48.♗g4 fg4 49.a4 ba3 50.ba3 ♗a3 51.♔f2 ♗c1 52.h7 ♔g7 53.♔g3 ♗b2 54.h8♕ ♔h8 55.♔g4 ♔g7 56.♔f5 ♗f6 *0-1*

Mohr,Stefan
Lobron,Eric
Bundesliga BRD 1987

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 ♗g4 9.♕a4 ♘bd7 10.♘d2 b5 11.♕c2 ♘b6 12.h3 ♗d7 13.a4 ba4 14.♘c4 ♕b8 15.♘b6 ♕b6 16.♘a4 ♕b8 17.♗c4 ♗g7 18.0-0 ♘h5 19.♗h2 ♗d4 20.♘c3 a5 21.♘e2 ♗g7 22.g4 ♘f6 23.f4 ♕b7 24.f5 0-0 25.♗d6 ♖fc8 26.♗h2 ♖e8 27.♘c3 gf5 28.gf5 ♕b4 29.♘a2 ♕b7 30.♖ae1 ♔h8 31.♖f2 a4 32.♕d3 ♘e4 33.♖e4 ♖e4 34.♕e4 ♖e8 35.♕c2 ♗d4 36.♔f1 ♗f2 37.♔f2 ♕b6 38.d6 f6 39.♕c3 ♔g7 40.♘c1 ♗f5 41.♘e2 ♕b4 42.♕b4 cb4 43.♗b5 a3 44.ba3 ba3 45.♘d4 ♖e5 46.♗e5 a2 47.♘f5 *1-0*

Tisdall,Jonathan
Ionescu,Constantin
Thessaloniki ol 1988 (10)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 d6 5.♘c3 ed5 6.cd5 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.c4 ♗g4 9.♕a4 ♘bd7 10.♘d2 b5 11.♕c2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 ♘b6 13.h3 ♗d7 14.♗e2 ♗g7 15.g4 ♘f6 16.g5 ♘h5 17.♗h5 gh5 18.♘e2 ♖b8 19.♘g3 ♘c4 20.♘h5 ♗b2 21.♖b1 ♗e5 22.♘c4 bc4 23.♔e2 ♖b1 24.♖b1 ♗h3 25.♘f6 ♗f6 26.gf6 ♕f6 27.♖b8 ♔e7 28.♖b7 ♔f8 29.♗d2 ♗g4 30.♔e1 ♕h4 31.♗c3 f6 32.e5 ♕h1 33.♔d2 ♕d5 34.♔c1 ♕b7 *0-1*

9.♕a4

Didishko,Vereslav
Kapengut,Albert
Minsk 1978

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♘fd7 10.♕c2 ♕e7 11.a4

0-0 12.♗e2 ♖e8 13.0-0 ♘f8 14.♖fe1 ♘bd7 15.a5 h6 16.♘d2 g5 17.♗g3 ♘e5 18.♘a4 ♘fd7 19.♘f1 ♕d8 20.♘c3 b5 21.ab6 ♘b6 22.♘e3 ♕f6 23.♖a2 ♕g6 24.♖ea1 ♘ed7 25.♘f5 ♗e5 26.♘b5 ♗g3 27.hg3 ab5 28.♖a8 c4 29.♖8a5 ♘c5 30.♖b5 ♖e4 31.♕e4 *1-0*

Kortchnoi,Viktor
Cebalo,Miso
Titograd 1984 (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.e4 a6 8.♗f4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕c2 ♗g4 11.♘d2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 0-0 13.h3 ♗c8 14.g4 ♘f6 15.a4 ♘bd7 16.f4 ♖e8 17.♔f2 ♖b8 18.g5 ♘h5 19.♗e2 b5 20.ab5 ab5 21.♘b5 ♘b6 22.♗h5 gh5 23.♘c3 ♕e7 24.♖ae1 ♗a6 25.b3 ♕b7 26.♖a1 ♗c3 27.♕c3 ♘d5 28.ed5 ♕d5 29.♖hg1 ♗b7 30.g6 fg6 31.♕c4 ♕e6 32.f5 d5 33.fe6 dc4 34.bc4 ♖e6 35.♗c5 ♖be8 36.♖ge1 ♖f6 37.♔g1 ♖c8 38.♖e7 *1-0*

YB/3-400

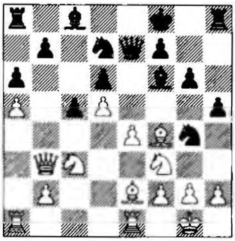
Twardon,Marian
Kujawski
Lublin 1988

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕c2 ♗g4 11.♘d2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 b5 13.h3 ♗c8 14.♗e2 0-0?! (*14...♘d7*) 15.g4 ♘f6 16.a4! ba4 17.♘c4 ♘e8 18.e5! ♘d7 19.ed6 ♘e5± *1-0*

Zlatilov,Ivailo
Fedorov,V
Pazardzik 1988

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 c5 3.d5 e6 4.c4 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♔f8 10.♗e2 ♕e7 11.0-0 ♘bd7 12.♖fe1?! (*12.♘d2 ♘e5 13.♗g3 g5 14.f4!?*) 12...♘g4 13.♕b3 h5 14.a4 ♗f6 15.a5 #

15...g5 16.♗d2 ♘de5 17.♘d1 ♘f3 18.♗f3 ♗d4 19.♖b1 ♕f6 20.♘e3 ♕f4 21.♗g4 hg4 22.g3 ♕e4 23.♗c3 ♕f3 24.♕b6 ♗f5 25.♕d6 ♔g8 26.♘d1 ♗b1 27.♗d4 cd4 28.♕e5 ♗f5 *0-1*



10.♕b3

Sosonko,Gennadi
Lobron,Eric
Bad Kissingen 1981 (10)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 b5 11.♗d6 b4 12.e5 bc3 13.ef6 cb2 14.♕b2 ♗f6 15.♗e5 ♕e7 (*△ 16.d6!? ♗e5 17.♘e5 ♕f6 (17...♕d6?! 18.♘f7 ♕e7 19.♗e2 ♖f8 20.♘e5!) 18.0-0-0 0-0 19.g3 ♗c6 20.♘c6 ♕b2 21.♔b2 ♘c6 22.♗g2 ♖ab8 23.♔c3 ♘d4*) 16.0-0-0 ♗e5 17.♕e5 ♕e5 18.♘e5 ♗a4 19.♖d2 ♘d7 20.f4 f6 21.♘c4 ½-½

Muresan,Margareta
Maksimovic,Susanne
Jajce 1982

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 ♕e7 11.♕b7 ♘e4 12.0-0-0 0-0 13.♖e1 ♗c3 14.bc3 ♕f6 15.♖e4 ♕c3 16.♔d1 ♗f5 17.♖c4 ♕a1 18.♖c1 ♕a2 19.♗c4 ♕a4 20.♕b3 ♕a5 21.♗h6 ♖e8 22.♕b2 f6 23.♕f6 ♖a7 24.♖e1 ♕a4 25.♔d2 ♕b4 26.♕c3 ♖ae7 27.♖e7 ♖e7 28.♕b4 cb4 29.♗d3 ♔f7 30.♗f5 gf5 31.♗f4 *1-0*

Alekhina,Natalia
Bojadgieva,Rumiana
Sochi 1982

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 ♕e7 11.♕b7 ♘e4 12.0-0-0 0-0 13.♗d3 ♗c3 14.bc3 ♘f2 15.♗g5 ♘d3 16.♖d3 ♕e4 17.♖e3 ♕c4 18.♕a8 ♕a2 19.♕b7 ♗b5 20.♘d2 ♘d7 21.c4 ♖b8 22.♕b8 ♘b8 23.cb5 ♘d7 24.ba6 ♕a6 25.♖f1 ♘e5 26.♗f6 ♕a1 27.♘b1 ♕d4 28.♖fe1 ♕d5 29.♗e5 de5 30.♖1e2 ♔g7 31.♖e5 ♕c4 32.♔b2 ♕b4 33.♔c2 ♕a4 34.♔d2 ♕f4 35.♖5e3 ♕d4 36.♔c1 h5 37.♘c3 ♕d6 38.h3 c4 39.♘e4 ♕d4 40.♔c2 ♕a7 41.♘c3 ♕d4 42.♘e4 ♔h6 43.♘d2 ♕d7 44.♘c4 ♕a4 45.♔c3 ♕a1 46.♔d3 ♕b1 47.♖c2 ♕f1 48.♖ee2 ♕d1 49.♘d2 ♕a1 50.♘f3 ♕d1 51.♔e3 ♕f1 52.h4 *1-0*

Tarjan,James
Agzamov,Georgy
Vrsac 1983 (11)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 ♗c8 11.a4 0-0 12.♗e2 ♘h5 13.♗g5 f6 14.♗e3 f5 15.ef5 gf5 16.♘g5 ♗c3 17.bc3 f4 18.♘e6 ♗e6 19.de6 ♕e7 20.♗h5 fe3 21.♗f7 ♔g7 22.0-0 ♘c6 23.fe3 ♘d8 24.♕d5 ♘f7 25.ef7 ♕e3 26.♔h1 ♕e5 27.♕f3 ♕e6 28.♕b7 ♕c4 29.♖ae1 ♖ab8 30.♕c7 ♕d3 31.h3 ♖bc8 32.♕d7 ♖b8 33.♖f3 ♕g6 34.♔h2 ♖bd8 35.♕e7 ♔h8 36.♖e6 ♕g7 37.♕d8 ♖d8 38.♖e8 ♕f8 39.♖d8 *1-0*

Kortchnoi,Viktor
Suba,Mihai
Beer-Sheva 1984 (11)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 ♕c7 11.♗d6 ♕d6 12.♕b7 0-0 13.e5 ♗c8 14.♕a8 ♕b6 15.♗a6 ♗a6 16.0-0-0 ♘g4 17.d6 ♘e5 18.♘e5 ♗e5 19.♕f3 ♘d7 20.♖d2 ♖b8 21.♖e1 ♗b7 22.♕e3 ♗d4 23.♕g3 ♘f6 24.♖e7 ♗c8 25.♘a4 ♕b5 26.♕b3 ♕b3 27.ab3 ♗e6 28.♖c7 ♘e4 29.♖e2 ♘d6 30.♘c5 ♘f5 31.♖d2 ♗c5 *0-1*

YB/1-409

Polgar,Zsuzsa
Hardicsay,Peter
Hungary tt 1985

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5

5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 ♗g4 11.♕b7 ♗f3 12.♕a8 ♘e4 13.♖c1 ♗d4 14.♖c2 ♘f2 15.♖f2 ♗f2 16.♔f2 ♗g4 17.♗b5 ab5 18.♖e1 ♔f8 19.♗h6 ♔g8 20.♖e7 ♗d7 21.♕b8 ♕b8 22.♘e4 *1-0*

YB/4-417

Eingorn,Vereslav
Psakhis,Lev
Riga ch-SU 1985 (17)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 ♕e7 11.♕b7 ♘e4 12.♘e4 ♕e4 13.♗e3 ♕b4 14.♕b4 cb4 15.♘d4 0-0 16.♗c4 a5 17.0-0 ♘a6 18.b3 ♘c5 19.f3 ♖fe8 20.♗f2 a4 21.♖ad1 ab3 *½-½*

Timman,Jan
Romanishin,Oleg
Brussels 1986 (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 ♕e7 11.e5 de5 12.♗e5 0-0 13.♗e2 ♗g4 14.d6 ♕e6 15.♕e6 ♗e6 16.♘g5 ♗d7 17.0-0 ♘c6 18.♗f6 ♗f6 19.♘ge4 ♗d4 20.♘a4 ♗f5 21.♘g3 ♗e6 22.♖ac1 ♖ad8 23.♘c5 ♗c5 24.♖c5 ♖d6 25.♘e4 ♖d4 26.♘c3 ♖d2 27.♗a6 ba6 28.♖c6 ♖b2 29.♖d1 ♖c2 30.h3 ♔g7 31.♖dd6 ♖b8 32.♖c7 ♗a2 33.♖a6 ♖bb2 34.♖aa7 ♗e6 35.♘e4 ♖c7 *½-½*

YB/5-415

Fedorowicz,John
Hjartarson,Johann
Reykjavik 1986

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 ♕c7 11.e5 ♘h5 12.ed6 ♕c8 13.♗e3 0-0 14.a4 ♗g4 15.♗e2 ♘d7 16.0-0 ♘e5 17.♕d1 ♘f3 18.♗f3 ♗f3 19.♕f3 ♖d8 20.♘e4 ♗b2 21.♖ab1 ♗g7 22.♘c5 ♖d6 23.♘b7 ♖f6 24.♕e4 ♕d7 25.♘c5 ♕d6 26.♖fd1 ♖f5 27.♕c4 ♖c8 28.♕a6 ♕a6 29.♘a6 ♖d8 30.g4 *1-0*

Pekarek,Ales
Romanishin,Oleg
Tbilisi 1986 (2)

1.♘f3 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.d4 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 ♕e7 11.♗e2 b5 12.0-0 ♗g4 13.e5 de5 14.♗e5 0-0 15.♖fe1 ♘bd7 16.♗g3 c4 17.♕d1 ♕c5 18.h3 ♗f3 19.♗f3 ♖ad8 20.♕d2 b4 21.♘a4 ♕b5 22.b3 c3 23.♕f4 ♘d5 24.♗d5 ♕d5 25.♕b4 c2 26.♖ac1 ♖c8 27.♕e4 ♘f6 28.♕d5 ♘d5 29.♗d6 ♗h6 30.♗f8 ♔f8 31.♘b2 ♘b4 *0-1*

Fedorowicz,John
Seret,Jean-Luc
Cannes 1987 (3)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 ♕c7 11.e5 de5 12.♗e5 ♕c8 13.♘e4 ♘e4 14.♗g7 ♖g8 15.♗h6 ♕c7 16.♗d3 ♘d6 17.0-0 f6 18.♗f4 b6 19.♘d2 *1-0*

Flear,Glenn
Stefansson,Hannes
Hastings II 1987 (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 b5 11.♗d6 b4 12.e5 bc3 13.ef6 cb2 14.♕b2 ♗f6 15.♗e5 ♗e5 16.♕e5 ♕e7 17.0-0-0 ♕e5 18.♘e5 0-0 19.♗c4 ♗b5 20.♖he1 ♖d8 21.♗b3 ♔f8 22.d6 ♖a7 23.♖e3 ♘c6 24.a4 ♘e5 25.♖e5 c4 26.ab5 cb3 27.♔b2 ab5 28.♔b3 ♖a6 29.♖ed5 ♔e8 30.♖e5 ♔f8 31.♖ed5 ♔e8 32.♖e5 *½-½*

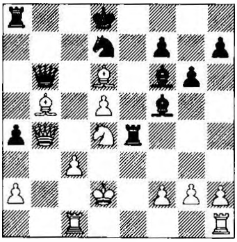
Khalifman,Alexander
Psakhis,Lev
Sverdlovsk 1987 (4)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 d6 5.♘c3 ed5 6.cd5 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 ♕e7 11.♗e2 b5 12.0-0 0-0 13.e5 de5 14.♘e5 ♗f5 15.♗f3 c4 16.♕d1 ♕b4 17.♕d2 ♘bd7 18.♘c6 ♕c5 19.♗e3 ♕d6 20.♗f4 ♕c5 21.d6 ♖ae8 22.♗e3 ♖e3 23.♕e3 ♕e3 24.fe3 ♗d3 25.♖fe1 ♘e8 26.♘b4 ♘c5 27.♖ad1 ♘d6 28.♗e2 ♗c3 29.bc3 ♘de4 30.♗d3 cd3 31.♘d3 ♘a4 32.♘b4 ♘ac3 33.♖d4 a5 34.♘d5 b4 35.♔f1 ♔g7 36.a3 ♘d5 37.♖e4 ba3 38.♖a4 ♘b4 39.♖a5 a2 40.♖c1 ♖d8 41.♔e2 ♖d3 *½-½*

YB/8-134

Flear
Lamoureux,Charles
Belfort open 1988

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 ♗g7 9.♕a4 ♗d7 10.♕b3 b5 11.♗d6 b4 12.e5 bc3 13.ef6 ♗f6 14.bc3 ♗f5 15.♗c5 ♘d7 16.♗b4 a5 17.♗d6 a4?! (*17...♕c8!?*) 18.♕b4 ♕a5 19.♖c1 ♔d8 20.♗b5 ♖e8 21.♔d2 ♕b6 22.♘d4 ♖e4 #



23.♖ce1 ♖c8 24.♖e4 ♗e4 25.♖e1 ♗d4 26.cd4 ♗d5 27.♗e7 ♔c7 28.♖c1 ♔b7 29.♖c8 *1-0*

8...b5

Kuuskmaa,Endel
Salceanu,Vladimir
cr 1978

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.♕e2 ♖a7 10.e5 ♖e7 11.♗e3 ♘g4 12.♘e4 de5 13.d6 ♖d7 14.♗g5 f6 15.♘f6 ♘f6 16.♘e5 ♕a5 17.♗d2 ♕a4 18.♘c4 ♖e7 19.de7 *1-0*

Forintos,Gyozo
Paavilainen,Jorma
Tallinn 1986 (10)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c5 4.d5 ed5

5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.♕c2 ♗g7 10.♘d2 0-0 11.♗e2 ♖e8 12.0-0 ♖a7 13.♗f3 ♗g4 14.♗g4 ♘g4 15.h3 ♘e5 16.♗e3 ♖b7 17.f4 ♘c4 18.♘c4 bc4 19.e5 de5 20.f5 e4 21.♗c5 ♘d7 22.♗e3 ♘e5 23.♕a4 gf5 24.♖f5 ♖b2 25.♖af1 ♖f8 26.♖g5 ♘g6 27.♕a3 ♖c2 28.♘e4 ♖e8 29.♖f2 ♖f2 30.♘f2 c3 31.♕c1 ♕b8 32.♖g3?? ♕g3 *0-1*

Polgar,Zsuzsa
Renet,Olivier
Brest m 1987 (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.♗d3 ♗g7 10.h3 0-0 11.0-0 ♘e8 12.e5 ♗b7 13.♗e4 ♘d7 14.♗g5 f6 15.ef6 ♘df6 16.♗h4 ♕d7 17.♖e1 ♘c7 18.♗f6 ♗f6 19.♕d2 ♖ae8 20.a3 ♕f7 21.♖ad1 a5 22.h4 b4 23.ab4 ab4 24.♘a4 ♕d7 25.♕c2 ♕g4 26.♘b6 b3 27.♕b1 ♘b5 28.h5 ♔g7 29.h6 ♔h6 30.♘h2 ♕h5 31.♘d7 ♗e5 32.♘e5 ♖e5 33.♖e3 ♔g7 34.♖h3 ♕e2 35.f3 ♗c8 36.♖e1 ♕d2 37.g4 ♘d4 38.♘f1 ♕f4 39.♕d3 ♗g4 40.♖g3 ♗f5 41.♕a6 ♗e4 42.♕d6 ♖ef5 43.♕f4 ♖f4 44.fe4 ♖f1 45.♖f1 ♘e2 46.♔g2 ♘g3 47.♖f8 ♔f8 *0-1*

Kallai,Gabor
Foisor,Ovidiu
Val Thorens 1987

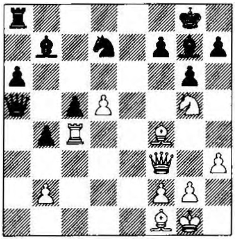
1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.♗d3 ♗g4 10.h3 ♗f3 11.♕f3 ♗g7 12.0-0 0-0 13.♖fe1 ♘e8 14.a4 b4 15.♘d1 ♘d7 16.♖e2 ♗d4 17.♕g3 ♘e5 18.♗e3 ♗e3 19.♖e3 ♘g7 20.f4 ♘h5 21.♕f2 ♘d3 22.♖d3 ♕f6 23.♖f3 ♕e7 24.♕e3 ♖ae8 25.♘f2 f5 26.e5 de5 27.fe5 ♕e5 28.♕c5 ♖c8 29.♕b4 ♕d5 30.♖d1 ♕c4 31.♕c4 ♖c4 32.b3 ♖c6 33.b4 ♘f6 34.♖fd3 ♔f7 35.♖d6 ♖fc8 36.♖c6 ♖c6 37.♔f1 ♔e6 *½-½*

Kalantarian
Moldobaev,E
Blagoveschensk 1988

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕c2 ♗g7 10.a4 b4 11.♘d1 0-0 12.♗e2 ♕e7 13.♘d2 ♖e8 14.0-0 ♘e4 15.♘c4 ♘f6 16.♘de3 ♖d8 17.♖fe1 ♕f8 18.♗f3 ♘e8 19.♘a5 ♖a7 20.♖e2 ♖e7 21.♖ae1 ♘c7 22.h3 ♖ee8 23.♘ec4 ♗f5 24.♕d2 ♖e2 25.♖e2 ♘e8 26.♗g4 ♗g4 27.hg4 ♗d4 28.g5 ♖d7 29.♕e1 ♘c7 30.♘b7 h6 31.♗d6 ♕g7 32.♗c7 ♖c7 33.♖e8 ♔h7 34.♖b8 f6 35.♘d8 ♖e7 36.♕e7 ♕e7 37.♖b7 ♕b7 38.♘b7 *1-0*

Cramling,Pia
Franco,Zenon
Sevilla 1988

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.♗d3 ♗g7 10.0-0 0-0 11.h3 ♖e8 12.♖e1 ♕b6 13.a4 (*13.a3 ♘bd7 14.♕d2 c4 15.♗c2 ♘c5*) 13...c4 (*13...b4 14.a5 △ 15.♘a4*) 14.♗f1 b4 (*14...♗b7 15.♗e3 ♕c7 16.ab5 ♘e4 17.♗d4⩲*) 15.a5 ♕c7 16.♘a4 ♘bd7 (*16...♖e4 17.♖e4 ♘e4 18.♘b6 ♖a7 19.♘c4*) 17.♖c1! ♖e4 18.♖e4 ♘e4 19.♖c4 ♘ec5 (*19...♘dc5 20.♘b6!? ♖b8 21.♘d4 △21...♗d7 22.f3 ♘f6 23.♘c6 ♗c6 24.♖c5+−*) 20.♘g5!? ♕a5? 21.♘c5 dc5 22.♕f3+− ♗b7 #

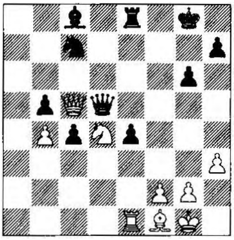


23.♗c7! ♕c7 24.♕f7 ♔h8 25.♖h4 *1-0*

YB/11-133

Vyzhmanavin,Alexey
Stefansson,Hannes
Moskva GMA 1989

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.♗d3 ♗g7 10.0-0 0-0 11.h3 ♖e8 12.♖e1 ♕b6 13.a4 (*13.a3 ♘bd7 14.♕d2 c4 15.♗c2 ♘c5*) 13...c4 14.♗f1 ♗b7 15.ab5 (*15.♗e3 ♕d8 16.ab5 ♘e4 17.♘e4 ♖e4 18.♕c2 ♗d5 19.♖ad1 ♗b7 20.♗c4⩲ Vyzhmanavin*) 15...ab5 16.♖a8 ♗a8 17.b4 ♘a6 18.♗e3 ♕b8 19.♕b1 ♘g4 20.♗d2 ♘e5 21.♘e5 ♗e5 22.♘e2 ♗b7 23.♗c3 ♗c8 24.♕b2 ♗d7 25.♘d4= ♘c7 26.♘f3 ♗c3 27.♕c3 f5 28.♕f6 ♕d8 29.♕d6 fe4 30.♘d4 ♗c8 31.♕c5 ♕d5 #



32.♘b5 ♕c5 33.bc5 ♘b5 34.♗c4 ♔f8 35.♗b5 ♖e5 36.♖c1 ♔e7 37.♔f1 ♗d7 38.♗d7 ♔d7 39.♔e2 ♔c6 40.♔e3 h5 41.♔d4 ♖g5 42.g3 ♖f5 43.♖c2 h4 44.♔e4 hg3 45.fg3 ♖f1 46.h4 *1-0*

9...♘h5

McCambridge,Vincent
Lobron,Eric
Dortmund 1982 (11)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.♕e2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 ♗e7 11.♗h6 b4 12.♘d1 ♗f8 13.♗f8 ♔f8 14.♘d2 ♔g7 15.♘e3 ♖e8 16.g3 a5 17.f4 f5 18.ef5 ♖a7 19.0-0-0 a4 20.♘dc4 a3 21.fg6 hg6 22.♕c2 ♕f6 23.♗d3 ♘a6 24.♖he1 ♗d7 25.f5 b3 26.♕b3 ♘b4 27.fg6 ♖b8 28.♔b1 ab2 29.♖f1 ♘a2 30.♕b8 ♘c3 31.♔c2 ♖a2 32.♖b1 ♗a4 33.♔d2 ♘b1 34.♖b1 ♕f2 35.♗e2 ♘f6 36.♕c7 ♔g6 37.♕d6 ♖a1 38.♘e5 ♔g7 39.♕e7 ♔h8 40.♕f8 ♘g8 41.♕f2 *1-0*

Silman,Jeremy
McCambridge,Vincent
United States 1982

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.♕e2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 f6 11.♗e3 ♗g4 12.h3 ♗f3 13.♕f3 ♘d7 14.g4 ♘g7 15.♕g3 ♕e7 16.♗g2 0-0-0 17.0-0 h5 18.b4 h4 19.♕f3 cb4 20.♘b1 ♘e5 21.♕e2 ♘e8 22.♗b6 ♖d7 23.♘d2 f5 24.f4 ♘f7 25.♘b3 ♗g7 26.e5 de5 27.♖ac1 ♘c7 28.♘c5 ef4 29.♕f2 ♖d5 30.♘a6 ♗c3 31.♘c7 ♖d2 32.♕d2 ♗d2 33.♘d5 ♗c1 34.♘e7 *1-0*

Tarjan,James
Fedorowicz,John
Berkeley ch-US 1984 (11)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 e6 3.c4 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 ♗e7 11.♗h6 ♗f8 12.♕e3 b4 13.♘d1 ♘f6 14.♗f8 ♔f8 15.♕h6 ♔g8 16.♗d3 ♘g4 17.♕f4 ♔g7 18.0-0 f6 19.♘e3 ♘e3 20.♕e3 ♘d7 21.♘d2 ♘e5 22.♗e2 ♗d7 23.f4 ♘f7 24.a4 ♖e8 25.♘c4 ♗f5 26.♗d3 ♗e4 27.♗e4 f5 28.♘d2 ♕f6 29.b3 fe4 30.♘e4 ♕d4 31.♕d4 cd4 32.♖fe1 ♖ac8 33.♔f2 ♖c2 34.♔f3 ♖ec8 35.♖e2 ♖e2 36.♔e2 ♖c2 37.♔d3 ♖g2 38.♖c1 ♖h2 39.♖c7 ♔f8 40.♖a7 ♖g2 41.♖a8 ♔e7 42.♖a7 ♔f8 43.♖a8 ♔e7 ½-½

YB/2-409

Kortchnoi,Viktor
Franco,Zenon
Liechtenstein 1984

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 g6 6.♘c3 d6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 ♗e7 11.♗h6 ♗f8 12.♕e3 ♗h6 13.♕h6 ♘d7 14.g4 ♘hf6 15.h3 ♗b7 16.♗d3 ♕b6 17.0-0 ♘e5 18.♘e5 de5 19.♗e2 ♘d7 20.a4 b4 21.a5 ♕d6 22.♘a4 0-0-0 23.♘b6 ♔b8 24.♖fc1 f5 25.♘c4 ♕f6 26.f3 ♖hf8 27.♖f1 ♕e7 28.♖ac1 ♖f7 29.gf5 ♖f6 30.♘e3 ♖g8 31.♔h2 ♕f7 32.♘g4 ♖d6 33.f4 ♕e7 34.fe5 ♘e5 35.♕f4 ♘g4 36.♗g4 gf5 37.♗f5 ♔a8 38.♖g1 ♖f8 39.♖c5 ♖d7 40.♖c2 b3 41.♖cg2 *1-0*

Agdestein,Simen
Arnason,Jon
Oslo 1984 (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 ♗e7 11.♗h6 ♗f8 12.♕e3 ♗h6 13.♕h6 ♘d7 14.a4 b4 15.♘d1 ♘df6 16.♗d3 ♗g4 17.♘g1 ♗d1 18.♖d1 ♕e7 19.♘f3 ♘g4 20.♕d2 0-0 21.0-0 a5 22.g3 c4 23.♗c4 ♕e4 24.♘d4 ♘e5 25.f3 ♘c4 26.fe4 ♘d2 27.♖d2 ♖ae8 28.♖e2 f5 29.ef5 ♖e2 30.♘e2 gf5 31.♘d4 ♘g7 32.♘c6 ♖e8 33.♔f2 ♖e4 34.b3 ♘e8 35.♖e1 ♘f6 36.♖e4 fe4 37.♘a5 ♘d5 38.♘c4 ♔f8 39.♘d6 e3 40.♔e2 *1-0*

YB/1-409

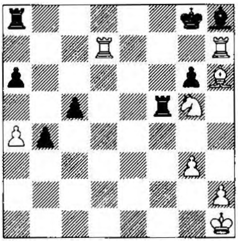
Benjamin,Joel
Grunfeld,Yehuda
New York 1985 (7)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 ♗e7 11.♗h6 ♗f8 12.♕d2 ♘d7 13.♗e2 ♗h6 14.♕h6 ♕f6 15.0-0 ♕f4 16.♘g5 ♘df6 17.g3 ♕d2 18.♗h5 ♘h5 19.e5 ♗f5 20.ed6 ♕b2 21.♖ae1 ♔d7 22.♘f7 ♖he8 23.♕h7 ♕c3 24.♘e5 ♔d6 25.♕b7 ♖e5 26.♖e5 ♕e5 27.♕a8 ♕d5 28.♕a6 ♔e7 29.♖e1 ♔f7 30.♕b5 ♘f6 31.♖c1 ♗c2 32.a4 ♘e4 33.♕a5 ♗d3 34.♕c7 ♔g8 35.♕b8 ♔g7 36.♕c7 ♔g8 37.♕b8 ♔f7 38.♕c7 ♔f6 39.♕f4 ♔e6 40.♖e1 g5 41.♕e3 ♔f5 42.a5 ♘f6 43.h3 ♗a6 44.♖b1 ♘d7 45.h4 gh4 46.♕f4 ♔g6 47.♕g4 ♔f7 48.♖d1 ♗d3 49.♕f4 ♘f6 50.gh4 ♕d7 51.a6 c4 52.♖a1 ♗e4 53.a7 ♗a8 54.♕c4 ♔g7 55.♕c3 ♕d5 56.f3 ♕h5 57.♕c7 ♔g6 58.♕g3 ♔f7 59.♕c7 ♔g6 60.♕g3 ♔f7 ½-½

YB/4-417

Agdestein,Simen
Grunfeld,Yehuda
Jerusalem 1986 (9)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 ♗e7 11.♗h6 ♗g4 12.a4 b4 13.♘d1 ♘d7 14.♘e3 ♘e5 (*14...♗f3!? 15.♕f3 ♗f6 16.♖b1 (16.♘c4 ♘e5) 16...♗g7 17.♗g7 ♘g7=*) 15.♘g4 ♘g4 16.♗c1 ♗f6 17.g3!? 0-0?! (*17...♕c7! 18.♗h3 ♘e5 19.♘e5 (19.♘d2?! c4) 19...♗e5=*) 18.♗h3 ♘e5 19.♘d2!? ♕c7 20.f4 ♘d7 21.e5?! (*21.0-0 ♖fe8 22.♔h1 Agdestein*) 21...de5 22.d6 ♕d6 23.♘e4 ♕c6? (*23...♕d5!*) 24.♗d7 ♕d7 25.♕h5! ♗g7 26.♕f3 ef4 27.♗f4 ♗b2 28.♖d1 ♕e6 29.0-0 ♕c4 30.♗h6 ♗d4 31.♔h1 ♖fd8 32.♘d6! ♕e6 33.♘f7 ♖dc8 34.♘g5 ♕c6 35.♕c6 ♖c6 36.♖f7 ♗h8 37.♖dd7 ♖f6 38.♖h7 ♖f5 #



39.♗g7 *1-0*

Schroer,Jonathan
Sax,Gyula
Montreal 1986 (8)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 f6 11.♗e3 ♗e7 12.♘d2 0-0 13.g4 ♘g7 14.f4 b4 15.♘d1 f5 16.ef5 ♗h4 17.♗f2 ♖e8 18.♘e3 gf5 19.h3 ♘d7 20.♗g2 ♘b6 21.0-0 ♗f6 22.♖ab1 a5 23.♕d3 ♗d4 24.♘f5 ♘f5 25.gf5 ♗a6 26.♕g3 ♔h8 27.♖fe1 ♗f6 28.♖e8 ♕e8 29.♘e4 ♕e7 30.♖e1 ♖g8 31.♕f3 ♗b2 32.♘c5 ♕a7 33.♘a4 ♕g7 34.♘b2 ♕b2 35.♗b6 ♕d2 36.♗f2 h6 37.♕e3 ♕a2 38.♕d4 ♖g7 39.♖e7 ♕b1 40.♔h2 *1-0*

Yusupov,Artur
Dolmatov,Sergey
Minsk ch-SU 1987 (14)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.♘f3 e6 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 ♗e7 11.♗h6 ♗f8 12.♕e3 ♗h6 13.♕h6 b4

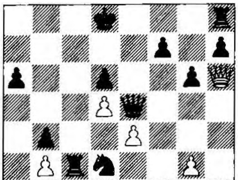
14.♘d1 ♕f6 15.♘d2 ♗d7 16.a4 ♔d8 17.g3 ♗g4 18.♘e3 ♗f3 19.e5 de5 20.♘f3 ♕f3 21.♗g2 ♕f6 22.d6 ♖a7 23.0-0 ♘g7 24.♖ac1 ♘d7 25.♖fd1 ♘f5 26.♘f5 ♕f5 27.♕e3 e4 28.♗e4 ♕e5 29.♖d5 ♕e6 30.♖dc5 ♘c5 31.♕c5 *1-0*

Petursson,Margeir
Portisch,Lajos
Reykjavik WC 1988 (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 f6 11.♗e3 ♘d7?! 12.g4 ♘g7 13.h4! ♘b6 14.♘d2 b4 15.♘d1 h5 16.gh5 ♘h5 17.♖g1 ♔f7 18.f4 f5 19.♕g2!± ♖h6 (*19...♕h4 20.♘f2 ♘f4! 21.♕f3 (21.♗f4 ♕f4 22.♕g6 ♔e7) 21...♘h5 22.ef5 (22.♗g5 ♕h2 23.♖h1 ♕e5) 22...♗f5 23.♘e4 ♖e8 24.♗d3⩲*) 20.♘f2 ♕f6 (*20...♗g7 21.e5*) 21.0-0-0 ♗g7 22.♘d3 ♗b7 23.♗e2 ♖g8 24.e5 ♕d8 25.♗f3 ♕a8 26.♗h5 gh5 27.♕g5 ♘d5 28.♕f5 ♔e8 29.ed6 ♕c8 30.♕e4 ♔f8 31.♗c5 ♔f7 32.♘c4 ♖e6 33.♕f5 ♘f6 34.♕g6 *1-0*

Lputian,Smbat
Magerramov,Elmar
Uzhgorod 1988

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.c4 b5 9.♕e2 ♘h5 10.♗g5 ♗e7 11.♗h6 ♗f8 12.♕e3 ♗h6 13.♕h6 b4 14.♘d1 ♗g4 15.♘d2 ♗d1 16.♖d1 ♕f6 17.♘c4 ♘d7 18.♗e2 ♘f4 19.♗f3 ♘e5 20.♘e5 ♕e5 21.0-0 c4 22.♖d2 ♖c8 23.g3 ♘d3 24.b3 cb3 25.ab3 ♖c3 26.♗d1 ♔d8 27.♗e2 #



27...♕e4? (*27...♘c5⩲*) 28.♗d3 ♖d3 29.♖d3 ♕d3 30.♕f4 ♔c7 31.♖c1 ♔b7 32.♕d6 ♕b5 33.♖c4 *1-0*

9...♗e7

Tarjan,James
De Firmian,Nick
United States 1984

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.♕e2 ♗e7 10.e5 de5 11.♗e5 ♘bd7 12.0-0-0 ♘e5 13.♘e5 ♕d6 14.♘c6 ♗d7 15.♘e4 ♘e4 16.♕e4 ♔f8 17.♕e5 ♕e5 18.♘e5 ♗f5 19.♗d3 ♗d3 20.♖d3 ♗d6 21.♖e1 ♔g7 22.♔c2 ♖hc8 23.♖de3 ♖e8 24.♘c6 ♖e3 25.♖e3 *½-½*

Mohr,Stefan
Ilic,Zoran
Berlin 1985

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♗e7 10.e5 de5 11.♗e5 ♘bd7 12.0-0-0 ♘e5 13.♘e5 ♕d6 14.♘c6 ♔f8 15.g3 ♗b7 16.♗g2 ♗d8 17.h4 ♔g7 18.h5 ♖e8 19.♕c2 b4 20.♘a4 ♘d7 21.hg6 hg6 22.♕d2 ♗f6 23.♕h6 ♔g8 24.f4 ♖e2 25.♗f1 ♖f2 26.♘a5 ♕c7 27.♘c4 ♖e8 28.♕h7 ♔f8 29.♗d3 ♗d5 30.f5 ♘e5 31.♘cb6 ♗h1 32.♕h1 ♘d3 33.♖d3 ♖f5 34.♘d5 ♗g5 35.♔b1 ♕e5 *0-1*

Flear,Glenn
King,Daniel
Edinburgh ch-GB 1985

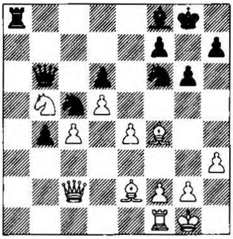
1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.♕e2 ♗e7 10.e5 ♘h5 11.♗h6 de5 12.0-0-0 f6 13.♘e5 fe5 14.♕e5 ♔f7 15.d6 ♗f6 16.♕d5 ♗e6 17.♕a8 ♕a5 18.♕f3 b4 19.♗c4 ♗c4 20.♕b7 *1-0*

Alburt,Lev
Gurevich,Dmitry
Estes Park ch-US 1986 (12)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 e6 3.c4 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♗e7 10.0-0-0 0-0 11.e5 ♘g4 12.♘e4 de5 13.♘e5 ♘e5 14.♗e5 ♘d7 15.♗f4 ♖e8 16.♕c2 ♘f6 17.d6 ♘e4 18.♕e4 ♗g5 19.♕e8 ♕e8 20.♗g5 ♕e5 21.h4 ♗g4 22.f3 f6 23.♗h6 ♗d7 24.♗d3 ♖e8 25.♗e4 ♗f5 26.♖he1 ♔f7 27.d7 ♗e4 28.♖e4 ♕e4 29.fe4 ♖d8 30.e5 *1-0*

Fedorowicz,John
Renet,Olivier
Cannes 1987 (9)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♗e7 10.♕c2 0-0 11.♗e2 ♗g4 12.0-0 ♖e8 13.h3 ♗f3 14.♗f3 ♘bd7 15.a4 ♕b6 16.b3 ♗f8 17.ab5 ab5 18.♖a8 ♖a8 19.♗e2 c4?! (*19...♖a5=*) 20.bc4 b4 21.♘b5 ♘c5

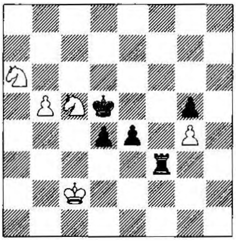


22.e5 b3 23.♕b1 de5 24.♗e3 ♘fd7 25.d6 e4 26.♗d1 ♖a4 27.♕b3 ♘b3 28.♗b6 ♖c4 29.♗b3 ♖b4 30.♖b1 ♖b5 31.♗f7 ♔f7 32.♖b5 ♗d6 33.♗d4 ♔e6 34.♔f1 ♘b8 35.♔e2 ♘c6 36.♔e3 ♗b8 37.♔e4 ♘d4 38.♖b8 *1-0*

Flear,Glenn
Renet,Olivier
Hastings II 1987 (6)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.c4 b5 9.♕e2 ♗e7 10.♕c2 0-0 11.a4 b4 12.♘d1 b3 13.♕c4 ♘bd7 14.♖a3 ♖b8 15.♖b3 ♖b3 16.♕b3 ♘e4 17.♗d3 ♘ef6 (*17...♕a5!?*) 18.0-0 ♕b6 19.♕a2 ♕b7 20.♘c3 ♘b6 21.♖e1 ♘fd5 22.♗e4 ♗e6 23.♗d5 ♗d5 24.♖e7 ♕e7 25.♘d5 ♕e6 26.♘c3 ♕a2 27.♘a2 ♘a4 28.b3 ♘b6 29.♘c3 d5 30.♔f1 ♖c8 31.♔e2 f6 32.g4 ♔f7 33.h3 ♔e6 34.♔d3 ♘d7 35.♔e2 ♘b6 36.♔d3 ♖h8 37.♗c7 ♘d7 38.♘a4 h5 39.♗g3 hg4 40.hg4 g5 41.♘e1 ♖c8 42.♘c3 ♘e5 43.♗e5 fe5 44.f3 ♖b8 45.♔c2 ♖h8 46.♘a4 ♔d6 47.♘d3 ♖f8 48.♘ac5 ♖f3 49.♘a6 e4

50.♘dc5 ♔e5 51.b4 d4 52.b5 ♔d5 #



53.b6 ♖f6 54.♘d7 ♖f2 55.♔b3 ♔c6 56.♘ac5 ♖f1 57.b7 ♖b1 58.♔c4 ♖b7 59.♘b7 d3 60.♘e5 ♔b7 61.♘d3 ♔c6 62.♘e1 *1-0*

Flear,Glenn
Schulte,Oliver
Oakham 1988 (4)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♗e7 10.♕c2 0-0 11.♗e2 ♖e8 12.♘d2 ♗f8 13.0-0 ♘bd7 14.♖fe1 ♖b8 15.b3 ♘e5 16.a4 b4 17.♘d1 ♘h5 18.♗h5 gh5 19.♘b2 ♘g6 *½-½*

Campos Moreno,Javier
Fernandez Aguedo,Enrique
Sevilla 1988

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♗e7 10.e5 de5 11.♗e5 ♘bd7 12.0-0-0 ♘e5 13.♘e5 ♕d6 14.♘c6 ♔f8 15.♕d2?! ♔g7 16.♘e7 ♕e7 17.d6 ♕d7 18.♗e2 b4 19.g4 h6 20.h4 bc3 21.♕c3 ♕a4 22.♖hg1 ♕b4 23.♕g3 ♖b8 24.b3 ♖e8 25.♗c4 ♖e4 26.♕d3 ♖d4 27.♕e2 ♕c3 28.♔b1 ♖g4 29.♗d3 c4 30.♗g6 ♖g6 *0-1*

Flear,Glenn
Wahls,Matthias
Dortmund II 1989 (5)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 e6 3.c4 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.♕e2 ♗e7 10.♕c2 0-0 11.♗e2 ♖e8 12.♘d2 ♗f8 13.0-0 ♘bd7 14.♖fe1 ♘e5 15.a4 b4 16.♘d1 ♗g4 17.♘e3 ♗e2 18.♖e2 ♖b8 19.♗e5 ♖e5 20.♘ec4 ♖e8 21.♘b3 ♕d7 22.♘ba5 b3 23.♕d3 ♘h5 24.g3 ♕g4 25.♔h1 ♕h3 26.♖e3 f5 27.ef5 ♘f6 28.f3 ♕f5 29.♕f5 gf5 30.♖b3 ♖b3 31.♘b3 ♘d5 32.♖d1 ♘b4 33.♖d2 ♖e6 34.f4 d5 35.♘e5 ♗d6 36.♘d7 c4 37.♘d4 ♖e1 38.♔g2 ♔f7 39.♘f5 ♔e6 40.♘d6 ♔d6 41.♘e5 ♔c5 42.♘d7 *½-½*

9.e5

Zaichik,Gennadi
Lukin,Andrey
Sochi 1980

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.e5 de5 10.♗e5 ♗g7 11.g3 0-0 12.♗g2 ♗b7 13.0-0 ♘d5 14.♘e4 ♘e3 15.♕d8 ♖d8 16.fe3 ♗e4 17.♗g7 ♔g7 18.♘g5 ♗g2 19.♖f7 ♔g8 20.♔g2 h6 21.♘e6 ♔f7 22.♘d8 ♔e7 23.♘b7 ♘d7 24.♖d1 c4 25.♖d4 ♖c8 26.♖e4 ♔f6 27.♖d4 ♖c7 28.♘a5 ♔e6 29.♔f1 ♘c5 30.♔e2 ♘d3 31.♖e4 ♔d5 32.♖d4 ♔e6 33.♖e4 ♔f5 34.♖d4 ♘b2 35.♖d6 c3 36.♘b3 c2 37.♘c1 ♘c4 38.♖a6 ♖d7 39.♔f3 ♘e5 *0-1*

Yusupov,Artur
Sax,Gyula
Linares 1983 (6)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.e4 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.♘f3 b5 9.e5 de5 10.♘e5 ♗d6 11.♗e2 0-0 12.0-0 ♖e8 13.♘c6 ♘c6 14.♗d6 ♕d6 15.dc6 ♕d1 16.♗d1 ♗e6 17.♗f3 ♖ac8 18.h3 ♔f8 19.♖fc1 ♔e7 20.a4 b4 21.♘e2 ♗d5 22.♗d5 ♘d5 23.♖c5 ♔d6 24.♖c2 ♖c6 25.♖d2 ♔c7 26.♖ad1 ♘f6 27.♘d4 ♖c4 28.♘b3 ♖e7 29.♘a5 *½-½*

Kallai,Gabor
Franco,Zenon
Nendeln open 1986

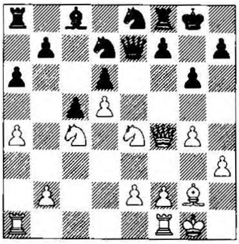
1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 a6 8.e4 b5 9.e5 de5 10.♘e5 ♗d6 11.♗e2 0-0 12.0-0 ♖e8 13.♘c6 ♕c7 14.♗d6 ♕d6 15.a3 ♘bd7 16.b4 ♗b7 17.♖c1 ♖ac8 18.bc5 ♘c5 19.♗f3 ♘cd7 20.♕b3 ♗c6 21.dc6 ♘e5 22.♗d5 ♘d5 23.♘d5 ♖c6 24.♖cd1 ♖cc8 25.h3 ♘c4 26.♕f3 ♔g7 27.♘b4 ♕b6 28.♕c3 ♕f6 29.♕g3 ♖e2 30.♘d5 ♕b2 31.♘f4 ♖e7 32.h4 ♖ce8 33.h5 ♕a3 34.♖d3 ♕b2 35.hg6 fg6 36.♕h4 ♔g8 37.♘d5 ♖f7 38.♖f3 ♖f3 39.gf3 ♔g7 40.♔g2 ♕e5 41.♖d1 ♖f8 42.♖d4 g5 43.♕g4 h5 44.♕h5 ♕d4 45.♕g5 ♔f7 46.♕f5 ♔g7 47.♕g5 ♔h7 48.♕h5 ♔g7 *0-1*

YB/5-414

7...♘h5

Gaprindashvili,Nona
Rajkovic,Dusan
Tbilisi 1987

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♘h5 8.♗g5 ♗e7 9.♗h6 ♘d7 10.♕d2 ♘df6 11.h3 ♘g8 12.♗e3 a6 13.g4 ♘hf6 14.a4 ♘d7 15.♗f4 ♘gf6 16.♗h6 ♗f8 17.♗g2 ♕e7 18.0-0 ♗h6 19.♕h6 ♘g8 20.♕f4 ♘gf6 21.♘d2 0-0 22.♘c4 ♘e8 23.♘e4 #



23...f5 24.♘ed6 fg4 25.♘c8 ♖f4 26.♘e7 ♔f8 27.♘g6 hg6 28.b3 gh3 29.♗h3 ♘df6 30.e3 ♖h4 31.♗g2 ♖d8 32.f4 ♘h5 33.♘e5 ♔g7 34.♔f2 ♘d6 35.♖ac1 ♘f6 36.♔g1 ♘de4 37.♖fd1 b6 38.a5! ba5 39.♖c4 ♘d6 40.♖c5 ♔h7 41.♖c6 ♘fe8 42.♖a6 *1-0*

Nemeth,Maria
Sebestyen,M
Hungary 1988

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5

5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♘h5 8.♕a4 ♕d7 9.♕e4 ♗e7 10.♗g5 f6 11.♗h6 ♔f7 12.h3 f5 13.♕c2 ♕d8 14.e4 ♗f6 15.♗d3 ♖e8 16.0-0 f4 17.e5! ♖e5 (*17...♗e5? 18.♘g5*) 18.♘e5 ♗e5 19.♘e4 ♗f6 20.♕d2 ♗f5 21.♗f4 ♗e4 22.♗e4 ♘f4 23.♕f4 ♔g7 24.♖ae1 ♘a6 25.♖e2 b5 26.♗b1 c4 27.♖e6 ♗e5 28.♕e3 ♗b2 29.♖e7 ♔f8 30.♖e1 ♗e5 31.♖h7 *1-0*

7...♗g7

Vinter
Korchmar
Soviet Union 1960

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♔f8 9.e4 ♘h5 10.♗g5 ♕b6 11.♕c2 h6 12.♗e3 ♔g8 13.♗d3 ♔h7 14.♘d2 ♕d8 15.0-0 ♘d7 16.f4 ♘hf6 17.h3 ♖f8 18.♖ae1 a6 19.♘c4 ♘e8 20.a4 ♖b8 21.♘d2 ♔g8 22.♘f3 ♕a5 23.e5 de5 24.fe5 ♘e5 25.♘e5 ♗e5 26.♗g6 ♗g7 27.♗h6 ♗d7 28.♖e7 *1-0*

Bleiman,Yaacov
Browne,Walter
Netanya 1971

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.e3 0-0 9.♗c4 ♘h5 10.♗g5 f6 11.♗h4 g5 12.♘d2 gh4 13.♕h5 f5 14.g3 ♘d7 15.gh4 ♘e5 16.♖g1 ♔h8 17.h3 ♗d7 18.f4 ♘c4 19.♘c4 ♕e7 20.a4 ♗c3 21.bc3 b5 *0-1*

Lebredo,Gerardo
Ochoa de Echaguen,F
Cienfuegos 1980

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♔f8 9.e4 ♘h5 10.♗e3 a6 11.♕c2 b5 12.a4 b4 13.♘e2 ♘d7 14.♘g3 ♘g3 15.hg3 ♕e7 16.♗d3 h5 17.♔f1 ♗h6 18.♗h6 ♖h6 19.♕d2 ♖h8 20.♖e1 f6 21.e5 f5 22.♘h4 ♔g7 23.ed6 ♕d6 24.♖e6 ♕d5 25.♘f5 ♔f7 26.♘d6 ♔e6 27.♗c4 ♕c4 28.♘c4 ♖a7 29.♖h4 ♘f6 30.♖f4 ♔f7 31.♕d5 *1-0*

Ivkov,Borislav
Sahovic,Dragutin
Zemun 1980

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♔f8 9.e4 ♘h5 10.♗e3 ♘d7 11.♕c2 a6 12.a4 ♖b8 13.♗e2 ♘hf6 14.♘d2 ♘e8 15.0-0 ♘e5 16.f4 ♘g4 17.♗g4 ♗g4 18.f5 gf5 19.ef5 ♖g8 20.♘ce4 ♕h4 21.♘c4 b5 22.ab5 ab5 23.♘cd6 ♗e5 24.♗f4 ♗f4 25.♖f4 ♘d6 26.♕c5 ♕h6 27.♖f2 ♖c8 28.♕d6 ♕d6 29.♘d6 ♖d8 30.♘b5 ♖d5 31.f6 ♖d8 32.♖d2 ♖b8 33.h3 ♗c6 34.♖ad1 ♖e8 35.♖d8 *1-0*

Herzog
Klinger,Josef
Zug 1985

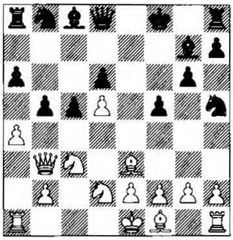
1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕c2 0-0 10.e4 ♕e7 11.♗e2 ♖e8 12.♘d2 b5 13.0-0 a6 14.♗f3 b4 15.♘a4 ♗b5 16.♘b6 ♗f1 17.♘a8 ♗b5 18.♘b6 ♘fd7 19.♘bc4 ♘e5 20.♗e5 ♗e5 21.g3 ♘d7 22.a4 ba3 23.♖a3 ♗d4 24.♘b3 ♗g7 25.♘ba5 ♘e5 26.♗g2 ♘c4 27.♘c4 ♗d4 28.b3 f5 29.ef5 ♕e1 30.♗f1 ♖f8 31.♕d2 ♕e7 32.♗h3 gf5 33.♘e3 ♕e4 34.♘c2 f4 35.♗e6 ♔h8 36.♘d4 ♕b1 37.♔g2 ♕f1 38.♔f3 fg3 39.♔g3 ♕g1 40.♔h3 ♖f2 *0-1*

Benjamin,Joel
Kraidman,Yair
Jerusalem 1986 (7)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♘bd7 9.♗d6 ♕b6 10.♘b5 a6 11.e3 ab5 12.♕a8 ♕d6 13.♕c8 ♔e7 14.♕b7 c4 15.♕b5 c3 16.bc3 ♖b8 17.♕c6 ♕a3 18.d6 ♔f8 19.♗e2 ♘e4 20.0-0 ♘c3 21.♗c4 ♖d8 22.♕c7 ♗f6 23.♖ac1 ♕b2 24.♘d4 *1-0*

Petrosian,Arzhak
Psakhis,Lev
Erevan 1988 (2)

1.d4 e6 2.c4 ♘f6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♘d2 ♘h5?! (*8...0-0 9.♘c4 - 7.♘d2*) 9.♕a4 ♔f8 (*9...♗d7? 10.♕e4 ♕e7 11.♗d6+-*) 10.♗e3!? a6 (△ *11...b5 12.♘b5? ♗d7*) 11.♕b3 (△ *12.a4+-; 11.♕c2!?*) 11...b5 12.a4 f5! #



(*12...b4? 13.♘ce4 f5 14.♗g5* △ *15.♘g3*) 13.g4! (*13.g3 b4 14.♘d1 a5!* △ *15...♔f7, 16...♗a6*) 13...c4! (*13...f4 14.♗c5! dc5 15.gh5∞; 13...fg4 14.ab5∞*) 14.♕b4! (*14.♕c2 f4*) 14...f4 15.♗c5! dc5 16.♕c5 ♔f7 17.gh5 ♗f5 (*17...♘d7 18.♕c6!*) 18.♗g2! (*18.♘de4?! ♗e4! 19.♘e4 ♗b2 20.♖b1 ♕a5! 21.♘d2 ♗c3; 21.♔d1 ♕a4; 18.ab5 ♘d7 19.♕c4? ab5–+; 19.♕b4 ab5; 18.ab5?! ♘d7!* △ *19...ab5; 18.d6 ♘d7*) 18...♘d7 19.♕b4 a5!? 20.♕b5 ♖b8 21.♕c4 ♖b4 22.♕a2 ♖e8 23.0-0 ♕g5 24.♘f3 ♕h5 25.♘b5 ♖e2 26.♘d6 ♔g8 27.♘f5 ♕f5 28.d6 ♔h8 29.♖ae1 ♖eb2 30.♕e6 ♕e6 31.♖e6 ♗f6 32.♗h3 ♔g7 33.♖c1 ♖b1 34.♖b1 ♖b1 35.♔g2 ♖d1 36.♖e4 ♘b6 37.♖f4 ♖d6 38.♖e4 ♖d3 39.♘e5 ♖a3 40.♘c6 ♘a4 41.♗g4 h5 42.♗d1 ♘c3 43.♖e3 a4 44.♖d3 ♖a2 45.♗f3 a3 46.♖d7 ♔h6 47.♖a7 ♗h4 48.♔h3 ♗f2 49.♖a6 ♗g1 50.♘e5 ♖h2 51.♔g3 a2 52.♘g6 ♔g5 53.♗b7 ♖b2 *0-1*

YB/10-155

9.♕b3

Toran Albero,Roman
Langeweg,Kick
Beverwijk 1959

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5

5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.♘d2 ♘h5 11.♗g5 h6 12.♗h4 0-0 13.e3 g5 14.♗e2 gh4 15.♗h5 a6 16.a4 ♗f5 17.♗e2 ♘d7 18.e4 ♗h7 19.0-0 ♔h8 20.f4 f5 21.♗f3 c4 22.♕c2 ♘c5 23.e5 ♘d3 24.♘d1 de5 25.♕c4 ♕b6 26.♔h1 e4 27.♗e2 ♖ac8 28.♕b3 ♕b3 29.♘b3 ♘b2 30.♘b2 ♗b2 31.♖ab1 ♗c3 32.♖fd1 ♖fd8 33.♘c1 ♖d7 34.♗h5 ♔g7 35.♘e2 ♗f6 36.g4 ♖c4 37.d6 ♖a4 38.♗e8 *1-0*

Christiansen,Larry
Grefe,John
Lone Pine open 1981 (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 e6 3.c4 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 g6 6.♘c3 ♗g7 7.♗f4 d6 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 ♘h5 11.♗e3 0-0 12.♗e2 a6 13.a4 ♗g4 14.h3 ♗f3 15.♗f3 c4 16.♕b4 ♘d7 17.♗h5 gh5 18.0-0 ♖fe8 19.♗f4 ♘e5 20.♗e5 ♗e5 21.♘e2 ♗g7 22.♘g3 h4 23.♘f5 ♖e4 24.♖ae1 ♖ae8 25.♖e4 ♖e4 26.♖e1 ♕c5 27.♕d2 ♖e1 28.♕e1 ♗e5 29.♕e4 b5 30.♕h4 ♕c7 31.ab5 ab5 32.♕g5 ♔f8 33.♕h6 ♔g8 34.♕d2 ♔f8 35.g3 ♗g7 36.♕b4 c3 37.bc3 ♗c3 38.♕b5 *1-0*

Agafonov
Vilerts
Soviet Union 1982

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.♘d2 ♘h5 11.♗g5 h6 12.♗h4 g5 13.♗g3 ♘g3 14.hg3 0-0 15.e3 ♖e8 16.♗d3 ♘a6 17.0-0 ♖ab8 18.♖ac1 ♘b4 19.♗b1 b5 20.♕d1 c4 21.♕h5 ♘d3 22.f4 gf4 23.♗d3 cd3 24.♖f4 ♖e7 25.♖ef1 f5 26.g4 fg4 27.♘de4 ♔h8 28.♕g6 ♕b6 29.♘d1 ♖g8 30.♘g5 hg5 31.♖f7 ♖f7 32.♕h5 ♗h6 33.♖f7 *1-0*

Velichko
Peresypkin,Vladimir
Kaliningrad 1984

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.h3 0-0 11.e3 ♘a6 12.♘d2 ♖ab8 13.a4 ♘b4 14.♘c4 ♘e8 15.♖d1 a6 16.a5 ♗b5 17.♘b5 ab5 18.♘b6 ♖a8 19.♘a8 ♕a5 20.♖d2 c4 21.♗c4 bc4 22.♕c4 ♘a6 23.♕b3 ♘c5 24.♕a3 ♕b5 25.f3 ♗b2 26.♖b2 ♘d3 27.♔d2 ♘b2 28.♔c2 ♕e2 29.♔b1 ♘c4 30.♕c3 ♘f6 31.♘c7 ♖a8 32.♘a8 ♘d5 33.♕c1 ♘b4 *0-1*

Shamkovich,Leonid
Littlewood
Ramsgate 1984

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.h3 0-0 11.e3 a6 12.a4 ♗f5 13.♘d2 g5 14.♗g5 ♘bd7 15.♗e2 b5 16.ab5 ab5 17.0-0 b4 18.♘b5 ♕b6 19.♗f4 ♘e5 20.♖a8 ♖a8 21.♘a3 ♕d8 22.♘ab1 ♖a1 23.♗g5 h6 24.♗h4 ♗d7 25.e4 ♗a4 26.♕e3 ♗c2 27.b3 ♘g6 28.♗g3 ♕e7 29.♗f3 ♘e5 30.♖c1 ♘f3 31.gf3 ♖a2 32.♕f4 ♘e8 33.♘c4 ♗b3 34.♘d6 ♘d6 35.♕d6 ♕g5 36.f4 ♕h5 37.♕c5 ♗c2 38.♕b4 ♖b2 39.♕e1 ♕h3 40.e5 h5 41.♘a3 ♗b3 42.♕e4 h4 43.e6 hg3 44.ef7 ♔f7 45.♖c7 ♔g8 46.♕e8 ♔h7 47.♕e4 ♔g8 *½-½*

Kremer,Mark
Bezemer,Arno
Amsterdam 1986 (7)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕a5 10.♘d2 b5 11.e3 c4 12.♗c4 bc4 13.♘c4 ♕a6 14.♗d6 ♕c8 15.0-0 ♗f8 16.♗e5 *1-0*

Kasparov,Gary
Wahls,Matthias
Frankfurt sim 1986

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 ♘h5 11.♗e3 0-0 12.♘d2 ♗d4 13.♗e2 ♗e3 14.fe3 ♘g7 15.0-0 a6 16.e5 de5 17.♘ce4 b5 18.♖ac1 c4 19.♘f6 ♔h8 20.♕b4 ♕d8 21.♘de4 ♗f5 22.♕e1 ♘d7 23.♕h4 g5 24.♕h6 ♗g6 25.♘h7 ♗h7 26.♘g5 *1-0*

11.♗d3

Shofman
Brazilsky
Moskva 1957

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗d3 ♘a6 12.0-0 ♘b4 13.♗e2 ♘h5 14.♗e3 ♗g4 15.a3 ♘a6 16.♖ac1 ♖ac8 17.h3 ♗f3 18.♗f3 ♘f6 19.♗f4 c4 20.♕a4 ♕b6 21.♘b5 ♖fd8 22.♗e3 ♘c5 23.♕c4 a6 24.♘d6 ♖d6 25.♗c5 ♕b2 26.e5 *1-0*

Cheremisin
Vasilchuk
Moskva 1959

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗d3 ♖e8 12.0-0 ♘a6 13.♖fe1 ♘h5 14.♗e3 ♖ab8 15.a4 ♘b4 16.♗f1 a6 17.h3 b5 18.ab5 ♗b5 19.♘b5 ab5 20.♗d2 ♘f6 21.♗b4 cb4 22.♗d3 ♘d7 23.♕b4 ♕c5 24.♕d2 ♘b6 25.♖ac1 ♘c4 26.♕e2 ♗b2 27.♖c2 ♗f6 28.♗c4 bc4 29.♖c4 ♕a5 30.♖c2 ♖b4 31.♕d3 ♖a4 32.♕b3 ♖b4 33.♕d3 ♖d4 34.♖a2 ♕b4 35.♕c2 ♖de4 36.♖b1 ♕c4 37.♕c4 ♖c4 38.♖a6 ♗e5 39.♘e5 de5 40.d6 ♖d4 41.♖b2 *½-½*

11.e5

Kanko,Ilkka
Keogh
Tel Aviv ol 1964

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.e5 de5 12.♗e5 ♖e8 13.♗e2 ♕b6 14.♕b6 ab6 15.0-0 ♗g4 16.♖fe1 ♘bd7 17.♗c7 ♘e4 18.♘e4 ♖e4 19.h3 ♗b2 20.♖ab1 ♗f3 21.♗f3 ♖e1 22.♖e1 ♖a2 23.♖e7 ♘f6 24.d6 c4

25.d7 ♘d7 26.♖d7 c3 27.♗e5 ♔f8 28.♗f6 ♖a1 29.♔h2 ♖e1 30.♖c7 b5 31.♗c3 ♖c1 32.♗b4 ♔e8 33.♖c1 ♗c1 34.♗b7 *1-0*

Sherwin,James
Kane
United States 1973

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.e5 de5 12.♗e5 ♕c8 13.♗e2 ♗g4 14.0-0 ♕f5 15.♕b7 ♘bd7 16.♗d6 ♖fe8 17.♖fe1 ♘b6 18.♖ad1 ♘fd7 19.h3 ♗f3 20.♗f3 ♕c2 21.♘e4 ♗d4 22.♖d2 ♕d2 23.♘d2 ♖e1 24.♔h2 ♖ae8 25.♕a7 ♗f2 26.b4 ♖a8 27.♕b7 ♖a2 28.bc5 ♖d2 29.cb6 ♘f6 30.♗b4 ♗g1 31.♔g3 ♗f2 32.♔h2 ♗g1 *½-½*

Garcia Martinez,Silvino
Kasparov,Gary
Baku 1980

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.e5 ♖e8 12.♗e2 ♘h5 13.♗e3 (*13.ed6? ♗c3 14.♕c3 ♖e2−+*) 13...de5 14.0-0 ♕b6 15.♘d2 ♘f4 16.♗c4 (*16.♗f3!?*) 16...♘a6 17.♖fc1?! (*17.♘de4*) 17...♗f5 18.♕d1?! (*18.♘de4 ♖ad8 19.♕d1*) 18...g5!−+ 19.♘b3 ♕g6 20.♗a6 ba6 21.♘c5 ♖ad8 22.♕a4? (*22.♕d2*) 22...e4!∓ 23.♕a6 ♕h5 24.♕f1 ♗e5?! (*24...♖d6! 25.♘5e4 ♗e4 26.♘e4 ♖e4 27.♖c8 ♗f8 28.♗c5 ♘e2 29.♔h1 ♕h2 30.♔h2 ♖h4*) 25.♗f4 ♗f4 26.g3 ♗c1 27.♖c1 ♖d6 (*27...♗h3? 28.♘5e4!*) 28.♖e1 ♖h6 29.♕g2 ♗h3 30.g4! ♕g4 31.♕g4 ♗g4 32.♘5e4 ♔f8 33.♖c1 ♗f3 34.♘d2 g4 35.♘f3 gf3 36.♖d1 ♖e5 *0-1*

Agdestein,Simen
Wedberg,Tom
Oslo 1984 (4)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.e5 de5 12.♗e5 ♖e8 13.♗e2 c4 14.♗c7 cb3 15.♘e5 ♘g4 16.♘d7 ♘d7 17.ab3 ♘h6 18.♔f1 ♘f5 19.♗b5 ♖ec8 20.d6 ♘f6 21.♖d1 a6 22.♗e2 ♘d7 23.♗f3 ♗c3 24.bc3 ♖a7 25.♗g4 b5 26.c4 bc4 27.bc4 ♘c5 28.♖d5 ♘e6 29.♗b6 ♖d7 30.c5 ♘f4 31.♖d1 ♘e6 32.♖d5 ♘f4 33.♖e5 ♘d3 34.♗f5 ♘e5 35.f4 gf5 36.fe5 ♔g7 37.♔f2 ♔g6 38.♔e3 ♖e8 39.♔d4 f6 40.c6 fe5 41.♔d5 *1-0*

YB/2-411

11.♗e2

Sakharov
Gufeld,Eduard
Kiev ch-SU 1958

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘a6 12.0-0 ♖fc8 13.♘d2 ♘e8 14.♖ac1 ♖ab8 15.♗g3 b5 16.a4 ba4 17.♕a3 ♖b6 18.♘a4 ♗a4 19.♕a4 ♘b8 20.♗b5 ♗h6 21.f4 ♘f6 22.♘c4 ♖b7 23.e5 de5 24.fe5 ♘d5 25.e6 ♘f4 26.ef7 ♔g7 27.♖ce1 a6 28.♗a6 ♘a6 29.♕a6 ♖d8 30.♗f4 ♗f4 31.♖f4 ♕f4 32.♕b7 ♕c4 33.f8♕ *1-0*

Petrosian,Tigran
Nievergelt,E
Munchen 1958

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♗g4 12.♘b5 ♕a5 13.♘d2 c4 14.♕c4 ♖c8 15.♕d3 ♗e2 16.♕e2 ♘e4 17.0-0 ♘d2 18.♗d2 ♕a6 19.♗b4 ♘d7 20.♗d6 ♘f6 21.a4 ♖e8 22.♕f3 ♖ad8 23.♗c7 ♖d5 24.♗f4 ♖e4 25.♘c7 ♖d3 26.♕e4 *1-0*

Sosonko,Gennadi
Kuijf,Hans
Amsterdam 1982 (9)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♖e8 12.♘d2 a6 13.a4 ♗c8 14.0-0 ♘bd7 15.♘c4 ♗f8 16.♗f3 h6 17.♖fe1 ♘e5 18.♗e5 de5 19.♕b6 ♕b6 20.♘b6 ♖b8 21.♖ec1 ♘d7 22.♘c8 ♖ec8 23.♗g4 f5 24.ef5 ♘f6 25.♗h3 g5 26.g3 c4 27.a5 ♗c5 28.♗f1 ♗d4 29.♖a4 ♖c5 30.♗c4 ♖bc8 31.b3 ♔f8 32.♔g2 ♘d5 33.♘d5 ♖d5 34.♗d5 ♖c1 35.♗b7 ♖c2 36.♔f3 ♖f2 37.♔e4 ♖b2 38.♗a6 ♖b3 39.♗c4 ♖b2 40.a6 ♗a7 41.♔e5 ♖h2 42.♖b4 ♖h1 43.♖b7 ♖e1 44.♔d6 ♗f2 45.a7 ♗g3 46.♔c6 ♖e8 47.♖f7 *1-0*

Bus,Mariusz
Nisman,Boris
Bytom 1988 (11)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘f3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♖e8 12.♘d2 ♘a6 13.0-0 ♖ab8 14.♘c4 b5 15.♘d6 ♖f8 16.e5 c4 17.♘db5 ♗b5 18.♘b5 ♕c5 19.♕c4 ♘d5 20.♗g3 ♖b6 21.♖ac1 ♕c4 22.♗c4 ♘dc7 23.♘c7 ♘c7 24.b3 ♘e6 25.♖fd1 ♗h6 26.♖c2 a5 27.♖d6 ♖fb8 28.♖b6 ♖b6 29.♖c3 ♗f8 30.♖d3 a4 31.♖d7 ♖b8 32.♔f1 ab3 33.ab3 ♖a8 34.♔e2 ♗b4 35.♗e6 fe6 36.♗f4 ♖a2 37.♔d3 ♖f2 38.♗h6 ♗e1 39.♖d8 ♔f7 40.♖f8 ♔e7 41.♖f2 ♗f2 42.♔c4 ♗g1 43.h3 ♔d7 44.♔b5 ♗d4 45.♗f4 ♔c7 46.b4 ♔b7 47.♔c4 ♗b2 48.♔c5 ♔c7 49.g3 h5 50.♗d2 h4 51.gh4 ♗e5 52.♗e1 ♗d6 53.♔c4 ♔c6 54.♗f2 ♗e5 55.b5 ♔d6 56.♔d3 ♔d5 57.♔e2 ♗b8 58.♔f3 ♗d6 59.♔g4 ♗e7 60.b6 ♔c6 61.h5 gh5 62.♔h5 e5 63.♔g4 ♗d6 64.h4 e4 65.h5 ♗f8 66.♔f5 ♔d5 67.h6 ♗h6 68.b7 e3 69.♗e3 *1-0*

11...a6

Portisch,Lajos
Fischer,Robert
Palma de Mallorca 1970 (10)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 g6 6.♘c3 ♗g7 7.♗f4 d6 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 a6 12.e5 de5 13.♗e5 ♕c8 14.0-0

♗g4 15.h3 ♗f3 16.♗f3 ♘bd7 17.♗d6 ♖e8 18.a4 ♘e5 19.♗e5 ♖e5 20.♖ad1 ♖b8 21.d6 b5 22.ab5 ab5 23.♖fe1 ♖e1 24.♖e1 ♗f8 25.♘b5 ♕d7 26.♗e2 ♗d6 27.♗c4 ♗f8 28.♖d1 ♕e7 29.♕d3 ½-½

Hybl,Vladislav
Nyman,Sture
cr 1975

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 a6 12.e5 ♘h5 13.ed6 ♕c8 14.♗e3 b5 15.a4 c4 16.♕a3 ba4 17.♘d2 ♗b5 18.♖c1 ♘d7 19.♘c4 f5 20.♘b5 ab5 21.♘b6 ♕d8 22.♘a8 ♕a8 23.0-0 f4 24.♗b5 fe3 25.♗d7 ef2 26.♔h1 ♕d5 27.♗a4 ♗b2 28.♕b3 ♕b3 29.♗b3 ♔h8 30.♖c2 ♗d4 31.d7 ♘f6 32.♗a4 ♔g7 33.♖c8 1-0

Saeed Saeed,Ahmed
Yusupov,Artur
Amsterdam 1982 (3)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 a6 12.a4 ♘h5 13.♗e3 ♗g4 14.h3 ♗f3 15.♗f3 ♘f6 16.e5 de5 17.0-0 ♘bd7 18.♖fd1 ♕d6 19.♕b7 ♖fc8 20.♗e2 e4 21.♕b3 ♗f8 22.a5 ♕e5 23.d6 ♖cb8 24.♕a2 ♗d6 25.g3 ♕e7 26.♖d2 ♗e5 27.♖ad1 ♖a7 28.♘d5 ♘d5 29.♕d5 ♖b2 30.♕e4 ♖d2 31.♖d2 ♘f6 32.♕c6 ♖c7 33.♕a6 ♔g7 34.♔g2 c4 35.♗f3 c3 36.♖c2 ♕b4 37.♗b6 ♖e7 38.♕d3 h5 39.♗d8 ♖e6 ½-½

Salov,Valeri
Minasian,Artases
Jaroslavl 1983

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 a6 12.e5 de5 13.♗e5 ♕c8 14.0-0 ♖e8 15.♖fe1 ♗f5 16.a4 ♘bd7 17.♗f4 ♘e4 18.♗c4 ♘df6 19.d6 ♖f8 20.♘e4 ♗e4 21.♘e5 ♕f5 22.♗g3 ♗c2 23.♕b7 ♖ab8 24.♗f7 ♔h8 25.♕e7 ♘h5 26.♗e6 ♘g3 27.♗f5 ♘f5 28.♕c7 ♖bc8 29.♕c8 ♖c8 30.d7 ♖f8 31.♘g6 1-0

Damljanovic,Branko
Martinovic,Slobodan
Vrnjacka Banja 1984 (9)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 a6 12.e5 de5 13.♗e5 ♕c8 14.a4 ♗g4 15.0-0 ♖e8 16.♖fe1 ♘bd7 17.♗f4 ♘e4 18.♘g5 c4 19.♗c4 ♘dc5 20.♕a3 ♕f5 21.♘ge4 ♘e4 22.♗e3 ♘c3 23.bc3 ♖ac8 24.♕b3 b5 25.ab5 ab5 26.♗b5 ♖c3 27.♕b1 ♖d8 28.♕f5 ♗f5 29.♗c6 ♗f6 30.♖a8 ♖a8 31.♗a8 ♖d3 32.♗h6 ♗d7 33.♗c6 ♗c6 34.dc6 ♖d8 35.e7 ♖c8 36.♗f4 g5 37.♗d6 ♔g7 38.♖b1 ♖e8 39.g3 h5 40.♖b8 1-0

Miralles,Gilles
Seret,Jean-Luc
France 1986

1.d4 ♘f6 2.e4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 a6 12.e5 de5 13.♘e5 ♘h5 14.♘d7 ♘f4 15.♘f8 ♘g2 16.♔f1 ♘f4 17.♗f3 ♖a7 18.♘e6 fe6 19.de6 c4 20.e7 cb3 21.e8♕ ♗f8 22.ab3 b5 23.♖d1 ♘d7 24.♕e3 ♘f6 25.♖d4 ♗h6 26.♘e2 ♘e2 27.♕e2 ♕b6 28.♕d3 ♗f8 29.♔g2 ♗c5 30.♖d8 ♔g7 31.♖c1 ♗e7 32.♖dc8 ♖d7 33.♕e2 ♗d6 34.♖8c6 ♕a7 35.♕e6 1-0

Jones,Lee
Capo,Jose
Adelaide Wch-jr 1988 (9)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.e4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 a6 12.a4 ♘h5 13.♗e3 ♗g4 14.h3 ♗f3 15.♗f3 ♘f6 16.0-0 ♘bd7 17.♗e2 ♖ae8 18.♕c2 ♖e7 19.f4 ♘b6 20.♖ad1 ♖fe8 21.e5 ♘fd7 22.♘e4 ♘c8 23.b4 c4 24.a5 ♗h6 25.g4 ♗g7 26.♖f2 ♕b8 27.♗c4 b5 28.♗b3 ♘f8 29.♕c6 ♘d7 30.♕a6 ♘e5 31.fe5 ♖e5 32.♗c2 f5 33.gf5 gf5 34.♘g3 ♖e3 35.♘f5 ♖e1 36.♖e1 ♖e1 37.♔g2 ♕c7 38.♕c6 ♕d8 39.♕b5 ♕g5 40.♘g3 h5 41.♕d3 ♕h6 42.♕f5 ♘a7 43.♕f7 ♔h8 44.♕a7 ♖e8 45.♕f7 ♖f8 46.♕h5 1-0

11...♘h5

Vladimirov,Boris
Ilivitsky
Leningrad 1958

1.d4 ♘f6 2.e4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 ♗g4 13.h3 ♗f3 14.♗f3 ♘d7 15.♗h5 gh5 16.0-0 f5 17.ef5 ♖f5 18.♕c2 ♖af8 19.♖ad1 ♘b6 20.♕b3 ♕f7 21.♘e4 ♕g6 22.a4 ♖f3 23.♕d3 ♘a4 24.♘c5 ♖e3 25.♕e3 dc5 26.b4 ♘c3 27.bc5 ♘d1 28.♖d1 b6 29.d6 bc5 30.♕c5 ♖d8 31.♕a7 ♖d6 32.♕b8 ♗f8 33.♖d6 ♕d6 34.♕d6 ♗d6 35.g3 ♔f7 36.f4 ♔e6 37.♔g2 ♔d5 38.♔f3 h6 39.g4 h4 40.g5 h5 41.♔e3 ♗c5 42.♔f3 ½-½

Yurkov,Vladimir
Arseniev
Moskva 1971

1.d4 ♘f6 2.e4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 ♗g4 13.h3 ♗f3 14.♗f3 ♘d7 15.0-0 ♘hf6 16.♗e2 ♖fe8 17.♕c2 a6 18.a4 ♖e7 19.f4 ♘e4 20.♘e4 f5 21.♘d6 ♖e3 22.♘c4 ♖ee8 23.d6 ♕d8 24.♗f3 ♖b8 25.a5 ♔h8 26.♖ae1 ♗d4 27.♔h1 ♘f6 28.♕d3 ♘d7 29.♖e8 ♕e8 30.b4 ♗f6 31.♕d2 ♕f7 32.♗d5 ♕g7 33.♖c1 cb4 34.♕b4 g5 35.♘d2 g4 36.♕b3 ♕h6 37.♖f1 b5 38.ab6 ♖b6 39.♕a3 gh3 40.gh3 ♗b2 41.♕d3 ♕f6 42.♗c4 ♖b8 43.♖b1 ♗d4 44.♖b8 ♘b8 45.♕e2 ♗a7 46.♕e8 ♔g7 47.♕e7 1-0

Timman,Jan
Ljubojevic,Ljubomir
Amsterdam IBM 1972 (10)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.e4 e6 3.♘c3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 ♗g4 13.h3 ♗f3 14.♗f3 ♘d7 15.♗h5 gh5 16.0-0 ♖ae8 17.♕c2 a6 18.a4 ♕d8 19.a5 ♔h8 20.♖a4 ♕c8 21.♘d1 b5 22.ab6 ♘b6 23.♖a2 f5 24.♕b3 ♕b7 25.ef5 ♖f5

26.♘c3 ♗d4 27.♖fa1 ♕g7 28.♕b6 ♖g8 29.♗d4 cd4 30.g3 ♖f2 31.♕d6 ♖f6 32.♕f6 ♕f6 33.♘e4 ♕e5 34.♖e1 ♖g3 35.♘g3 ♕e1 36.♘f1 ♕b1 37.♖a6 d3 *0-1*

Vaganian,Rafael
Ermenkov,Evgeny
Graz 1972

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 a6 13.♘d2 b5 14.a4 ba4 15.♘a4 ♖a7 16.♗h5 gh5 17.0-0 ♗b5 18.♖fe1 ♘d7 19.f4 ♖e8 20.♔h1 ♖b7 21.♕d1 ♘f6 22.♕f3 ♘g4 23.♘c3 ♕d8 24.♗g1 ♕h4 25.e5 de5 26.d6 ♖b6 27.♘b5 ♖b5 28.♕c6 ♖f8 29.♘f3 ♕f6 30.fe5 ♕f5 31.d7 ♖b2 32.♖ad1 ♖d8 33.♕c7 ♖bb8 34.♗c5 ♗f8 35.♕b8 ♖b8 36.d8♕ ♖d8 37.♖d8 h6 38.♖f8 ♔g7 39.h3 ♕c2 40.♖c8 *1-0*

Portisch,Lajos
Larsen,Bent
San Antonio 1972 (15)

1.d4 e6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 ed5 4.cd5 d6 5.♘c3 g6 6.♘f3 ♗g7 7.♗f4 ♘f6 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 ♘a6 13.♘d2 f5 14.ef5 gf5 15.♗h5 f4 16.0-0 fe3 17.fe3 ♘b4 18.♘ce4 a5 19.♘g5 a4 20.♕c4 h6 21.♘e6 ♗e6 22.de6 d5 23.♗f7 ♔h8 24.♕h4 ♕e5 25.♘f3 ♕e3 26.♔h1 ♘d3 27.♖ae1 ♘e1 28.♖e1 ♕d3 29.♕h5 a3 30.b3 ♗c3 31.e7 ♔g7 32.ef8♕ ♖f8 33.♗d5 ♗e1 34.♕e5 ♖f6 35.♕e7 *1-0*

Inkiov,Ventzislav
Kristensen
Groningen jr 1975

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 ♗g4 13.0-0 ♘d7 14.h3 ♗f3 15.♗f3 ♘hf6 16.♗f4 ♘e8 17.♘b5 ♕b8 18.a4 b6 19.♘a3 ♘e5 20.♗e2 f5 21.ef5 ♖f5 22.♗e3 ♕c7 23.f4 ♘d7 24.♗g4 ♖f8 25.♘c4 ♘ef6 26.♗e6 ♔h8 27.f5 gf5 28.♖f5 ♘e4 29.♕d3 ♘ef6 30.♖af1 a6 31.♗f4 ♘e8 32.♕g3 ♖f5 33.♗f5 ♘e5 34.♗e5 de5 35.♗e6 ♘f6 36.d6 ♕b7 37.♘e5 ♖f8 38.♕h4 *1-0*

Sosonko,Gennadi
Vasiukov,Evgeni
Reykjavik 1980

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 a6 13.0-0 b5 14.a4 b4 15.♘b1 ♗g4 16.♘bd2 ♘d7 17.h3 ♗f3 18.♗f3 ♘hf6 19.a5 ♖fe8 20.♗f4 ♖ab8 21.♖fe1 ♗f8 22.♕d3 ♖b5 23.♘c4 ♖bb8 24.♖ad1 h6 25.e5 de5 26.d6 ♕c8 27.♗e5 ♖d8 28.♗g3 b3 29.♘e5 ♘e5 30.♗e5 ♘d7 31.♗c3 ♗g7 32.♗d5 ♗c3 33.♗f7 *1-0*

Nogueiras,Jesus
Garcia Martinez,Silvino
Havana II 1983 (12)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 a6 13.♘d2 b5 14.a4 ba4 15.♘a4 ♗b5 16.♗b5 ab5 17.♕b5 f5 18.ef5 gf5 19.♘c4 f4 20.♗d2 ♕e7 21.♔d1 ½-½

Gaprindashvili,Nona
Litinskaya,Marta
Vilnius ch-SU 1983

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 g6 6.♘c3 d6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 ♗g4 13.h3 ♗f3 14.♗f3 ♘d7 15.♗h5 gh5 16.♕c2 ♖fe8 17.0-0 ♘e5 18.♘e2 h4 19.♘d4 ♗f6 20.♘f5 ♔h8 21.♗d4 ♕d8 22.♗c3 b5 23.b3 a5 24.f4 ♘g6 25.♘h6 ♖a7 26.♘g4 ♗d4 27.♗d4 cd4 28.♕d3 ♕b6 29.♖ac1 ♖ae7 30.♖c6 ♕a7 31.♘f6 ♖d8 32.♔h2 ♔g7 33.♘h5 ♔h6 34.g4 hg3 35.♕g3 f6 36.♘f6 ♔g7 37.f5 ♖f7 38.♘h7 *1-0*

Hjartarson,Johann
Sigurjonsson,Gudmundur
Reykjavik 1984 (1)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 ♗g4 13.h3 ♗f3 14.♗f3 ♘f6 15.e5 de5 16.d6 ♕d6 17.♖d1 ♕e7 18.♕b7 ♘bd7 19.♘d5 ♘d5 20.♖d5 ♖ad8 21.0-0 ♗f6 22.♕a7 e4 23.♗e2 ♘b6 24.♕e7 ♗e7 25.♖e5 ♗d6 26.♖e4 f5 27.♖e6 ♔f7 28.♖d6 ♖d6 29.♗c5 ♖d2 30.♗f8 ♖e2 31.♗c5 ♖b2 32.♗d4 ♖b4 33.♗c5 ♖b5 34.♗b6 ♖b6 35.a4 ♔e6 36.a5 ♖a6 37.♖a1 ♔d5 38.♔h2 f4 39.♖a4 ♔e5 40.♔g1 g5 41.♔f1 *1-0*

Ribli,Zoltan
Ljubojevic,Ljubomir
Tilburg 1984 (2)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.♘f3 e6 3.c4 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 a6 13.♘d2 b5 14.0-0 ♖a7 15.♖ac1 ♖b7 16.♖fe1 ♘f6 17.h3 ♖e8 18.♕c2 b4 ½-½

Salov,Valeri
Psakhis,Lev
Moskva 1986 (1)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 ♘h5 12.♗e3 ♗g4 13.h3 ♗f3 14.♗f3 ♘d7 15.0-0 ♘hf6 16.a4 a6 17.a5 ♖fb8 18.♖a2 b5 19.ab6 ♖b6 20.♕c2 ♘e8 21.♗e2 ♕d8 22.f4 ♕e7 23.♗f3 ♖ab8 24.♗f2 ♘c7 25.♖e1 ♕d8 26.♔h1 ♘b5 27.♘a4 ♖6b7 28.e5 de5 29.d6 ♖a7 30.♘c5 ♖c8 31.b4 ef4 32.♕b3 ♘e5 33.♘e6 ♕d6 34.♗a7 ♕e6 35.♕e6 fe6 36.♖a6 ♘f3 37.gf3 ♖a8 38.♖ee6 ♘c7 39.♖ec6 ♘a6 40.♖a6 ♗d4 41.♖d6 ½-½

YB/6-397

11...b5

Bertold
Feuerstein
Reykjavik 1957

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 b5 12.♗b5 ♘e4 13.♘e4 ♕a5 14.♗d2 ♕b5 15.♕b5 ♗b5 16.♘d6 ♗a6 17.0-0-0 ♖d8 18.♘e4 ♗e2 19.♗a5 ♗d1 20.♗d8 ♗f3 21.gf3 ♘d7 *1-0*

Evans,Larry
Perez,F
Amsterdam izt 1964

1.d4 e6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 ed5 4.cd5 d6 5.♘c3 g6 6.♘f3 ♗g7 7.♗f4 ♘f6 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 b5 12.♘b5 ♗b5 13.♗b5 ♘e4 14.0-0 a6 15.♗d3 ♘f6 16.♘d2 ♘h5 17.♗e3 ♘d7 18.♖ab1 ♘e5 19.♘c4 f5 20.♘e5 ♗e5 21.f4 ♗g7 22.♕c4 a5 23.a3 ♖fe8 24.♗f2 a4 25.b4 ab3 26.♖b3 ♖a7 27.♖fb1 ♖ea8 28.♕c1 ♖c8 29.♗c4 ♖ca8 30.g3 ♖c8 *½-½*

Forintos,Gyozo
Planinc,Albin
Wijk aan Zee 1974

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 b5 12.♘d2 b4 13.♘d1 a6 14.a4 ba3 15.♕a3 ♖e8 16.♘c3 ♖a7 17.♕a5 ♕a5 18.♖a5 ♖b7 19.♗d6 ♖b2 20.♖c5 ♗b5 21.♘b5 ab5 22.f3 ♗h6 23.♘f1 ♘bd7 24.♖b5 ♖a2 25.♔f2 ♖e4 26.fe4 ♘e4 27.♔e1 ♖a1 28.♗d1 ♘d6 29.♘g3 ♘b5 *0-1*

Vaganian,Rafael
Korelov
Minsk 1978

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 b5 12.♗b5 ♘e4 13.♘e4 ♕a5 14.♘fd2 ♗b5 15.♘d6 ♗a6 16.0-0-0 ♘d7 17.♘2c4 ♕d8 18.♕a3 ♗c4 19.♘c4 ♕f6 20.♗g3 ♘b6 21.♘e5 c4 22.♖he1 ♕f5 23.♕e3 ♖ae8 24.♕f4 ♕c8 25.♔b1 c3 26.bc3 ♘d5 27.♕c4 ♘c3 28.♔c2 ♘d1 29.♕c8 ♖c8 30.♔d1 ♖fd8 31.♔e2 ♗e5 32.♗e5 ♖e8 33.♔d2 ♖c6 34.♖e3 f6 35.♖c3 ♖c3 36.♗c3 ♔f7 37.♗d4 a6 38.♔c3 ♖b8 39.♔c4 ♔e6 40.a4 ♖b1 41.h4 g5 42.hg5 fg5 43.a5 h5 44.♔d3 ♖g1 45.f4 ♖g2 46.♔e4 h4 *0-1*

Agzamov,Georgy
Magerramov,Elmar
Cheliabinsk 1981

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 b5 12.e5 ♘h5 13.ed6 ♕a5 14.♗d2 ♖e8 15.♘d1 b4 16.a4 ♗c8 17.♗e3 ♗a6 18.♗c4 ♖e4 19.♘d2 ♗c4 20.♘c4 ♕a6 21.♖c1 ♘f4 22.f3 ♖e8 23.♖c2 ♘d5 24.0-0 ♘c6 25.♗c5 ♗d4 26.♗d4 ♘d4 27.♕d3 ♘c2 28.♕d5 ♖ad8 29.♘f2 ♘e3 30.♘e3 ♖e3 31.♘e4 ♖d3 32.♕g5 ♖8d6 33.♘d6 ♕b6 34.♔h1 ♕d6 35.♖e1 ♕d4 36.♕e7 ♖d1 37.h4 ♖e1 38.♕e1 ♕b2 39.h5 ♔g7 40.♕e3 ♕c3 41.h6 ♔f8 42.♕a7 b3 43.♕b8 ♔e7 44.♔h2 b2 45.f4 ♕c1 46.♕e5 ♔d7 47.♕d5 ♔c8 48.♕a8 ♔c7 49.♕a5 ♔b8 50.♕e5 ♔c8 51.♕e8 ♔c7 52.♕e5 ♔d8 *½-½*

Nogueiras,Jesus
Huerta,Ramon
Cuba 1982

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘f3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘c3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 b5 12.e5 ♘h5 13.ed6 ♕a5 14.♗e3 c4 15.♕d1 b4 16.♘e4 ♗b2 17.0-0 ♗a1 18.♕a1 c3 19.♘fg5 ♗b5 20.♗h5 ♗f1 21.♘f6 ♔g7 22.♗d4 ♗d3 23.♕e1 ♘c6 24.♘g4 f6 25.♕e6 ♕d8 26.dc6 ♗f5 27.♘f6 ♗e6 28.♘e6 ♔f7 29.♘g5 ♔g7 30.♘e6 ♔f7 31.♘g5 ♔g7 32.♘g4 ♖f6 33.♘f6 ♕a5 34.♘g4 ♔f8 35.♘h7 ♔f7 36.♘e5 ♔e6 37.♗g6 ♕a4 38.♗f7 ♔d6 39.♗b3 ♕a6 40.♗c4 ♕a3 41.♘d3 c2 42.♗e3 ♔c6 43.♘f6 ♖d8 *0-1*

Zaichik,Gennadi
Panczyk,Krzysztof
Polanica Zdroj 1984 (1)

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 b5 12.♘b5 ♗b5 13.♗b5 ♘e4 14.0-0 ♘d7 15.♕a4 ♘ef6 16.♗d7 ♘d7 17.♕c6 ♕c6 18.dc6 ♘e5 19.♖ad1 ♖fc8 20.♖d6 ♘c6 21.♖b1 a5 22.♔f1 a4 23.♘d2 ♘e5 24.♖e1 ♖d8 25.♗e5 ♗e5 26.♖d8 ♖d8 27.♘c4 ♗f6 28.♖c1 ♔f8 29.♔e2 ♖d4 30.♖c2 ♔e7 31.♘b6 a3 32.b3 ♖e4 33.♔f3 ♖e6 34.♖e2 ♗d4 35.♘c4 ♖e2 36.♔e2 ♔e6 37.♘a3 ♔d5 38.♘c2 ♗e5 39.g3 f5 40.♔d3 f4 41.g4 ♗f6 42.f3 *1-0*

Starck,Bodo
Stratil,Ladislav
Berlin 1985

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 b5 12.e5 ♘h5 13.ed6 ♕a5 14.♗d2 ♖e8 15.♘d1 ♕b6 16.♗e3 ♕a5 17.♗d2 b4 18.♗e3 ♘f4 19.♕c4 ♘g2 20.♔f1 ♗h3 21.♔g1 ♘e3 22.fe3 ♗f5 23.♕f4 ♖e4 *0-1*

Anastasian,Ashot
Minasian,Artases
Erevan 1987

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 e6 3.♘c3 c5 4.d5 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 b5 12.♗b5 ♘e4 13.♘e4 ♕a5 14.♘c3 ♗b5 15.0-0-0 ♗d7 16.♘d2 ♘a6 17.♘c4 ♕d8 18.♗d6 ♕g5 19.♘e3 ♖fe8 20.♖he1 ♕f6 21.♗g3 h5 22.h4 ♖ab8 23.♕a3 ♖b6 24.d6 ♘b4 25.♘ed5 ♗h6 26.f4 ♕d6 27.♖e8 ♗e8 28.♘b6 ♗f4 29.♗f4 ♕f4 30.♖d2 ab6 31.♕a8 ♕f1 32.♘d1 ♕c4 33.♘c3 ♕f1 34.♖d1 ♕f4 35.♔b1 ♕e5 36.♖d8 ♕e1 37.♘d1 ♔h7 38.a3 ♘c6 39.♖d3 ♕e4 40.♘f2 *1-0*

YB/8-134

Tavadian,Ragik
Minasian,Artases
Erevan 1987

1.d4 ♘f6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e6 4.♘c3 ed5 5.cd5 d6 6.♘f3 g6 7.♗f4 ♗g7 8.♕a4 ♗d7 9.♕b3 ♕c7 10.e4 0-0 11.♗e2 b5 12.e5 ♘h5 13.ed6 ♕a5 14.♗d2 c4 15.♕c2 ♗f5 16.♕c1 ♖e8 17.a3 ♕d8 18.♗e3 a6 19.0-0 ♕d6 20.♖d1 ♘d7 21.♘h4 ♗d3 22.♗d3 cd3 23.♘f3 ♘c5 24.♘b5 ab5 25.♕c5 ♕c5 26.♗c5 ♗b2 27.♖a2 ♗c3 28.♖d3 b4 29.♖c2 ♘f4 30.♖e3 ♖e3 31.fe3 b3 *0-1*

CODE SYSTEM

International Code System

	Sistema de los signos	**Système des signes**	**Teckenförklaring**
⩲	con leve ventaja de las blancas	les blancs sont légèrement mieux	vit står något bättre
⩱	con leve ventaja de las negras	les noirs sont légèrement mieux	svart står något bättre
±	con ventaja blanca	les blancs sont mieux	vit står bättre
∓	con ventaja negra	les noirs sont mieux	svart står bättre
+−	con gran ventaja de las blancas	les blancs ont un avantage décisif	vit står mycket bättre
−+	con gran ventaja de las negras	les noirs ont un avantage décisif	svart står mycket bättre
=	y la posición está nivelada	position équilibrée	i jämnvikt ställning
∞	una posición incierta	position embrouillée	oklar ställning
$\overset{\infty}{=}$	compensación por el material	compensation pour le matériel	kompensation för materialet
>	fuerte (suficiente)	fort (suffisant)	starkt (tillräckligt)
<	débil (insuficiente)	faible (insuffisant)	svagt (otillräckligt)
≥	mejor es	préférable	bättre är
≤	más débiles	moins préférable	sämre är
!	una buena jugada	bon coup	bra drag
!!	una excelente jugada	coup excellent	förträffligt drag
?	una mala jugada	coup faible	dåligt drag
??	un grave error	grave erreur	bortsättning
!?	una interesante jugada	coup intéressant	interessant drag
?!	una dudosa jugada	coup de valeur douteuse	tvivelaktigt drag
□	jugada unica	seul coup	enda draget
△	con idea	avec l'idée	med idén
→	ataque	attaque	angrepp
↑	iniciativa	initiative	initiativ
↑↑	ventaja de desarrollo	avantage de développement	utvecklingsförsprång

New in Chess

Code systeem	Zeichenerklärung	Code system	
wit staat iets beter	Weiß steht etwas besser	white stands slightly better	⩲
zwart staat iets beter	Schwarz steht etwas besser	black stands slightly better	⩱
wit staat beter	Weiß steht besser	white stands better	±
zwart staat beter	Schwarz steht besser	black stands better	∓
wit staat veel beter	Weiß hat entscheidenden Vorteil	white has a decisive advantage	+−
zwart staat veel beter	Schwarz hat entscheidenden Vorteil	black has a decisive advantage	−+
stelling in evenwicht	ausgeglichene Position	balanced position	=
onduidelijke stelling	unklare Position	unclear position	∞
compensatie voor het materiaal	Kompensation für das Material	compensation for the material	$\overset{\infty}{=}$
sterk (voldoende)	stark (ausreichend)	strong (sufficient)	>
zwak (onvoldoende)	schwach (unzureichend)	weak (insufficient)	<
beter is	besser ist	better is	≥
zwakker is	schwacher ist	weaker is	≤
goede zet	guter Zug	good move	!
uitstekende zet	ausgezeichneter Zug	excellent move	!!
slechte zet	schlechter Zug	bad move	?
blunder	grober Fehler	blunder	??
interessante zet	interessanter Zug	interesting move	!?
twijfelachtige zet	zweifelhafter Zug	dubious move	?!
enige zet	einziger Zug	only move	□
met de idee	mit der Absicht	with the idea	△
aanval	Angriff	attack	→
initiatief	Initiative	initiative	↑
ontwikkelingsvoorsprong	Entwicklungsvorsprung	development advantage	↑↑

⇄	contra juego	contre-jeu	motspel
◨	flanco de rey	aile roi	kungsflygeln
◧	flanco de dama	aile dame	damflygeln
🅂	espacio	espace	terrångfördel
🄲	centro	centre	centrum
⇗	diagonal	diagonale	diagonal
⇔	linea	colonne	linje
⧉	pareja de alfiles	paire de fous	löparpar
∞	la estructura de peones	structure de pions	bondeställning
X	mate	mat	matt
N	novedad	nouveauté	nyhet
EN	final de juego	fin de partie	slutspel
Z	zugzwang	zugzwang	dragtvång
T	tiempo	temps	tid
#	diagrama	diagramme	diagram
-	ver	voir	se
RR	nota de la redacción	remarque de la redaction	redactionens anmärkning
KB	Libro clave	Livre-clef	Nyckelbok
YB	Libro Anuario	Livre-annuaire	Årsbok
ch	campeonato	championnat	mästerskap
zt	torneo zonal	tournoi zonal	zonturnering
izt	torneo interzonal	tournoi interzonal	interzonturnering
ct	torneo de candidatos	tournoi des candidats	kandidatturnering
open	torneo abierto	tournoi ouvert	öppen turnering
tt	torneo de equipos	tournoi d'équipe	lagtävling
ol	olimpiada	olympiade	olympiad
m	encuentro	match	match
cr	partida de correspondencia	partie par correspndance	korrespondensparti
tx	telex	telex	telex
jr	juvenil	junior	junior
II	2^{e} grupo	2^{e} groupe	grupp 2
GM	gran maestro	grandmaitre	stormästare
IM	maestro internacional	maitre international	internationell mästare

tegenspel	Gegenspiel	counter play	⇄
koningsvleugel	Königsflügel	king's side	◨
damevleugel	Damenflügel	queen's side	◧
ruimte	Raum	space	🅂
centrum	Zentrum	center	🄲
diagonaal	Diagonale	diagonal	⇗
rij	Linie	file	⇔
loperpaar	Läuferpaar	pair of bishops	⧉
pionnenstructuur	Bauernstruktur	pawn structure	∞
mat	Matt	mate	X
nieuwtje	Neuerung	novelty	N
eindspel	Endspiel	endgame	EN
zetdwang	Zugzwang	zugzwang	Z
tijd	Zeit	time	T
diagram	Diagramm	diagram	#
zie	siehe	see	-
commentaar redactie	Anmerkung der Redaktion	editorial comment	RR
Sleutelboek	Schlüsselbuch	Keybook	KB
Jaarboek	Jahrbuch	Yearbook	YB
nationaal kampioenschap	nationale Meisterschaft	national championship	ch
zonetoernooi	Zonenturnier	zonal tournament	zt
interzonaal toernooi	Interzonenturnier	interzonal tournament	izt
kandidatentoernooi	Kandidatenturnier	candidates tournament	ct
open toernooi	offenes Turnier	open tournament	open
teamtoernooi	Mannschaftsturnier	team tournament	tt
olympiade	Olympiade	olympiad	ol
tweekamp	Wettkampf	match	m
correspondentiepartij	Fernpartie	correspondence	cr
telex	Telexpartie	telex	tx
jeugd	Junior	junior	jr
2e groep	2. Gruppe	2nd group	II
grootmeester	Großmeister	grandmaster	GM
internationaal meester	internationaler Meister	international master	IM

NIC Classification Summary

SEMI-OPEN GAMES

SICILIAN DEFENCE	SI 48	1.e4	c5	2.---										
Grand Prix Attack	SI 48			2.f4										
Morra Gambit	SI 48			2.d4	cd4	3.c3								
Alapin Variation	SI 46			2.c3	—									
	SI 46			2....	d5									
	SI 47			2....	♘f6									
Closed Variation	SI 44			2.♘c3	—									
	SI 44-45			2...	♘c6									
	SI 43			2.♘f3	—									
Nimzowitsch Variation	SI 43			2....	♘f6									
	SI 1			2....	d6	3.—								
	SI 46					3.c3								
	SI 1					3.♗b5								
	SI 1					3.d4	♘f6	4.dc5						
	SI 2					3...	cd4	4.♕d4						
	SI 3							4.♘d4	♘f6	5.♘c3	e5			
Najdorf Variation	SI 4-14									5....	a6			
Dragon Variation	SI 15-18									5....	g6			
	SI 19									5....	e6	6.g3		
Keres Attack	SI 20											6.g4		
	SI 21											6.f4		
Scheveningen Variation	SI 22-24											6.♗e2		
	SI 25									5....	♘c6	6.—		
Sozin Variation	SI 25											6.♗c4		
Velimirovic Attack	SI 26											6....	e6	
Rauzer Variation	SI 27-38											6.♗g5		
	SI 31			2....	♘c6	3.—								
Rossolimo Variation	SI 31					3.♗b5								
	SI 32					3.d4	cd4	4.♘d4	—					
De la Bourdonnais Variation	SI 32							4....	e5					
Accelerated Dragon	SI 33							4....	g6					
	SI 34							4....	♘f6	5.♘c3	—			
Four Knights Variation	SI 34									5....	e6			
Lasker/Pelikan/	SI 35									5....	e5	6.—		
Sveshnikov Variation	SI 36-38											6.♘db5	d6	7.♗g5
Taimanov Variation	SI 39-40							4....	e6					
	SI 41			2....	e6	3.d4	cd4	4.♘d4	—					
	SI 41							4....	♘f6	5.—				
Counter Attack	SI 41									5.♘c3	♗b4			
Paulsen Variation	SI 41-42							4....	a6					
	KF 7	1.e4	d6	2.—										
	PU 11			2.d4	—									
PIRC DEFENCE	PU 1-10			2....	♘f6									
MODERN DEFENCE	KF 1-6	1....	g6											
FRENCH DEFENCE	FR 1	1....	e6	2.—										
	FR 2			2.d3										
	FR 1			2.d4	—									
	OI 9			2....	c5	3.d5								
Advance Variation	FR 3					3.c3	d5	4.e5						
	SI 46							4.ed5						
	SI 47					3....	♘f6	4.e5	♘d5					
	FR 1			2....	d5	3.—								
Exchange Variation	FR 1					3.ed5								
Advance Variation	FR 3					3.e5								
Classical Main Line	FR 4-6					3.♘c3	♘f6							
Rubinstein Variation	FR 7					3....	de4							
Winawer Variation	FR 8-13					3....	♗b4							
Tarrasch Variation	FR 14-23					3.♘d2								
CARO-KANN DEFENCE	CK 1	1....	c6	2.—										
	CK 1			2.d3										
	CK 2			2.d4	d5	3.—								
	CK 2					3.♘d2								
Exchange Variation	CK 2					3.ed5	cd5	4.♗d3						
Panov Variation	CK 3							4.c4						
Advance Variation	CK 4					3.e5								
	CK 5					3.♘c3	—							
	CK 5-7					3....	de4	4.♘e4	♘f6					
	CK 8-9							4....	♘d7					
	CK 10-12							4....	♗f5					
CENTER COUNTER	SD 1-4	1....	d5											
ALEKHINE DEFENCE	AL 1-10	1....	♘f6											
NIMZOWITSCH DEFENCE	V0 4-6	1....	♘c6											
OWEN DEFENCE	VO 1-3	1....	b6											
	VO 25	1....	—											

OPEN GAMES

	KP 10	1.e4	e5	2.—	
	KP 4			2.d4	ed4
KING'S GAMBIT	KG 1-5			2.f4	

BISHOP'S OPENING	IG 4		2.♗c4					
VIENNA GAME	VG 1-4		2.♘c3					
	KP 10		2.♘f3					
PHILIDOR DEFENCE	KP 8		2.... d6					
LATVIAN GAMBIT	KP 9		2.... f5					
PETROFF DEFENCE	RG 1-8		2.... ♘f6					
	KP 10		2.... ♘c6	3.---				
	KP 7			3.d3				
PONZIANI DEFENCE	KP 5			3.c3				
THREE KNIGHTS DEFENCE	KP 6			3.♘c3				
FOUR KNIGHTS DEFENCE	SO 1			3.... ♘f6	4.—			
	IG 1				4.♗c4			
	KP 3				4.♗b5			
	SO 1				4.d4 ♗b4			
Belgrade Gambit	SO 2				4.... ed4	5.♘d5		
	SO 3					5.♘d4		
SCOTCH DEFENCE	SO 4			3.d4 ed4	4.♘d4---			
	SO 5				4.... ♗c5			
	SO 6				4.♗c4			
Goring Gambit	SO 6				4.c3			
ITALIAN GAME	IG 3			3.♗c4				
Hungarian Defence	IG 3			3.... ♗e7				
	IG 2			3.... ♗c5	4.—			
	IG 2				4.d3			
GIUOCO PIANO	IG 2				4.c3			
Evans Gambit	IG 5				4.b4			
TWO KNIGHTS DEFENCE	IG 1			3.... ♘f6	4.—			
	IG 1				4.d3			
	KP 1				4.♘g5			
	KP 2				4.d4 ed4			
RUY LOPEZ	RL 1-7			3.♗b5—				
	RL 8-30			3.... a6				
			CLOSED GAMES					
	QP 9	1.d4 d5	2.—					
	QP 10		2.♘c3—					
	QP 11-12		2.... ♘f6	3.♗g5				
BLACKMAR-DIEMER GAMBIT	VO 16			3.e4				
	VO 13		2.c4 —					
CHIGORIN DEFENCE	VO 14		2.... ♘c6					
ALBIN COUNTER GAMBIT	VO 15		2.... e5					
QUEEN'S GAMBIT ACCEPTED	QG 1-8		2.... dc4					
QUEEN'S GAMBIT DECLINED	QO 1-4		2.... e6	3.♘c3 ♗e7	4.♘f3 ♘f6	5.♗f4		
	QO 5				4.cd5 ed5	5.♗f4		
	QO 16			3.... ♘f6	4.♗g5—			
	QO 13				4.... ♗e7	5.e3 0-0	6.♖c1	
Exchange Variation	QO 13					5.cd5 ed5		
Tartakower Variation	QO 6-10					5.♘f3 h6	and b6	
Lasker Variation	QO 13					5.... h6	and ♘e4	
Exchange Variation	QO 13					5.... c6	6.cd5 ed5	7.♕c2
Classical Main Line	QO 12					5.... 0-0	6.e3 ♘bd7	7.—
	QO 11							7.♖c1
	QO 12							7.♕c2
	QO 12							7.cd5 ed5
Ragozin Variation	NI 27				4.♘f3 ♗b4			
	TD 5				4.... c5	5.—		
	TD 1-2					5.cd5 ♘d5	6.g3	
	TD 8						6.e4	
	TD 7						6.e3 ♘c6	7.♗d3
	TD 12							7.♗c4
	TD 12					5.... cd4		
	TD 5					5.e3 ♘c6		
Panov Variation	CK 3					5.... cd4	6.ed4	
TARRASCH DEFENCE	TD 10			3.... c5	4.—			
	TD 11				4.cd5 ed5	5.♘f3 —		
	TD 6					5.... ♘c6	6.e3	
	TD 3-4/9						6.g3	
	QO 17			3.♘f3 —				
	TD 11			3.... c5	4.—			
	TD 13				4.cd5 ed5	5.g3		
SLAV DEFENCE	SL 1		2.... c6	3.—				
	SL 1			3.♘f3 —				
	SL 1			3.... ♘f6	4.—			
Exchange Variation	SL 2				4.cd5 cd5			
	SL 1				4.e3 —			
Schlechter Variation	SL 10				4.... g6			
	SL 3				4.♘c3 —			
	SL 3				4.... dc4	5.—		
	SL 3					5.a4		
	SL 4-5					5.... ♗f5		
	SL 1			3.♘c3				
	SL 6			3.... e6	4.—			
Noteboom Variation	SL 6				4.♘f3 dc4			
	SL 6				4.... ♘f6	5.—		

	SL 6									5.♗g5	h6			
Anti-Meran Variation	SL 7									5....	dc4			
Meran Variation	SL 8									5.e3	—			
	SL 8									5....	♘bd7	6.---		
	SL 8											6.♗d3		
	SL 9											6....	dc4	

SEMI-CLOSED GAMES

	QP 7	1.d4	—											
BOGOLJUBOW OPENING	VO 20	1....	♘c6											
	VO 19	1....	b6	2.c4										
OWEN DEFENCE	VO 1-3			2.e4										
	VO 21	1....	d6	2.—										
	OI 7			2.c4										
	VO 24	1....	c5	2.—										
	OI 9			2.d5	♘f6	3.♘c3								
DUTCH DEFENCE	HD 1-12	1....	f5											
	VO 22	1....	e6	2.—										
	VO 22			2.c4	—									
	HD 10			2....	f5									
	VO 22			2....	♗b4	3.—								
	VO 22					3.♘c3	f5							
	VO 23	1....	g6	2.—										
	VO 23			2.c4	♗g7	3.♘c3								
	VO 23			2.♘f3	♗g7	3.—								
	VO 23					3.g3								
	QP 7	1....	♘f6	2.—										
Trompowski Variation	QP 7			2.♗g5										
QUEEN'S PAWN OPENING	QP 6			2.♘f3										
	QP 6			2....	e6	3.—								
	QP 5					3.♗f4								
	QP 4					3.♗g5								
	QP 3			2....	g6	3.—								
	QP 3					3.♗f4								
	QP 2					3.♗g5								
	QP 1					3....	♗g7							
	KI 81			2.c4	g6	3.—								
	KI 81					3.f3	—							
	GI 1					3....	d5							
	KI 80					3.g3	—							
	GI 1-2					3....	d5							
	KI 81					3.♘f3	—							
	GI 1					3....	d5							
GRÜNFELD INDIAN DEFENCE	GI 3-11					3.♘c3	d5							
KING'S INDIAN DEFENCE	KI 32					3....	♗g7	4.e4	0-0					
	KI 31							4....	d6	5.—				
	KI 28-29									5.g3				
Makagonov Variation	KI 30									5.h3				
Samisch Variation	KI 33-54									5.f3				
Four Pawns Attack	KI 55-60									5.f4				
Averbakh Variation	KI 23-27									5.♗e2				
Classical Main Line	KI 1-22									5.♘f3				
	KI 76-77							4.♘f3	—					
Fianchetto Variation	KI 61-75							4....	d6	5.g3				
	KI 78-79							4.g3						
CATALAN OPENING	CA 1			2....	e6	3.g3	—							
	CA 1					3....	♗b4							
	EO 45					3....	c5	4.♘f3	cd4	5.♘d4				
	BI 38							4.d5	ed5	5.cd5	d6			
	BI 38									5....	b5			
	CA 1					3....	d5	4.—						
	CA 1-5							4.♗g2						
NIMZO-INDIAN DEFENCE	NI 30					3.♘c3	♗b4	4.—						
Leningrad Variation	NI 25							4.♗g5						
	NI 28							4.♘f3						
Ragozin Variation	NI 27							4....	d5					
	NI 26							4....	b6					
	NI 28							4....	c5	5.g3	0-0	6.♗g2	—	
	EO 44											6....	cd4	7.♘d4
	NI 29							4.g3	—					
	EO 44							4....	c5	5.♘f3	cd4	6.♘d4		
Sämisch Variation	NI 18-19							4.a3						
	NI 20-24							4.♕c2						
	NI 17							4.e3	—					
	NI 1-11							4....	0-0					
	NI 12-13							4....	b6					
	NI 14-16							4....	c5					
	QI 1					3.♘f3	—							
	BI 38					3....	c5	4.d5						
	EO 45							4.g3	cd4	5.♘d4				
	QI 1							4.e3						
BOGO-INDIAN DEFENCE	QI 1					3....	♗b4							
QUEEN'S INDIAN DEFENCE	QI 2					3....	b6	4.—						
	QI 2							4.♘c3	—					
	NI 26							4....	♗b4					

	QI 3							4.e3				
	QI 4-5							4.a3				
	QI 6-13							4.g3	♗b7			
Classical Main Line	QI 14-16							4....	♗a6			
	QI 17							4....	♗b4			
	OI 6			2....	c5	3.---						
	EO 44-46					3.♘f3	cd4	4.♘d4				
	OI 6					3.d5	—					
Benoni Wall	OI 5					3....	e5					
Volga Gambit	BI 39-46					3....	b5					
	BI 38					3....	e6	4.—				
	BI 38							4.g3				
Blumenfeld Gambit	BI 38							4.♘f3	b5			
BENONI DEFENCE	BI 1-27							4....	ed5	5.cd5	d6	6.♘f3
	BI 28-37											6.e4
OLD INDIAN DEFENCE	OI 4			2....	d6	3.♘c3	—					
	OI 4					3....	♘bd7	4.—				
	OI 1-3							4.♘f3				
Budapest Gambit	VO 17			2....	e5							
	VO 18			2....	—							

FLANK OPENINGS

ENGLISH OPENING	EO 65	1.c4	—								
	EO 24-25	1....	e5	2.—							
	EO 22-23			2.♘c3							
	EO 10			2....	♘f6	3.—					
	EO 1-9					3.♘f3					
	EO 11-14					3.g3					
	EO 21			2....	♘c6	3.♘f3					
	EO 15-20					3.g3					
	EO 49	1....	c5	2.♘f3	♘f6	3.—					
	EO 44-46					3.d4	cd4				
	EO 40					3.g3	b6	4.—			
	EO 47-48							4.♗g2	♗b7	5.0-0	g6
	EO 40									5....	e6
	EO 49					3....	d5	4.cd5	♘d5		
	EO 49			2....	♘c6	3.—					
	EO 50					3.d4					
	EO 38			2.♘c3	♘f6	3.—					
	EO 36-38					3.g3	d5				
	EO 39					3....	e6	4.♘f3	b6		
	EO 41							4....	♘c6		
	EO 42					3.♘f3	d5				
	EO 43					3....	b6	4.e4			
	EO 38			2....	♘c6	3.—					
	EO 34					3.♘f3	—				
	EO 32-33					3....	♘f6	4.d4			
	EO 35					3....	g6	4.d4			
	EO 26-31					3.g3	g6				
	EO 64	1....	♘f6	2.—							
	EO 51-53			2.♘c3	d5						
Mikenas Variation	EO 54-57			2....	e6	3.e4					
	EO 58-59					3.♘f3	♗b4				
Romanishin Variation	EO 60					3....	b6	4.e4			
	EO 61			2....	c6	3.e4					
	EO 63			2.♘f3	b6	3.—					
	EO 63					3.g3	♗b7	4.♗g2	e6	5.♘c3	—
	EO 40									5....	c5
	EO 63							4....	g6	5.♘c3	---
	EO 47-48									5....	c5
	EO 63							4.d4	c5	5.d5	b5
	RE 8-12			2....	e6	3.g3	d5				
	RE 1-7			2....	c6	3.g3	d5				
	EO 62	1....	g6	2.e4	e5						
	EO 63	1....	b6								
	HD 14	1....	f5								
RETI OPENING	RE 20	1.♘f3	---								
	RE 13-18	1.♘f3	d5	2.c4	d4						
	RE 19			2....	dc4						
	RE 8-12			2....	e6						
	RE 1-7			2....	c6	3.—					
	RE 4					3.b3	♘f6	4.g3			
	RE 1							4....	♗g4		
	RE 2							4....	♗f5		
	RE 22			2.g3	c6	3.♗g2	♘f6	4.b3	♗g4		
	RE 22							4....	♗f5		
	RE 21	1....	c5								
	HD 13	1....	f5								
BIRD OPENING	VO 7	1.f4									
NIMZOWITSCH/LARSEN	VO 8	1.b3									
	VO 9	1.g3									
SOKOLSKY OPENING	VO 10	1.b4									
GROB OPENING	VO 11	1.g4									
VAN GEET OPENING	VO 12	1.♘c3									
	VO 25	1.—									

Alpha-2 code

AD	Andorra
AE	United Arab Emirates
AF	Afghanistan
AG	Antigua
AL	Albania
AN	Netherlands Antilles
AO	Angola
AR	Argentina
AS	American Somoa
AT	Austria
AU	Australia
BB	Barbados
BD	Bangladesh
BE	Belgium
BG	Bulgaria
BH	Bahrain
BI	Burundi
BM	Bermuda
BN	Brunei
BO	Bolivia
BR	Brazil
BS	Bahamas
BT	Bhutan
BU	Burma
BV	Bouvet Island
BW	Botswana
BZ	Belize
CA	Canada
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands
CF	Central African Republic
CG	Congo
CH	Switzerland
CI	Ivory Coast
CK	Cook Islands
CL	Chile
CM	Cameroon
CN	China
CO	Colombia
CR	Costa Rica
CS	Czechoslovakia
CT	Canton and Enderbury Islands
CU	Cuba
CX	Christmas Island
CY	Cyprus
DD	East Germany
DE	West Germany
DK	Denmark
DM	Dominica
DO	Dominican Republic
DY	Dahomey
DZ	Algeria
EC	Ecuador
EG	Egypt
EH	Spanish Sahara
ES	Spain
ET	Ethiopia
FI	Finland
FJ	Fiji
FK	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
FO	Faeroe Islands
FR	France
GA	Gabon
GB	United Kingdom
GD	Grenada
GE	Gilbert and Ellice Islands
GF	French Guiana
GH	Ghana
GI	Gibraltar
GL	Greenland
GM	Gambia
GN	Guinea
GP	Guadeloupe
GQ	Equatorial Guinea
GR	Greece
GT	Guatemala
GU	Guam
GW	Guinea-Bissau
GY	Guyana
HK	Honk-Kong
HM	Heard and McDonald Islands
HN	Honduras
HT	Haiti
HU	Hungary
HV	Upper Volta
ID	Indonesia
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IN	India
IQ	Iraq
IR	Iran
IS	Iceland
IT	Italy
JM	Jamaica
JO	Jordan
JP	Japan
JT	Johnston Island
KE	Kenya
KH	Kampuchea
KM	Comoro Islands
KP	North Korea
KR	South Korea
KW	Kuwait
KY	Cayman Islands
LA	Laos
LB	Lebanon
LI	Liechtenstein
LK	Sri Lanka
LR	Liberia
LS	Lesotho
LU	Luxembourg
LY	Libya
MA	Morocco
MC	Monaco
MG	Madagascar
MI	Midway Islands
ML	Mali
MN	Mongolia
MO	Macao
MQ	Martinique
MR	Mauritania
MS	Montserrat
MT	Malta
MU	Mauritius
MV	Maldives
MW	Malawi
MX	Mexico
MY	Malaysia
MZ	Mozambique
NA	Namibia
NC	New Caledonia
NE	Niger
NF	Norfolk Island
NG	Nigeria
NH	New Hebrides
NI	Nicaragua
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NP	Nepal
NR	Nauru
NU	Niue Island
NZ	New Zealand
OM	Oman
PA	Panama
PE	Peru
PF	French Polynesia
PG	Papua New Guinea
PH	Philippines
PK	Pakistan
PL	Poland
PN	Pitcairn Islands
PR	Puerto Rico
PT	Portugal
PY	Paraguay
QA	Qatar
RE	Reunion
RH	Southern Rhodesia
RO	Romania
RW	Rwanda
SA	Saudi Arabia
SB	British Solomon Islands
SC	Seychelles
SD	Sudan
SE	Sweden
SG	Singapore
SJ	Svalbard and Jan Mayen Islands
SK	Sikkim
SL	Sierra Leone
SM	San Marino
SN	Senegal
SO	Somalia
SR	Surinam
ST	Sao Tome and Principe
SU	Soviet Union
SV	El Salvador
SY	Syria
SZ	Swaziland
TC	Turks and Caicos Islands
TD	Chad
TG	Togo
TH	Thailand
TK	Tokelau Islands
TN	Tunisia
TO	Tonga
TP	Portuguese Timor
TR	Turkey
TT	Trinidad and Tobago
TW	Taiwan
TZ	Tanzania
UG	Uganda
US	United States
UY	Uruguay
VA	Vatican
VC	Cape Verde Islands
VD	Vietnam
VE	Venezuela
VG	British Virgin Islands
VI	United States Virgin Islands
WF	Wallis and Futuna Islands
WK	Wake Island
WS	Western Samoa
YD	North Yemen
YE	South Yemen
YU	Yugoslavia
ZA	South Africa
ZM	Zambia
ZR	Zaire

INDEX

If the classification code is in *italics*, the player in **bold type** is Black, e.g. Akopian, Vladimir was Black against Bareev, Evgeni *(KI 23.7)* and White against Ulibin, Mikhail (FR 17.10).

Supplementary games to the theoretical articles are indicated with T and games from the database survey are indicated with S.

Adams,Michael
Tiviakov,Sergei SI 18.14
Ahrens
Morjan KP 5.1
Akopian,Vladimir
Bareev,Evgeni *KI 23.7;* Epishin,Vladimir *KI 7.2;* Ulibin,Mikhail FR 17.10
Akopov,Roman
Kastarnov,S *SL 6.8*
Akvist,H
Tairi,F *FR 19.3*
Alburt,Lev
Dlugy,Maxim *BI 45.4*
Alzugaray,Daniel
Herrera,Irisberto *SI 18.15;* Pina,Ulises SI 38.2
Anand,Viswanathan
Farago,Ivan FR 17.5
Andres,Miguel
Herrera,Irisberto *SI 33.7*
Antunes,Antonio
Sariego,Wilfredo SD 3.2
Arencibia Rodriguez,Walter
Yakovich,Yuri QG 4.2S
Arias,M
Pared Estrada,Luis *RL 21.2*
Armas,Iulius
Poloch,Petr *SI 46.19;* Veroci-Petronic,Zsuzsa *SI 13.4;* Wahls,Matthias *SI 13.4*
Arnason,Jon
Browne,Walter SI 12.5S; King,Daniel *SI 12.5S*
Arnlind,Eric
Engel,Klaus *EO 21.5;* Morgado,Juan SI 38.2
Aseev,Konstantin
Smirin,Ilia SI 27.4
Atlas,Valeri
Moskalenko,Viktor *NI 30.1;* Yuneev,Aleksei SI 17.6
Azmaiparashvili,Zurab
Bareev,Evgeni *PU 5.3;* Chernin,Aleksandr NI 27.5S; Dokhoian,Yuri EO 38.7; Polgar,Zsuzsa *KF 4.2*

Bagirov,Vladimir
Pfleger,Helmut QO 13.2; Simic,Radoslav EO 33.7
Baljutsev
Popovic,Mladen *FR 4.4*
Bany,Jerzy
Kuczynski,Robert *FR 4.1*
Bareev,Evgeni
Akopian,Vladimir KI 23.7; Azmaiparashvili,Zurab PU 5.3; Shirov,Aleksei *HD 8.2;* Vyzhmanavin,Aleksei *QI 16.11*
Bass,Leonid
Estremera Panos,Sergio *KI 7.3*
Baumbach,Fritz
Nienhuis,Kier BI 7.2
Beliavsky,Aleksandr
Bonsch,Uwe QO 6.15; De Firmian,Nick *RL 12.8S;* Gurevich,Mikhail *QO 3.6;* Hubner,Robert *RL 12.8S;* Kasparov,Garry KI 34.4; Miles,Anthony QI 16.13; Nikolic,Predrag QI 16.13; Portisch,Lajos *QO 8.3;* Spassky,Boris NI 30.2
Bellon Lopez,Juan
Georgiev,Kiril QO 10.4
Belov,Igor
Lukov,Valentin EO 58.6
Beshukov,Sergei
Dautov,Rustem *GI 4.1*
Bex,Pierre Alain
Schwartzman,Gabriel FR 4.6
Bialas,Wolfram
Zysk,Robert *BI 33.3*
Bonsch,Uwe
Beliavsky,Aleksandr *QO 6.15;* Shirov,Aleksei KI 18.3
Borges Mateos,Juan
Yakovich,Yuri EO 3.4
Brenninkmeijer,Joris
Nijboer,Friso *SI 19.1*
Brodsky,Mikhail
Khmelnitsky,Igor *FR 8.1*
Browne,Walter
Arnason,Jon *SI 12.5S*
Brunner,Lucas
Meduna,Eduard *QP 4.5;* Yusupov,Artur *QP 4.4*
Bucker,Stefan
Rausis,Igor *AL 10.5;* Suetin,Aleksei VO 7.5
Bugajski,Robert
Przewoznik,Jan *RE 7.11*
Byrne,Robert
Khalifman,Aleksandr *SI 14.8*

Calandri,Fausto
Pantaleoni,Leone KP 1.10
Chabanon,Jean-Luc
Dimitrov,Vladimir NI 20.5
Chandler,Murray
Psakhis,Lev FR 5.2
Charushin,Viktor
Granberg,Niels KP 8.6
Chernin,Aleksandr
Azmaiparashvili,Zurab *NI 27.5S;* Dolmatov,Sergei *PU 5.3S;* Gelfand,Boris *BI 38.2;* Lobron,Eric BI 20.2; Portisch,Lajos NI 22.1
Ciric,Dragoljub
Ilic,Zoran *CA 4.2*
Conquest,Stuart
Farago,Ivan *KI 13.5*

Crisan,Alexandru
Witkowski,Stefan GI 6.1

Dautov,Rustem
Beshukov,Sergei GI 4.1; Malaniuk,Vladimir *NI 19.4;* Sabani *KP 2.3;* Timoschenko,Gennadi KI 7.3
De Firmian,Nick
Beliavsky,Aleksandr RL 12.8S
De Jong,Tom
Fedorowicz,John *CK 12.11*
Degraeve,Jean-Marc
Krasenkov,Mikhail *QP 7.12*
Demidkin
Deriabkin,V *PU 5.3*
Deriabkin,V
Demidkin PU 5.3
Dimitrov,Vladimir
Chabanon,Jean-Luc *NI 20.5*
Djuric,Stefan
Lerner,Konstantin *EO 60.5*
Dlugy,Maxim
Alburt,Lev BI 45.4; Seirawan,Yasser *QG 7.11*
Dokhoian,Yuri
Azmaiparashvili,Zurab *EO 38.7*
Dolmatov,Sergei
Chernin,Aleksandr PU 5.3S; Khalifman,Aleksandr RL 17.4; Makarichev,Sergei RG 2.1
Dreev,Aleksei
Geller,Efim *FR 21.3*

Egin,Vladimir
Kalikshtein,A *KG 3.4*
Eingorn,Vereslav
Olafsson,Helgi GI 10.3; Short,Nigel QI 16.14
Engel,Klaus
Arnlind,Eric EO 21.5
Epishin,Vladimir
Akopian,Vladimir KI 7.2; Ulibin,Mikhail FR 11.4
Estremera Panos,Sergio
Bass,Leonid KI 7.3

Farago,Ivan
Anand,Viswanathan *FR 17.5;* Conquest,Stuart KI 13.5; Hansen,Lars Bo *NI 20.5;* Horvath,Csaba KI 26.6
Fedorowicz,John
De Jong,Tom CK 12.11; Vaganian,Rafael FR 5.2
Francois,G
Matisson *KI 56.1*
Ftacnik,Lubomir
Ninov,Kiril *GI 1.9*

Gaisyniuk,S
Romensky *SI 8.3*
Galego,Luis
Karolyi,Tibor *QI 1.2*
Garcia Martinez,Silvino
Sariego,Wilfredo SD 3.2
Gdanski,Jacek
Goldin,Aleksandr *KI 69.3;* Sarwinski,Miroslaw VG 2.4
Gelemerov,Iane
Khokhlov,I SI 9.9
Gelfand,Boris
Chernin,Aleksandr BI 38.2; Nikolic,Predrag SL 3.4T
Geller,Efim
Dreev,Aleksei FR 21.3; Howell,James RG 2.1
Georgiev,Kiril
Bellon Lopez,Juan *QO 10.4*
Glek,Igor
Poluliakhov,A *HD 12.5*
Goldin,Aleksandr
Gdanski,Jacek KI 69.3; Velimirovic,Dragoljub OI 8.6
Gouret,Thierry
Lanka,Zigurd KI 1.2
Granberg,Niels
Charushin,Viktor *KP 8.6*
Groszpeter,Attila
Tiviakov,Sergei QI 16.11
Grunfeld,Yehuda
Tal,Mikhail PU 5.3S
Gurevich,Mikhail
Beliavsky,Aleksandr QO 3.6; Kortchnoi,Viktor *HD 9.1*

Hanel,Reinhard
Plachetka,Jan *SI 37.2*
Hansen,Lars Bo
Farago,Ivan NI 20.5; Kristiansen,Jens *NI 14.3*
Harding,Timothy
Nolan,J *IG 1.1*
Hector,Jonny
Shirov,Aleksei SI 26.8
Hellers,Ferdinand
Khalifman,Aleksandr CK 12.12
Herrera,Irisberto
Alzugaray,Daniel SI 18.15; Andres,Miguel SI 33.7
Hoi,Carsten
Shirov,Aleksei KI 48.6
Horvath,Csaba
Farago,Ivan *KI 26.6;* Kallai,Gabor *AL 5.5*
Horvath,Erno
Marin,Mihail BI 23.1
Howell,James
Geller,Efim *RG 2.1*
Hubner,Robert
Beliavsky,Aleksandr RL 12.8S

Ibragimov,Ildar
Moskalenko,Viktor HD 3.6; Sagalchik,Gennadi *QG 7.1*
Ikonnikov,Viacheslav
Stojanovski,Icko SL 7.2
Ilic,Zoran
Ciric,Dragoljub CA 4.2
Illescas Cordoba,Miguel
Spassky,Boris *VO 17.3*
Ivacic,Vladimir
Yanvarev,Igor *GI 8.9*
Ivanchuk,Vasili
Salov,Valeri *QG 7.1*
Ivanov,Alexander
Lerner,Konstantin *NI 30.2*

Jasnikowski,Zbigniew
Przewoznik,Jan BI 38.5
Johansen,Darryl
Rogers,Ian NI 15.2
Jokovic
Keglevic,Pavao *SI 9.9*

Kaczorowski,Piotr
Schmidt,Wlodzimierz GI 4.12
Kalikshtein,A
Egin,Vladimir KG 3.4
Kallai,Gabor
Horvath,Csaba AL 5.5
Kaminski,Marcin
Schmidt,Wlodzimierz *KI 1.3*
Kapengut,Albert
Sinanovic,Muhamed AL 4.2
Karolyi,Tibor
Galego,Luis QI 1.2; Shrentzel,Mordechai VO 17.2
Karpman,V
Orlov,Georgi *EO 44.6*

Karpov,Anatoli
Timman,Jan *RL 26.2; RL 26.9*
Kasparov,Garry
Beliavsky,Aleksandr *KI 34.4;* Spassky,Boris NI 23.6
Kastarnov,S
Akopov,Roman SL 6.8
Keglevic,Pavao
Jokovic SI 9.9
Keith,D
Thystrup,Preben *VO 15.3*
Keller,Hanno
Sarink,Hendrik *SI 1.11*
Khait,Aleksandr
Marin,Mihail *KI 18.7*
Khalifman,Aleksandr
Byrne,Robert SI 14.8; Dolmatov,Sergei *RL 17.4;* Hellers,Ferdinand *CK 12.12;* Nikolic,Predrag FR 11.4
Khenkin,Igor
Minasian,Arteshes *CK 4.1;* Orlov,Georgi *SI 1.8*
Khmelnitsky,Igor
Brodsky,Mikhail FR 8.1
Khokhlov,I
Gelemerov,Iane *SI 9.9*
Khuzman,Aleksandr
Vladimirov,Evgeni *KI 5.3*
Kindermann,Stefan
Nikolic,Predrag RL 12.6S
King,Daniel
Arnason,Jon SI 12.5S; Rashkovsky,Nukhim SI 14.4
Knaak,Rainer
Mainka,Romuald BI 41.3; Marin,Mihail *SL 9.9;* Polgar,Sofia SL 7.6
Konca,Damian
Milev,N *FR 11.4;* Perwonski,Slawomir *FR 16.1T*
Kortchnoi,Viktor
Gurevich,Mikhail HD 9.1; Nunn,John KI 2.1
Kosic,Dragan
Mokry,Karel *SI 30.12*
Kostic,Vladimir
Plachetka,Jan *SI 37.2*
Kovalev,Andrei
Serper,Gregori SI 29.5; Vaulin,Aleksandr *BI 23.7*
Krasenkov,Mikhail
Degraeve,Jean-Marc QP 7.12; Laketic,Gojko EO 46.1; Larsson,Per KI 15.8; Ruban,Vadim *KI 55.10;* Shirov,Aleksei SL 1.4; Tiviakov,Sergei QI 4.6; Wojtkiewicz,Aleksander *EO 64.8S*
Kristiansen,Jens
Hansen,Lars Bo NI 14.3
Kuczynski,Robert
Bany,Jerzy FR 4.1; Sznapik,Aleksander PU 10.1

Laketic,Gojko
Krasenkov,Mikhail *EO 46.1*
Lanka,Zigurd
Gouret,Thierry *KI 1.2;* Serper,Gregori *EO 27.3*
Larsson,Per
Krasenkov,Mikhail *KI 15.8*
Lehto,Ville
Vladimirov,Evgeni FR 16.6
Lengyel,Bela
Somlai,Laszlo *RL 14.3*
Lensky,I
Liukmanov QO 2.3
Lerner,Konstantin
Djuric,Stefan EO 60.5; Ivanov,Alexander NI 30.2; Shirov,Aleksei *NI 19.5*
Liangov,Petar
Shikerov,Stefan *SI 47.13*
Liukmanov
Lensky,I *QO 2.3*
Lo Conto,V
Lotti,Fabio SI 18.9
Lobron,Eric
Chernin,Aleksandr *BI 20.2*
Lotti,Fabio
Lo Conto,V *SI 18.9;* Miotto,Alessandro VO 17.2
Lukacs,Peter
Nicholson,John *RL 14.2;* Sherzer,Alex SL 8.4; Somlai,Laszlo *RL 14.3;* Szalanczy,Emil BI 17.1
Lukov,Valentin
Belov,Igor *EO 58.6*

Magomedov,Magaram
Orlov,Georgi PU 8.4; Rukavina,Josip *CA 4.3*
Mainka,Romuald
Knaak,Rainer *BI 41.3*
Makarichev,Sergei
Dolmatov,Sergei *RG 2.1*
Malaniuk,Vladimir
Dautov,Rustem NI 19.4
Maliakin
Zyla,Janusz *SI 18.7*
Manor,Ilan
Wahls,Matthias BI 38.2
Marcinkiewicz,Jan
Nimtz,Manfred SI 9.9
Marin,Mihail
Horvath,Erno *BI 23.1;* Khait,Aleksandr KI 18.7; Knaak,Rainer SL 9.9; Naumann,Frank OI 1.1; Nicholson,John GI 5.1
Masternak,Aleksander
Schmidt,Wlodzimierz *NI 27.1*
Matisson
Francois,G KI 56.1
Matlak,Marek
Widera,Jan BI 4.3
Meduna,Eduard
Brunner,Lucas QP 4.5
Meulders,Richard
Van der Sterren,Paul QG 4.2S; Van der Wiel,John *SI 40.7*
Mikhalchishin,Adrian
Minasian,Artashes EO 26.6; Modr,Bretislav *GI 2.11;* Smagin,Sergei *RL 12.6;* Szalanczy,Emil *RL 12.8S*
Miles,Anthony
Beliavsky,Aleksandr *QI 16.13*
Milev,N
Konca,Damian FR 11.4
Minasian,Artashes
Mikhalchishin,Adrian *EO 26.6;* Oll,Lembit FR 11.4
Minasian,Arteshes
Khenkin,Igor CK 4.1
Miotto,Alessandro
Lotti,Fabio *VO 17.2*
Modr,Bretislav
Mikhalchishin,Adrian GI 2.11
Mokry,Karel
Kosic,Dragan SI 30.12
Morgado,Juan
Arnlind,Eric *SI 38.2*
Morjan
Ahrens *KP 5.1*
Mortensen,Erling
Tukmakov,Vladimir RL 6.7
Moskalenko,Viktor
Atlas,Valeri NI 30.1; Ibragimov,Ildar *HD 3.6*

Naumann,Frank
Marin,Mihail *OI 1.1*

Nicholson,John
Lukacs,Peter RL 14.2; Marin,Mihail *GI 5.1*

Nienhuis,Kier
Baumbach,Fritz *BI 7.2*

Nijboer,Friso
Brenninkmeijer,Joris SI 19.1

Nikolic,Predrag
Beliavsky,Aleksandr *QI 16.13;* Gelfand,Boris *SL 3.4T;* Khalifman,Aleksandr *FR 11.4;* Kindermann,Stefan *RL 12.6S*

Nimtz,Manfred
Marcinkiewicz,Jan *SI 9.9*

Ninov,Kiril
Ftacnik,Lubomir GI 1.9

Nolan,J
Harding,Timothy IG 1.1

Nunn,John
Kortchnoi,Viktor *KI 2.1*

Odeev,Khandzhar
Vitolinsh,Edvins *SI 11.11*

Olafsson,Helgi
Eingorn,Vereslav *GI 10.3*

Oll,Lembit
Minasian,Artashes *FR 11.4*

Orlov,Georgi
Karpman,V EO 44.6; Khenkin,Igor SI 1.8; Magomedov,Magaram *PU 8.4;* Ulibin,Mikhail *FR 7.2*

Ostenstad,Berge
Tischbierek,Raj NI 20.5

Oud,M
Wealer,H SL 4.3

Pantaleoni,Leone
Calandri,Fausto *KP 1.10*

Pared Estrada,Luis
Arias,M RL 21.2

Perwonski,Slawomir
Konca,Damian FR 16.1T

Petrosian,Arzhak
Tischbierek,Raj RE 22.1

Pfleger,Helmut
Bagirov,Vladimir *QO 13.2*

Pijaczewski
Tyagunov,Gia SI 27.9

Pina,Ulises
Alzugaray,Daniel *SI 38.2*

Plachetka,Jan
Hanel,Reinhard SI 37.2; Kostic,Vladimir SI 37.2

Pletanek,D
Vlasak,Emil *AL 5.5*

Polgar,Sofia
Knaak,Rainer *SL 7.6*

Polgar,Zsuzsa
Azmaiparashvili,Zurab KF 4.2

Poloch,Petr
Armas,Iulius SI 46.19

Poluliakhov,A
Glek,Igor HD 12.5

Popovic,Mladen
Baljutsev FR 4.4

Portisch,Lajos
Beliavsky,Aleksandr QO 8.3; Chernin,Aleksandr *NI 22.1*

Prie,Eric
Shirov,Aleksei *VO 3.1*

Przewoznik,Jan
Bugajski,Robert RE 7.11; Jasnikowski,Zbigniew *BI 38.5;* Tseitlin,Mark *FR 16.1T*

Psakhis,Lev
Chandler,Murray *FR 5.2;* Seirawan,Yasser EO 20.1; Shirov,Aleksei VO 8.1; Sokolov,Andrei SI 19.4; Speelman,Jonathan FR 19.3

Rantanen,Yrjo
Vladimirov,Evgeni *QG 7.6*

Rashkovsky,Nukhim
King,Daniel *SI 14.4*

Rausis,Igor
Bucker,Stefan AL 10.5

Razuvaev,Yuri
Stempin,Pawel BI 24.3

Rechlis,Gad
Wahls,Matthias *SI 26.9*

Rogers,Ian
Johansen,Darryl *NI 15.2*

Romensky
Gaisyniuk,S SI 8.3

Ruban,Vadim
Krasenkov,Mikhail KI 55.10

Rukavina,Josip
Magomedov,Magaram CA 4.3

Sabani
Dautov,Rustem KP 2.3

Sagalchik,Gennadi
Ibragimov,Ildar QG 7.1

Salov,Valeri
Ivanchuk,Vasili QG 7.1

Sariego,Wilfredo
Antunes,Antonio *SD 3.2;* Garcia Martinez,Silvino *SD 3.2*

Sarink,Hendrik
Keller,Hanno SI 1.11

Sarwinski,Miroslaw
Gdanski,Jacek *VG 2.4*

Scherbakov,Ruslan
Sveshnikov,Evgeni *SI 46.19*

Schlosser,Michael
Ulibin,Mikhail SI 29.2

Schmidt,Wlodzimierz
Kaczorowski,Piotr *GI 4.12;* Kaminski,Marcin KI 1.3; Masternak,Aleksander NI 27.1

Schwartzman,Gabriel
Bex,Pierre Alain *FR 4.6*

Seirawan,Yasser
Dlugy,Maxim QG 7.11; Psakhis,Lev *EO 20.1*

Semenov,E
Uogele,Anicetas SI 33.4

Serper,Gregori
Kovalev,Andrei *SI 29.5;* Lanka,Zigurd EO 27.3

Shabalov,Aleksandr
Sorokin,Maksim SL 9.5T

Sherzer,Alex
Lukacs,Peter *SL 8.4;* Somlai,Laszlo *SI 28.5*

Shevelev
Solozhenkin,Eduard *SI 18.12*

Shikerov,Stefan
Liangov,Petar SI 47.13

Shirov,Aleksei
Bareev,Evgeni HD 8.2; Bonsch,Uwe *KI 18.3;* Hector,Jonny *SI 26.8;* Hoi,Carsten *KI 48.6;* Krasenkov,Mikhail *SL 1.4;* Lerner,Konstantin NI 19.5; Prie,Eric VO 3.1; Psakhis,Lev *VO 8.1;* Sokolov,Ivan *SL 9.5T;* Spraggett,Kevin *RE 1.8;* Vyzhmanavin,Aleksei RE 5.2

Short,Nigel
Eingorn,Vereslav *QI 16.14;* Timman,Jan *SI 32.1*

Shrentzel,Mordechai
Karolyi,Tibor *VO 17.2*

Simic,Radoslav
Bagirov,Vladimir *EO 33.7*

Sinanovic,Muhamed
Kapengut,Albert *AL 4.2*

Smagin,Sergei
Mikhalchishin,Adrian RL 12.6

Smirin,Ilia
Aseev,Konstantin *SI 27.4*
Sokolov,Andrei
Psakhis,Lev *SI 19.4*
Sokolov,Ivan
Shirov,Aleksei SL 9.5T
Solozhenkin,Eduard
Shevelev SI 18.12
Somlai,Laszlo
Lengyel,Bela RL 14.3; Lukacs,Peter RL 14.3; Sherzer,Alex SI 28.5; Szilagyi,Peter *SL 7.1*
Sorokin,Maksim
Shabalov,Aleksandr *SL 9.5T*
Spassky,Boris
Beliavsky,Aleksandr *NI 30.2;* Illescas Cordoba,Miguel VO 17.3; Kasparov,Garry *NI 23.6*
Speelman,Jonathan
Psakhis,Lev *FR 19.3*
Spraggett,Kevin
Shirov,Aleksei RE 1.8
Stangl,Markus
Ulibin,Mikhail EO 39.4
Stein,Bernd
Vogt,Lothar *RL 9.3*
Stempin,Pawel
Razuvaev,Yuri *BI 24.3*
Stojanovski,Icko
Ikonnikov,Viacheslav *SL 7.2*
Suetin,Aleksei
Bucker,Stefan *VO 7.5*
Sveshnikov,Evgeni
Scherbakov,Ruslan SI 46.19
Szalanczy,Emil
Lukacs,Peter *BI 17.1;* Mikhalchishin,Adrian RL 12.8S
Szilagyi,Peter
Somlai,Laszlo SL 7.1
Sznapik,Aleksander
Kuczynski,Robert *PU 10.1*

Tairi,F
Akvist,H FR 19.3
Tal,Mikhail
Grunfeld,Yehuda *PU 5.3S*
Thystrup,Preben
Keith,D VO 15.3
Timman,Jan
Karpov,Anatoli RL 26.2; RL 26.9; Short,Nigel SI 32.1
Timoschenko,Gennadi
Dautov,Rustem *KI 7.3*
Tischbierek,Raj
Ostenstad,Berge *NI 20.5;* Petrosian,Arzhak *RE 22.1;* Vegh,Endre SI 20.5
Tiviakov,Sergei
Adams,Michael *SI 18.14;* Groszpeter,Attila *QI 16.11;* Krasenkov,Mikhail *QI 4.6*
Tseitlin,Mark
Przewoznik,Jan FR 16.1T
Tukmakov,Vladimir
Mortensen,Erling *RL 6.7*
Tyagunov,Gia
Pijaczewski *SI 27.9*

Ulibin,Mikhail
Akopian,Vladimir *FR 17.10;* Epishin,Vladimir *FR 11.4;* Orlov,Georgi FR 7.2; Schlosser,Michael *SI 29.2;* Stangl,Markus *EO 39.4*
Uogele,Anicetas
Semenov,E *SI 33.4*

Vaganian,Rafael
Fedorowicz,John *FR 5.2*
Van der Sterren,Paul
Meulders,Richard *QG 4.2S*
Van der Wiel,John
Meulders,Richard SI 40.7
Vaulin,Aleksandr
Kovalev,Andrei BI 23.7
Vegh,Endre
Tischbierek,Raj *SI 20.5*
Velimirovic,Dragoljub
Goldin,Aleksandr *OI 8.6*
Verduga,Denis
Yakovich,Yuri QG 5.2
Veroci-Petronic,Zsuzsa
Armas,Iulius SI 13.4
Vitolinsh,Edvins
Odeev,Khandzhar SI 11.11
Vladimirov,Evgeni
Khuzman,Aleksandr KI 5.3; Lehto,Ville *FR 16.6;* Rantanen,Yrjo QG 7.6
Vlasak,Emil
Pletanek,D AL 5.5
Vogt,Lothar
Stein,Bernd RL 9.3
Vyzhmanavin,Aleksei
Bareev,Evgeni QI 16.11; Shirov,Aleksei *RE 5.2*

Wahls,Matthias
Armas,Iulius SI 13.4; Manor,Ilan *BI 38.2;* Rechlis,Gad SI 26.9
Wealer,H
Oud,M *SL 4.3*
Widera,Jan
Matlak,Marek *BI 4.3*
Witkowski,Stefan
Crisan,Alexandru *GI 6.1*
Wojtkiewicz,Aleksander
Krasenkov,Mikhail EO 64.8S

Yakovich,Yuri
Arencibia Rodriguez,Walter *QG 4.2S;* Borges Mateos,Juan *EO 3.4;* Verduga,Denis *QG 5.2*
Yanvarev,Igor
Ivacic,Vladimir GI 8.9
Yuneev,Aleksei
Atlas,Valeri *SI 17.6*
Yusupov,Artur
Brunner,Lucas QP 4.4

Zyla,Janusz
Maliakin SI 18.7
Zysk,Robert
Bialas,Wolfram BI 33.3

Annotators in Yearbook 17

Alzugaray (1); Alzugaray/Herrera (2); Armas,I (3); Aseev (1); Bagirov (2); Bareev (1); Bass (1); Beliavsky/Mikhalchishin (4); Belov (1); Bonsch (1); Brenninkmeijer (1); Brunner (1); Bucker (2); Chernin (5); Crisan (1); Dautov (4); Dimitrov (1); Dlugy (3); Dokhoian (1); Dragolov (1); Eingorn (2); Farago (2); Fedorowicz (1); Ftacnik (1); Gaisyniuk (1); Gdanski (1); Gelfand/Atlas (2); Gelfand/Kapengut (2); Georgadze (1); Glek (2); Goldin (1); Grunfeld/Soffer (1); Gurevich (1); Hansen,LB (1); Hansen,LB/Peicheva (1); Horvath (2); Ibragimov (2); Ikonnikov (1); Ilic (4); Kaiumov (1); Kaminski (1); Karolyi (2); Kasparov (1); Khalifman (2); Khalifman/Nesis (2); Khenkin (2); Khmelnitsky (1); Kindermann (1); Knaak (2); Konca (1); Kortchnoi (1); Kovalev (2); Krasenkov (4); Kuczynski (2); Lerner (2); Liangov (1); Lukacs (3); Magomedov (1); Makarichev (2); Marcinkiewicz (1); Marin (5); Matlak (1); Meduna (1); Meulders (2); Mikhalchishin (10); Mokry (1); Morgado (1); Mortensen (1); Nunn (1); Odeev (1); Orlov (2); Pantaleoni (1); Pared Estrada (1); Petrosian (1); Plachetka (2); Polgar (1); Poluliakhov (1); Przewoznik (2); Przewoznik/Konca (2); Psakhis (4); Rashkovsky (1); Razuvaev (1); Rogers (1); Sariego (2); Schmidt (2); Schwartzman (1); Serper (1); Shabalov (1); Shirov (10); Shirov/Lanka (1); Solozhenkin (1); Somlai (4); Speelman (1); Stangl (1); Sveshnikov (1); Tairi (1); Timman (3); Tischbierek (2); Tisdall (3); Tiviakov (3); Tyagunov (1); Ulibin (3); Van der Tak (18); Vladimirov (3); Vlasak/Pletanek (1); Vogt (1); Vyzhmanavin/Arkhangelsky (1); Wojtkiewicz (1); Yakovich (3); Yanvarev (1); Zyla/Janocha (1); Zysk (1)

Tournaments in Yearbook 17

1989 cr (11); 1990 cr (4); 3/4 final XIII wch 1989 cr (1); Amsterdam 1990 OHRA (1); Austria 1990 tt (2); Axelson Memorial 1990 cr (1); Bad Ragaz 1990 open (1); Bad Worishofen 1990 open (1); Bayamo 1990 (3); BdF-40 1989 cr (1); Belgorod 1990 (1); Bern 1990 (1); Bern 1990 zt (2); Bielsko-Biala 1990 (1); Bled 1990 open (2); Budapest 1990 (1); Budapest 1990 open (4); Budapest 1990 DUTEP (2); Budapest 1990 NOVIKI (4); Bundesliga BRD 1989/90 (2); Capelle-la-Grande 1990 open (2); Cheliabinsk 1989/90 (1); Cienfuegos 1990 (1); Cuba 1989 (1); Cuxhaven 1990 (1); Czerwionka 1984 (1); Daugavpils 1990 (1); Delmenhorst 1990 (1); Dieren 1990 open (1); Dortmund 1990 (6); Dortmund 1990 open (2); Dortmund II 1990 (2); Dortmund III 1990 (2); Gausdal 1990 open (1); Gdynia 1989 (1); Hastings 1990 (1); Havana 1990 (2); Helsinki 1990 (2); Hilversum 1990 ch-NL (1); Hungary 1990 tt (3); III ch-EU 1989 cr (1); IX Soviet team ch 1989 cr (1); Katowice 1990 open (7); Kiev 1990 (1); Kirjeshakki-25 1989 cr (1); Kuala Lumpur 1990 m (2); Kusadasi 1990 open (5); Leningrad 1990 (1); Linares 1990 (6); Lithuania-100 1989 cr (1); Lubniewice 1989 (1); Lvov 1990 zt (9); Lyon 1990 zt (2); Malaysia 1990 zt (1); Manchester 1990 (1); Manila 1990 izt (1); Minsk 1990 (9); Moskva 1990 GMA open (12); Munchen 1990 (5); New York 1990 open (7); Novi Sad 1990 open (1); Oakham 1990 (2); Palma de Mallorca 1989 open (1); Paris 1990 open (4); Plovdiv 1990 (1); Plovdiv 1990 open (1); Podolsk 1990 tt (7); Pula 1990 open (2); Reykjavik 1990 open (2); Reykjavik 1990 tt (6); Roma 1990 (1); Rotterdam 1990 VSB (2); San Sebastian 1990 open (1); Sankt Augustin 1990 open (1); Santa Clara 1990 (2); Sofia 1990 tt (1); Soviet Union 1990 (3); Stara Zagora 1990 zt (2); Starozagorski Bani 1990 open (1); Stockholm 1989/90 open (3); Sweden 1990 (1); Tastrup 1990 (2); Tel-Aviv 1990 ASA (1); Tel-Aviv 1990 BIKURI (2); Ter Apel 1990 (1); Terrassa 1990 (1); Torcy 1990 open (3); Warszawa 1990 (2); Warszawa 1990 ch-PL (2); Warszawa 1990 m (1); Wijk aan Zee II 1990 (1); Wijk aan Zee III 1990 (1); XVII ch-SU 1989 cr (1); ch-IE 1989 cr (1); prel. IV Eur. tt 1989 cr (1)

new NIC data

The disks mentioned below have been selected from the New in Chess Database which consists of over 100,000 games.
Each opening disk contains over 600 games which are all equipped with the New in Chess classification (NIC-KEY).

☐ **new SI 1-3A**	Sicilian: 2...d6 various lines
☐ **SI 12-14A**	Sicilian: Najdorf 6. other moves
☐ **SI 18A**	Sicilian: Dragon 7.f3 Nc6 8.Qd2 00 9.Bc4
☐ **SI 19-20A**	Sicilian: Scheveningen and Keres Attack
☐ **SI 21-22A**	Sicilian: Scheveningen 6.f4 and 6.Be2
☐ **SI 23A**	Sicilian: Scheveningen 6.Be2 a6
☐ **SI 24A**	Sicilian: Scheveningen 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Qc7 8.f4 Nc6
☐ **new SI 25A**	Sicilian: Classical Variation 6.Be3; 6.f4; 6.Be2 etc.
☐ **SI 33A**	Sicilian: Accelerated Dragon
☐ **SI 37-38A**	Sicilian: Sveshnikov 8...b5
☐ **SI 46-47A**	Sicilian: Alapin 2.c3 and 3.c3
☐ **new SI 48A**	Sicilian: 2.f4; 2.b3; 2.b4 etc.
☐ **new PU 2+5+6A**	Pirc: Austrian Attack 4.f4
☐ **new FR 3A**	French: Advance 3.e5
☐ **FR 10-13A**	French: Winawer 4.e5 c5
☐ **FR 18-23A**	French: Tarrasch 3...c5
☐ **CK 8-9A**	Caro-Kann: 4...Nd7
☐ **new AL 1-5A**	Alekhine: 4.Nf3
☐ **new RG 1-8A**	Petroff: All variations
☐ **new RL 8A**	Ruy Lopez: Exchange Variation 4.Bc6
☐ **new RL 17-18A**	Ruy Lopez: Marshall and Anti-Marshall Variation
☐ **new RL 27-30A**	Ruy Lopez: Open Variation 5...Ne4
☐ **IG 1-2A**	Italian Game: 3...Nf6 and 3...Bc5
☐ **new SO 1-6A**	Scotch: All variations
☐ **KP 1-3A**	Two Knights Defence and Four Knights Variation
☐ **VG 1-2A**	Vienna Game: 1.e4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.g3 and 3.Bc4

☐ **new VO 7A**	Bird Opening: 1.f4
☐ **new QO 8-10A**	Queen's Gambit: Tartakower and Anti-Tartakower Variation
☐ **QO 13A**	Queen's Gambit: Exchange and Lasker Variation
☐ **QO 14-17A**	Queen's Gambit: 6.Bf6 Bf6 and Cambridge Springs
☐ **SL 3-5A**	Slav: 4...dc4
☐ **new SL 8-9A**	Slav: Meran Variation 5.e3
☐ **new QG 5-8A**	Queen's Gambit Accepted: 3.Nf3
☐ **CA 1-3A**	Catalan: 3...d5 4.Bg2 dc4 and 3...Bb4
☐ **CA 4-5A**	Catalan: 3...d5 4.Bg2 Be7 5.Nf3
☐ **new NI 20-24A**	Nimzo-Indian: 4.Qc2
☐ **NI 25-28A**	Nimzo-Indian: Leningrad, Ragozin and 4.Nf3
☐ **QI 1.2-1.7A**	Bogo-Indian: 3...Bb4 4.Bd2 and 3...a6
☐ **QI 4-5A**	Queen's Indian: 4.a3
☐ **new QI 14-17A**	Queen's Indian: 4.g3 Ba6
☐ **GI 4-6A**	Grünfeld Indian: Exchange Variation
☐ **GI 7-11A**	Grünfeld Indian: 4.Nf3
☐ **new KI 1-8A**	King's Indian: Classical Main Line 7...Nc6
☐ **KI 33-54A**	King's Indian: Sämisch Variation
☐ **BI 39-46A**	Benoni: Wolga Gambit
☐ **new QP 1-3A**	Queen's Pawn: 2...g6 3.Bg5 and 3.Bf4
☐ **QP 6.1-6.8A**	Queen's Pawn and Colle System
☐ **HD 1-5A**	Dutch: Stonewall and Old Dutch
☐ **HD 6-10A**	Dutch: Leningrad Variation and 2.c4
☐ **EO 1-12A**	English: 1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6
☐ **new EO 39-40A**	English: 1.c4 c5 with g3 and b6
☐ **RE 22-24A**	Reti: 1.Nf3 d5

Players

new Kasparov	A	1973-1987	new Polgar Sisters	A	1985-1990
new Karpov	A	1976-1976	new Alekhine	A	1905-1932
new Timman	A	1964-1975	new Tal	A	1945-1963
new Kortchnoi	A	1945-1962	new Capablanca	A	1901-1939

SPECIAL OFFERS

☐ **10 OPENING DISKS** your choice from the list above	f 215 $ 115
☐ **5 OPENING DISKS** your choice from the list above	f 125 $ 67

TOTAL AMOUNT: f $ ……………………………

☐ Cheque enclosed ☐ Payment by bank ☐ Payment by Postal Giro

☐ American Express ☐ Visa

Account number ……………………………………………… Expires ……………………

☐ Atari computer
☐ MS-DOS computer
☐ Harddisk user

☐ Disk $3\frac{1}{2}$ inch
☐ Disk $5\frac{1}{4}$ inch
☐ …………… Graphic Card

SEND THIS FORM BACK TO:

INTERCHESS BV — P.O. BOX 393 — 1800 AJ ALKMAAR — THE NETHERLANDS

"An excellent teaching tool...annotation facilities in NICbase are far superior ...Beginners and intermediate players will be able to make use of the excellent training facilities built into NICbase, and I would certainly choose this program if I were rated under 2000." Eric Schiller, in *Chess Life*

"NIC-BASE is like a breath of fresh air...." GMC Jonathan Berry, in *Inside Chess*

NIC™

BASE

NICBASE 2.0 with THEME SELECTION

Available now for MS-DOS or ATARI

[Macintosh version in preparation.]

$128.00

Shipping free — Limited time only

NICBASE 2.0's new Pattern Recognition searches for middle and end game positions such as "hanging pawns" or "rook with f and h pawn" in addition to selections of player, year, opening etc.

WHAT MAKES NICBASE SO UNIQUE?

- Unlimited storage of games — No limit to number of games in key or database.
- Densest data of all.
- More ASCII export features.
- Imports CB-I and CB-II data.
- Open ended NIC-KEY will classify all games.
- More utilities for data management.
- Integrated with NEW IN CHESS print publications.
- Statistical analysis. Quiz!
- Three ways to annotate every game.
- Plentiful data — more to come.
- QUICK DISK SERVICE: Over 10,000 games yearly.
- Demo disk $10.00 [credit toward purchase].
- Satisfaction guaranteed or your money back.

System requirements: **MS-DOS** min. 512K RAM, DOS ver 2.x, graphics card, mouse. Please specify disk size when ordering. 20MB hard disk recommended. **ATARI ST** 520 or 1040, monochrome monitor, 20MB hard disk recommended.

All orders must be prepaid in US funds drawn on a US bank by check, money order, MasterCard, VISA or American Express. Prices are subject to change. No COD or telephone orders please. Residents of Connecticut must pay sales tax.

Chess Combination, Inc., 2423 Noble Station, Bridgeport CT 06608-0423

NIC
BASE

ist die Schachdatenbank von NEW IN CHESS

NICBASE 2.0
sucht jetzt auch nach Stellungen

Für ATARI & MS-DOS

NICBASE hat schon bisher eine ganze Menge geboten:

Nur durch Ihre Hardware begrenzte Speicherung von Partien.
Eine superschnelle Suche mit über 20 miteinander kombinierbaren Suchmöglichkeiten.
Eingabe eigener Partien.
Druck von Partien und Diagrammen.
Den Eröffnungsschlüssel von NEW IN CHESS

NICBASE 2.0 bietet noch mehr:

Eine Stellung wird eingegeben oder aus einer Partie übernommen.
NICBASE 2.0 findet alle Partien für Sie, in denen diese Stellung vorkommt.
Oder Sie geben eine Struktur ein, z.B. eine Bauernstruktur.
NICBASE 2.0 findet alle Partien, in denen diese Struktur vorkommt.
Dabei geben Sie noch an, welche anderen Figuren im Spiel sein sollen
gleichgültig, wo diese stehen.
Können Sie sich vorstellen, wie einfach nun Mittel- und Endspielstudien werden?

Wollen Sie mehr wissen?

INTERCHESS BV
Postfach 393 / NL-1800 AJ Alkmaar / Niederlande
Tel: 003172/127137 Fax: 003172/158234

Technische Beratung in Deutschland
Mathias Riel
Westenstr. 7 / 7513 Stutensee 1
Tel: 07244/91553 Fax: 07244/93171